

Waitare Wenati Aho

**O Novo Testamento
na língua Parecis**

Waitare Wenati Aho

O Novo Testamento com trechos do Antigo Testamento

[pab]

Primeira Edição,
© 1995, Liga Bíblica Internacional

Segunda Edição,
© 2012, Liga Bíblica Internacional

Edição para a Web
© 2012, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

Para mais recursos bíblicos na língua Parecí, visite
www.ScriptureEarth.org

Creative Commons Licença (by-nc-nd)

Atribuição-Usa Não-Comercial-Vedada a Criação de Obras Derivadas

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/>

Índice

livro	abreviação	página

Antigo Testamento

Gênesis.....	(Gên)	1
Êxodo.....	(Êx)	75
Rute	(Rut).....	108
Jonas.....	(Jon).....	114

Novo Testamento

Mateus	(Mt).....	119
Marcos	(Mc)	186
Lucas.....	(Lc).....	229
João	(Jo).....	300
Atos.....	(At).....	353
Romanos	(Rm).....	414
1 Coríntios	(1 Co)	442
2 Coríntios	(2 Co)	470
Gálatas.....	(Gl).....	488
Efésios.....	(Ef).....	498
Filipenses.....	(Fp)	507
Colossenses	(Cl).....	514
1 Tessalonicenses.....	(1 Ts)	521
2 Tessalonicenses.....	(2 Ts)	527
1 Timóteo	(1 Tm)	530
2 Timóteo	(2 Tm)	538
Tito	(Tt).....	544
Filemom.....	(Fm)	548
Hebreus.....	(Hb).....	550
Tiago.....	(Tg)	570
1 Pedro	(1 Pe).....	577
2 Pedro	(2 Pe).....	585
1 João	(1 Jo).....	590
2 João	(2 Jo).....	597
3 João	(3 Jo).....	598
Judas.....	(Jd).....	600
Apocalipse	(Ap).....	603
Vocabulário		632
Leia o Novo Testamento		636

Hiyaiya, tyotya Iraití Waiyexe
nanekoare atyo Enore nalitare.
Ihiyeta xaotyakisati aliterexe
kaotyakita, xaotyakisati
ehaikoare kaxakaisakita,
iniyalahare kaomakitere
kaxaototatyakihitita, exahe
wenati waiyexe maniya
kaxaotyakisakita.

2 Timóteo 3.16

Partes do Antigo Testamento

Gênesis

Kaomakehenere Waikohekoa, exahe haliti xoaha tahi

1 ¹Hetati xowakiya Enore enokoa exahe waikohe tyoma. ²Haty xowa-kiya waikohe firakoaretata, maisa waiyekehalaka kaotyakere. Makali-roti taita tyaonita, one taita tyaonita.

Hoka Enore nisekohare atyo one hao tyaonita.

³—Kasani xaokanatyakalati aokanakoahena kalini naoka— nexa Enore.

Nexa irae hoka iniraenaoseta aokanaty. ⁴Kaotyaka xaokanatyakalati hoka waiye Enore ana.

Hatyaoseta hamaniya ferakoiti, hamaniya makaliroti xoaha moka. Nikare moka hoka hetati makiti tyaona, hatyaoseta ferakoiti kaotyakihiitiya.

⁵Hatyaoseta Enore kaexaritya: makaliroti xaokaka, —Makiya— nexa. Ferakoiti xaokaka, —Ferakoa— nexa. Nexa exaokaka hoka hatyo atyo heta-tiye ferakene tyaona.

⁶Kamaetali Enore irachitiya: —Maika enokoa kaotyaka hoka one hinama maniya tyaona, enokoa maniya exahe waikoa maniya xoaha— nexa.

⁷Nikare Enore enokoa tyoma hoka one hinama maniya tyaona, enokoa maniya exahe waikoa maniya xoaha. ⁸Tyomene hoka:

—Enokoa— nexa kaexaretene.

Haty makene jiya, hatyo atyo ihinamakini ferakene tyaona.

⁹Kamaetali ferakene Enore nehitiya: —Maika enokoa katyahe tyaonitere onenai hakiti xakini tyaohehena hoka iyokoare kaotyaka— nexa.

Nexa hoka iniraenaoseta iyokoare kaotyaka. ¹⁰Kaotyaka hoka, —Iyokoare— nexa waikohe xaokaka hoka one kaloxere xaokaka, onekoa— nexa kaexaretya Enore.

Nikare tyaona hoka waiyeta Enore ana.

¹¹Hatyaoseta Enore irachitiya: —Maika ime, atyamokosenae, atyakatenai, kasetereharenae exahe kalitereharenae hikoahena waikohekoata— nexa.

Nexa hoka iniraenaoseta hikoaha. ¹²Ime, atyamokosenae, atyakatenai, kasetereharenae, kalitereharenae harenae hikoaha. Nikare tyaona hoka waiye Enore ana. ¹³Haty makene jiya hatyo atyo ehanamakini ferakene tyaona.

¹⁴Kamaetali ferakene hoka Enore nehitiya: —Maika aokanaiterehare-nai tyaona enokoa exahe waikoa maniya xaokanatyakala niyahare. Kamai atyoite ferakoa niyahare tyaona, kaimare exahe xoresenae atyoite makiya niyahare tyaona. ¹⁵Exe xaokanatyakatinaite werokehena enokoa nali aoka-nakoatyaha waikohekoa maheta. Hatyoharenai xemaite kaxafetalatyakehena ferakiti, terehokoati kamaika exahe onehetehenere xowaka xoaha— nexa.

Nexa hoka iniraenaoseta tyaona.

¹⁶ Nikare Enore tyoma hinama kalorexe xaokanatyakalati: Kalore aoka-naitere atyo ferakoa xaokanatyakala, inira aokanaitere atyo makiya xaoka-natyakala. Exahe xoresenai tehitiya tyoma. ¹⁷ Enore enokoa mokahene aoka-natyaha maheta waikoa maniya. ¹⁸ Kasani ferakoa kamai aokanaty aowita, exahe kaimare hoka makiya aokanaty aowita. Nikare tyaona hoka waiye Enore ana.

¹⁹ Hatyo ferakene jiya, hatyo atyo exalakakoakini ferakene tyaona.

²⁰ Kamaetali Enore nehitiya: —Maika onexaiya kahare onexernae tyao-hena, exahe waikohekoa hoka ainakoarenæ kaotyaka hoka eno maniya ainakoaha— nexa.

²¹ Tyotya onexa tyaoniterenæ, kalorexenæ exahe kiranexenæ tonaxaite-renai xoaha tyoma. Exahe tyotya kotehalanæ xoaha tyoma. Nikare tyaona hoka waiye Enore ana.

²² Nehitiya Enore: —Maika xiso onexaiyerenæ xihisoaka xisaona hoka one-xanai xekaisetya naoka. Exahe kotehalanai hoka hisoka tyaonaha waikohe-koa naoka— nexa waiye maniya mokahene maheta.

²³ Hatyo makene jiya, hatyo atyo e-5-kone ferakene tyaona.

²⁴ Kamaetali ferakene Enore nehitiya: —Maika waikohekoa kaotyaka tyotya kirakaharenai: Maotikonexenai, aisarexenai, nolokehetyoiterenai xoaha, maika hawenanæha makere tyaonaha naoka— nexa.

Nexa hoka iniraenaoseta kaotyakaha. ²⁵ Exakerexe Enore tyoma kahare kirakaharenæ, hawareharexe xakini tyomahane: Maotikonexenai, aisarexe-nai, nolokehetyoitere harenai xoaha. Nikare tyaona hoka waiye Enore ana.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta nehitiya: —Maika wisoma halitinai wiso akereeta tyaonaha exahe wihare akereeta. Hoka hatyoha atyoite kaxaikohena kohasenai, koteha-lanai, kirakaharenai maotikonexenai, aisarexenai, nolokehetyoiterenai xoaha — nexa iræ.

²⁷ Nexa hoka tyoma halitinai, hatyo akeregeta tyomene, ena exahe ohiro xoaha tyoma.

²⁸ —Maika xikaisanihena hoka xihisoaka hoka waikohekoa nihatyaka maniya xisaona, exahe waikohekoa waikatehare xisaona. Maika xikaxai-kohena kohasenai onexa tyaoniterenæ, kotehalanai enokoa ainakoiterenæ exahe kirakaharenai, waikoa nolokehetyoiterenai— nexa Enore haliti hiye waiye maniya mokahene maheta.

²⁹ —Xinakaira maheta ite nisa tyotya hanakati kaseterahrenai exahe tyotya kalitereharenai — nexa Enore halitinai hiye.

³⁰ —Hoka tyotya kirakaharenæ aisarenai, kotehalanæ, kirakahare nolo-kehetyoiterenai xoaha nakaira atyoite nisa ime exahe atya hana harenæ ena-kairaha maheta— nexa Enore.

Nexa hoka iniraenaoseta nikare tyaona.

³¹ Hatyaoseta Enore waiya haomanenai hoka waiye makere enomana. Hatyo makene jiya hoka ferakoahitiya. Hoka hatyo atyo e-6-kini ferakene tyaona.

2 ¹ Nikare Enore tyoma enokoa, waikohekoa exahe tyotya enakoa tyaoni-tereharenæ. ² Mematya tyotya hahatene Enore hoka kamaetali e-7-kini ferakenehena hoka ehokotyoka hoka kawini. ³ Hahatene miyatya Enore hoka

kawini hoka hatyo e-7-kini ferakene waiye enomana hoka mahateniti ferakene aokene, hatyo ferakene tyotya hahatene mematya hoka kawinihenere hiyeta.

Hanakatihaliti Éden koni

⁴Nikare atyo tyoma enokoa exahe waikohe xoaha, Xekohaseti Enore, hetati xowakiya. ⁵Hetati maisa ime exahe atyakatenai harenae tyaonare kaiserehare, maisa onexe ihiyeha hoka, exahe maisa xala harenae kaxaikore waikohe hoka. ⁶Exowakiya maisa onexe, morexalo akerehare taita ainakoita exahe ixoita xoaha hoka waikohe horeraita.

⁷Hatyaoseta waikohe iya Xekohaseti Enore hoka aikawatene haliti. Hatyaoseta aohoma ikilako hoka kaxiyawinisoakalatene hoka kaesekoharetene.

⁸Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore tyoma masene waiyehare, kamai nihikoane maniya Jardim do Edem nali hoka hatyokoa moka haomane haliti. ⁹Enore xaokalita hiko waiyehare atyakatenai hawareharexeha makere waikohekoata hoka kaliha waiyexeri hoka kakanakairatyaka maheta. Hoka hatyo masene nekesekoa atya makamanehare fitya atyakate menanehaliti kate, hatyo kalihena hoka haliti kanakairene hoka maisa wainita maheta. Exahe fihitiya hatya atyakate; hatyo kalihena hoka haliti kanakairene hoka waiyehalakaiya enomana iniyalahare exahe waiyexe xoaha.

¹⁰Hatyo nalita one jiyaxita horeratya maheta hatyo masenekoa, hatyaoseta talakoaxita hoka xalakakoa kanoxa tyaohe. ¹¹Haxa atyo Pisom nexarexe. Hatyoxa atyo jiyahokotya waikohe Havilá koa. Hatyo nali atyo ouro tyaonita. ¹²Hatyo waikohe nali atyo ouro waiyexe kahare airaxero, exahe haiyanae sehalise kaxaimanexenai tehitiya tyaonita hatyo nali. ¹³Haxa exaihakorexa one atyo Giom nexarexe hoka Cuhe waikohera mainikere exahiyatya. ¹⁴Haxa atyo Tigre nexarexe, waikohe Assíria xeahako kamae nihiakoane maniya jiyaxita. Haxa atyo Eufates nexarexe.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore moka hatyo haliti, Jardim do Edem nali, kaxaiko maheta masene exahe fitya maheta enakoa. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore irae hatyo haliti kakoa: —Maika hatetere atyali hahiyoka haokowihena hoka hahiyoka. ¹⁷Hoka awa atyo etake atyakate haliti ana, waiyexe exahe iniyalahare xoaha awaiyehalalakaitere kate kalihena hoka hahiyohena. Hahiyokeniya hoka hiwainihena rotaiya— nexa Enore hatyo haliti hiye.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore nexa ahekohitiya: —Exe haliti hawawaharenai tyaonita hoka maisa ehokorexe. Notyomehitiyaite ekahinaityasero enomana ihiyetare akereta maheta— nexa ahekotya.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore haomane waikohe exahe tyotya kirakaharenae exahe kotehalanae xoaha najikinita atyoanikisahene haliti ana, kaexaretyahene maheta. Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti kaexarerahene nexare kakoa kaexareha. ²⁰Kaexaretya tyotya kotehalanai, kirakaharenai maotikonexenai exahe aisareharenai.

Xakore hoka hatyo haliti makahinaetyasere tyaonita, ihiyetare akereta maheta. ²¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore sefa aemakakisa hatyo haliti. Hoka sefa nemakitere nase hahe ehalatahe iya hoka hatyaose hiyalaheta enete kakoita. ²²Hatyo ehalatahe iyehenere aikawatya ohiro hoka isene hatyo haliti ana, kaoseheta hoka.

²³Isene enomana hoka hatyo haliti nehena: —Ehekore! Exe atyo nete hiyeta eteti exahe nahe hiyeta ahati. Hatyo hiyetaite “ohiro” nakaixaretene. Hiyaiya ena hiyeta atyo Enore iyene hoka tyomene— nexa exaokaka.

²⁴Hatyo hiyeta ena kaeyanityohena hoka hanexe exahe hanityo halakisa hoka haware xane tyaonita haiyanityo kakoa hoka haiyanityo kakoa haterore haliti tyaohititaha.

²⁵Hatyo xowakiya maimahiro tyaonahitaha. Maisa haiharexe ena, exahe ohiro hoka maisa haihalolo, maisa haihaliti kaokenere enomanaha.

Hetatiye haiyanityo kakoarenæ matyakekonehenere

3 ¹Hatyaoseta owi kinohare tyoa kaoka ohiro ana. Irihare atyo hatyo owi, haiyaharenai kirakahare Xekohaseti Enore tyomehenere xahehare niri-hare atyo.

Kaoka ohiro ana hoka nehena ihiye: —Xoana aliterexe Enore mahokoanitya atyali xihiyokala masenekoatare? nexa ihiye.

²—Atyali ali masenekoarenai atyo wikanakairita. ³Hakateta mahokoanitya womana, masene nekese tyaonitere kate, kalihena hoka maisa wahiyo-kene aokita, exahe maisa wiwatyalini hekoti aokita. Waiye aliya hoka wiwaini aoka— nexa ohiro iræ owi hiye.

⁴—Maisaiya xikanakairene hoka xiwainita hekoti— nexa owi ihiye. ⁵—Xikanakairiniya hoka Enore waiyoretere akeriya xawaiyore. Waiyexe exahe iniyalahare hareya waiyekehalaka xomana aokita hoka mahokoanitita xina-kairene— nexa owi ohiro hiye.

⁶Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro wahakotya atya kate ana. Waiyehena atyo, hatyo atyali atyo kahiyokakere terota, exahe waiyehare ekate enomana.

—Nahiyokiniya hoka nawaiyolojiya notyaona— nexa ahekotya hoka iri-kotya hali hoka hiyoka. Hatyaoseta haiyanene ana, isa hoka hiyokene tehitiya.

⁷Hiyokahene hoka waiyekehalaka rotita xoalinihare enomanaha. Maimahiro waiyoawiha, haihaliti waiyekehalaka enomanaha. Hoka xane halohalo hana taikaha hoka tinolalisahene haimaha maheta hoka mokahene hakita-koha hiye. ⁸Hatyaoseta waikoitihena kamai kahoholakita hoka Xekohaseti Enore tonakonijita masenekoa hoka semeha exako hoka xane teroaha enonita atyanae koni.

⁹Teroaha hoka Xekohaseti Enore kawisa exahita: —Aliyo hiyane? nexa.

¹⁰—Nomaimahironi kakoa nohaihare exahe nomaira xoaha, nasema hiyako masenekoa hijiyehena hoka. Hoka hatyo hiyeta nateroa— nexa hatyo haliti.

¹¹—Hoka xala xakai himaimahirone hihiiye? Xoana etake atyali namaho-koanehenere hahiyoka? nexa axene.

¹²—Ha, exe ohiro hisehenere nomani nexanityo maheta isene nomani hoka nahiyokene— nexa hatyo haliti.

¹³Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore nehena ohiro hiye: —Xoana hoka nikare hisaona? nexa ihiye.

—Owi kahane maoseratya natyo hoka nokanakairene— nexa ohiro.

Iniyalahare xomokati

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore nehena owi kinohare hiye:

—Exakare hisaohenere hiyetaite iniyalahare hikaxomokaka hiso taita tyoty kirakaharenae koniyata: —Maika exaoseta hitikolase kakoa hanolo-koahena waikoa, exahe waikohese ite isoata mene hikanasako heko hika-mane kijiya. ¹⁵Maika ohiro kakoa xikalakoahare kakoa, nikare tehitiyaite hijikolaharenae kakoa kahalakoahare kakoa. Maika hatyo ijikolahare mokoty mawenekoaretya hiseri, hoka hijoisaita hatyo ijikolahare kiji tyokolise hiye hatyaloka— nexa Enore owi hiye, hahalakoahare aokene.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Enore nehetiya ohiro hiye: —Nikare hisaona hoka naerorit-yaite hitifalone hiye hiwaolitini hoka hityani ite hawenakihena hoka kalore kawe hiihiye. Maikaite hexanene haliya hisaoneta mene haokowi hoka hatyo hiyetaite iniraene xemaite hisaohena, exahe hiwakatyasehare ite tyaona—nexa Enore ohiro hiye.

¹⁷Hoka Enore atyo nexa haliti hiye: —Koxaka hasemaxematya hexanityo niraene hoka atyali namahokoanititere hahiyoka. Hatyo hiyeta waikohe ite maisakaisere tyaona. Hoka hahata mene ite hikasetatere xowaka, haokitere akereta hinakaira hafitya waikohekoa maheta. ¹⁸Maika katohere, matalase, atyamokose harenae tyaona waikohekoa, exahe kaliterehare, kaseterehare harenae ite tyaona hinakaira maheta. ¹⁹Timenaite hahaka hoka hiwatehirite waikohekoa hinakaira tyaona maheta. Nikare ite hisaona hiwainihetenere kijiya. Hiyaiya, waikohe hiyeta atyo hikaomaka. Hiyaiya, waikohe hiyeta notyoma hiso. Ekakoitaite waikohe ite hisaonehitiya— nexa Enore haliti hiye.

²⁰Hatyo najikinita Adão kaexaritya haeyanityo. —Eva— nexalolo; tyoty haliti nityo hoka.

²¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore kaimatya Adão exanityo Eva kakoita, kirakaharenae mili kakoa.

Adão, Eva xoaha kakisakeheta hanakatihaliti konita

²²Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Enore nehetiya: —Hiyaiya, kalikini atyo exe haliti wiso akereta tyaona hoka waiyekehalaka atyo enomana waiyexe, exahe iniyalahare xoaha. Hoka mahaiya atyo menanehaliti kateri kanakairita hoka menanehalitiya tyaonita— nexa ahokoty. ²³Hoka hatyaoseta kikisa Adão hatyo masenekoata, hamaniya hamasene tyoma maheta, kaomakehenahere nali xeta axikahenahitene.

²⁴Axanikihenahitene masene Edem nalita hoka axikatya anjonae moka kesekase irikati kakoare tyoty maniya. Nikare Enore tyoma kasani maisa xalahare kaokita maheta menanehaliti natyakatera haliya.

Caim, Abel xoaha

4 ¹Hatyaoseta Adão haiyanityo Eva kakoa kaisani hoka ityani tyaona hoka Eva nexa: —Enore xaokalita enamokose nokaisani— nexa. Hoka Caim nexarexe kaexaretene.

²Hatyaoseta kaisanihitiya iximarene Abel.

Tyaohenaha mene, kekoarchenaha hoka Abel kalanero xainaityasehare tyaona hoka enaxenane Caim masene nomasehare nakairati xafityasehare tyaona. ³Hatyaoseta enakaira xonehena hoka Caim kolatya nakairati hamasenekoata hoka fetatene Xekohaseti Enore ana. ⁴Nikare Abel kalanero mokose aisa hoka kolatene ekolotene kakoita hoka fetatene Xekohaseti Enore

ana. Nikare tyomaha hoka Enore awaiyetya Abel exahe fetahenere xoaha. ⁵Hoka Caim maisa awaiyitita, exahe fetahenere hoka maisa awaiyitita. Hatyo hiyeta Caim ehare kalore hoka aiminiharetyoa.

⁶Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Caim hiye: —Xoana hoka heharetā? Xoana hoka haiminiharetyoita? ⁷Hiyaiya, waiyexe taitaiya hisomita hoka hikoexe-heharetaiya. Hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare atyahita hiso jihore haliya. Kasani olatya aokowita hiso, xakore hoka haiya-teretyoiya hoka hijiyahaotene— nexa Enore watyali Caim.

⁸Hatyaoseta Caim nexa haximarene Abel hiye. —Wiya mase— nexa. Hatyaoseta mase tyaonahita ene hoka Caim haximarene Abel ana jiya hoka aisene.

⁹Hatyaoseta Caim kaokeheta maseta hoka Xekohaseti axehenene: —Aliyo hiximarene Abel? nexa.

—Owane, ekaxaikotyaseyatya natyo hoka? nexa ekoaxatya enomana.

¹⁰—Xoare hisoma hiximarene kakoa? Waikohekoata hiximarene timalaxa kawijita, hakatolikoaretyaka aokita. ¹¹Hatyo hiyetaite maisa waiye hikaxo-mokakita exahe maisaite hafihitita waikohekoa. Hiyaiya, haisehenere hiximarene xowaka waikohe merakahakotya tera maheta itimalaxa. ¹²Hisomehitiyaite masene hoka komita ite maisa hinakaira tyaohitita. Hoka hisekoata mene ite halitinae nonita— nexa Enore Caim hiye.

¹³Hoka Caim nexa Xekohaseti Enore hiye: —Maisaiya nohawawinita hatyo iniyalahare noxomokaki kakoa. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, kalikini atyo haxikaharehetehehena natyo exe waikohekoata. Hoka notekoata menehena ite halitinai nonitata haoka exahe nateroahena ite honita. Hoka hatyaterere halitiya ahalakoahena natyo hoka aisaiya aokowi natyo— nexa Caim Xekohaseti hiye.

¹⁵—Maisaiya nikare hikaxomokakita. Hatyaiya aisa hiso hoka 7-hareya enekonitare kaxaisaka, hihawaonitare— nexa Enore.

Hatyaoseta xairatya Caim tyaoli hiye, hatya Caim waiyehena hoka maisa aijitene maheta.

Caim jikolaharenae

¹⁶⁻²⁴Hatyaoseta Caim xaneheta Xekohaseti nonitata hoka xane Node nali tyaona. Hatyo nali kaisani haiyanityo kakoa.

Sete, Enos xoaha

²⁵Hatyaoseta wahenhena hoka Adão kaisanihitiya haiyanityo kakoa enamokose. —Sete— nexa inityo kaixaretene. —Enore isa nomani Abel wenekoare, Caim aisehenere wenekoare— nexa inityo.

²⁶Hatyaoseta Sete kaiyanityo hoka kaisani enamokose. —Enos— kaixaretene. Hatyo xowakiya halitinai otyaxemahenahitaha Enore hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Adão jikolaharenae

5 ¹Exakerexe atyo Adão jikolaharenai.

Hetati xowakiya Enore tyoma haliti, hatyo akereta tyomene, ²ena exahe ohiro xoaha tyoma, waiyexe maniya mokahene. —Adão— nexa kae-xaretene “kinohaliti hoka.”

³⁻⁵ Hatyaoseta wahehena Adão tyaonita hoka 130 wanonehena hoka Sete nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 800 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 930 wanonehena hoka waini.

⁶⁻⁸ Nikare Sete 105 wanonehena hoka Enos nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 807 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 912 wanonehena hoka waini.

⁹⁻¹¹ Nikare Enos 90 wanonehena hoka Cainā nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 815 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 905 wanonehena hoka waini.

¹²⁻¹⁴ Nikare Cainā 70 wanonehena hoka Malalel nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 840 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 910 wanonehena hoka waini.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Nikare Malalel 65 wanonehena hoka Jarede nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 830 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 895 wanonehena hoka waini.

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Nikare Jarede 162 wanonehena hoka Enoque nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 800 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 962 wanonehena hoka waini.

²¹⁻²⁴ Nikare Enoque 65 wanonehena hoka Metuselá nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 300 wanonehena. Enoque atyo Enore xema maniya tyaona. Hatyaoseta 365 wanonehena hoka Enore kolatene, maisa wainita. Enore kolatene hoka maisa hatyota kawaiyakehitita.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Nikare Metuselá 187 wanonehena hoka Lameque nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 782 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta 969 wanonehena hoka waini.

²⁸⁻³⁰ Nikare Lameque 182 wanonehena hoka Noé nexarexe kaisani, haiyanai ena exahe ohiro xoaha kaisani, exowaka 595 wanonehena.

—Kahare wahakita wikirahareta xoaha, waikohe maisakaiserene aoka Enore hetati xowakiya hoka. Maika nityani Noé mehexasikohaliti maniya moka wiso— nexa Lameque ityani Noé tyaohenere xowaka. Hatyaoseta 777 wanonehena hoka waini.

³¹⁻³² Hatyaoseta Noé 500 wanonehena tyaonita hoka hanamaharehena kaisani: Sem, Cam, Jafé xoaha.

Halitinae nomane iniyahare

6 ¹ Wahehena halitinai tyaonita hoka ekakoita hatyonai kaisanita hoka hisoakehena haliti tyaonita. ² Exowakiya kahare ohiro waiyehalo tyaonita hoka tyaonahita ekakoaha.

³ Hatyaoseta Enore nehena: —Maisaiya halitinai nahalakisa hoka tyaotaha menita. Hiyaiya, ekamanehareha atyo. Exaoseta atyoite maisa 120 wanone xahexe tyaohenahititaha— nexa.

⁴ Hatyo xowakiya haiyanai haliti wahahare kalohare xoaha tyaonahita. Hatyaoseta halitinai kahare xoima kaisani ohironai kakoa. Haiyanai ityani kekoarehena hoka kinatere tyaonaha hoka kaexakahareha hakakoare kase-maka etahiha toahiya xowakiya.

⁵Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti waiya halitinai xalijiniharene exahe exahekolaha iniyalahare maniya taita tyaonitere hoka kalore amaikohare halitinai haomane hiyeta.

⁶Xekohaseti kalore amaikohare exahe emahiyase xalika hoka ⁷nexa: —Namehohetaite exe halitinai notyomahenerenai waikohekoata exahe kira-kaharenai, kotehalanai harenai hoka. Hiyaiya, kalore namaikohare mokaha notyomehenaherene hiyeta— nexa.

Noé kanowane

⁸Xakore hoka Noé nawenane takita waiyeta Xekohaseti ana. ⁹Noé atyo waiyexehare, tota maniya tyaonita halitinai koni, Enore xema maniya tyaonita. ¹⁰Ityaninai atyo hanama: Sem, Cam, Jafé xoaha.

¹¹Hatyo xowakiya iniyalahare halitinai tyomita, xalijinihare tyaonahitaha, maisa waiyexeha. ¹²Hatyaoseta Enore, wahakotya halitinai ana hoka iniyalahare exekaiserahene waiya tyotya halitinai iniyalahare taitehena tyomita hoka.

¹³Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka Enore nexa Noé hiye: —Halitinae xalijiniharahitaha takita hoka namehohenahitene kaiserehare naokowi. Exahe nama-wenekoaretya tehitiyaite waikohe— nexa.

¹⁴—Hasemehena, hiyane atya kinaterexe mena hiya hoka hisomehena kanowa kalorexe homana. Maika katalalyakore hisoma enako exahe hiyalat-yakalati kakoaira hahiyalatya enako motokoarenai exahe henekoa maniya xoaha hoka maisa one ijoita enako. ¹⁵Maika exakere hisomehena: 133-metrone enowahahare, 22-metrone ite exaimaholatyoane, 13- metrone ite enenoakiyene. ¹⁶Maika ehanakanase kiranexe exahe kalorexe harenae haimenekotya hoka hisoma— nexa aotyakisene.

¹⁷—Kaloxaite naxikahena one hoka morehena hoka mehohena halitinai exahe kirakaharenae exahe kotehalanae harenae. Tyotya waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite— nexa. ¹⁸—Hoka nahekotya hitahi hisoiya atyo maisa hiwainita, Noé. Kanowa kalorexe hisomehena one morehenere nahitita hoka hisoahena enako hexanityo, hityaninae exahe hiyaisonae harenai kakoa hoka maisa wainita. ¹⁹Exahe kirakaharenae, kotehalanae harenai hawareharexe hotyalinae makere hinama xakini, kaohiroxere makere, haisoakihena kanowa kalorexe ako hoka maisa wainahita. ²⁰Kotehalanai hare, kirakahare hare, waikoa nolokoiterenai hare, hawareharexe hotyalinae makere, hinama xakini, kaohiroxere makere, haisoakihena kanowa ako. ²¹Hamohena tehitiya hinakaira exahe kirakaharenae, kotehala harenai nakaira kanowa ako. One morehenere ferakenenai hatyo xikanakaira maheta— nexa Enore aotyakisa Noé.

²²Nikare aotyakisene hoka xane Enore aokitere akereta tyoma, ekakoita mematya kanowa kalorexe haomane.

One kaloxa

7 ¹Hatyaoseta kanowa kalorexe mematya hoka Xekohaseti nexa Noé hiye: —Nikahena, hisoahena kanowa ako hexanityo, hityaninai exahe hiyaisonae kakoa. Notyakekota hiso, hiwawita atyo waiyexe hisomita, niraini hasemaxematyare xoaha— nexa. ²—Haisoakihena tehitiya kanowa ako kirakahare kanikakere, 7-xakini kahinaexe makere exahe manikakahare hoka

2-xakini takita kahinaixe makere haisoakihena. ³Nikare tehitiya kotehelanai kanikakere exahe manikakahare harenai haisoakihena kanowa ako, maisa waikohekoatarenai mehotaha kaiserehare maheta— nexa.

⁴—Hiyaiya, sete-ki ferakene takitehena hoka onehena 40-ki ferakene exahe 40-ki xatini xoaha. Nikare ite one hoka tyotya iyawinisoarenai notyo-mehenerenai namehoheta— nexa Enore aotyakihitiya Noé.

⁵Nexa hoka Noé Enore aokitere akereta tyaona. ⁶Hatyo one morehenere xowakiya, Noé koxaka 600 wanonehena tyaonita.

⁷Hatyaoseta kinasehareha maheta okoi kaloxa onehena hoka Noé isoa kanowa ako, haiyanityo, haisaninae exahe haxaisona xoa kakoa. ⁸Hatyaoseta kirakaharenae kanikakere exahe manikakahare, kotehalanai, waikoa noloikoitereharenae xoaha tehitiya isoa kanowa ako Noé xema. ⁹Kahinaixe makere isoaha, Enore iraetere Noé kakoa akereta.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta hatyo 7-ki ferakene exaimenekolaosehena hoka kaloxa onehena. ¹¹Hatyo xowakiya Noé 600 wanonehena. Hoka hinama mijini 17-ki ferakoane ferakene xowaka kaloxa onehena. Motokoa waikoako hoka kaloxa one hikoahena waikoakota, enokoa totako hoka kaloxa one exoahena enota xoaha. ¹²Kaloxa one; 40-ki ferakene exahe 40-ki xatini xoaha.

¹³Okoi onehena hoka hatyo ferakene Noé isoa kanowa ako haiyanityo, haisaninai exahe haxaisona xoa kakoa. ¹⁴Noé hotyali isoa hoka kirakaharenai, kotehalanai, waikoa noloikoiterenai harenai hawareharexe xakini isoaha exemaha. ¹⁵Tyotya kirakaharenai kahinaixe makere isoaha Noé xema kanowa ako. ¹⁶Isoaha kahinaixe makere, Xekohaseti aokitere akereta hoka Xekohaseti jihoty kanowa ekakoareha menanaka maniyata.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta 40-ki ferakenehena oneta hoka kaloxehena one tyaonita hoka waikohe jiyahaotya. Hoka ekakoita kanowa malaloahena ekakoareha. ¹⁸One morehena hoka ekakoita kanowa malaloaxatya ekakoareha. ¹⁹One morehena hoka tyairi wahaharexenai waikohekoa tyaoniterenai jiyahaotya. ²⁰Xakore hoka 7-metrone tyairinai jiyahaohitiya ehatekoxene. ²¹One more hoka waini tyotya waikohekoa tyaonitereharenae, kotehalanae, kirakaharenai waikoa noloikoiterenai, halitinai harenai tyotya wainiaha. ²²Tyotya waikohekoa tyaonitereharenai exahe iyawinijoiterenai hoka waini mehoha. ²³Mehoha hoka Noé takita kanowa ako tyaoniterenai kakoa kinasehare. ²⁴150-ki ferakene najikinita taita eko one majiyehetehena.

Jiyakehetehenere tahi

8 ¹Hatyaoseta Enore oteheta Noé hotyali exahe kirakahare harenae kanowa kalorexe ako tyaoniterenai hoka hatyohekota exaokalita hoholati hoholahena one makareheta maheta. ²Exaokalita one hityakeheta, exahe one waikoakota hikoitere mahikoane enokoa totakohenere jihotyoheta. ³Hoka one exoaxeheta, exoaxeheta xoahita, 150-ki ferakenehena hoka makarehetehena, one jiyaxita hoka. ⁴Kanowa atyo malaloa minita, hatyaoseta 7-mijinihena hoka xane tyairi Ararate nexarexe henose nali xane amematyao. ⁵Hatyaoseta makarehetehena hoka ekakoita 10-mijini hoka kahare tyairi kaotyakeheta.

⁶Hatyota Noé atyahahitiya, 40-ki ferakenehena hoka kanowa janelane majiholatya. ⁷Majiholatya janela hoka kotehala kiyere ahikoatya hoka hatyo

ainakoa xane. Xane tyoheta, xane tyoheta, xoahita. Waikohe niyokoaneheta kijiya hoka maisa tyohitita.

⁸Hatyaoseta watyaha aihikoahitiya. —Xane waiyeheta maheta waikohe niyokoaneheta xahita.

⁹Watyaha atyo ainakoa xane hoka haikoaheta. Maisa one makarehetere hoka maisa aliyakere tyoka xaka hoka haikoaheta Noé ana hoka aimatya hakahe Noé hoka tyoa tyoka ekahekoa hoka aisoakihitene kanowa ako.

¹⁰Hatyota hasemananehena hoka ahikoahitiya watyaha hoka ¹¹ainakoa xane. Makakoasehena hoka haikoaheta enomana, oliveira kate hana kanasakore.

—Hatyo hiyeta waiyekehalaka Noé ana waikohe niyokoanehetahena.

¹²Hasemanane Noé atyahahitiya hoka axikahitiya watyaha. Ainakoa xane, hatyota maisa haikoahitita enomana.

¹³Tyaohitiya, exowaka Noé 601 wanonehena. Hatyaoseta hetatiye mijini haki ferakene xowaka one makareheta hoka Noé majiholaheta kaiserehare kanowa. Waiyeheta waikohe niyohekoaneheta. ¹⁴Hatyaoseta hamijinihitiya 27-ferakene xowaka hoka waikohe iyohekoaheta kaiserehare.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Enore nexa Noé hiye: ¹⁶—Hahikoahetehena kanowa akota hexanityo, hityaninai exahe hiyaisoinai harenai kakoa. ¹⁷Kirakaharenai, kotehalanai exahe waikoa noloitoereharenai haihikoahetehena hoka xanehenahitaha hoka tyaohtiyaha waikohekoa hoka kaisanihenahitiyaha hoka hoxekoakehenahitaha hoka waikohekoa xaorehenahitiyaha— nexa Noé hiye.

¹⁸Nexa hoka Noé hikoaheta haiyanityo, haisaninai exahe haxaisoinai kakoa. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta kirakaharenai exahe kotehalanai xoaha hikoaheta. Haware xakini hikoahenahitaha hoka xanehenahitaha.

Noé tyoma kirakahare keratyakaose niyahare

²⁰Hatyaoseta Noé awaiyetolisa sehali hoka kirakaharenaitare exahe kotehalanaitare xoaha kanikakere makere aisa hoka hatyoheno keratyahene hoka fetatyahene Xekohaseti ana. ²¹Fetatya Xekohaseti ana hoka waiye enomana.

Waiye enomana hoka nehena: —Maisa atyoite exakere namohitita waikoa tyaoniterenai. Alitere atyo haliti maisa waiyexe, haxoimeneta iniyalahare ahekotita— nexa. ²²—Mahaiya xoana hekota exe naisehenere akereta naisehitita halitinai. Hoka halitinai waikohekoa tyaonitaterere xowakaite heko fehenaha exahe malahenahitehenaha haxafera, tihaloheta exahe wateheta ite ihiyeha, kamaeketheta exahe oneheta ite ihiyeha, ferakoaheta exahe makeheta ite ihiyeha— nexa.

Enore irae Noé kakoa

9 ¹Hatyaoseta Enore nexa Noé hotyali hiye: —Maika xikaisanihitiya hoka xijikolaharenai hakakoare tyaona— nexa waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha.

²—Maika kirakahare exahe kotehalanai hare waiyehenaha xiso hoka mairaha, exahe totya kirakahare waikoa tyaoniterenae, onexa tyaoniterenae xoaha waikateharenae xisaona. ³Tyotya ite hatyoharenae xola maheta tyaona. Mase exahe masenekoa hikoiterenae atyo ite xinakaira maheta tyaona; nikare ite kirakaharenae maika xola maheta tyaona. ⁴Hoka xanihena kirakahare hoka awa atyo itimalaxa kakoita xanisene. Itimalaxa hiye atyo inisekohare tyaonita— nexa Enore aotyakisahene.

⁵—Hatya halitiya aisa hahinaehare exahe xoana kirakahare xamani aisene hoka natyo atyoite nakatolikoaretene. ⁶Natyo Enore notyoma haliti natyo akereta hoka hatyo hiyeta, xala xamaniya hatya aisa hoka maika xaisa tehi-tiya efahare— nexa.

⁷—Maika xikaisanihiitiya hoka xijikolaharenai hakakoare waikohekoa tyaona— nexa ⁸Hatyaoseta Enore aotyakisa Noé ehotyaliharenai kakoita:

⁹—Hasemehena niraini. Xomanere exahe xijikolaharenae anere xoaha niraini tyaonita. ¹⁰Niraini atyo kirakaharenai exahe kotehalanai harenae anere tyaonita, kanowa kalorexe akota hikoahetehenerenai anere tehiitiya niraini tyaona. ¹¹Xasemehena niraini xikakoa. Eta atyoite maisa one morehi-tita xiyahita mehotya maheta xiso exahe waikohe xoaha— nexa. ¹²—Kaxore xiyaiyehena hoka xotyaxematya niraini xikakoa exahe kirakarenai xoaha tahi niraehenere. ¹³Nokaxorixi ite namoka kaiminiti koni. Hoka kaxore atyoite aimenekohena halitinai kakoa nahekohenerehare. ¹⁴Eta atyoite onehena hoka kaxore kaotyakehena hoka ¹⁵notyaxematyaite niraini xikakoa exahe kirakaharenai xoaha kakoa hoka maisa one more xiyahita hoka aise-hitita xiso. ¹⁶Onehena ite hoka kaxore kaiminiti koni kaotyakehena hoka notyaxematyaite niraini xikakoa.

¹⁷Kaxore atyo aimenekoita niraini xityotya xiso waikohekoa iyawinisoare-nai tyaoniterenai ana— nexa Enore.

Noé haisaninae kakoa

¹⁸Noé ityaninai kanowakota hikoahetehenerenae atyo Sem, Cam, Jafé xoaha. Cam atyo Canaã nexa. ¹⁹Hatyo hanamaharenai atyo Noé ityani. Hoka ijikolaharenae kaharehena hoka xaoreha, xane waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaonaha.

²⁰Hatyaoseta Noé tyoma masene hoka hatyohotohare uva fitya. ²¹Hoka haxowaka Noé kaloxa tera vinhoxa hoka hahekanase maimahiro etolisoa hahalise ako. ²²Hatyaoseta ityani Cam, Canaã nexa waiya hanexe maima-hiro hoka hikoaheta hoka xane xakaini háxenanenai Sem, Jafé xoaha hiye maheta. ²³Semahene hoka xane imiti nase iyaha hoka xane aihonolihena-hitaha hanexeha maimahirotere hahiniriha maniya kakoa. Maisa waiyaha hanexeha maimahirone maheta. ²⁴Hatyaoseta Noé kehexaharetyoaheta hoka waiyekehalaka ityani xoimere Cam nomane enomana. ²⁵Hoka nexa Noé: Kira-koane ite Canaã tyaona, haximarene wakanehare ite tyaona exahe wakahare maxiyeharehare ite tyaona— nexa. ²⁶Hoka Noé nehitiya: —Maika Xekohaseti Enore kaxaiko Sem jikolaharenae hoka waiye tyaona. Maika Canaã jikolahare-nae ewakaneharenaiha tyaona— nexa. ²⁷Hatyaoseta: —Maika Enore kaxaiko Jafé jikolaharenae hoka kahare hisoaka tyaonaha hoka Sem jikolaharenae nawenakalanae nali tyaonaha tehiitiya. Maika Canaã jikolaharenae ewakane-harenahia tyaona— nexa Noé irae hajikolaharenae nawenane tahi.

²⁸Hatyaoseta one morehenere najikinita Noé 350 wanone tyaohitiya ²⁹hat-yaoseta 950 wanonehena hoka waini.

Noé ityaninae jikolahare

10 ¹Noé ityaninai Sem, Cam, Jafé xoaha, hanama. Hatyo hanamahare kahare xoima kaisani one morehenere najikinita.

²⁻⁵ Jafé kahare kaisani. Ijikolaharenae xane seko akiya tyaona xaoreha.

⁶⁻⁷ Nikare Cam kahare kaisani.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Cam jiyete atyo Ninrode. Ninrode atyo kalorexe tyaona, xanekoatyare xoaha. Ninrode xane wenakalati Babel tyoma hoka tyaona hatyo nali.

¹¹⁻²¹ Cam ijikolaharenae xane Canaã waikohera tyaona. Haiyanai hamaniya haware, haware xoaha xane tyaonaha.

...

Enoakiyere hati Babel nexarexe

11 ¹ Hatyo xowakiya, waikoa tyaoniterenai xako haxakoerore hoka hatyo xako makere iraetaha. ² Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiya haiyanai kamai nihikoane nalita hoka xane hikoaha waikohekoa Sinar nexarexe nali hoka waiye hatyo nali hoka nali tyaonaha.

³ Hatyaoseta iraekakoaha: —Nika hoka wisoma tijolo wakeratene ite.

Hatyaoseta hahenaha hoka tijolo tyomaha. Hatyo nali hiyalatyakalati hoka hatyo kakoa hiyalatyaha tijolo. Hoka halakisaha hetatiye sehali exahe hiyalatyakalati xoaha hahanaha hiye mokahitereharenai.

⁴ Hatyaoseta nexaha: —Nikahena hoka wisoma wenakalati kalorexe, exahe wenakalati nekesekoa ite hati wahahare wisoma wiyane enokoa wahikoa hoka tyotya halitinai semaha wiso. Waiye aliya hoka ekakoita wiyaore— nexaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti exoa enomanaha waiya maheta ehateneha, wenakalati nali hati wahaharexe tyomahitere.

⁶ Xekohaseti waiya ehateneha hoka ahkohena: —Hiyaiya, halitinae haxawalita tyaonahita, exakoha haxakoerore. Hoka kalikinihena atyo exakere ahekotyahitaha. Mawatyalisakaharehaiya hoka ekakoitaiya haxahokolaha ximita xoare xamaniya tyomehenaha— nexa. ⁷—Wiya wexoa enomanaha hoka haxako xakini exakoha wamoka hoka kaxiyehare exakoha tyaona hoka maisa semakakoahitaha haxakonaeha— nexa.

⁸ Exoa enomanaha hoka aokitere akereta moka halitinai hoka xaoreha, xane tyaonaha waikohekoa nihatyaka, halakisaha haomaneha wenakalati.

⁹—Babel— kakaixaretyaka hatyo wenakalati. Hatyo nali Xekohaseti kaxiyehare moka halitinai xako hoka xaoreha, xane tyaonaha waikohekoa nihatyaka maniya tyomaha hoka kaixaretyaha hatyo wenakalati.

Sem jikolaharenae

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Hatyaoseta one morehenere najikinita Sem ityani Arpaxade nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 600 wanonehena Sem hoka waini.

¹²⁻¹³ Hatyaoseta Arpaxade ityani Selá nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 438 wanonehena Arpaxade hoka waini.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Selá ityani Eber nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 433 wanonehena Selá hoka waini.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Hatyaoseta Eber ityani Pelegue nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 464 wanonehena Eber hoka waini.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Pelegue ityani Reú nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 239 wanonehena Pelegue hoka waini.

²⁰⁻²¹ Hatyaoseta Reú ityani Serugue nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 239 wanonehena Reú hoka waini.

²²⁻²³ Hatyaoseta Serugue ityani Naor nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 230 wanonehena Serugue hoka waini.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Hatyaoseta Naor ityani Tera nexarexe tyaona, iximarenenai exahe iximalonenai hare kaisani. Hatyaoseta 148 wanonehena Naor hoka waini.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Tera 70 wanonehena hoka Abrão, Naor, Harã xoaha kaisani, hanama.

Tera jikolaharenae

²⁷ Tera hanama kaisani Abrão, Naor, Harã. Hatyaoseta Arã kaisani Ló nexarexe. ²⁸ Haisani Ló kaisani najikinita Harã waini, hawenane akitita wenakalati Ur nali, Caldeunai waikohera nali waini. Enexe Tera exowakiya kasetata. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta Abrão tyaona Sarai nexalolo kakoa, iximarene Naor atyo Milca nexalolo kakoa tyaona. ³⁰ Abrão atyo tyaona Sarai kakoa hoka maisa kaisanita, Sarai atyo maisanityakohalo hoka.

³¹ Hatyaoseta enexeha Tera kikisoaheta wenakalati Ur nalita, Canaã waikohera xane tyaona maheta. Xanehena hoka haisani Abrão, hajiyete Ló exahe haxaiso Sarai harenai noloka xane. Xakore hoka holinita, kaokaha wenakalati Harã nali hoka hatyo nalita tyaonaha. ³² Hatyaoseta 205 wanonehena Tera hoka waini enonyahitaha wenakalati Harã nali.

Enore kawisa Abrão

12 ¹ Hatyaoseta Abrão kikisoaheta wenakalati Harã nalita, exakere Xekohaseti irae ekakoa hoka:

—Hakikisoahena hiwaikoherakoa, hihinaiharenae exahe hexe hotyali nonitata hoka hiyane nahotikihenere homana waikohe waiyexe nali hisaohena. ² Hatyo nalite hiyane hisaona hoka naerorityaite hiso, haliti hotyali kalorexe kinohare ite hisaona. Waiyexe maniya ite hawenane namoka, kaha-rite haliti sema hitahi. Hihiyetaite kahare haliti tehitiya waiyexe maniya kaxomokaka— nexa Xekohaseti.

³—Awaititerenae hiso ite nawaiyitya tehitiya; kirawaneterenae hiso atyoite maisa nawaiyetita. Tyotyaita haliti hotyalinae waiyexe maniya kaxomokakaha hihiyeta— nexa Xekohaseti Abrão hiye.

⁴ Nexa Xekohaseti Abrão hiye hoka hatyo najikinita xane Canaã waikohera xeta. Hoka iximarene ityani Ló tehitiya xane exema. Exowakiya Abrão 75 wanonehena.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Abrão xane haiyanityo Sarai exahe haisani Ló harenai kakoa, hawakaneharenai, hakirakaharexanai exahe haxiyeharenai xoaha kakoa. Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Canaã waikoherakoa nali ⁶ hoka Abrão fihi jiya xane hikoa wenakalati Siquem nali. Hatyo nali waiyexe atyakate tyaonita. Exowakiya Canaã jikolaharenae tyaonita hatyo waikohekoa nali.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti kaotyakehitiya Abrão ana hoka nexa ihiye:

—Nisaite exe waikohe hijikolaharenai ana— nexa.

Hatyaoseta Abrão awaitolisa sehali hoka aisa kanikakere hoka keratene, fetatene hoka Xekohaseti kaotyakehenere enomana ana.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Abrão kikisoahitiya, xane tyaona tyairi haliya, wenakalati Betel maniya. Hamaniya wenakalati Betel, hamaniya wenakalati

Ai xoaha hoka enenekeseneha Abrão tyaona. Hatyo nali tyaona hoka awaitolihitiya sehali hoka hatyoheno kanikakere kerahitiya, fetahitiya Xekohaseti ana.

—Kasani hikaxaikohena natyo naoka, Xekohaseti— nexa Abrão iraexatya Enore hiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta jiyihitiya Abrão, tihalo maniya xane.

Abrão Egitto nali

¹⁰Hatyaoseta nakiti tyaoheha Canaã waikohera nali. Hoka Abrão tyaonehekoatya maheta xane waikohe Egitto nexarexe xeta.

¹¹Xaneheha, okoi kaokehena waikohe Egitto nali hoka Abrão nexa haiyanityo Sarai hiye:

—Hasemehena, awisa ite wikaokhehena Egitto nali hoka maiyasehaite hiso, hawaiyehalone hiyeta. ¹²Hoka tyaonahaite hikakoa aokowihenaha. Nawenani hikakoaite semehenaha hoka aisahaite natyo aokowihenaha hoka hatyo najikinitaite tyaonaha hikakoa aokowihenaha. ¹³Hoka maika axehenaha hiso hoka noximaloni haokowi. Nikare ite hirai hoka maisa aisahitaha natyo hoka hihiyetaite waiye mokaha natyo— nexa.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Egitto nali waiyaha Sarai hoka waiyehalose enomanaha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta haiyanai xane xakai enawaiyehalo tahi waikohe waikatehare Faraó hiye hoka xane nolakahene enomana tyaona ekakoa maheta.

¹⁶Sarai hiyeta Faraó waiye moka Abrão hoka bowi, kawalo, kalanero, wakaharenai, wakahalonai, chelo xoaha isa enomana.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Enore kalore ahokakatya Faraó exahe ehanako tyaoniterenai xoaha, Abrão exanityo hiyeta.

¹⁸Kalore hokakahitaha hoka Faraó kawisa Abrão hoka nexa ihiye:

—Xoana hoka nikare hamoka natyo? Xoana hoka maisa, “Exe atyo nexanityo”, hita nohiye? ¹⁹Xoana hoka, “Exe atyo noximaloni”, hexa nohiye? Hoka hexanityo kakoa notyaona. Oweheta hexanityo exahe hiyanehetehena ekakoa— nexa.

²⁰Hatyo najikinita Faraó irae hawakaneharenai kakoa hoka kahinaityaha Abrão hoka xaneheta Egitto haiyanityo Sarai, haxiyeharenai, hawakaneharenai exahe hawakanehalonai xoaha kakoita.

Abrão, Ló xoaha xaore kakoaha

13 ¹Hatyaoseta Egitto nalita xaneheta Abrão hoka haikoaheta Canaã waikoherakoa nali, haiyanityo, haisani Ló exahe tyotya haxiyehare kakoita haikoaheta. ²Abrão atyo kaoloxere kalore, kabowiyere, kakawalo-nexe exahe kakalaneroxere harenae tyaona.

³Hatyaoseta jiyihitiya xane kaokeheta wenakalati Betel nali hetati tyo-nitere aose. ⁴Kaokeheta koxaka sehali awaitolijitere nali hoka iraixahitiya Xekohaseti hiye.

⁵Ityani Ló tehitiya kaxiyeharexe xaneta exema, kabowiyere, kakawalo-nexe, kakalaneroxere exahe kaiyanityore harenai. ⁶Kahare ikirakaharexanaiha hoka maisaiya aliyakere haxawalita tyaonahitaha, ikirakaharexanaiya maisa xaore nimexa nijita aokita.

⁷Hatyohare hiyeta ewakaneharenai, ikirakaharexanaiha kaxaikotyasenai kirawanekakoita, Abrão wakaneharenai kakoa. Exowakiya Cananeunai exahe Perizeunai hatyo nalitata tyaonahitaha.

⁸Hatyaoseta Abrão nexa Ló hiye: —Wiso hotyali makere hoka maisaiya aliyakere wikirawanekakoita, exahe wiwakaneharenai hoka maisaiya aliya-kere hekoti kirawanekakoita. ⁹—Hasemehena, waikohe atyo kalore. Kala maisa hoka haware xakini wisaona. Aliyo maniya xamaniya hiyane hisaona haokowi hoka hiyane. Hiyanehena hiso hotohare hoka natyote hamaniya tehitia noxani notyaona— nexa Abrão haisani Ló hiye.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Ló tyakeko hanexe niraine hoka xane waiyakoatya hoka waiya one Jordão maniya waiye, one waiye, ime waiyehare tyaonita, motya Xekohaseti masene tyomehenere Éden naliyere, motya Egito naliyere mase-nakoa. Exowakiya wenakalatinai Sodoma exahe Gomorra xoaha maisa Xekohaseti mawenekoarehenere. ¹¹Ló xane hatyokoa nali aokowihena hoka kikisoa hanexe Abrão nonitata hoka xane tyaona one Jordão maniya.

¹²Enexe Abrão hekota tyaonita Canaã waikoherakoa hoka ityani Ló xane tyaona one Jordão maniya. Hatyaoseta Ló kahare aose tyaona hoka kaoka Sodoma nali.

Enore niraene Abrão kakoa

¹³Hatyo naliyerenai maisa waiyexe, iniyalahare taita tyomahitaha, Xekohaseti Enore ana.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Ló koxaka kikisoa hanexe Abrão nonitata hoka Xekohaseti irachitiya ekakoa: —Hatyo hisaonitere aoseta hiyaiyahokotyoahena hama-niya, hamaniya xoaha. ¹⁵Tyotya waikohe hiyaiyiterehare ite homanere tyaona exahe hijikolaharenai anere xoaha. ¹⁶Ekakoitaite hijikolaharenai hoxekoaka, kahare ite tyaonaha, waikohese maxihatyakahare tyaonitere ake-retaite kahare tyaonaha. ¹⁷Hoka hiyane hatonakoahena exe waikohe hoka waiye hiyaiyakoatene. Xomanere ite tyaona— nexa.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta Abrão xane atya kalokatero Manre nali tyaona, wenakalati Hebrom haliya. Hatyo nali tyaona hahana bojirise tyoma hoka awaiyetolisa sehali, Xekohaseti ana kanikakere keratya hoka fetatya maheta.

Abrão iyeheta Ló

14 ¹⁻³Tyaonaha mene, hatyaoseta sekotarenæ tyoaha sorarenæ kakoa hoka aisakakoahenaha one Jordão maniya tyaoniterenai kakoa. Jordão maniya tyaoniterenai mairaha hoka sekotarenæ wakane xema tyaonahitaha. Nikare tyaonaha mene l3 wanone miyatyaaha.

⁴⁻¹²Hatyaoseta maxaharehenaha nikare hawenaneha kakoa hoka maisa tyaohenahitaha aokowiyea sekotarenæ wakane xema. Nikare tyaohena hoka sekotarenæ kaokehitiya enomanaha, Quedor nexarexe hai-yanae xekohasetinae kaokehitiya hasorarexanae kakoa hoka aisakakoa-henahitiya ekakoaha. Sekotarenæ kinatere hoka jiyahaotyahitene hoka Sodoma exahe Gomorra one Jordão maniya tyaoniterenæ atyo tekoaha. Tekoaha hoka itihorenae iyaha ixiyeharenaeha enakairaha harenæ hoka xanehetaha. Otokaha tehitia Ló exahe ixiyehare harenai hoka xanehetaha.

¹³ Hatyaoseta hatya tekoitere xane kaoka Abrão ana hoka xakai ihiye. Exo-wakiya Abrão tyaonita Manre nawenakala maniya, Abrão Manre Escol nexarexe harenae kahinaityakakoahitaha.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Abrão sema, haisani Ló xotokaka hoka ahohisakoaty hawa-kaneharenai hoka kesekase exahe tonotyakalatikase harenai isa enomanaha hoka xane ekakoaha haisani nahalakoaharenae xema, 318-hare kakoa xane wenakalati Dã nali xeta.

¹⁵ Makiya exahiyatyahene, jiyaha enomanaha. Mokohekoatyahene, haiyanai aisaha exahe haiyanai tekoa xoaha. Tekoahenahitaha hoka ehokatetyahene heko xane wenakalati Damasco maniyehena hoka halakisahene hoka haikoahenahitaha.

¹⁶ One Jordão maniya tyaoniterenae xiyehare iyehenahitaha sekotarenae nonitata. Abrão ityani Ló iyehenahitaha enonitaha, ixiyehare, ohironae, haiyanai otokahitere xoahanai iyehenahitaha enonyahitaha hoka haikoahenahitaha.

Melquisedeque waiyexe wenati aoka Abrão ana

¹⁷ Haikoahenahitaha hawenakalaha maniya Abrão hawakaneharenai exahe hahinaiharenai xoaha kakoa hoka wenakalati Sodoma waikatehare ahala-koatyahene. ¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Melquisedeque nexarexe ahalakoatyahene, nakairati exahe vinhoxa xoaha kolatita enomanaha. Hatyo atyo wenakalati Salem waikatehare, Enore Maxaexahityakahare ana tyaonita sacerdote. Enore wakanehare kaiserehare, kahinaitita tehitiya halitinai.

¹⁹—Hawaiyeta Enore Maxaexahityakahare ana, Abrão. Hatyo atyo enokoa exahe waikohe xoaha tyoma— nexa. ²⁰—Hatyo Enore Maxaexahityakahare tehitiya waiye. Hiyaiya, kahinaitya hiso hoka hijiyahaotya hahalakoaharenai— nexa Melquisedeque Abrão hiye.

Nexa Melquisedeque ihiye hoka hatyaoseta Abrão isa enomana holini hahalakoaharenai xiyehare kolahenere hiyeta enomana.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Sodoma waikatehare nexa Abrão hiye: —Xama halitinai hiyehetehenerenai taita hiseheta nomani hoka xiyehalitinai manene kakoa atyoite hisaona— nexa.

²² Hoka Abrão nexa: —Nainakihena atyo nokahe Menanehaliti exahe Xeko-haseti Enore, enokoa exahe waikohekoa xoaha nahalakoita. ²³ Hoka alitere atyo niraehena: —Maisaiya hixiyehare kakoa notyaonita exahe maisaiya olawahi exahe kijititini xolahi hekoti naokita nomani. Nikare ite hoka maisa xoana hekota hita: “Natyo atyo Abrão nakaxiyeharetya”— nexa. ²⁴—Maisaiya xoare naokita nomani, nakairati taitaite nowakaniharenai kanakaira. Hoka nokahinaityaseharenae Aner, Escol, Manre xoahaiya atyo aokaha hao-manaha hoka hisa enomanaha— nexa Abrão.

Enore irae Abrão kakoa

15 ¹ Hatyaoseta Abrão tyaonita ene hawenakala nali hoka makiya kaxa-waiyanikisaka hoka Xekohaseti irahitiya ekakoa:

—Awa atyo himawaiyehare hikakoa, Abrão. Nokaxaikoite hiso iniyalahare nonita, kalore ite waiye namoka hiso— nexa.

² Hatyaoseta Abrão nehena: —Hasemehena, Xekohaseti Enore, kalore xakoreya waiye hamoka natyo hoka xoanaiya notyaohena nomaisanihare hoka?

Xoana, exe nowakanihare Eliezer, Damasco nalitare ite nowainihena hoka nowenekoare tyaohehena? nexa.

³—Nomaisanihare atyo hoka hatya wakahare nawenakali kaxawenaki-sakehenere ana ite nahalakisa noxiyehare, nowainihena hoka? nexa Abrão Enore hiye.

⁴—Maisaite hiwakanehare Eliezer xini hiwenekoare tyaona. Hityani kaisereharetaite hiwenekoare tyaona hoka hiwainihena hoka hahalakisa hixiyehare enomana— nexa.

⁵Hatyaoseta Enore noloka Abrão menanaka.

—Hiyaiyakoahena enokoa maniya hoka hihatehena xorese. Kahare maxi-hatyakahare atyo xoresenai. Exakere tehitiyaite maxihatyakahare hijikolaharenai tyaohehena— nexa Xekohaseti.

⁶Hoka Abrão tyakeko Xekohaseti niraine. Hoka Enore tehitiya tyakekota Abrão.

⁷—Natyo atyo Xekohaseti. Natyo atyo nanoloheta hiso wenakalati Ur nalita, Caldeunai waikohera nalita, ali hisaona maheta, exa waikohe atyo hiwaikohera terota maheta— nexa Enore Abrão hiye.

⁸—Xoana, alitere haokita, Xekohaseti Enore? Aliyakereya hoka notyakekone kaiserehare exa waikohe kakoa nawenani akiti? nexa Abrão.

⁹—Hiyane bowi mokose, kabala, kalanero, hinamali watyáha hare hiyane haisa hoka hisoheta ali enete kakoa— nexa Enore ihiye.

¹⁰Nexa ihiye hoka Abrão xane aisa aokiterenai hoka kolatyahene enomana. Hatyaoseta ehakahene nekese, mokahene kahinaixe, kahinaixe xakini waikoa. Watyáha taita maisa ehakita. ¹¹Mokahene waikoa. Hatyaoseta oloho harenai exoa enomanaha aokowita hoka Abrão atyo aekoakihenahititene.

¹²Hatyaoseta kamai isoahena hoka Abrão sefa nemaka hoka kaijihinihena. Inijihinako makalirota exahita hoka mawaiyehareta kalore.

¹³—Hasemehena, Abrão. Maika hijikolaharenai xane tyaonakoatya hakoa waikohekoa hoka wakaharenai ite tyaonaha. Nali waikateharenaite iniyalahare mokahene waha aka, 400 wanone. ¹⁴Hatyo najikinitaite nowatyali hatyo nali tyaoniterenai hoka hijikolaharenaite haikoahenahitaha hatyo nalita. Kaharite ixiyeharenaiha kolatyaha hoka haikoahenahitaha— nexa Enore.

¹⁵—Hoka hiso atyo ite himehexaikohareta mene heko hikamane kijiya. Hinityohaliti kaisereharehena ite hoka hiwaini hoka hiyanite hisaoheta hahetekomaniyereharenai tyaonitere kamatinai nawenakala nali. ¹⁶Hoka hijikolaharenai atyoite waha tyaonaha hakoa waikohekoa. Hatyo najikinita ite haikoahenahitaha hatyo nalita hoka tyoa tyaohehenaite ali. Hoka exowakiyaite iniyalahare kaiserehare tyomehena exa Canaã yerenai hoka nakikisahe-nite alita hoka hijikolaharenaite waikohe waikatehare tyaona— nexa Enore aotyakisa Abrão.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta kamai isoa hoka maka ihiye. Waiyehena atyo, irikati jimere kakoare jiya hatyo eteti mokiteraho nekese.

¹⁸⁻²¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti irahena: —Exa waikohe atyoite hijikolaharenai waikohera tyaona. Hamaniya miyane one Egito nali, hamaniya miyane one Eufrates nali xoaha. Hahotyaliharenai nonitaitaite waikohe kaiyakeheta hoka hijikolaharenai waikohera maheta ite tyaona— nexa Enore ihiye.

Agar, Ismael xoaha

16 ¹Hatyaoseta tyaonaha mene hoka Sarai maisa hamokosenai hekoti kaisanihenere. Exowakiya Agar nexalolo ewakanehalo tyaonita. Egito yolo atyo Agar.

²Hatyaoseta Sarai nehena haiyanene Abrão hiye: —Hiyaiya, Enore xaokalita nikare notyaonita hoka maisa nokaisanihenere. Hisaona tehitiya nowakanihalo kakoa hoka xoana xamani hoka hikaisani ekakoa. Hikaisanihenaite ekakoa hoka nityani naokene— nexa Sarai ihiye.

Nexa ihiye hoka Abrão semaxematya haiyanityo niraene.

³Hatyaoseta Sarai isa hawakanehalo Agar haiyanene Abrão ana exanityo maheta. Exowakiya koxaka 10-wanonehena Abrão tyaonita Canaã waikohera nali.

⁴Hatyaoseta Abrão ehokotyoa Agar kakoa hoka atifalokisene. Atifalokisene hoka hatyaoseta maisa aiminihitita haxekohasero Sarai. ⁵Hoka exekohasero xane irae haeyanene Abrão kakoa:

—Nisa nowakanihalo homana hexanityo maheta hoka kalikini tifalo hoka maisa aiminihetere natyo, kirakoane notyaonita. Hiso atyo nikare haxomokanikisa natyo. Hoka xoana hiso xamani, natyo xamani ala iniyalahare notyoma hoka hatyoharenai atyo Enore ana waiyekehalakita— nexa.

⁶—Hiwakanehalo nali; aliyakere xamani hamokene haokowi hoka nikare hamokene— nexa Abrão haiyanityo Sarai hiye.

Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta ihorehekoatya hawakanehalo, kirawanene xoaha hoka tekoa xane.

⁷Xanehena, xaneta ene mahalitiyakahare hoka xane kaoka one ana poço ana ahoti haliya.

Hatyaoseta anjo Enore nalitare exoa enomana hoka irae ekakoa:

⁸—Aliyakota hijoita, aliyo maniya hiyaneta, Sarai wakanehalo Agar? nexa anjo ihiye.

—Notekoahitita noxekohasero nonitata, kirawaneta natyo hoka— nexa Agar ihiye.

⁹—Hahaikoahetehena hiyekohasero nali hoka haiminihena hiyekohasero hasemaxemahena iniraene iraihena hikakoa hoka— nexa. ¹⁰⁻¹²—Ite hityani tyaonehena hoka, Ismael, hexa hakaixaretene. Kirakoane hisaonitere xowaka Enore sema hiraixala kahinaitya hiso xoaha hoka maika hatyo hiyeta Ismael hexa hakaixaretene. Hityanite inityohaliti hoka xalijiniharexite tyaona. Xalijiniharekakoata menite hahinaiharenai kakoa— nexa. —Ekakoitaite wahehena hoka hisoakaha maxihatyakahare ite hijikolaharenae tyaona, Agar— nexa anjo irae.

¹³Hatyaoseta Agar irae: —Alitere hiyaiyita natyo, Xekohaseti— nexa. Hatyaoseta: —Natyo tehitiya nowaiya Enore, hatyo waiyitere natyo nowaiya— nexa.

¹⁴Hatyo hiyeta hatyo poço kakaixaretyaka Lai Roi tyaonitere nitere exahe Waiyitere Natyo nexarexe, wenakalati Cades wenakalati Berede xoaha nenekesene atyo tyaonita.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Agar haikoaheta haxekohasero ana, waiye aiminisa haxekohasero. Hatyaoseta Agar awenakisa haisani hoka enexe Abrão Ismael

nexarexe kaixaretya haisani. ¹⁶Exowakiya 86 wanonehena Abrão tyaonita hoka Ismael tyaona.

Iraeti, xaikonomaneremilihisati xoaha

17 ¹Hatyaoseta 99 wanonehena Abrão tyaonita hoka Xekohaseti kaot-yakehitiya enomana.

—Natyo atyo Enore Kinaterexe. Maika hisaona noximi maniya, exahe hityakeko natyo. ²Nikareya hisaona hoka iraiti nahalakisa homana hoka hisoaka hijikolaharenai tyaona— nexa Enore.

³Hatyaoseta Enore irahena ekakoa hoka Abrão meholokoa xane exoa waikoa hamairane.

⁴—Niraini atyo nahalakisa homana. Kahare haliti hotyalinaite hakinohare aokaha hiso. ⁵Etatyoite maisa Abrão hikakaexaretyakehitita. Abraão atyoite hexare tyaona, kahare haliti hotyalinai kinohare namoka hiso hoka. ⁶Hijikolaharenaite hisoaka kahare tyaona, haiyanae enekonitarenaite xekohaseti tyaona. ⁷Niraini atyoite tyaona mene tehititiya hijikolaharenae ana. Natyo atyo ite hEnorexa notyaonita, hijikolaharenae anere xoaha atyo notyaonita. ⁸Exe waikohe Canaã waikohera atyoite homanere, exahe hijikolaharenae anere hoka tyaona. Exahe heko atyoite xEnorexa notyaona— nexa Enore.

⁹—Maika nirainixa xema hisaona Abrão, hiso exahe hijikolaharenai xoaha. ¹⁰Exakere xisaona naoka: maika tyotya enanai nomanere milihe kaxaikotyaka. ¹¹Maika xaikotya xomanere mili maiyeho. Xityakekone niraini hiyeta, nikare xisaona naoka. ¹²Maika enamokose tyaona hoka 8-ki ferakenehena ihiye hoka xaikotya enomanere milihe. Nikare xityaninai, xiwakaneharenae exahe sekotare hoka xinekoni tyaonita hoka nikare xamokahene. ¹³Nikareya xisaona hoka nirainiya tyaota mene xomana. ¹⁴Hatyaiya maxaikonomanere milihisakare hoka maisaiya atyo xinekoni tyaonita. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo aiminijita niraini— nexa Enore.

¹⁵—Nikarite hexanityo maisa Sarai heta xini enexalo, Sara atyoite enexalo tyaona kalikini. ¹⁶Waiye ite namoka hexanityo hoka kaisanihena xoima homana. Hoka hatyo atyo ite kahare haliti hotyalinai kinohalo tyaona. Haiyanae ijikolaharenai konitare ite xekohaseti ite tyaona— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Abraão meholokoa waikoa hoka ahokohena hoka koexa:

—Nonityohaliti kaisere, komita 100 wanonehena notyaonita hoka aliyakeriya xoima nokaisani? Exahe nexanityo Sara hoka, aliyakeriya xoima kolatya, koxaka 90 wanonehena tyaonita hoka? nexa.

¹⁸—Xoana hoka maisa Ismael maniya hiraine hamokita, Xekohaseti? nexa Abraão Enore hiye.

¹⁹—Hasemehena. Sara atyoite kaisani xoima homana hoka Isaque nexarexe hakaexaretene. Niraini atyoite Isaque maniya tyaona exahe ijikolaharenai ana xoaha heko matyotenehare— nexa Enore ihiye.

²⁰—Exahite hityani Ismael hoka waiye maniyaite namokene, nikare haxa natyo hoka. Hatyo jikolaharenae tehitiaite hoxekoaka hisoaka tyaona, 12-harenaite xekohasena kaotyaka ijikolaharenae konita. ²¹Xakore hoka hityani Isaque maniya Sara kaisanihenere ana atyoite iraiti tyaona. Exetare terehokoanite Sara awenakisa haisani, noxaimenikoli aoseta— nexa Enore Abraão hiye. ²²Hatyaoseta Enore xaneheta enonita.

²³ Hatyaoseta Abraão hatyo ferakeneta aikotya tyotya hahanako tyaoniterenae nomanere milihe, haisani Ismael exahe tyotya hawakaneharenai xoaha Enore irahenere ekakoa akereta. ²⁴ Aikotya tehitiya Abraão nomanere milihe, exowaka 99 wanonehena. ²⁵ Hoka ityani Ismael aikohenahere xowakiya 13 wanonehena. ²⁶ Hatyo ferakeneta Abraão ityani Ismael xoaha kaxaikotyaka. ²⁷ Hatyo ferakeneta tyotya ehanako tyaoniterenai wakaharenai kaxaikotyaka.

Abraão ite kaisanihitiya hamokose aoka Enore

18 ¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti kaotyakehitiya Abraão ana. Abraão atyo tyaonita atya kalorexenai koni, Manre nawenakala nali. Tyokita hahana bojirise kanase waterenase hoka ² waiyehena atyo hanamahare haliti atyo kaokhehena. Ainakoa xane atihotyahene katyawaxa ihiyeha:

³ —Xisoahena nohanirise ako hoka xiyaiya natyo, awa atyo fihi xijiya xaokowi. ⁴ Hoka atyakate katyahe ite xikawini, xikiji xatihehenere najikinita. ⁵ Hatyaosetaite natyaisa xiso hoka xikanakaira hoka xikinatere xijiyihitiya. Nihalahare xamoka xikaokene kakoa— nexa Abrão ihiyeha.

Hoka: —Ehekore waokaite— nexaha ihije.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Abraão tema xane isoa hatyako hoka nexa Sara hiye: —Hihalaloira hisomehena nakairati enomanaha— nexa haiyanityo hiye.

⁷ Hatyaoseta kaholawaka xane bowi tyaonitere nali, bowi mokose otoka hoka isene hawakanehare ana aisene hoka ahotoyatene hoka nisahene maheta.

⁸ Hatyaoseta mema nakairati hoka totonexati niyone, bowi mokose nete harenai kolatya hoka xane isa kaokiterenai ana. Kanakairehenaha hoka enao-seta Abraão tityoa wahakotita enomanaha.

⁹ Kanakairahitaha hoka Abraão axaha:

—Aliyo hexanityo Sara? nexaha.

—Owene hati bojirise akota— nexa Abraão.

¹⁰ —Hoka hatya nexa ihije: —Etare terehokoanite notyoa nowaiyihitiya hiso. Hoka hatyo xowakaite Sara koxaka kaisani— nexa.

Hoka Sara tityoita ihiniri maniya hati kanase hoka sema iniraene. ¹¹ Exowakiya Abraão koxaka ohiye, exanityo Sara inityohalotihena hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaisanihitita.

¹² Hatyo hiyeta semene hoka koexa haxahekola hiyeta:

—Aliyakeriyala wikaisani aokahita? Koxaka nonityohaloti, exahe nexa-nene hoka koxaka ohiye tehitiya— nexa.

¹³ —Xoana hoka hexanityo Sara koexa? Xoana hoka, “Nonityohaloti hoka aliyakeriyala xoima nokaisani”, nita? ¹⁴ Xoare metahare nomaka Xekohaseti ana? Haterehokoanehitiyaite hoka notyohitiya hoka Sara kaisanihena homana. Alitere naokita— nexa Xekohaseti Abraão hiye.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Sara mairihena hoka nehena: —Maisa nokoexare— nexa.

—Awa hamaoseratya, aliterexe hikoexa— nexa Xekohaseti.

Abraão kahawaonitaretya Sodoma

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta xane aokowihenahitiyaha hoka tityoaha, wenakalati Sodoma maniya waiyakatyaha. Xanehenaha hoka Abraão xane exemaha mokahene maheta ahoti kijiya.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti ahelikohena: —Exakerexe nahelikotita Sodoma yerenai kakoa. Xoana noxakaini xamani Abraão hiye, maisa xamani?

¹⁸Ekakoitaite Abraão jikolaharenae hoxekoaka kahare tyaona, exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai ite ihiyeta waiye maniya kaxomokaka. ¹⁹Hatyo Abraão waiyore aotyakijita haisaninai, hawakaneharenai exahe hahanako tyaoniterenai xoaha Enore xema maniya tyaonaha maheta, tota maniya tyao-naha maheta. Nikare Abraão tyaonita hoka kairaityakitere ekakoa akeretaite Enore mokene— nexa Xekohaseti ahelikotya.

²⁰Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Abrão hiye: —Sodoma yerenai exahe Gomorra yerenai xoaha maisa waiyexe, iniyalahare tyomahitaha kalore. Nasema hatyo tahi hoka ²¹noxani nexoa hatyo nali hoka nowaiya, xoana alitere xamani nikare tyaonahitaha, maisa xamani— nexa Enore.

²²Hatyaoseta hatyo halitinai xanehitiya Sodoma maniya. Hoka Xekohaseti atyo hekota Abraão haliya.

²³Hatyaoseta Abraão axehena Enore: —Xoana, wenakalatinaita hamawenekoarehena hoka waiyexeharexenai kakoitaite hamawenekoarehena? nexa. ²⁴—Xoana, naliya 50-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka hatyonai kakoitaia hamawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai? Xoana mahaiya hiya-waiyera hiyeta 50-hare waiyexeharexenai hahalakijita? ²⁵Maisaiya aliya-kere waiyexeharexenai exahe mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha haijita haxawalita. Nikareya hoka motyaiya alitere tyotyaha ene iniyalahare tyomaha. Awa atyo nikare hahekotya. Hiyaiya, Hiso atyo hakakoare waikohe hika-xaikota hoka maika himaholawakeneta hatyohare hisoma— nexa Abraão Enore hiye.

²⁶—Naliya 50-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka maisaiya namawenekoaretita hatyo wenakalatinai— nexa Xekohaseti Abraão hiye.

²⁷—Waikohe nomakere takita xakore natyo hoka niraihitiyaite hikakoa, Xekohaseti. ²⁸Xoana, naliya 45-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka hatyonai kakoitaia hamawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai?

—Maisaiya. Naliya 45-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka maisaiya namawenekoaretita hatyo wenakalatinai— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

²⁹—Xoana, naliya 40-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka hatyonai kakoi-taiya hamawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai?

—Maisaiya. Naliya 40-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka maisaiya namawenekoaretita hatyo wenakalatinai— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

³⁰—Niraihitiya hikakoa, awa atyo heharehena nohiye, Xekohaseti. Xoana, naliya 30-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka hatyonai kakoitaia hamawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai?

—Maisaiya. Naliya 30-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka maisaiya namawenekoaretita hatyo wenakalatinai— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

³¹—Xoana, naliya 20-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka hatyonai kakoi-taiya hamawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai?

—Maisaiya. Naliya 20-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka maisaiya namawenekoaretita hatyo wenakalatinai— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

³²—Haki niraihitiya hikakoa, awa atyo heharehena nohiye, Xekohaseti. Xoana, naliya 10-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka hatyonai kakoitaia hamawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai?

—Maisaiya. Naliya 10-hare waiyexeharexe tyaonita hoka maisaiya nama-wenekoaretita hatyo wenakalatina— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

³³ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti halakisa hairaikakoane Abraão kakoa hoka xane-heta. Xekohaseti xaneheta hoka Abraão haikoaheta hawenakala xeta.

Sodoma atyo wenakalati iniyalahare nomasehare

19 ¹ Hatyaoseta makakoasehena hoka hatyo hinamahare anjonai xane kaokaha wenakalati Sodoma nali. Kaokenehaha hoka Ló wenakalati xisoakalaho tyokita. Waiyahene Ló hoka tityoaheta, xane atihotyahene, meholokoa enahalakoaha, katyawaxa ihiyeha.

² —Xoana xikaoka nomani, noxekoahasenai? Wiyala xiwakanehare hanako xisoa. One nisa xomana hoka xisera xikiji hare xatiha, xikanakaira xisemaka hare hoka makani weta xiyanehitiya xaokowi hoka waiye xiyanehitiya— nexa Ló katyawaxa ihiyeha.

—Maisaiya, kala wetekokoitaite wisemaka heko ferakoa wihiye— nexaha.

³ —Maisaiya— nexa Ló ihiyeha aiyateretyoa exahitaha, kasani ehanako nemakaha aokita hoka.

Aiyateretyoa exahitaha hoka xane isoaha ehanako. Isoaha ehanako hoka Ló nakairati hare kalore tyoma enomanaha hoka kanakairaha.

⁴ Okoi nemahenaha hoka hatyo nali tyaoniterenai tyoa kaokaha, xoimahalitinai exahe inityohalitina hare; kahare kaokaha hoka exahiyatyaha hati.

⁵ Hoka kawisaha Ló: —Aliyo kaokiterenae homana? Haihikoahenahitehene ali menanaka hoka iniyalahare wisoma ekakoaha— nexaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Ló hawawa hiko hoka jihoheta hati jihola.

⁷ Hoka nexa: —Nohinaiharenai, awa atyo nikare xikirakahare xaokowi.

⁸ Xasemehehena, owene hatyakota hinamahalo nityaninai mawatyalisakahalo. Maika naihikoatyahene xomana hoka aliyakere xamani xisaona xaokowi hoka nikare xamokahene. Hoka exe kaokiterenai atyo kotare mawatyalisakahare. Hatyo hiyeta naisoakisahene nohanyako, waiye nemakaha maheta— nexa.

⁹ Hoka nexaha: —Hakikisoahetehenaira wahetata.

Exahe nexakakoaha: —Exe haliti atyo sekotare hoka kalikini watyalita wiso— nexaha.

Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareha hoka nexaha Ló hiye: —Hoka hikakoa atyoite iniyalahare wisomehena ekaokeneharenai kakoa iniyalahare wisoma waokowitere xahexe— nexaha jiyaha Ló ana, hati jihola taikakotya aokowihenaha hoka.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinama kaokiterenai majiholatya hoka otokaha Ló hoka aisoakihenahitene hatyako hoka jihohenahitaha hati.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta maxosetyaha hatyo menanaka iniyalahare tyoma aokowiterenai. Hoka maisa hati jihola kaokahitaha maheta. Hatyaoseta xanehenahitaha.

Ló kikisoaheta Sodoma ata

¹² Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare haliti irae Ló kakoa: —Xoana, ali tehi-tiya hihinaiharenai tyaonita? Hiyaisenai, hityaninai, harenai, xonanere? Hiyane hirae ekakoaha hoka hakikisoahetehena ekakoaha hoka exe wenakalati wamawenekoaretya. ¹³ Xekohaseti semahene hoka axikatya wiso

wamawenekoaretya maheta wenakalati ekakoareha— nexaha Ló hiye aholawakakisahene.

¹⁴Nexaha ihiye hoka Ló xane irai haxaisenai kakoa: —Xihalaharira xakikisoahetehena alita. Xekohasetitya mawenekoarehena wenakalati haliti kakoare— nexa xakai ihiyeha.

Xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha, motya xomehareta aokahitaha hoka.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta ferakoahena hoka anjonai aholawakakisa Ló:

—Hihalahare haxakaiharetioahena hoka hakikisoaheta hexanityo exahe hityaninai xoaha kakoa. Hoka maisa xiwainita wenakalati kamawenekoaret-yakehena hoka— nexaha.

¹⁶Nexaha xakore hoka Ló ahowitiharetyoita. Hoka anjonai otokene, exanityo exahe ityaninai xoaha kakoita ekaheha hiye hoka xane mokahene haware wenakalati nonitata. Xekohaseti airakoaneharetita Ló hoka nikare mokene.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta hatya anjo nexa Ló hiye: —Xisekoahenaira hoka maisa xiwainita! Awaira atyo xajikini maniya xiyaiyehena, exahe xihowitihena ali etenenolita. Xisekoahenaira tyairi xeta, waiye aliya hoka xiwaini— nexa.

¹⁸Hoka Ló nexa: —Xekohaseti, awa atyo nikare hamoka wiso, maika hairakoaneharehena wiso. ¹⁹Koxaka kalore hakahinaitya wiso exahe hairakoaneharitya wiso hoka xiyeheta wiso hoka maisa wiwainita. Hiyaiya, alita atyo seko akiya tyairi hoka maisaiya nokaokihenere hekoti nali hoka mawenekoaretyati kaokeheta wiso hoka wiwaini. ²⁰Xiyaiya, owene hakoa wenakalatise kiranexe hoka owitene atyo. Xoana, waiyehenaiya hatyo nali wisekoa hoka maisaiya wiwainita. Hiyaiya, wenakalati kiranexe atyo— nexa.

²¹Hoka anjonai nexa ihiye: —Ehekore, naokaite. Maisaiya hatyo wenakalatikoase namawenekoaretita— nexa.

²²—Xihalaharira xiyane hatyo nali. Maisaiya himakaokenehareta hatyo nali xoare hare notyomita— nexa anjo Ló hiye. Hatyo wenakalatikoase Zoar nexa kaexarityaha kiranekoase hoka.

Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha mawenekoaretyaka

²³Hatyaoseta Ló xane wenakalatikoase Zoar xeta, kamai koxaka hikoahena hoka xane kaoka hatyo nali.

²⁴Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti exoakihena enxofre exahe irikati kakoare wenakalati Sodoma, wenakalati Gomorra xoaha ana. ²⁵Hoka mawenekoaretya hatyo wenakalatinai, nali tyaoniterenai kakoita. Hatyo hokohaliya waikohe kera, exaferaha, etenenoli exahe atyakatenai xoaha mawenekoare.

²⁶Hatyaoseta Ló exanityo terehokoa hajikini maniya waiya hoka wainihena erotita, hoka salo kyawa.

²⁷Hatyo ferakeneta Abraão weta kaose, hiko, xane Xekohaseti kakoa iratere aose nali. ²⁸Xane kaoka hatyo nali, waiyakatya Sodoma exahe Gomorra maniya, waiyehena atyo, jimere atyo ainakoita waikoa maniyata, motya irikati kalorexe jimene.

²⁹Nikare Enore mawenekoaretya Sodoma exahe Gomorra xoaha. Hoka hatyo wenakalatinai mehohenere xowaka Enore otyaxematya Abraão hoka ityani Ló kikiheta hatyo nalita hoka maisa wainita.

Moabita, amonita xoaha neronae kaotyakene

³⁰⁻³⁸ Hatyo najikinita Ló kikisoahitiya wenakalatikoase Zoar nalita, maira hoka xane tyaona tyairi nali haisani hinamahalo kakoa. Hatyaoseta ityaninai maiyanenehalo hoka amaikohalohenaha hoka isaha vinhoxa hanexeha ana hoka ahekakisahene. Heka hoka ityani nemaka hanexe kakoa hoka atifalokisene. Hatyaoseta kamaetali hoka isehitiya enomana vinhoxa. Hekehitiya enexe hoka iximalonisa nemaka hanexe kakoa hoka atifalokihitiyene.

Hatyaoseta xoimanai tyahena hoka enamokose makere. —Moabe— nexa kaixaretya hamokose, —Benami— kaixaretya iximarene mokose. Hatyonai atyo Moabe yerenai, Amom yerenai xoaha kinoharenaiha.

Abraão, Abimeleque xoaha

20 ¹ Hatyaoseta Abraão kikisoahitiya, xane tyaona wenakalati Cades maniya. Hatyaoseta xane bajiyatya wenakalati Gerar nali.

² —Noximaloni— nita Abraão haiyanityo xaokaka hoka wenakalati waikatehare Abimeleque kawisa exanityo hahanako tyaona ekakoa maheta.

³ Hatyaoseta Enore watyalini. Makiya kaijihinihena Abimeleque hoka Enore kaotyaka enomana.

—Xoana, hiwaini haokowita exe ohiro hiyeta? Hirihiharira, exe ohiro atyo kaiyanenero— nexa watyalini.

⁴ Hatyaoseta maisa Abimeleque watyaliye hatyo ohiro hoka nexa:

—Maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomehenere ekakoa hoka xoana iniyalahare ite hamohena natyo exahe nohotyalihare xoaha. ⁵ Exanene atyo “haximalone” aokene hoka “iximalone” tehitiya aokowi. Waiyexe noxahekoli kakoa atyo nikare notyaona— nexa.

⁶ Inijihini ako Enore nehitiya ihiye: —Ha, alitere haokita, maisa xoare iniyalahare hisomehenere ekakoa. Natyo atyo nokaxaiko hiso hoka maisa exe ohiro hiwatyalihenere exahe maisa iniyalahare hisomita nomani maheta— nexa.

⁷ —Hisehetehehene exanene ana hoka iraixaheta hitahi hoka maisa hiwainita. Hatyo haliti atyo iraiti xakaisasehare. Maisaite hisehititene enomana hoka hiwainite hihotyaliharenai kakoa— nexa Enore Abimeleque hiye.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Abimeleque weta kaose hoka kawisa hawakaneharenae hoka xakaini ihiyeha. Semahene hoka tyotyaha mairaha.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Abimeleque kawisa Abraão hoka nehena ihiye:

—Xoana hoka nikare hisaona? Xoana hoka nikare hamoka wiso? Komita haiyalaharetya kaiserehare wawenane. Maisa atyo xala hare exakere tyoanare. ¹⁰ Xonanere exowaka hahekoita hoka exakere hamoka wiso? nexa Abimeleque Abraão hiye.

¹¹ Hoka Abraão nexa: —Motya atyo noxahekoli hiye ali maisa xala hare Enore aiminisare naokita hoka aisahaiya natyo hoka nexanityo kakoa tyoanaha naokita hoka nikare nirai xikakoa. ¹² Alitere atyo noximaloni. Baba ene enexe tehitiya; hoka mama ene atyo maisa inityo xini. Hatyaoseta notyaona ekakoa— nexa Abraão. ¹³ —Hatyaoseta Enore kikisa wiso baba nalita hoka naotyakisene: “Maika aliye xamani hako wenakalati wiyane wikaokhehena hoka axehenaha hiso hoka haxenane haoka natyo”, nomi ihiye. Hatyo hiyeta nikare wisaonita— nexa Abraão Abimeleque hiye.

¹⁴Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta Abimeleque iseheta exanityo enomana hoka bowi exahe kalanero harenai isa enomana, wakaharenai exahe wakahalonai xoaha. ¹⁵—Ali nowaikohiri hisaona haokowita hoka ehokore waiyeya. Hiyao-kala ximita— nexa Abimeleque Abraão hiye.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta nehena Sara hiye: —Hiyaiyehena, olo xoalini hare nisa haxenane ana, hoka kalini atyoite waiyekehalakahena enomanaha iniyalahae himaomanene — nexa Abimeleque.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Abraão iraexatya Enore hiye Abimeleque tahi akiti hoka exanityo exahe ewakanehalonai xoaha kinatoloheta. ¹⁸Koxaka Xekohaseti maisanityakohalotyahene tyotya Sara hiyeta. Hatyaoseta Abraão iraxatya Enore hiye hoka kinatolohenahitaha hoka kaisanihenahitiyaha xoima.

Isaque nawene

21 ¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti otyaxematya Sara hoka iraetere akereta mokene. ²Kaisanityakoloheta hoka haiyanene Abraão nohiyene ana kaisani hoka Sara haisani enamokose awenakisa Enore xaimenekolaose xane hikoa hoka. ³Tyaona hoka Abraão kaexaretene Isaque nexarexe. ⁴Tyaona ityani, 8-ki ferakenehena hoka Abraão enomanere milihe aikotya Enore aokitere akereta. ⁵Isaque tyaohehene xowakiya 100 wanonehena Abraão tyaonita.

⁶Hatyaoseta Sara nexa: —Nikare Enore moka natyo hoka nokoexa, nihalahalo moka hoka. Haiyanae tehitiyaite semehena notahi hoka koexaha tehitiyaite. ⁷Hoka nexa tehitiya: —Hoka xalaiya Abraão hiye; aliyakerite hexanityo Sara aokokihena hityani? Nehena. Hiyaiya, inityohalitihena xakore hoka nokaisaniheta enomana— nexa.

⁸Hatyaoseta ityani maxaokokarehena hatotone hoka enexe Abraão kalore tyoma ihishare.

Agar, Ismael xoaha kaxaxikaharetyakeheta

⁹Hatyaoseta Sara atyo waiyehena, owene Egito yolo Agar ityani Ismael, Abraão kaisanihenere, kirawaneta haximarene Isaque.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Sara xane irae haiyanene kakoa:

—Exakere mokita haximarene. Haxikaheta exe wakahalo ityani kakoita. Nityanite hawawa hiwenekoare tyaona hoka maisaiya atyo exe wakahalo ityani hiwenekoare tyaonita— nexa.

¹¹Hoka Abraão amaikohare kalore, Ismael tehitiya ityani hoka.

¹²Hatyaoseta Enore irae ekakoa: —Awa atyo hamaikohare exe xoimahaliti exahe wakahalo xoaha xaxikatya aohenere hexanityo hiyeta. Aokitere akereta hisoma. Hiyaiya, Isaque hiyeta atyoite hikajikolaharexe hisaona. ¹³Exe wakahalo ityani jikolaharenae tehitiyaite hoxekoaka namoka, hityani tehitiya hoka— nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

¹⁴Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta kamaetali makiyaseti Abraão kaose hoka nakairati exahe one hare isa Agar ana ityani xoimahaliti xoaha ana isa hoka axikaharehenahitene. Axikaharehenahitene hoka xanehenaha, xane haisani kakoa maharexakahare Berseba aokahitere maniya, xanehekoatyahitataha. ¹⁵Ekakoita enoloneha tyotya enonyahitaha hoka onyaha. Hatyaoseta xane haisani etolisa atyamokose katyahe. ¹⁶Mokene hoka xane sekose haisani nonitata, xane tyoka.

—Maisa nohaotita nityani waini naokare— nexa hoka sekose xane enonita, xane tyoka hoka ityani tiyahena, kirakoane tyaona.

¹⁷Tiyahena xoima hoka Enore sema enosexa hoka hatyaoseta anjo Enore nalitare kawiyatya inityo ana enokoata:

—Xoana hoka hamaikohalota, Agar? Awa atyo himawaiyehalo. Hatyo etoli-joitere aoseta Enore sema hityani nosexa. ¹⁸Hiyane hityani hainakihetehena hoka xijiyehitiya. Enore ite kaxaikone hoka ekakoitaite ijikolaharenae hoxekoaka— nexa anjo Agar hiye.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Enore hotikisa one Agar ana hoka waiya poço. Hoka xane kaisexaheta haolone nitini hoka haisani erakisa. ²⁰Hatyaoseta jiya xaneha hoka Enore kaxaikota Ismael hoka waiye kekoare. Hoka xane maharexakahare waikohe Parā nali tyaona hoka koré kakoa xakatyasehare tyaona.

²¹Inityo xane hawaikohera Egito nali hoka hatyo nalita noloka ohiro enomana exanityo maheta.

Abraão, Abimeleque xoaha

²²Hatyaoseta Abimeleque exahe Ficol xoaha tyoa kaokaha Abraão ana. Ficol atyo sorare xekohasehare.

Tyoa kaokaha enomana hoka Abimeleque nehena: —Enore kaxaikota hiso hoka waiye hisaonita. ²³Hiyeta hoka notyoa niraе hikakoa waiye hamoka maheta natyo, exahe nityani exahe nojikoliarenai xoaha maheta. Natyo atyo waiye namokita hiso, kasani waiye hamoka tehitiya wiso maheta— nexa.

²⁴—Ha, ehokore waiye ite namoka xiso— nexa Abraão ihiye.

²⁵Hatyaoseta Abraão nehitiya: —Exe takita maisa waiyeta nohiye. Hiwakaneharenai haxalijiniharene kakoa poço maxiha womana hoka.

²⁶—Kalikini rotita nasema hatyo tahi, maisa xoana xowaka hiraexe nohiye hatyohare tahi— nexa Abimeleque ihiye.

²⁷Hatyaoseta Abraão isa bowi exahe kalanero harenai Abimeleque ana. Hatyaoseta iraekakoahenaha hawenaneha tahi.

²⁸Hatyaoseta Abraão 7-ri kalanero mokose, ohiroli makere, haware moka.

²⁹Hoka Abimeleque axene: —Xoana hoka exenai haware hamoka? nexa.

³⁰—Homanere maheta poço xaimane. Nisenite homana hoka exe poço nosekali haoka maheta.

³¹Hatyaoseta hatyo nali waiye iraekakoaha hoka Abraão atyo

—Berseba— nexa kaixaretya hatyo poço.

³²Hoka hatyo waiye iraekakoahenahere najikinita Abimeleque exahe Ficol xaneheta filisteunai waikohera xeta. ³³Xanehenahitaha hoka Abraão atyate fitya hatyo nali. Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti, Enore Makamanehare kakoa ihalahare.

³⁴Hatyaoseta waha Abraão tyaona hatyo filisteunai waikoherakoa nali.

Enore hasakaritya Abraão

22 ¹Hatyo najikinita Enore hasakaharehena Abraão hoka nehena ihiye: —Abraão, nirai hikakoa naokowita— nexa.

—Aha, hiraihena— nexa.

²—Hiyanehena hityani hixiyakawala Isaque kakoa waikohe Moriá nali. Xikaokhehena ite hatyo nali hoka nahotikisaite homana tyairi hoka hakakoha

hityani kakoa hoka haisene hoka hakeratene exahe hafetatene nomani— nexa Enore hasakaharetya Abraão.

³Kamaetali makiyaseta Abraão kaose hoka xane kahainalisa hakawalone hoka xane. Mowisati hare kolatya, hinama hawakanehare exahe haisani Isaque hare noloka hoka xane Enore aokiteraose xeta. ⁴Xaneha hoka hina-maki nemakaha ahoti. Kamaetali sekota Abraão waiya, Enore aokiteraose.

⁵Kaokehenaha hatyo nali hoka Abraão nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: —Ali-thenaira xiso kawalo kakoa hoka nityani kakoa noxani exe nali hoka wirae-xatya Enore hiye. Hatyaosetaite wisoheta xomana— nexa.

⁶Hatyaoseta kawalo henota iya mowisati hoka haisani Isaque tyoakoli aho mokene kolatene maheta. Enexe atyo kese, irikati xoaha kolatya hoka xaneha.

⁷Xanetaha ene hoka Isaque nexa hanexe hiye: —Aba— nexa hiye.

—Xoare, haré? nexa.

—Aba, mowisati, irikati hare wakolaita hoka aliyotaite kalanero mokose wikaokhehena hatyo nali wahikoa hoka? nexa hanexe hiye.

⁸—Enore atyoite isehena womana kalanero mokose hoka wafetahena enomana— nexa haisani hiye.

Hatyaoseta jiyehitiyaha ⁹xane kaokaha Enore aokiteraose nali hoka Abraão awaitolisa sehali hoka mowisati moka hatyo heno. Hatyaoseta olatya haisani Isaque hoka mokene mowisati mokitere henose. ¹⁰Hatyaoseta kese iya aisa maheta haisani.

¹¹Okoi tonohena haisani hoka anjo kawiyatya enomana kintatya eno-koata: —Abraão! Abraão! nexa.

—Ali natyo, xoare haoka? nexa.

¹²—Awaira atyo haisehena hityani, exahe hakawemohenene. Kalikini atyo waiyekehalaka hityakekone Enore nomani. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo himaxita haterore hityani nomani— nexa anjo Xekohaseti nalitare Abraão hiye.

¹³Hatyaoseta Abraão waiyahokotyoa hoka waiya kalanero kolatyoare tyaonitere exotawasenai hiye, kohisitikoni. Hatyaoseta Abraão maxolaheta haisani hoka xane otoa kalanero hoka aisene hoka haisani wenekoare fetatene Enore ana.

¹⁴—Jeová-Jiré— nexa kaixaretya hatyo nali, haxako maniya.

—Xekohaseti isehenere kalanero aose— nexa hoka nikare kaixaretene.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta enokoata anjo kawihitiya Abraão ana: —Waiye ¹⁶maniya ite namoka hiso, maisa namaoseraita xini— nita Enore. Maisa hityani haterore himaxita nomani hoka hatyo hiyeta ¹⁷waiye maniyaite namoka hiso, exahe hijikolaharenai xoaha hoka hoxekoakahaite, motyaite xoresenai exahe kaiholose one kaloxere kilihit tyaoniterehare hoka jiyahaotyahaite hahala-koaharenaiha hoka tyaonaha ewaikoherakoaha. ¹⁸Hasemaxematya niraini hoka hijikolaharenai hiyetaite tyotya haliti hotyalinai waiye maniya kaxo-mokaka— nexa anjo irahitiya Abraão kakoa.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Abraão haikoaheta tyairi nalita, xane hikoaheta hawakaneharenai ana. Hoka xanehenahita Berseba xeta. Hoka hatyo wenakalati Berseba nali tyaona.

Naor jikolaharenae

²⁰⁻²⁴Hatyaoseta iraiti kaoka Abraão ana: —Hiximarene Naor ityani kahare, exanityo Milca 8-hare kaisani. Ityani xoimere atyo Betuel hoka Betuel koxaka kaiyanityo hoka kaisani Rebeca nexalolo— nexaha xakaiha Abraão hiye.

Sara kamane, exahe exafityaka

23 ¹⁻²Hatyaoseta Sara waini 127 wanonehena tyaonita hoka wenakalati Quiriate nali, hatyo wenakalati nexare tehitiya Hebrom. Waini hoka exanene Abraão tiya ekawa.

³Hatyaoseta Abraão hikoaheta enonita, xane irae Heteunai jikolaharenai kakoa: ⁴—Sekotare atyo natyo, notyaonita xinekoni. Xabetehehena nomani waikohe hoka nexanityo wainihenere nafitya hatyo waikohekoa— nexa ihiyeha.

⁵⁻⁶—Kalorexe waokita hiso exahe xekohaseti waokita hiso Enore xaokalita. Hoka hafehena hexanityo wiyawatyakala waiyexe ako. Maisaiya wimaxita xawatyakalati homana— nexaha Abraão hiye.

⁷Nexaha hoka hatyaoseta Abraão meholokoa enahalakoaha hoka nehena Heteunai hiye:

⁸—Nikare xahekotita hoka maika xirai xihinaihare Efrom Zoar ityani kakoa ⁹betetya maheta nomani xawatyakalati Macpela, xiwaikohera kilihi tyaonitere. Beteteniya nomani hoka nabakateniya, xoanere xamaniya exaimane aoka hoka nomaniye tyaona maheta— nexa Abraão ihiyeha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Exowaka Efrom nali tyaonita enekonyaha hoka kinatyaxa irachena: —Niseniya homana, xekohaseti, waikohe exahe xawatyakalati kakoakotyaka xoaha. Hiyaiya, nohinaiharena haotita atyo exakare niraeta. Nisenite homana hoka waiye hafitya hexanityo— nexa Efrom tyotya naliyerena haotita irae Abraão kakoa.

¹²Hatyaoseta Abraão meholokoahitiya enahalakoaha hoka nehitiya Efrom hiye: ¹³—Hasemehena, niyene honita naokowita. Xoanere xamani exaimane haoka hoka nabakatya ite hiso hoka waiye nexanityo nafitya— nexa Abraão ihiyeha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵—Xalakakoa mokotexe atyo exaimane, xekohaseti— nexa Efrom. —Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo exaimane akiti nahekotyare. Hiyane hafehena hexanityo— nexa Efrom Abraão hiye.

¹⁶Nexa hoka hatyaoseta Abraão bexatya prata hoka isa enomana exaimane aokitere aosexe. ¹⁷Isa enomana hoka hatyo waikohe ekakoakotyakahare Abraão anere tyaona. Manre nawenakala maniya hatyo waikohe ekakoakotyakahare exahe haiya katenai atya kate hoka. ¹⁸Hete jikolaharenae nonitata iya hatyo waikohekoase hoka Abraão anere tyaona.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Abraão fitya haiyanityo hatyo nali, Manre nawenakala haliya, wenakalati Hebrom nali. Canaã waikoherakoa nali makere tyaonita hatyo wenakalatinai. ²⁰Hatyo najikinita hatyo waikohekoase Abraão anere tyaona.

Isaque kaiyanityo

24 ¹Hatyaoseta tyahena mene hoka Abraão ohiye kaiserehare. Xekohaseti atyo waiye kaxaikotene hoka waiye tyaonita.

²Hatyaoseta Abraão ahekotita haisani tahi akiti hoka irae hawakanehare hetatiyehare kakoa. Hatyo atyo tyotya ixiyeharenai kaxaikota enomana. Hoka nexa ihiyeha:

³⁻⁴—Hiyanehena toahiya notyaonitere Harā nali, baba ene nawenakala nali hoka hirai ekakoaha hoka isaha homana ohiro nityani exanityo maheta.

Maisa ali Canaã yolo kakoa nityani tyaona naokare hoka nali hiyane hatawa ohiro nityani ana. Awaira himasemaxemarehena niraini, Enore xaokalitya hiyanehena— nexa Abraão ihiye.

⁵—Maisaiya tyoita noximi hatyo ohiro hoka xoanaiya notyaohena? Xoana, noxanite hityani kakoa hatyo nali hoka irae ekakoa, maisakore? nexa.

⁶—Maisa hatyo nali nityani xane naokare. ⁷Hiyanehena ite nali xeta hoka Xekohaseti Enore ite kahinaitya hiso. Toahiya Enore enokoa xekohasehare kikisa natyo hatyo nalita hoka ali moka natyo hoka nexa nohiye: “Exe waikohe atyo hijikolaharenæ anere”, nexa nohiye. Hatyo atyoite axikatya anjo hiyema kahinaitya maheta hiso hoka ohiro hanoloka hatyo nalita nityani ana. ⁸Ohiroiya maisa tyoa aokowita hiyema hoka maisaiya xoana hikaxomokakita. Hoka maisaiya atyo nityani kakoa hatyo nali hiyaneta naoka— nexa Abraão hawakanehare hiye.

⁹—Ha, haokitere akeretaite notyaona— nexa ewakanehare haxekohase Abraão hiye.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta ewakanehare xane kahainalisa 10-ri kamelo hoka kolatya maheta xiyehaliti haxekane niyahare hoka xane waikohe Mesopotamia xeta, haxekohase ximarene Naor nawenakala maniya xeta. ¹¹Xanehena, Naor nawenakala haliyehena hoka xane hikoa poço ana. Amematyoha hoka ekawinikisa kamelonai. Exowaka makakoasehena xoimahalotinai niyanaosehena one exowaka.

¹²Hatyaoseta Abraão wakanehare iraexahena Enore hiye:

—Hasemehena, Xekohaseti Enore, noxekohase Abraão nEnorexa. Hakahinaihena natyo hoka noxekohase Abraão aokitere akereta notyoma enomana.

¹³Ali natyo poço haliya notyaonita. Owene aliyerenai ityaninae xoimahalotinæ kaokita one iyaha maheta. ¹⁴Awisaite hatya xoimahaloti kakoa niraihena: —“Hexoakisa honexa nitini hoka notera”, nomihenaite ihiye hoka nehenaita nohiye: “Aha, hiserahena. Hikameloxanae tehitiyaite nerakisa”, nehenaita nohiye hoka: “Hoka hatyoite hiwakanehare Isaque exanityo haohe-nolo.” Nikare ite hamoka waiyekehalaka nomani hiyotyaxemala noxekohase Abraão— nexa Abraão wakanehare iraexatya.

¹⁵Maisa miyahenere hekoti hairaixala hoka Rebeca tyoita haonexa nitini kakoa. Naor jiyityo Betuel ityani atyo Rebeca. ¹⁶Waiyehalose hatyo xoimahaloti, mawatyalisakahalo xoaha. Xane kaoka one ana hoka kaisexatya haonexa nitini, kenekoaheta poço nalita. ¹⁷Kenekoahetehena haonexa nitini kakoa hatyoakolyaho hoka Abraão wakanehare tema xane ahalakoatene hoka nehenai ihiye:

—Xama one hoka notera— nexa ihiye.

¹⁸—Aha, hiserahena— nexa. Hoka ihalahalo hatyoakolyahota haonexa exoakisa hoka erakisene.

¹⁹Tera hoka xoimahaloti nihitiya ihiye: —Natilihitiyaite one hikameloxanai ana hoka teraha tehitiya— nexa ihiye.

²⁰Nexa ihiye hoka ihalahalo xane tilihitiya one ekameloxanae ana hoka erakisa miyatyahene.

²¹Nikare tyaona hatyo xoimahaloti hoka Abraão wakanehare hakaharetyoa. —Kaxiyani, xoana Xekohaseti ala kahinaitya notonani hiye. Xoana maisa xamani— nexa.

²² Hatyaoseta kamelonae halakisa haeraneha hoka Abraão wakanehare isa hinamahoko kiliholiti anere exahe waotyahalati hare xoaha isa enomana, ouro nomakere taita.

²³ Hatyaoseta nexa axehenene: —Xala ityani hiso? nexa. —Xoana waiyehe-naiya hexe hanako wisoa wisemaka? nexa ihiye.

²⁴ —Betuel ityani atyo natyo. Betuel nityo atyo Milca, enexe atyo Naor— nexa. ²⁵ —Baba nali camelo nolahare hoka Baba nali xisemaka xaokowi hoka ehokoriya— nexa Rebeca ihiye.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Abraão wakanehare hakaoli kakoa exoa awaiyetya Xekohaseti. ²⁷ —Hawaiyeta nomani, Xekohaseti, noxekohase Abraão nEnorexa. Hot-yaxematita tehtiya noxekohase hoka waiye hamokene, exahe natyo hoka fihl hatyoanikisa noxekohase ximarene hotyali ana— nexa Abraão wakanehare Enore hiye iraexatya.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti tema xane hoka xakaini hanexe exahe hanityo hiye.

²⁹ Hatyoseta enahahare Labão tema xane ahalakoatene poço nali. ³⁰ Sema hahahalo niraene exahe kiliholiti anere waiya, waotyahalati hoko harenai waiya ewaotyali hiye hoka.

³¹ —Wiyala wiyane winali, Enore kaxaikonehare. Xoana hoka alitata hiso? Koxaka memere namoka haheta, exahe kamelonae naheta maniya hoka— nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta xane exema.

³² Labão nolokene hahanaha xeta hoka kaokaha mahainalisa kamelonai, isaha enolahare enomanaha. Hatyaoseta one isaha Abraão wakanehare ana, ihinainae xoaha ana tihaha maheta hakijina. ³³ Hatyaoseta mokaha nakairati Abraão wakanehare nahalakoa.

Xakore hoka nehena ihiyeha: —Awisa hoka noxakaihakatya hotohare xihye hoka hatyaoseta ite nokanakairi— nexa ihiyeha.

—Aha, hiyakaihakahena atyo wihiye— nexa.

³⁴ —Naor naxenane Abraão wakanehare atyo natyo. ³⁵ Xekohaseti waiye kaxaikota noxekohase Abraão hoka kaoloxere tyaonita, kabowiyere, kakameloxere, kawakaneharexe, kawakanehalore kahare. ³⁶ Exanityo ene inityohalotihena hoka xoima kaisaniheta enomana hoka hatyo takita atyo hawenekoare maheta aoka.

³⁷ —Hatyaoseta noxekohase irae nokakoi: “Ali xakore notyaonita hoka awaira atyo ali Canaã yolo kakoa hakaiyanityokihena nityani. ³⁸ Hiyanehena baba ene tyaonitere nali nohinaiharenae nali hoka hanoloka ohiro enonyahitaha nityani exanityo maheta”, nexa nohiye. ³⁹ Hoka nomi ihiye: “Maisaiya ohiro tyoa aokowita noximi hoka xoanaiya notyaona?” nomi ihiye. ⁴⁰ Nomi ihiye hoka nexa nohiye: “Xekohasetite kahinaitya hiso. Hatyo kaxaikota menita natyo heko kalikini. Enore ite axikatya anjo hiyema hoka waiyite hiyane hikaoka Baba ene jikolaharenae ana, exahe hanoloka ohiro enonyahitaha nityani exanitiyo maheta”, nexa nohiye noxekohase Abraão. ⁴¹ Kinatyaxa irae nokakoi: “Awaira himasemaxemarehena niraini, waiye aliya hoka maisa waiyeta. Niraetere hikakoa akere-taiya hisaona hoka waiyeya, exahe maisa isahita homana ohiro nityani anere hoka maisaiya hikaeharetyakahareta”, nexa nohiye.

⁴² —Hatyo xema notyoka ali maniya hoka owa nahikoa poço ana hoka niraixatya Enore hiye: “Hakahinaihena natyo, Xekohaseti, Abraão nEnorexa.

⁴³ Hiyaiya, ali natyo poço haliya notyaonita. Exakere hamohena naoka. Awi-saite hatya xoimahaloti kaokhehena tilika maheta one hoka nomite ihiye: “Xama notera”, nomihenaite ihiye hoka ⁴⁴ nehenaita nohiye: “Aha, hiserahena atyo. Hikameloxanae tehitiyaite nerakisa”, nehenaita nohiye hoka: ‘Aha, exe ohiro atyo hiwakanehare Isaque exanityo maheta’, nomihenaite. Nikare hamohena naoka, Xekohaseti”, nomi niraixatya.

⁴⁵ —Nikare niraixatita, maisa namiyahenere hekoti ene niraexali hoka nowai-yehena atyo, owehena atyo Rebeca tyoita haonexa nitini tyoakoliye. Xane tilika one hoka kenekoahetehena hoka: “Xama notera”, nomi ihiye. ⁴⁶ Nomi ihiye hoka ihalahalo exoakisa haonexa nitini hoka nexa nohiye: “Aha, hiserahena atyo. Hikameloxanae tehitiyaite nerakisa”, nexa nohiye. Notera, hatyaoseta erakisa kamelonai. ⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta naxene: “Xala ityani atyo hiso?” nomi ihiye. “Betuel ityani atyo natyo. Betuel nityo atyo Milca, enexe atyo Naor”, nexa nohiye. Hatyaoseta kiliholiti anere namoka ikikiholi hiye, waotyahalati hare namoka ewaotyalinae hiye. ⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta niraixatya Xekohaseti ana, nihalahareta noxe-kohase nEnorexa kakoa, waiye kaxaikota natyo ahoti hoka nokaoki rotita noxe-kohase hinaiharenae ana nakolatya maheta ohiro noxekohase ityani exanityo maheta— nexa Abraão wakanehare xakaihakatya ihiyeha.

⁴⁹ —Exakerexe notyoka nokaoki xomana hoka kalikini nasema naokowita xiraine. Xoana xikaxi xamani xityani, noxekohase xamani waiye xamoka xaokowita, maisa xamani. Maisa xaoka hoka xirai nokakoi hoka xoana xamani notyaohena— nexa Abraão wakanehare ihiyeha.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta enexe Betuel exahe enahahare Labão iraihena: —Kala Enoreta nikare mokita. Komita iniya maisa xoare wita— nexaha.

⁵¹ —Owene Rebeca; kala hiyanehena ekakoa hoka hiyekohase ityani exanityo tyaona nali Xekohaseti Enore xaokalaoseta— nexaha.

⁵² Nexaha hoka Abraão wakanehare sema iniraineha hoka meholokoa, Xekohaseti awaiyetya maheta. ⁵³ Hatyaoseta tityoaheta hoka xane hakolala hiyeta iya xiyealiti harenai, ouro nomakere taita, imiti hare hoka isa enomana Rebeca ana. Hatyaoseta isetehitiya xalini hare, karore makere, enahahare, inityo xoaha ana.

⁵⁴ Hatyaoseta kanakaira tera ekakoaha, ihinainae tehitiya kanakaira. Hatyaoseta nemakaha.

Kamaetali witita kaose hoka nexa: —Kalikini noxanihetehena xonita naokowita noxekohase nali xeta. Xikaxi xityani nomani hoka nakolatene— nexa ihiyeha.

⁵⁵ —Xoana hoka hikaholawakita? 8-ki 10-ki hare hisaohitiya wikakoa hoka hatyaoseta wityani kakoa hiyane waiye— nexa enahahare exahe inityo xoaha ihiye.

⁵⁶ —Awa atyo xahowitikisa natyo. Nikare Xekohaseti waiye kahinaitita natyo hoka noxaniheta rotita noxekohase ana naokowita— nexa ihiyeha.

⁵⁷ —Awisa hoka wakawisa xoimahaloti hoka wasema exahekola— nexaha hoka kawisaha ⁵⁸ Rebeca hoka tyoa enomanaha.

—Xoana hiyanite exe haliti xema? nexaha ihiye.

—Ha, noxanite— nexa Rebeca ihiyeha.

⁵⁹ Hatyaoseta Abraão wakanehare, ihinainaiharenae xoaha xaneha Rebeca exahe ewakanehalonae xoaha kakoa.

⁶⁰ Jinahenahitene hoka enahahare, inityo exahe enexe harenae nexaha Rebeca hiye: —Hiyanehena, malo, koli. Kasani waiye hisaona waoka. Kasani xoima hikaisanihena hoka hijikolaharenae hoxekoaka tyaona waoka, exahe kinatere tyaonaha hahalakoaharenai xahita waoka— nexaha ihiye.

⁶¹ Hatyaoseta Rebeca tyoka kamelo heno hawakanehalonae kakoa. Hatyaoseta Abraão wakanehare xaneheta ekakoaha.

⁶² Hatyo xowaka Isaque tyoa tonahotita ahotyaho, poço Lai Roi nali.

⁶³ Makakoasehena hoka Isaque xane hawawaharenae iraixatya maheta Enore hiye masekoa. Hoka kamelonai kaokenehetehena waiya.

⁶⁴ Rebeca tehitiya waiya Isaque, kamelo henota hoka ⁶⁵ nexa hanolokase hiye:

—Xala exe tyoita ahalakoatya maheta wiso? nexa axa hanolokase.

—Kala noxekohase ityani— nexa ihiye.

Hoka Rebeca imiti taose kakoa talatihotyao, maisa Isaque ewaiyanehare xini hoka.

⁶⁶ Hatyaoseta Isaque hiye wakahare xakaihakatya haxanene tahi.

⁶⁷ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Abraão nawenakala. Kaokaha hoka Isaque awaiyetya Rebeca hoka tyaona ekakoa, hanityo ene Sara hana bojirise ako. Tyaona ekakoa hoka emaxalokisa Isaque hoka halakisa haosexa hanityo kawa.

Hahotyalinae Abraão jikolahare

25 ¹⁻⁶ Hatyaoseta Abraão kaiyanityo hitiya, Quetura nexalolo kakoa. Tyaona ekakoa hoka 6-mokose kaisani ekakoa. Kekoareha ityaninae hoka xoalini harenai isa enomanaha enexeha Abraão hoka hatyaoseta axikaharenahitene hoka xanehenahitaha Isaque nonitata, Abraão xiyehare atyo Isaque anere takita aoka enexeha Abraão hoka axikaharenahitene.

Abraão kamane

⁷⁻⁸ Hatyaoseta Abraão 175 wanonehena hoka waini. Inityohaliti kaise-reharehena waini hoka xane hahetakomaniyereharenae wainiterena nali tyaona. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Waini hoka ityaninae Isaque exahe Ismael xoaha fityahene exanityo xawatyakala haliya, Macpela nexarexe waikohe kakoakotyaka nali, waikohe iyehenere Efrom exahe Heteu jikolaharenae nonitata, Manre nawenakala haliya.

¹¹ Waini enexe Abraão hoka hatyaoseta Isaque tyaona poço Lai Roi nexarexe nali. Enore waiye kaxaikotene hoka waiye tyaonita.

Ismael jikolaharenae

¹²⁻¹⁸ Abraão ityani Ismael tyaona waikohe Egito haliya, kahare xoima kaisani. Hatyaoseta l37 wanone Ismael tyaonita hoka waini enonyahitaha.

Esaú, Jacó xoaha tyaoenere tahi

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Isaque tyaona hanexe Abraão wenekoare. ²⁰ Isaque 40 wano-nehena tyaonita hoka Rebeca kakoa tyaona. Rebeca atyo Betuel ityani, Labão nahahalo. ²¹ Tyaona ekakoa hoka maisa exanityo xoima kolatyare enomana, maisanityakohalo hoka. Maisa kaisaniye enomana hoka iraixatya Xekohaseti

hiye haiyanityo akiti. Sema Xekohaseti iniraixala hoka Rebeca kaisani. ²²Tifalo tyaona hoka ityaninae moxomoxota enajakota, motya aisakakoahitaha ene.

Nikare tyaonitaha enajakota hoka inityoha nehena: —Xoanala hoka nikare notyaonita? nexa, xane axa Xekohaseti.

²³—Hinama mokose tyaonita hityako, kinohaliti makere. Ijilaharenaite hinama hotyali tyaona. Hahotyali atyoite kinatere tyaona hahotyali nonita. Enaxenane jikolaharenaite, iximarene jikolaharenai wakanehare tyaona—nexa Enore Rebeca hiye.

²⁴Ekakoita enawenanaosehena hoka tyaonaha hinama ena mokose. ²⁵Heta-tiye mokose tyahena hoka xotya kaiyaliri xoaha, kirakahare mili akere kaiyaliri. —Esaú— nexa kaixaretyahene.

²⁶Iximarene mokose tyahena hoka háxenane kiji tyokolise hiye otokita. Hatyo hiyeta: —Jacó— nexa kaixaretyahene. Hatyo xowaka Isaque 60 wano-nehena tyaonita.

Esau betetya hakaxahiseharene nawenane

²⁷Tyaonaha, ekakoita kekoareha. Esaú atyo xanekoatyare, awaiyetita mase hoka xanekoaita hoka iximarene atyo mehaxaiko tyaonita, waiyeta atyo enomana wenati iraoniti. ²⁸Enexeha awaitita haisani Esaú, awaiyetita hanitene etawane nete hoka. Hoka inityoha atyo awaitita haisani Jacó.

²⁹Haxowaka Jacó tyoma nakairati. Enaxenane Esaú kaokheheta maseta, kirahare exahe nakita xoaha.

³⁰Hoka nexa haximarene hiye: —Xama hisa nomani hatyo homane nakairati xotere hoka nokanakairi— nexa haximarene hiye. Hatyo najikinita —Edom— nexa kaixaretyahene, wiyako maniya: —Xotere— nita.

³¹—Xama hisa nomani— nexa ihiye hoka iximarene nexa ihiye:

—Haxenane haoka natyo hoka hatyo katyahe nisa nakairati homana— nexa haxenane hiye Jacó. Hebreunai koni atyo hetatiye ityaniha masakare tyaonita hanexe anere xalini hare kakoa hoka nikareta Jacó.

³²—Nowainihena nonaki kahe. Haxenane xakore atyo natyo hoka nowainiya hoka maisaiya nawenani hetatiye xoare tyomita. Xama hisa nomani nakairati hoka axexe naoka hiso— nexa haximarene hiye.

³³—Xoana, maisa hamaoseraita xini? nexa.

—Maisa, alitere naokita— nexa haximarene hiye Esaú, halakisa hetatiye háwenene akiti enomana.

³⁴Nexa hoka Jacó isa enomana nakairati hoka kanakaira tera, fakatehare hoka ainakoa hikoaheta xaneheta. Maisa Esaú aiminijita hetatiye háwenane hoka nikare tyaona.

Isaque filisteunae waikoherakoa nali

26 ¹Hatyaoseta nakiti tyahitiya Canaã nali. Maisa nakairati aka hoka Isaque xane wenakalati Gerar nali. Abimeleque nexarexe hatyo wenakalati nali xekohaseti tyaonita.

²Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka Xekohaseti kaotyaka Isaque ana hoka irae-hena ekakoa: —Awaira atyo waikohe Egito nali hiyanehena. Ali Canaã waikohera nalitaira hisaona. ³Aliya hisaona hoka nokaxaikoiya hiso. Exe

waikoheya atyo homanere exahe hijikolaharenai anere. Aliya hisaona hoka niraitere Abraão kakoa akeretaiya namoka hiso. ⁴Hijikolaharenai atyoite hoxekoaka tyaona, xorese enokoa tyaonitere akeretaite hoxekoaka hijikolaharenai. Exe waikohe ite enomanereha maheta tyaona. Hijikolaharenai hiye-taite waiye kaxomakaka tyotya haliti hotyalinai— nexa. ⁵—Hexe Abraão semaxematya niraini hoka hatyo hiyeta ite nikare namoka hiso-nexa Enore irae ekakoa.

⁶Hatyaoseta Isaque tyaona wenakalati Gerar nali.

⁷Tyaona hatyo nali hoka naliyerenae nexa axene: —Xoana, exe ohiro hexanityo? nexaha ihiye.

—Maisa. Noximaloni atyo— nexa maoseratyahene, maira hoka. Motyaiyala naliyerenae aisehene exanityo hiyeta aokita hoka, waiyehalose hoka.

⁸Tyaona wahenhena hoka filisteunai xekohasehare Abimeleque waiyehena atyo, Isaque atyo xakolohalotita haiyanityo Rebeca. Hati kanaseta wahakoka-kaita ene hoka waiyahene.

⁹Waiyahene hoka kawisa Isaque hoka nehena ihiye: —Xoana hoka, “Noximaloni”, hexa exaokaka, hexanityo xakore hoka? Nowaiya xiso— nexa Isaque hiye.

—Motyaiya aisaha natyo nexanityo hiyeta naokita hoka nikareta natyo— nexa Isaque ihiye.

¹⁰—Xoana hoka nikare hisaona wikakoa? Ekoiya hatya ehokotyoare hexanityo kakoa hoka hatyo hiyetaiya hakomaniyatya wiso— nexa Abimeleque Isaque hiye.

¹¹Hatyaoseta Abimeleque kaixakatya tyotya hatyo nali tyaoniterenai: —Awaira atyo xiwatyalihena exe haliti exahe exanityo hoka. Xiwatyaliniyatya hoka xiwaini— nexa.

¹²Hatyaoseta Isaque tyoma masene hoka fitya hanakaira. Ihatihena hoka irikotene hoka kalore nakairati iyeheta, Xekohaseti waiye kaxaikotene hoka.

¹³Nikare Isaque tyaona hoka ekakoita kaoloxere tyaona. ¹⁴Kakalanerore, kabowiyere, hare kahare, kawakaneharexe, kawakanehalore kahare. Kaoloxere tyaona hoka filisteu yerenae okoawaharehenaha ihiye hoka kirawanehenahene.

¹⁵Kirawanahitene hoka Abraão sekala poço waikohe kakoa hexohetaha.

¹⁶Exekohaseha tehitiya irae ekakoa: —Hiyanehetehena wonita. Hiyaiya, wiyahhare atyo hisaona— nexa Isaque hiye.

¹⁷Nexa ihiye hoka Isaque kikisoa hatyo nalita hoka xane Gerar nali tyaona, waha nali tyaona. ¹⁸Ewakaneharenai sehitiya poço enexe Abraão sekalaose, filisteunai Abraão waini hoka hexohenahitehenahere sekakohenahitaha hoka Isaque kaexareheta poço hanexe kaexalirita.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Isaque wakaneharenai sekahitaha ene poço hoka hikoaha one waiyexere ana. ²⁰Hatyaoseta Gerar yerenae kirakaharexanai kaxaikotyaseharenai kakoa Isaque kirakaharexa kaxaikotyaseharenai kakoa kirawanekakoahenaha. Hatyo poço haomanere aokahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta, Isaque kaexaritya hatyo poço: “Irawaniti.”

²¹Halakisaha hatyo poço hoka ewakaneharenai hamaniya xane sehenahitayaha hatya hoka xalijiniharehenahitayaha exahitaha hoka Isaque kaixaretya hatyo poço: “Xalijinihaliti.”

²² Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai xane hamaniya sehitiyaha hoka maisa xali-jiniharehenahitaha ihiyeha hoka Isaque kaexaretya hatyo poço: “Wenakalati Kalaosero.” Kalikini atyo Xekohaseti isa tehitiya womana wawenakalaose kalaosero, nita hoka nikare kaexaretene.

²³ Hatyaoseta Isaque kikisoahitiya hoka xane tyaona wenakalati Berseba nali.

²⁴ Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka hatyo xatini Xekohaseti kaotyaka enomana. —Natyo atyo Enore, hexe ene tyaona noximi maniya. Awa atyo himawaiyehare, hihaliya notyaonita exahe nokaxaikotaite hiso. Hijikolaharenai atyoite kahare tyaona hexe Abraão ene tyoahenere nokoamaniye hiyeta— nexa Enore Isaque hiye.

²⁵ Nexa ihiye hoka Isaque awaitolisa sehali hoka aisa kanikakere hoka fetatene Enore ana. Hoka nali hahana bojirise tyoma exahe ewakaneharenai hoka hatya poço seka.

Isaque, Abimeleque xoaha iraekakoaha

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Abimeleque tyoa kaoka Isaque ana haiyaharenai kakoa.

²⁷ Kaokaha enomana hoka Isaque nehena ihiyeha: —Xoana hoka xisoo nomani? Koxaka xikirawane natyo, xaxikahareheta natyo xoaha hoka xoare maheta xikaoka nomani? nexa ihiyeha.

²⁸ —Maisa wiyalijinihareta xini. Xekohaseti kaxaikonehare atyo hiso hoka hatyohare waiyekehalakita womana hoka wisoa wirai hikakoa maheta. ²⁹ Wiwaikoherakoa hisaohenere xowakiya waiye wamoka hiso, maisa iniyalahare wamokita hiso. Hiyaneheta wonita hoka waiyexe kakoita. Hoka kalikini wisoo wirai hikakoa, kasani waiye hamoka tehitiya wiso waokita, Xekohaseti kaxaikonehare— nexa Abimeleque Isaque hiye.

³⁰ Kala iniraineha waiyeta Isaque ana hoka hatyaoseta kalore nakairati tyoma enomanaha hoka kanakairaha, teraha, fakatehareha. ³¹ Kamaetali weta kaose, jinahenahitaha Isaque. Waiye iraikakoaha hoka hatyaoseta xanehenahitaha enonita.

³² Xanehenahitaha enonita hoka hatyo ferakeneta Isaque wakaneharenae kaokaha enomana hoka hakaokeneha one hasekalaha poço akore tahi xakaihaha ihiye.

³³ Sema iniraeneha Isaque hoka: —Seba— kaexaretya poço. Wiyako maniya atyo: —Waiye wiraikakoa— nita. Hatyo hiyeta hatyo wenakalati nexare atyo Berseba.

Esaú nohiroxanae tahi

³⁴ Hatyaoseta ityani Esaú 40 wanonehena tyonita hoka kaiyanityo hinamahalo kakoa, Heteunai jikolahalonai makere exanityonai. ³⁵ Tyaona hatyo ohironai kakoa hoka maisa waiyeta Isaque exahe Rebeca xoaha ana, amai-kohareha hatyo hiyeta.

Isaque waiyexe wenati aoka Jacó ana

27 ¹ Tyaoenhaha mene hoka Isaque ohiye hoka maxose, maisa waiyakahetere. Hatyaoseta kawisa haisani Esaú.

Kaoka hanexe ana hoka: —Haré— nexa enexe ihiye.

—Aba— nexa.

²—Nirai naokowita hikakoa, haré. Kalikini nóhiye, xoana xamani hoka maisa sekohetere nahiti. ³Hiyanehena hihitone exahe hokola hare kakoa mase xeta hoka haisa nomani kirakahare. ⁴Hikaokeheta ite hoka hahotyoatene nomani airaxe hamokene hoka nanisa. Hatyaosetaite iraiti waiyexe nahalakisa homana hoka najikini maniya waiye hisaona— nexa Isaque haisani Esaú hiye. ⁵Nexa haisani hiye hoka exanityo Rebeca sema iniraine haisani kakoa.

Hatyaoseta ityani Esaú hikoaheta hanexe nonita hoka xane mase xeta hoka ⁶Rebeca kawisa haisani Jacó hoka nehena ihiye: —Nasema hexe niraine haxenane kakoa: ⁷“Hiyanehena mase xeta hoka haisa kirakahare nomani hoka nanisa. Hatyaosetaite iraiti waiyexe nahalakisa homana Xekohaseti nahalakoita hoka waiye hisaona najikini maniya”, nexa hexe irae haxenane kakoa— nexa.

⁸—Hasemehena niraini, haré, hoka naotyakisa hiso hoka hatyo xema hisaona. ⁹Hiyane hinamali kabala mokose haisa hoka hakolatya nomani. Hakolatene ite nomani hoka nahotyoatene, airaxe hexe awaititere akeretaite nahotyoatene hoka ¹⁰hatyaosetaite hiyane ekakoa hexe ana hoka nísene hoka iraiti waiyexe halakisa homana hakamane nahitita hoka waiye hisaona enajikini maniya— nexa Rebeca aotyakisa haisani Jacó.

¹¹Nexa ihiye hoka kala ityani mawaiyehare hoka nexa hanityo hiye: —Hasemahena, amá, axexe Esaú atyo kaiyaliri hoka natyo atyo nofirahaliya. ¹²Babaiya hakahaliyahena natyo hoka xoanaiya notyaohena? Xoana xamaniya hoka maoseratyaliye aoka natyo hoka iraiti iniyalahareya halakisa nomani hoka maisaiya waiye enajikini maniya notyaonita— nexa hanityo hiye.

¹³—Naokitere akereta hisaona, haré. Iraiti iniyalahareya halakisa homana hoka nokoamaniyeya tyaona, maisaiya hikoamaniya xini— nexa.

¹⁴Nexa inityo ihiye hoka hatyaoseta xane aisa kabala mokosenai hoka kolatene hanityo ana hoka inityo ahotyoatene airaxe, enexe awaititere akereta. ¹⁵Hatyaoseta xane haisani Esaú nima hahanako mokitere waiyeharexe iya hoka aisoakisa haisani Jacó. ¹⁶kabala mokose mili moka haisani kano hiye, ihino hiye xoaha maisa kaiyali haliyere hoka. ¹⁷Isa haxahotyoala eteti exahe xomose xoaha haisani ana hoka nehena ihiye:

—Hiyanehena hexe ana ekakoa, haré— nexa.

¹⁸Nexa hoka Jacó isoa hanexe ana.

—Aba— nexa ihiye.

—Haré— nexa. —Xalahare hiso, haré? nexa enexe Isaque.

¹⁹—Esaú atyo natyo, hityani inityohaliti atyo natyo, aba— nexa Jacó maoseratya hanexe. —Kirakahare naisa hoka nahotyoatene homana hiraitere nokakoi akereta. Hanihena hoka hatyaoseta iraiti waiyexe nahalakisa nomani waiye notyaona maheta hajikini maniya, aba— nexa.

²⁰—Xoana hoka haxerore hikaokeheta oliti kakoa, haré? nexa axa haisani.

—Hikaxaikotyase Xekohaseti Enore kahinaitya natyo hoka, aba— nexa hanexe hiye.

²¹—Hisohena nohaliye hoka nahakahaliyatya hiso, haré. Xoana, Esaú xamani hiso, maisa xamani— nexa enexe maisa tyakekotene hoka.

²² Hatyaoseta Jacó kaoka hanexe haliya hoka enexe hakahaliyatene.

—Hiyako atyo Jacó xako, hoka hikahe atyo Esaú kahe— nexa enexe ihiye.

²³ Hakahaliyatene hoka haisani Esaú aokene, ekahe atyo kaiyaliri hoka. Esaú aokene hoka hatyaoseta iraiti waiyexe halakisa enomana.

²⁴ —Xoana, nityani Esaú terota hiso, haré? nexa axehitiya Jacó.

—Ha, Esaú atyo natyo, aba— nexa Jacó maoserahitiya hanexe.

²⁵ —Hamohena eteti nohaliyi hoka nanisa hoka hatyaosetaite iraiti waiyexe nahalakisa homana, haré— nexa Isaque haisani Jacó hiye.

Moka eteti ehaliya, nisa. Vinhoxa tehitiya isa enomana hoka tera, fakatehare.

²⁶ —Hisohena haxakoloharetya exahe hasohitanakolisa natyo haré— nexa ²⁷ hoka kaoka ehaliya xakoloharetya hanexe hoka sohitanakolinisene.

Enexe aexetya inima nexa hoka iraiti waiyexe halakisa enomana.

—Nityani nexa atyo mase nexa— nexa. —Hatyo mase atyo waiyeta Xeko-haseti ana. ²⁸ Nikare hoka Enore kaxaiko hiso hoka waikohe waiyexe one kakoare isa homana naoka, exahe nakairati kahare tyaona homana naoka.

²⁹ Kasani hahotyaliharenæ hiwakaneharenai tyaohena naoka, exahe hiximarenenai xekohase hisaona naoka, haré. Kasani waiye mokiterenai hiso waiye tyaonaha naoka, iniyalahare mokiterenai hiso iniyalahare tyaona naoka xoaha, haré— nexa enexe Isaque waiyexe iraiti halakisa enomana.

Esaú axa waiyexe wenati hanexe

³⁰ Nexa miyatya hairaine hoka ityani Jacó hikoaheta hanexe nonita.

Hikoaheta hanexe nonita takita hoka enaxenane Esaú kaokeheta haxane-koala hekota. ³¹ Kaokeheta hoka eteti ahotyoatya tehitiya airaxe hoka xane isoa hanexe ana ekakoa.

—Nikahena, aba, hisokehena hoka hanihena eteti nahotyaoahenere hoka iraiti waiyexe hahalakisa nomani— nexa Esaú hanexe hiye.

³² Nexa hoka enexe nehena: —Hoka xala hiso? nexa.

—Hityani inityohaliti, Esaú atyo natyo— nexa hanexe hiye.

³³ Hatyaoseta Isaque amaikohare, tatakoahena kalore. —Hoka xala koxakita isa nomani eteti hoka nanisa himakaokenehareta? Irait waiyexe nahalakisa enomana hoka maisaiya aliyakere nemaisahititene— nexa haisani hiye.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Esaú sema hanexe niraine hoka amaikohare kalore:

—Hahalakisa tehitiya nomani iraiti waiyexe, aba— nexa kinatyaxa irae hoka tiya hanexe hiye.

³⁵ —Hiximarene waiyore maoseratya natyo hoka homanere iraiti nahalakisa enomana— nexa.

³⁶ —Kaxiyanira! Ehekore atyo enexare Jacó. Hiyaiya, hinamaki kaiwa natyo. Koxaka nawenani hetatiye iya noniti, kalikini iraiti waiyexe noma-niye iyehitiya noniti— nexa.

Hatyaoseta nihitiya: —Xoana, maisa ini hekoti iraiti waiyexe aka noma-niye, aba? nexa axa hanexe.

³⁷ —Hasemehena, hiyekohase hiximarenenai xekohase xoaha namokene, ewakaneharenai namoka xiso. Nakairati kahare naoka enomana hoka kina-terite tyaona. Maisaiya xoarehare nahalakijita homana, haré? nexa Isaque ihiye.

³⁸—Xoana, tyotya hiraе hamiyatya iraiti waiyexe, aba? Hahalakihena iraiti waiyexe nomani, aba— nexa Esaú tiyahare.

³⁹—Maisa atyoite waikohe waiyexe one kakoare tyaonita homana, exahe nakairati hare hoka.

⁴⁰Kesekase xema takita atyoite hisaona. Ite hiximarene wakanehare hisaona. Xakore hoka ekakoitaite haiyateretyoa hoka halakisa hiso hoka maisa ewakanehare hisaohitita— nexa Isaque haisani hiye.

Jacó xane Mesopotâmia xeta

⁴¹Hatyaoseta Esaú hikoaheta hanexe nonita. Hikoaheta hoka kalore ehare haximare Jacó hiye iraiti hiyeta.

—Babaite waini hoka wosexahare najikinitaita naisene— nexa ahekotya haximarene tahi.

⁴²Hatyaoseta inityoha Rebeca sema haisani Esaú niraine hoka kawisa haisani xoimere Jacó.

—Hasemehena, haré, háxenane amaikohareta hoka aisa aokowita hiso.

⁴³Hisekoahenaira enonita. Hiyanehena axexe nali, hikoke Labão nali hoka

⁴⁴hisaona ehaliya, Harā nali. Ite haxenane maotyanehetehena exe hisomitere ⁴⁵hoka exeharene tyoteheta hoka nakawiheta hiso hoka axexe nalitaite hisoheta hoka ali hisaohitiya. Haxenaniya aisa hiso hoka kirakoaniya nohiye. Nityaninai makere xiso nali— nexa haisani hiye.

⁴⁶Hatyaoseta Rebeca iraihitiya: —Nomeroawihalo exe Heteuyolonai mokita. Maisa waiye notyaonare. Jacóiya tyaona tehitiya Heteuyolo kakoa hoka nowaini rotitaiya— nexa Rebeca haeyanene hiye.

28 ¹Hatyaoseta Isaque kawisa haisani Jacó hoka aotyakisene, wenati waiyexe xoaha aoka enomana.

—Awaira atyo Canaã yolo kakoa hisaohena, haré. ²Hiyanehena hatyokoe Betuel nawenakala nali, Padā-Arā nexarexe nali, hoka hikoke Labão ityani kakoa hisaona.

³Maika Enore Maxaixahityakaharexe kaxaiko hiso, exahe hihoxekoaka moka. Maika kahare hotyali hijikolaharenai tyaona. ⁴Maika iraiti hatyokoe Abraão anere tyaona tehitiya homanere hoka exe waikohe homanere hijikolaharenai anere xoaha tyaona mene. Koxaka Abraão anere exe waikohe aoka Enore— nexa Isaque

⁵haisani Jacó hiye axikatene Padā-Arā xeta, enekoke Labão nawenakala xeta axikahetene.

Esaú hatya ohiro kakoa tyaohitiya

⁶⁻⁹Ityani Esaú tyaona hinamahalo Canaã yolo kakoa hoka maisa waiyeta inityo exahe enexe ana hoka enexe nexa haisani Jacó hiye

—Hawayeta nomani, haré Jacó. Hoka awa atyo hisaona Canaã yolo kakoa; hiyane Padā-Arā maniya hoka hikaiyanityo hatyo nali— nexa ihiye.

Nexa ihiye hoka semaxematya hanexe hanityo niraene hoka xane hatyo nali xeta. Hatyo akiti enaxenane Esaú sema hoka xane Ismael nawenakala hoka noloka Ismael ityani hoka tyaona ekakoa.

Jacó nijihini Betel nali

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jacó xane hanityo exahe hanexe nonita hoka xane wenakalati Harā xeta. ¹¹Xanehena, xane hakiti hikoa. Makehena ihiye hoka nemaka.

Kamai isoahena hoka sehali iya hoka moka haseri haina maheta, hatyaoseta etolisoa hoka nemaka.

¹²Nemaka hoka kaijihini. Inijihinako waiyehena atyo, kakohakalati waha-hare waiya. Ekase waikoata enokoa maniya xane. Hatyo xema anjonai kako-hahitita exahe ixoita xoaha.

¹³Xekohaseti atyo hatyo hao tyaonita hoka irae Jacó kakoa:

—Naty atyo Xekohaseti, hatyokoe Abraão exahe hexe Isaque xoaha nEnorexa atyo natyo— nexa ihiye. —Exe waikohe hetolijoiterekoaite homanere exahe hijikolaharenai anere xoaha tyaona. ¹⁴Hoxekoakaite hijikolaharenai tyaona, waikohese tyaonitere akereta ite tyaonaha. Exe hamaniya, exe hamaniya xoahaite tyaonaha. Xihiyetaite tyotya waikoa tyaoniterenae waiye kaxomokaka. ¹⁵Nokaxaikoite hiso aliyo xamani hiyanehena hoka. Ekakoitaite natyoanikiheta hiso ali xeta. Maisaiya nahalakijita hiso, niraetere akeretaite namoka hiso— nexa Enore Jacó hiye.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jacó kaose, mawaiyehare: —Kaxiyanira! Xekohaseti tyaonita ali, kalikini rota nasemene. ¹⁷Ali kahenehare. Kala Enore nawenakala ali, enokoa xisoatyakala ali— nexa maira hoka.

¹⁸Ferakoahena hoka witita kaose, atityoakisa hatyo sehali haseri haina mokitere hoka kolotenitiya owika eheno. Enore ana aokene maheta.

¹⁹—Betel— nexa kaixaretya hatyo akiti. Wiyako maniya, —Enore nawenakala— nita. Hetatiyenai —Luz— nexa kaixarityaha hatyo nali.

²⁰—Enoreya kaxaikota natyo, tyaisa exahe kaimatya xoaha natyo hoka ²¹waiye nahaikoaheta Baba Isaque ana hoka nómaniyeya naoka Enore. ²²Ali exe sehali namokitere aose atyoite iraxatyakalati nitini tyaona— nexa. —Xoalini hareya Enore isa nomani hoka holiniya niseheta enomana— nexa Jacó.

Raquel xahalakoatyaka

29 ¹Hatyaoseta Jacó jiyehitiya hatyo nalita, xane kamai nihikoane maniya tyaoniterenai waikohera xeta. ²Hatyonai nawenakala okoi kaokehena hoka waiyehena atyo Jacó, owene poço hoka ehaliya kalaneronai kaxaikotyaseharenai hanamahare tyaonita hakirakaharexanai kakoa. Hatyo poço atyo jihatyoare, sehali kalorexe kakoa hoka hatyoakota one tilikaha hoka erakisahitaha kirakaharenai. ³Nali hohisakoahitaha kalaneronai kakoa hoka majiholatya poço hoka erakisahitene. Erakisahene hoka jihohenahitaha poço.

⁴Hatyaoseta Jacó nehena hatyo nali tyaoniterenai hiye:

—Alyakotarenai xiso? nexa axahene.

—Harã nali wisaonita— nexaha.

⁵—Xoana, Naor jiyete Labão xiyaiyanehare? nexa.

—Ha, wiyaitene— nexaha.

⁶—Xoana, waiye tyaonita? nexa.

—Ha, waiye tyaonita— nexa. —Owehenata tyoita ityani Raquel ekalaneroxanai kakoa ka— nexaha.

⁷—Xoana hoka maisa xerakijita rotita kalaneronai? Xiyaiya, kamai enotata. Xerakisahene hoka xiyanehitiya ekakoaha hoka nisakoahenahitiyaha— nexa Jacó ihiye.

⁸—Maisa atyo nikarexe xini. Tyotya kalanero hotyalinai kaokehena hohi-sakoahenaha rotita hoka hatyaoseta wamajiholatita poço hoka werakisahitene— nexaha ihiye.

⁹Jacó hekota iraitata ekakoaha hoka Raquel kaoka hanexe kalaneroxanai kakoa, ekaxaikotyasero tyaonita hoka. ¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jacó waiya haekoke kalaneroxanai exahe haekoke ityani hatyaonero Raquel waiya hoka xane majiholatya poço hoka erakisa haekoke kalaneroxanai.

¹¹Hatyaoseta xane kaoka hatyaonero haliya hoka sohitanakolisene katya-waxahena ihiye hoka tiyahare.

¹²—Natyo atyo hakero Rebeca ityani, hexe atyo koko— nexa ihiye.

Nexa ihiye hoka Raquel tema xane xakaini hanexe hiye.

¹³Semehena atyo Labão, hahahalo ityani haxaise Jacó sema hoka tema xane atihotene, xakoloharetene sohitanakolisene, nolokene hahanako xeta.

Hatyaoseta Jacó xakaihakatya haekoke hiye.

¹⁴—Natyo hotyali, nohinaihare terota hiso, noxai— nexa enekoke Labão ihiye.

Waiye irae ekakoa hoka hatyaoseta Jacó tyaona hamijini haekoke haliya.

Jacó tyaona Léia, exahe Raquel xoaha kakoa

¹⁵Hoka Labão nexa ihiye:

—Maisaiya nohinaehare nakata naoka hiso hoka maxaimanehareta hahakita nomani. Xoanere ite nabakahena hiso? nexa.

¹⁶Labão ityani hinamahalo xoimahaloti. Ixirone atyo Léia, iximalone atyo Raquel. ¹⁷Raquel atyo waiyehalose haxirone Léia xahe nawaiyehalo.

¹⁸Jacó awaitita Raquel hoka nexa haekoke hiye: —Xama hisa nomani hityani Raquel nexanito maheta hoka 7-wanone ite nahaka homana exaimane, kokó— nexa.

¹⁹—Nisenite homana, noxai, hawaiyeta nomani. Hisaohena nohaliyi, noxai— nexa Labão haxaise hiye.

²⁰Hatyaoseta Jacó hahitiya haekoke hatene hatyaonero Raquel xaimane. Haka enomana, masakare awaitita hatyaonero hoka haxerore enekoke xaimenekolaose 7-wanone xane hikoa.

²¹Exaimenekolaose xane hikoa hoka Jacó irae haekoke kakoa:

—Xama hisa nomani hityani hoka notyaona ekakoa, kokó. Namiyatya 7-wanone haimenekoitere nomani— nexa axa haekoke.

²²Nexa hoka enekoke tyoma enawenakakoaneha niyahare hisehaliti hoka kaexakatya tyotya niyierenai. ²³Hoka hatyo xatini Labão haisani Léia isa Jacó ana, hoka xakolotyakakoaha.

²⁴Kaiyanene Léia hoka Labão isa Zilpa nexalolo haisani wakanehalo maheta.

²⁵Hatyaoseta Jacó kamaetali ferakoahena hoka waiyehena atyo, ixirone Léia atyo.

Ixirone hoka xane irae haekoke kakoa: —Kaxiyani, kokó, xoana hoka nikare hamoka natyo? Hityani Raquel xaimane nahaka hoka hisa ixirone nomani. Hamaoseratya natyo, kokó— nexa.

²⁶—Hasemehena noxai, wiso aliyerenai atyo maisa wityani xoimolo hotohare wakaiyanenetyare. Ixirone hotohare atyo kaiyaneneta— nexa. ²⁷—Hisaona 7-ki ferakene ixirone kakoa hoka hatyaoseta ite wisehitiya iximalone

homana. Wisehitiya ite iximalone homana hoka hatyo xaimane ite haháhitiya 7 wanone nomani— nexa Labão irae haxaise kakoa.

²⁸ Aokitere akereta Jacó tyaona hoka 7-ki ferakene tyaona ixirone Léia kakoa. Hatyaoseta iximalone Raquel isehitiya enomana hoka tyaona tehi-tiya Raquel kakoa. ²⁹ Kaiyanene Raquel hoka Labão isa Bila nexalolo haisani wakanehalo maheta.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jacó tyaona Raquel kakoa hoka awaitya Raquel, komita maisa Léia awaityare. Hoka hahitiya exaimane haekoke ana 7-wanone tehitiya.

Jacó ityaninae

³¹ Jacó haiyanityo Léia maisa awaityare hoka amaikohalota. hoka Xekoha-seti kahinaitene hoka kaisanityakolo mokene. Hoka iximalone Raquel atyo maisanityakohalo tyaona.

³² Hoka Léia kaisani hamokose: —Rúben— nexa kaixaretene.

—Namaikohalota ene hoka Xekohaseti kahinaitya natyo. Xoana xamanite hoka kalikini nexanene awaitya natyo— nexa Léia.

³³ Hatyaoseta kaisanihitiya enamokose hoka: —Simeão— nexa kaixarehitiyene. —Nexanene maisa awaityare natyo hoka Xekohaseti semene hoka isehitiya nomani hamokose— nexa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta kaisanihitiya enamokose hoka: —Levi— nexa kaixarehitiyene. —Xoana xamanite hoka kalikini nexanene tyaoheha nokakoi. Exe mokose kakoa hanamehena nokaisanita enomana— nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta kaisanihitiya enamokose hoka: —Judá— nexa kaixarehitiyene. —Exe mokose nokaisanihitiya hoka nomaxalo Xekohaseti kakoa— nexa.

Hatyaoseta waha maisani.

30 ¹ Hatyaoseta wahehena hoka Raquel atyo maisa hamokose hekoti kaisaniye hoka okoawahalo haxirone Léia hiye hoka nexa haiyanene hiye: —Hikaisanihena nokakoi. Maisaite hoka nowaini— nexa ihiye.

² Nexa ihiye hoka aihalikiharetene hoka nexa haiyanityo hiye:

—Xoana, Enoreyatya natyo hoka? Enore atyo maisanisa hiso— nexa.

³ Hatyaoseta Raquel nihitiya: —Hasemehena, owene nowakanihalo Bila. Hiyane hikaisanihena ekakoa hoka nityani naokene hoka nityokati notyaona— nexa. ⁴ Xane nemaka ekakoa. ⁵ Nemaka ekakoa hoka kaisani ekakoa hoka enamokose tyaona.

⁶ Ityani tyaona hoka —Dā— nexa Raquel kaixaretya hawakanehalo ityani. —Enore sema niraini hoka waiye moka aokowi natyo hoka isa nomani enamokose— nexa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jacó kaisanihitiya ewakanehalo kakoa hoka enamokose tyaohtiya.

⁸ Hatyo mokose tyaona hoka: —Naftali— nexa Raquel kaixarehitiya hawakanehalo ityani. —Naiyatolotyoa xaxa xahita hoka nojiyahaotene— nexa.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Léia atyo maisa kaisanihitita hoka isehitiya hawakanehalo Zilpa haiyanene ana hoka kaisani ekakoa hoka ¹⁰ enamokose kaisani Jacó ana.

¹¹ Ityani tyaona hoka —Gade— nexa Léia kaixaretya hawakanehalo ityani. —Kalikini waiye notyaonita— nexa Léia.

¹² Hatyaoseta Jacó kaisanihitiya ewakanehalo kakoa.

¹³ Tyaona ityani hoka —Aser— nexa Léia kaixaretya hawakanehalo ityani. —Kaxiyani, waiye kaisere! Nohinaihalonaite waiye kaisere nawenani tyao-nita aoka— nexa Léia.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta nakairati trigo xirikotyakaose xowakehena hoka Léia ityani Rúben xane kaoka atyali kanakairoare hoka irikotene hoka kolatene hanityo Léia ana.

Isa hanityo ana hoka inityo xoimolo Raquel iraehena haxirone Léia kakoa: —Xama hisa nomani hityani xirikola atyali hiyeta— nexa haxirone hiye.

¹⁵ —Xoana hoka nityani xirikola atyali hakolatya haokowita? Koxaka nexa-nene hiya noniti hoka kalikini nityani xirikola hiyihitiya haokowita. Xoana hoka nikare hirae nokakoi? nexa haximalone hiye.

—Hisa nomani hoka awisa xatinite nexanene nemaka hikakoa— nexa haxirone hiye.

¹⁶ Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta makehena hoka Jacó kaoketehena hahatene hekota hoka Léia atihotene. —Awisa hisoa hisemaka nokakoi. Koxaka hatyo xaimane nisa nityani xirikola atyali hexanityo ana— nexa haiyanene Jacó hiye hoka exanene nemaka ekakoa hatyo xatini.

¹⁷ Enore kahinaihitiya aokowita Léia hoka Enore xaokalita Jacó kaisani ekakoa hoka enamokose kaisanihitiya haiyanene ana. Hatyo mokose kakoa 5-mokosehena Léia kaisanita haiyanene Jacó ana.

—Issacar— nexa Léia kaixaritya haisani. —Nisa nowakanihalo ¹⁸ nexanene ana hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore isa nomani enamokose— nexa.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Léia kaisanihitiya enamokose haiyanene ana, hatyo mokose kakoita 6-mokosehena. ²⁰ —Zebulom— nexa kaixaretya haisani. —Kahare Enore isa nomani. Xoana xamanite hoka kalikini nexanene tyaohehena nokakoi— nexa irae.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Léia kaisanihitiya hamokose ohiromokose. —Dina— nexa kaixalotene.

²² Hatyaoseta Enore otya Raquel, sema iniraixala hoka kaisanityakolo mohetene hoka ²³ kaisani haiyanene ana enamokose.

—José— nexa haisani

²⁴ kaixaretya. —Haliti iraihalotita ene natyo, maisa nokaisaniye hoka. Hoka kalikini atyo iniraisheneha tyoteheta. Xoana xamanite hoka Xekohaseti isihitiya nomani iximarene mokose— nexa Raquel irae.

Jacó, Labão xoaha iraekakoaha

²⁵ Raquel ityani José tyaohehene najikinita Jacó xane irai haekoke Labão kakoa: —Noxanihetehehena naokowita nowaikohiri akitiya. ²⁶ Hahalakihena nomani nexanitionai nityaninai hare hoka noxaniheta. Koxaka nahaka homana hityaninai xaimane hoka nabakatya hiso. Hawaiyore tehitiya atyo nohateni kakoa. Xoana waiyehenaiya noxani, kokó? nexa Jacó axa haekoke.

²⁷ —Kala hisaohitiya nohaliyi, noxai. Hawaiyeta Xekohaseti ana hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye mokita tehitiya natyo. ²⁸ Xoare xamani hihatene xaimane haoka hoka nisihitiyene homana, noxai— nexa.

²⁹ —Koxaka hiyaiya nohateni nali, kokó. Nokaxaikota hikirakaharexanai hoka waiye tyaonahita. ³⁰ Nokaokihenere xowakiya maisa kaharexe ene

hikirakaharexanai. Hoka kalikini atyo hisoaka tyaonaha. Nohateni kakoa kalorexe hisaona Xekohaseti xaokalita. Hoka xoana xowakaite nahahena nit-
yaninai waiyakahare, kokó? nexa Jacó ihiye.

³¹—Xoarite nisehena homana, noxai? nexa. —Maisaiya xoare hijita nomani kalikini, kokó. Exakere naoka hoka nahahitiya homana nokaxaikohitiyaite hikirakaharexanai. ³²Kalikinite noxani nokaxaikohitiya hikirakaharexanai hoka katohiralironai exahe kaxairalironai harenai haware namoka noki-
rakaharexinai maheta. ³³Iyomalironai atyoite hikirakaharexanai tyaona. Haxowakiya hisoa nohateni hiyaiyehena hoka nohalinai koni iyomaliro hiyaiyehena hoka nokaiwani haokene— nexa. —Katohiralironai exahe kaxairalironai nokirakaharexinai tyaona haoka hoka nahahitiya homana, kokó— nexa.

³⁴—Ehekore nali, noxai. Hiraitere akereta maika hamoka hoka waiye— nexa.

³⁵Nexa hoka hatyo ferakeneta Labão xane katohiralironai exahe kaxai-
relirinai hare iya hoka haisani enanai ana isahene kaxaikoahene maheta. ³⁶Isahene enomanaha hoka haware xaneha ekakoaha seko akiya hoka hatyo nali kaxaikoahene. Hoka Jacó atyo hekota iyomalironai takita kaxaikota haekoke ana.

³⁷⁻³⁸Hatyaoseta iya atyahikasenai, talowahisahene iyomelihi exahe tihola-
hiye xoaha mokahene. Xane akakahene enerakakalahaose. Hatyo haeranao-
seha nali enalinaiha ohirolinai atifalokisahitaha. ³⁹Hatyo atyahikasenai koni atifalokihena haohiroliyaha hoka katohiralironai exahe kaxairalironai ityani mokosenaiha tyaonaha. ⁴⁰Tyaonaha hoka Jacó kikisa katohiralironai kaxai-
ralironai haware hakirakaharexanai maheta. ⁴¹Kinaterexirinai kaisani aoko-
wihena hoka hatyo atyahikasenai moka hoka ityaninai katohiraliro tyaonita. ⁴²Hoka maiyaterahalirinai kaisani aokowihenaha hoka maisa atyo mokare atyahikasenai. Nikare moka hoka maiyaterahalirinai atyo Labão kirakaha-
rexanai hoka kinaterexirinai atyo Jacó kirakaharexanai. ⁴³Nikare ekakoita kahare ekirakaharexanai tyaona enomana, exahe kakameloxere, kakawalo-
nexe harenai kawakaneharexe exahe kawakanehalore xoaha.

Jacó tekoaheta Labão nonita

31 ¹Hatyaoseta Labão ityaninai Jacó natyorenai amaikohare.

—Kaxiyani winatyore maisa kaisere. Xiyaiya, iyaharetya wexe hoka ekirakaharexanai kakoa tyaona hoka kaxiyeharehena hoka komita maisa xoare halakijita wexe ana— nexaha irækakoaaha.

Nexaha hoka Jacó sema iniraikakoaneha. ²Labão tehititiya maisa hetatiye akereta awaiyehitita haxaise, ahenekoatihotyoyita exahita.

³Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti irae Jacó kakoa: —Hiyanehetehena, hexe tyaoni-
tere akitiya, hihinaeharenae koni. Nokaxaikoite hiso— nexa.

⁴Hatyaoseta kawisa haiyanityonai hoka Léia, Raquel xoaha tyoa hoka kaokaha enomana hakirakaharexanai kaxaikotere nali.

⁵—Kalikini xexe komita maisa awaiyehitita natyo. Owa Enore baba nEno-
rexa irae nokakoi, noxaniheta baba nali aokita.

⁶—Nahaka xexe ana, naiyateretyoa ehatene xahita, waiyekehalakita hatyo akiti xomana. ⁷Xakore hoka kaiwa aokowita natyo. Ekoia awa Enore hoka

iniyalahariya moka natyo. 10-kihena nikare mokita natyo. ⁸Haxowakiya nexa nohiye: “Katohiralironai atyo hikirakaharexenai, noxai”, nexa nohiye. Nexa hoka katohiralironai takita ekirakaharexanai kaisanita hoka nokirakiharexinai kahare. Nikare hoka: “Maisa, noxai, kaiyohirironai atyo hikirakaharexenai”, nihitiya. Nexa hoka hatyaoseta kaiyohirironai takita ekirakaharexanai kaisanita. ⁹Enore kaxaikota natyo hoka isa xexe kirakaharexanai nomani.

¹⁰—Hatyaoseta nokaijihini. Nojihinako nowaiyehena atyo, enalinai atyo kaisanyahitaha ohirolinai kakoa. Hatyo enalinai katohiralironai, kaiyohirironai takita hoka ityaniririnaia atyo nomaniye takita. ¹¹Nojihinako anjo Enore nalitare irae nokakoi: “Jacó”, nexa nohiye. “Ali natyo”, nomi. ¹²“Hiyaiyehena, enalinai atyo katohiralironai, kaiyohirironai harenai takita kaisanitaha ohirolinai kakoa. Labão kasani iniyalahare moka aokowita hiso hoka nowaiya tyotya hatyonaie hoka maisa nikare naokita. ¹³Enore atyo natyo, Betel nali hikaijihinitere atyo natyo. Nali kolotenitiya sehali henose howika nomani, hiraixatya nomani xoaha hatyo nali. Hiyanehetehena alita, hiyane hisaohetehena hexe tyaonitere nali”, nexa anjo irae nokakoi— nexa Jacó xakaihakatya haiyanityonai hiye.

¹⁴Hoka nexaha ihiye: —Maisa xoare akeheta womana ali. ¹⁵Haiya akere mokita wiso wexe, betitya wiso, woloxa miyaheta tyotya. ¹⁶Exe bowi kalanero harenai Enore iyeheta wexe nonita hoka isehetene womana wityaninai ana xoaha. Hatyo hiyeta, maika Enore aokitere akereta hisaona— nexa exanityonai.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Hatyaoseta Jacó xaneheta aokowi. Xakaiharetyoa ahohisakoaheta habowiya exahe hakalaneronaxanai hare hoka xanehetehena. Haisaninai exahe haiyanityonai aokanikisa kamelonai heno hoka xanehenahitaha Canaã waikohera xeta, hanexe Isaque tyaonitere xeta.

¹⁹Xanehenahitaha hoka exanityo Raquel hanexe nenorexa atya nomakere kolatya. Hanexe makane kolatene, enexe xane hakalaneroxanai niyali aikotitere nase kaiwene hoka Jacó hotyali xanehetehenere Canaã waikohera xeta Raquel kolatya hanexe nenorexanai.

²⁰⁻²¹Hatyaoseta Jacó tekoaheta haekoke Labão nonita, maisa xakaita haxaneneheta ihiye. Tyotya haxiyaharenai kakoa haiyanityonai exahe haisaninai hare kakoa tekoa. One imahotyoa hoka tota jiya Gileade tyairiya maniya.

Labão xaneheta Jacó xema

²²Hatyaoseta ehanamakini ferakene hoka Labão sema Jacó nekoaneheta. ²³Hoka kawisa hahinaiharenai hoka xanehetaha exema. 7-ki ferakene tonaha hoka xane kaokenahitene, exaolitikihenahitehenahene Gileade tyairiya nali.

²⁴Hoka maka ihiyeha hoka nemakaha. Hatyo xatini Labão kaijihini hoka Enore kaotyaka enomana injihinako hoka irae ekakoa:

—Awaira atyo Jacó kakoa hiraihena iniyalahare— nexa watyalini.

²⁵Hatyaoseta kamaetali Labão xane kaoka Jacó ana. Jacó koxaka ainakisa hahana bojirise hatyo tyairi nali hoka Labão tehitiya ainakisa hahana bojirise.

²⁶Hatyaoseta Labão irae Jacó kakoa: —Xoana hoka hisekoaheta noniti? Exahe nityanai hoka hakolatya, xaisakakoati heko akereta. ²⁷Xoana hoka

hisekoaheta nomajinakakihareta? Hijinaheteriya natyo hoka maxaloharetiya kalore notyoma hoka hatyaosetaiya waiyeya xisoheta. ²⁸Nityaninai exahe nojiyetenai maisa jinakahita natyo. Exakere hisaona hoka motya haliti maxa-hekolahare nawenane akereta hisaona. ²⁹Komita ene iniyalahare namoka hiso. Awaiya owa xatini Enore hexe nEnorexa watyalita natyo hoka. “Awaira atyo Jacó kakoa hiraihana iniyalahare”, nexa nohiye.

³⁰—Kala hakakawaita hexe exahe hityo harenai hoka hiyaneheta enaliha haokowita. Hoka xoana hoka hikaiwa nenorexinai nohani akota? nexa.

³¹—Nomaira hoka notekoaheta, “Motyaiya hehare hoka hityaninai hiyeta noniti naokita hoka.” ³²Hoka maisa henorexanai nowaiyare. Nikahena hoka hatawakotya henorexanai xahita. Hikaokeheteneya hoka henorexanai kolat-yase kaxaisaka exahe maika xoare xamani hixiyehare hiyeta hoka hakolahe-tene— nexa, haekoke hiye. Maisa Jacó semare Raquel kolala hanexe nenorexanai hoka nikare irae.

³³Hatyaoseta Labão isoa Jacó hana bojirise ako, tawakotya hoka maisa xoare waiyita. Nikare Léia hana bojirise ako tawakotya, maisa xoare waiyita exahe hinamahalo ewakanehalonaiha hanako hoka maisa xoare waiyita. Hatyaoseta xane isoa Raquel hanalise ako. ³⁴Raquel atyo koxaka moka hanexe nenorexanai kamelo selane katyahe hoka tyokahaonitatene ekakoare. Hoka enexe waiye tawakotya hoka maisa xoare waiyita.

³⁵Enexe isoahena ehanako hoka ityani Raquel nexa hanexe hiye:

—Awa atyo heharehena nohiye, aba, maisa aliyakere nainakoita hisoahena hoka. Timalati tyaonita nohiye— nexa.

Enexe tawakotya hoka maisa haenorexanai kaokehitiita.

³⁶Hatyaoseta hikoaheta menanaka hoka exaise Jacó eharehena hoka ihola haekoke: —Xoana hoka nikare hamokita natyo? Xoana hoka hiyalijiniharene kakoa hisoa noximi, maisa xoare hare xakore notyomare hoka?

³⁷—Hatawakotya nohanirisenai ako hoka xoare hikaokeheta hixiyahare? Xoalini hare hixiyahare hiyeheta hoka hamokene ali wihaoti hoka wityotya wiyaiya. ³⁸Nahaka homana mene, 20-wanone namiyatya hikakoa. Nokaxaiko hikirakaharexanai hoka waiye tyaonaha. Ohirolinai atyo waiye awenakijita haisani mokosenae. Enali hoka maisa hali hekoti hikirakaharexa nanijita. ³⁹Haiya xowaka hikirakaharexa kafaharehena, exahe metehena hoka nabakaita hiso. ⁴⁰Nahata mene homana. Haiya xowaka watere iraharitita natyo, haiya xowaka tihita nohiye. Kahaliki xatini nomaemaki. ⁴¹Nahaka homana 20-wanone. 14-wanone nahaka homana hityaninai xaimane, 6-wanone nahahitiya homana hikirakaharexanai xaimane xoaha. 10-ki komita ene hemaisha-heta nokainotyoani noniti.

⁴²Ekoiya awa Enore Abraão exahe Isaque xoaha nEnorexa kaxaikota natyo hoka nohare firereya haxikaheta natyo. Nohateni nomawaiyexomokakini waiya Enore hoka owa xatini watyali hiso, kokó— nexa.

Jacó, Labão xoaha iraeakaoaha

⁴³Hatyaoseta enekoke iraeahena: —Exe ohironai atyo nityaninai, exahe xoi-manai hoka nomaniye tehitiya. Bowinai exahe kalaneronai tehitiya noma-niye, tyotya hixiyehare tehitiya nomaniye. Xakore atyo hoka maisaiya xoana namokahitene— nexa.

⁴⁴—Nikare hoka, nika hoka waiye wiraikakoa hoka wiyéharekakoane tyoty kamiyane, noxai— nexa.

⁴⁵Hatyaoseta Jacó tyakeko haekoke niraene hoka moka sehali.

—Kalikini waiye wiraikakoa hoka exe sehali sema wiraine— nexa.

⁴⁶—Nikahena hoka xamohena tehitia sehali— nexa Jacó ihiyeha.

Hoka awaiyetolisaha sehali. Hatyaoseta hatyo sehali toli haliya kanakairaha.

⁴⁷—Jegar-Saduta— nexa Labão haxako maniya kaexaritya hatyo nali. —Galede— nexa Jacó haxako maniya tehitia kaixaretene. Wiyako maniya atyo: —Sehalinai sema wiraine— nita.

⁴⁸—Exe sehalinai xawaiyetolisaka hiyetaite wotyaxematya wiraeka-koane— nexa Labão. Hatyo hiyeta, Galeede kaexaretyaha hatyaose.

⁴⁹—Mizpa— nexa Labão kaixarehitiya hatyo nali. —Maika Enore kaxaiko wiso haware xakini wisaona hoka— nexa.

⁵⁰—Hatyo hiyeta, nityaninaiya iniyalahare hamoka, xoana haiyahalonai kakoa xamaniya hisaona hoka maisaiya atyo hatyoharenai nasemita. Xakore hoka hotyaxematyaira; Enore atyo heko kaxaikota wiso— nexa. ⁵¹—Hiyaiya, owene atyo sehali wawaitolisa winenekesene. ⁵²Eta atyoite maisa nokoamaniye hijiyehitita hoka iniyalahare hisomehitita nokakoi, exahe maisaite hikoamaniya nojiyehitita hoka iniyalahare notyomihitita hikakoa— nexa. ⁵³—Enore Naor exahe Abraão xoaha nEnorexa haotita kalikini nikare wiraita— nexa.

Hoka Jacó tyakeko iniraene enexe Isaque Enore awaiyetitere nahalakoita.

⁵⁴Hatyaoseta Jacó aisa kanikakere fetatene Enore ana hoka kawisa haekoke Labão hoka haxawalita kanakairaha nakairati. Hatyaoseta nema-kaha hatyo tyairi nali.

⁵⁵Kamaetali witita Labão jinaheta haisaninai exahe hajiyetenai hoka xane-heta. Wenati waiyexe aoka ihiyeha hoka haikoaheta hawenakala xeta.

Jacó ahekotaya Esaú haxalakoala tahi

32 ¹Hatyaoseta Jacó jiyehitiya hatyo tyairi nalita. Xaneta ene hoka hisoaka anjonai Enore nalitare ahalakoatene.

²Jacó waiyahene hoka nexa: —Exe atyo Enore sorarexanai— nexa waiya-hene hoka. —Manaim— nexa kaixaretya hatyo aose.

³Hatyaoseta Jacó axikatya hairainexa kakoarenai haxenane Esaú ana. Exowaka enaxenane tyaonita waikohekoa Seir nexarexe nali. ⁴Axikatyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Exakere xexa axexe Esaú hiye: “Nita hiwakanehare Jacó: ‘Notyaona wikoke Labão haliya waha akiya hoka kalikini atyo notyohi-tita. ⁵Nokabowiyere, nokakawaloniye, nokakalaneroxiye hare, exahe noka-wakaneharexe, nokawakanehalore hare. Naxikaxatya niraini homana hiha-lahare nokaokiniheta kakoa maheta,” xexa xiyakai niraini ihiye xikaokehena enomana hoka— nexa Jacó aotyakisa hawakaneharenai hoka axikatyahene Esaú nawenakala xeta.

⁶Nexa ihiyeha hoka xaneha. Xaneha hoka tyoa kaokehenahitaha enomana hoka nehenaha ihiye: —Wiyane wikaoka haxenane nawenakala nali hoka haokitere akereta wirai ekakoa. Hoka tyoita 400-hare kakoa atihotya hiso maheta— nexaha haxekohaseha Jacó hiye.

⁷Hoka Jacó maira, mawaiyehare kalore. Mawaiyehare hoka exaoretya haiyanityonai, haisaninai, hawakaneharenai exahe hakirakaharexanai hare hoka hinama hotyali mokahene. ⁸—Exakerite hoka axexe Esaú tyoa hoka hahotyali aisa mehoty hoka hahotyali maisa aijita— nexa ahekoty.

⁹Hatyaoseta Jacó iraexahena Xekohaseti hiye: —Hasemehena, Enore, atyoty baba hare nEnorexa, hasemehena niraini. Hexa nohiye: “Hiyanehete-hena exahe hihinaiarenai akitiya hoka waiye nokaxaiko hiso”, hexa nohiye. ¹⁰Alitere atyo koxaka waiye hikaxaiko natyo. Maisa xakore xoare maheta natyo hoka hikaxaiko natyo. Toahiya ene exe one Jordão nimahotyoya hoka exowaka nohare firere noxani koko Labão nali. Hoka kalikini nexanityonai, nityaninai, nowakaneharenai exahe nokirakiharexinai hare hinama hotyali kakoare natyo. ¹¹Hoka kalikini nomaira, motya axexe Esaú aisa akere ene natyo, nityaninai exahe nexanityonai xoaha akerene. Hakahinaihana natyo hoka maisa xoare hare tyomita nokakoi. ¹²—Hexa tehitia: “Waiyte nokaxaiko hiso. Hijikolaharenaite hoxekoaka tyaona, kaiholose kaloxere kilihi hisoaka tyaonitere akeretaite kahare hijikolaharenai tyaona, maxihatyakahare”, hexa nohiye. Hotya hiraine nokakoi hoka hakahinaihana natyo— nexa iraxatya.

¹³⁻¹⁵Hatyaoseta maka ihiye hatyo nali. Hatyaoseta kikisa kabala, 200-ohironase, nikare 20-enanase xoaha kikisa, kalanero 200-ohiroli, nikare 20-enali xoaha kikisa, kamelo 30-ohiroli kaisaniroli makere kikisa, bowi 40-li ohiroli, nikare 10-ri enali xoaha kikisa, kawalo 20-ri ohiroli nikare 10-ri enali xoaha kikisa hoka haware xakini mokahene, isahene haxenane ana aokowita hoka. ¹⁶Kikisahene haware xakini mokahene hoka isahene hawakaneharenai ana kaxaikoahene maheta.

—Xiyanehena ekakoaha nahiti maniya, haware xakini xiyanehena ekakaoaha— nexa ihiyeha. ¹⁷—Xatihohena axexe Esaú hoka axehenaite xiso, “Xala xiyekohase? alyako xiyanehena exahe xala kirakaharexanai hatyo xatalaita?” nehenaita xihyie hoka ¹⁸xexa ihiye: “Hiwakanehare Jacó wakaneharenai atyo wisu. Hatyo atyo axikatya exenai homana hikirakaharexanai maheta. Tyoita wajikinita”, xexa ihiye— nexa Jacó ihiyeha aotyakisahene.

¹⁹Nikare makere irai ekakoaha: —Exakere maika xatihohena axexe hoka xirae ekakoa. ²⁰“Hiwakanehare Jacó wajikinita tyoita”, xexa ihiye— nexa aotyakisahene hoka axikatyahene haheta maniya. Exakere ahekoita Jacó hoka:

—Xoana xamanite hoka exakere namokene hoka exeharene tyoty enonita hoka awaiyeheta natyo hoka waiye wiraikakoa— nita hoka nikare tyaona.

²¹Hatyaoseta xaneha hoka Jacó atyo heko amematyoya enaoseta, heko ferakoa ihiye.

Jacó xaisakakoane Peniel nali

²²Haty xatinita imahotyoya one Jaboque haiyanityonai haisaninai kakoa, ²³hakirakaharexanai tyoty haxiyehare kakoa imahotyoya. Imahotyahitene hoka haikoaheta hoka hawawaharenai tyaona heko ferakoa ihiye.

²⁴Hatyaoseta hawawa heko tyaonitere nali hatya haliti tyoa kaoka enomana hoka aisakakoa ekakoa heko ferakoahena. ²⁵Maisa Jacó halakisa-rene hekoti haxaisakakoane ekakoa hoka Jacó hose hiye mokoty hoka exotakoane kaokakakoane akiti kikikoatya.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Jacó kinatya otokoa ihiye hoka nexa Jacó hiye:

—Hahalakihena natyo hoka noxaniheta, hiyaiyaore, ferakoahena wihiye— nexa. —Maisaiya nahalakijita hiso. Wenati waiyexe hotohare haoka nomani hoka hatyaosetaite nahalakisa hiso— nexa Jacó ihiye.

²⁷—Xoare nexare hiso? nexa axene.

—Nexare atyo Jacó— nexa ihiye.

²⁸ —Maisaiya atyo Jacó hikakaixaretyakehitita. Israel atyoite hexare tyaona. Halitinai kakoa haiyateretyoa exahe Enore kakoa haiyateretyoa hoka hijiyahaotyahene hoka hatyo hiyeta Israel hexare tyaona— nexa ihiye.

²⁹—Xoare nexare hiso? nexa Jacó axene.

—Xoana hoka hasema haokowita nexare? nexa.

Hatyaoseta wenati waiyexe aoka enomana hoka xaneheta Jacó nonita.

³⁰—Peniel— nexa Jacó kaixaretya hatyo anjo kakoa aisakakoaheneraose. —Nowaiya Enore tiho kaiserehare hoka maisa nowainita— nexa.

³¹ Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka Jacó imahotyoa hatyo one hoka kamokotyakehenere hiyeta maisa waiye tonare hoka tonoli, tonoli, nexa tonita. ³² Anjo mokotya Jacó xotakoane kaokakakoane hiye hoka mawaiye netonanetene. Hatyo hiyeta, Jacó jikolaharenai kirakahare aisehena hoka maisa nisare hatyo akiti nete.

Jacó ahalakoatyakakoa Esaú kakoa

33 ¹ Hatyaoseta waiyehena atyo Jacó, owehena tyoita Esaú, 400-hare haliti kakoa. ² Waiyahene hoka ityaninai hanityonaiha haliya makere xane tyaona aoka. Wakahalonai haisaninai kakoa haheta moka, ihiyeta Léia haisaninai kakoa moka. Jikinitiye Raquel haisani José kakoa moka. ³ Hatyaoseta Jacó enahetaha xane ahalakoatya maheta háxenane Esaú. Xaneta hoka meholokoa waikoa 7-ki. Tona meholokoa, tona meholokoa xoahita, nikare xane kaoka enomana. ⁴ Okoi xane kaokehena ehaliya hoka enaxenane tyoa tema enomana, ahalakoatene xakoloharetene exahe sohitanakolisene, ihalahare haximarene kakoa. Hatyaoseta tiyaharekakoaha.

⁵ Hatyaoseta enaxenane waiya exanityonai ityaninai hoka nexa:

—Xalanai exe hiyema tyoita? nexa axene.

—Nityaninai Enore xekane natyo hiwakanehare ana— nexa iximarene ihiye.

⁶ Hatyaoseta ewakanehalonai haisaninai kakoa tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka meholokoa enomana. ⁷ Hatyaoseta Léia tehitiya kaoka haisaninai kakoa hoka meholokoahenahitiyaha enomana. Jikiniti Raquel haisani José kakoa kaoketihiya meholokoahitiyaha enomana.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Esaú axehitiya Jacó: —Notyoa nahalakoatya maheta hiso hoka kahare bowi exahe kalanero harenai nowaiya. Xoare maheta nikare haxikatyahene? nexa.

—Hikirakaharexanai maheta naxikatyahene, axé, kasani hihalahare nokakoi naokita hoka— nexa Jacó.

⁹—Koxaka nokirakiharexiye kahare, kató. Kala hisaoneheta hikirakaharexanai kakoa— nexa.

¹⁰—Maisa, homanere terota, axé. Aliterexe atyoite hawaitita natyo hoka hisaona ekakoaha. Nomairita ene hoka hitiho Enore tiho akereta nowaiyeheta

hoka kalikini hawaiyeheta natyo hoka nihalahareheta. ¹¹Homanere maheta axe. Kahare Enore isa nomani hoka exenai homanere naoka— nexa.

Nexa aiyateretyoa exahita hoka ekakoita tyaona haximarene kirakahare-xanai kakoa.

¹²Hatyaoseta wahehena hoka Esaú iraehena: —Wiyala wiyanehitiya, kató. Wiyala wakahinaitya ite xiso hoka ahoti wahotikisa xomana— nexa Esaú ihiye.

¹³—Hiyaiya, axé, nityaninai xoimitata, exahe bowi, kalanero harenai mokose kahare. Kinatyaxaiya watona ekakoaha hoka wainyahaiya. ¹⁴Kala hiyanehena waheta maniya hoka wawaiyetaite wisoa hiyema. Ekakoitaite wikaoka homana hiwaikohera Edom nali— nexa Jacó ihiye.

¹⁵—Kala haiyanai hekoti nahalakisa nowakaniharenai homana hoka kahi-naityaha maheta xiso, kató— nexa.

—Maisaiya xoare maheta, axé. Kotare hiwakaneharenai tyoheta hiyema. Kala naokitere akeretaite wisoa hoka waiye— nexa Jacó, haxenane hiye.

¹⁶Nexa hoka hatyo xowakita Esaú xaneheta enonita, hawaikohera Edom maniya xaneheta. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jacó hotyalinai jiyehitiya, xane kaoka wenakalati Sucote nali. Hoka hatyo nali hatirise tyoma haomana hoka talarehoko tyoma hakirakaharexanai anere. Hoka: —Sucote— atyo wiyako maniya: —Wenakalatyaose— nita.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta jiyehitiya xane kaokaha Canaã waikohera nali, ekakoita xane hikoaha wenakalati Siquem nali. Hatyo wenakalati maniya tyoma hahana-lisenai hoka nali tyaonaha. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta Jacó iya waikohe Hamor hotyali nonitata, 100-hokose olo isa enomana, Siquem nexa ana. Hoka hatyo nali hahana tyoma.

²⁰Hatyaoseta Jacó awaitolisa sehali, aisa maheta kirakahare hoka keratya exahe fetatya Enore ana maheta.

—Exe atyo Enore anere, Israel nEnorexa anere— nexa Jacó exaokaka.

Dina maxaiminisakene

34 ¹Tyaonaha Jacó hotyalinai Siquem nali hoka hatyaoseta Léia ityani Dina xane bajiyatya waiya maheta nali tyaonitolonai. ²Bajiyaita ene hoka Siquem nexarexe waiyene hoka tokene hoka watyalini. Siquem atyo hatyo wenakalati xekoahasehare ityani. ³Hatyaoseta maiyase hatyo xoimalaloti. Tyaona ekakoa aokowita hoka waiye irai ekakoa.

⁴Hatyaoseta xane irai hanexe Hamor kakoa: —Hiyane hirai enexe kakoa hoka isene nomani, aba. Notyaona ekakoa naokowita— nexa.

⁵Hatyaoseta Jacó sema haisani tahi akiti. Exowaka ityaninai exahe enahahrenai tyaonita masekoa kaxaikoahitaha hakirakaharexanai. Ityaninai maisa kaokehetere hoka enexeha Jacó maisa xoare tyomita.

⁶Hatyaoseta Hamor tyoa kaoka Jacó ana, irai maheta ekakoa. ⁷Enahaharenai sema haximaloneha tahi hoka tyoa kaokehenahitaha hakirakaharexanai hakaxaikoneha hekota. Nikare enahahaloa Dina moka hoka maisa waiyeta enomanaha. Amaikohareha, ehareha kalore.

⁸Hatyaoseta Hamor tyoa kaoka Jacó ana hoka nehena ihiye:

—Nityani maiyaseta hityani, tyaona ekakoa aokowita. Xoana maisaiya hiji-tene enomana exanityo maheta. ⁹Nikareya xisa xityaninai ohiro womana

hoka wiso tehitiya wisa wityaninai ohiro xomana hoka xisaona ekakoa hoka wakahinaiharetyakakoa. ¹⁰ Exahe xisaona winekoni hoka waikohe hakititere xiyehena hoka xahaka exahe xikawisekorexe xisaona— nexa.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta ityani xoimahaliti-sa irahena ekakoaha: —Xama xisa nomani xahahalo nexanityo maheta. Xiseneya nomani hoka xalini hare xaohena exaimane hoka nisaiya xomana. ¹² Exahe kalore xaohena exaimane hoka nisaiya xomana, maisa namaoseraita xini— nexa tihityoa ihiyeha.

¹³⁻¹⁷ —Maisaiya— nexaha enahaharenai. —Hiyaiya, xiso atyo xomanere milihi maxaikotyakahare. Maxaikotyakahare anaiya wisa wahahalo hoka maisaiya waiyeta. Xasemehena, xityotyaiya atyo xomanere milihi xaikotya hoka wiseniya atyo xomana. Nikareya xisaona hoka ehkoriya. Wisaiya wityaninai ohironai xomana, exahe xityaninai ohironai kakoaiya wisaona. Hoka hahotyalitaiya wisaona. Hoka maisaiya xasemaxemaita wiraine hoka wiyanehetaiya wahahalo kakoa— nexa Jacó ityaninai maoseratyahene. Maisa aiminisareha enahalalo hoka.

¹⁸ Nexaha ihiyeha hoka Hamor exahe ityani Siquem xoaha tyakeko iniraeheneha. ¹⁹ Kasani tyaona Jacó ityani kakoa aokowita hoka kaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Hatyo nali tyaoniterenai atyo aiminjita hatyo xoimahaliti.

²⁰ Hamor haisani Siquem kakoa irae nali tyaoniterenai kakoa hoka nehena ihiyeha: ²¹ —Xasemehena, exe halitinai atyo waiyexeharexenai kotare tyaonaha winekoni exahe aliyere waikohe tehitiyaite enomanereha tyaona. Hoka wisaona enohiroxanaiha kakoa, exahe wohiroxanai kakoa hoka tyaonaha— nexa. ²² —Hoka womanere milihi waikotya aokaha. Maisaiya hoka xanehe-nahitaha wonita. ²³ Nikahena hoka waikotya womanere milihi tyakekoha maheta wiso hoka tyaonaha winekoni. Nikarete hoka ekakoita ekirakaharexanai exahe ixiyeharenaiha hare tyotya womanere tyaona— nexa Hamor, nexa ityani Siquem, hahinaiharenai kakoa iraiha.

²⁴ Nexaha hoka semaxematyaha iniraineha hoka tyotya enanai haomanere milihi aikotyaha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta 3-ki ferakenehena hoka Jacó ityaninai Simeão exahe Levi xoaha tyoa kaokaha enomanaha kesekase kakoa hoka aisahene. Kaweta ihiyeha hoka maisaiya aliyakere katolikoahitaha hoka Jacó ityaninai aisa mehotyahene. ²⁶ Hamor exahe ityani Siquem xoaha aisaha iyehetaha hahalalo ehanakotaha. ²⁷ Ixiyehareha harenai kolatyaha enawenakalaha nalita, enahalalo maxaiminirehenere hiyeta.

²⁸ Tyotya ekalaneroxanaiha, ebowiyaniha, ekawaloneniha harenai kakoa tyaonaha. ²⁹ Enoloxaha, ixiyehareha, ityani mokosenaiha, enohiroxanaiha tyotya otokaha hoka xaneha ekakoaha. Enahalaloaha maisa aiminisahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare mokahene.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jacó irai haisaninai Simeão exahe Levi xoaha kakoa: —Kaxiyani, nomawaiyehare xamoka. Canaã waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai ite semehenaha witahi hoka maisaiya waiyeta ihiyeha. Xiyaiya, maisa wikaharexe hoka Canaã waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai atyo hisoaka. Semehenahiya exe tahi hoka ahohisakoatyakakoahiya wiyahita hoka aisaha mehotyahiya wiso— nexa.

³¹ —Haxaokalaha maisa aiminisahitaha wahahalo hoka enatyalolo akereeta mokahene hoka maisaiya aliyakere wahalakisahene hoka nikare mokahitene? nexaha hanexe hiye.

Waiyexe wenati Betel nali

35 ¹Hatyaoseta Enore iraihitiya Jacó kakoa: —Hiyanehitiya hoka Betel nali hisaona. Hiyane hikaoka hatyo nali hoka hakeratya kanikakere hafetatya nomani, exahe hiraixatya nomani. Natyo atyo hatyo nali nokaot-yakita homana haxenane Esaú nonita hisekoahenere xowakiya— nexa ihiye.

²Hoka Jacó irai haiyanityonai, haisaninai exahe tyotya hahaliya tyaoniterenai hiye: —Hakititare xenorexanai xakolaiterenai xaxawahena, waiyexe maniya taita xisaohena exahe xisoahena iyomere ako xoaha ³hoka wiyane Betel nali. Nalite wikaoka hoka nawaitolisa sehali hoka hatyo heno nakeratya kanikakere hoka nafetatya Enore ana. Kalore namaikoharehenere xowakiya Enore sema niraixali hoka kaxaiko natyo exahe heko kaxaikota natyo hakititere noxanihena hoka— nexa Jacó ihiyeha. ⁴Hoka isaha enomana tyotya haenorexaha hakolalaha exahe hatinihakolaha harenai hoka Jacó fityahene atya kalorexe katyahe.

⁵Hatyaoseta xaneha Betel xeta hoka Canaã waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai maisa xalijiniharahitaha ekakoaha, mairahitaha Jacó hoka. ⁶Hatyaoseta Jacó hotyalinai xane kaokaha Betel nali.

⁷Xane kaokaha hoka Jacó awaitolisa sehali, awaiyetya Enore maheta. Hoka kaixaretya hatyo nali: —Enore Betel yere— nexa. Enore kaotyaka enomana hatyo nali haxenane Esaú nonita tekoahenere xowakiya, hatyo hiyata nikare kaixaretene.

⁸Hatyo najikinita Débora waini enonyahitaha. Débora atyo Jacó nityo Rebeca kahinaityasero, inityohaloti. Waini hoka fityahene atya katyahe, kahare tiyaha ekawa.

⁹Hatyaoseta Jacó koxaka kaokeheta Canaã waikohera wenakalati Padā-Arā nalita hoka Enore kaotyakehitiya enomana, wenati waiyexe aoka enomana.

¹⁰—Hexare atyo Jacó. Hoka maisa atyoite Jacó hikakaixaretyakehitita. Israel atyoite hexare tyaona— nexa. ¹¹—Enore atyo natyo, maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe atyo natyo. Xikaisanihena hoka xihoxekoaka naoka. Hijikolaharenaite hisoaka tyaonaha, haiyanaite xekohaseti tyaona. ¹²Toahiya exe waikohe Abraão exahe Isaque anere naoka. Kalikini atyo homanere hijikolaharenai anere xoaha naoka exe waikohe— nexa Enore Jacó hiye. ¹³Hoka xaneheta enonita. ¹⁴Enore xaneheta enonita hoka Jacó moka sehali iraetere ekakoa aose, oloniti, kolotenitiya xoaha owika eheni Enore ana.

¹⁵—Betel— nexa kaixaretya hatyaose.

Raquel kamane

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jacó hotyalinai jiyihitiya. Xanehenaha, okoi kaokehenaha wenakalati Efrata hoka Raquel hiye xoima kawehena. Tyaohena maheta ihiye hoka maisa haxeroreta tyaonita ihiye. ¹⁷Wahehena hoka xoima tyaona. Tyaona hoka exotokasero nexa ihiye: —Enamokose, kaxiyani, waiye— nexa inityo hiye.

¹⁸Hoka inityo Raquel, wainihena hoka: —Benoni— nexa kaixaretene takita hoka waini. —Benoni— atyo wiyako maniya

—Namaikohalota mene hoka nityani tyaona— nita.

Hoka enexe Jacó atyo: —Benjamim— nexa kaixaretene. Wiyako maniya atyo: —Nityani atyo nohinaihare, noxiyakawali— nita.

¹⁹Nikare Raquel waini hoka fityahene ahoti Efrata haliyita. Hatyo wena-kalati nexare tehitiya Belém. ²⁰Fityahene hoka sehali kalorexe mokaha exa-watyakala heno, hatyo hiye otyaxematyahene maheta. Hekotata hatyo sehali kalikini tyaonita.

²¹Hatyaoseta haiyanityo xawatyakalata Israel jiyihitiya hoka xane tyaona wenakalati Migdal Eder xaihako.

Jacó ityaninae

²²Tyaonahita hatyo nali hoka ityani Rúben xane xakolotya hanexe wakanehalo Bila, hanityo xoimolo ene wakanehalo watyali. Enexe Israel semene hoka maisa waiyeta enomana.

Exenai atyo Jacó ityaninai: ²³Léia ityaninai atyo Rúben, Simeão, Levi, Judá, Issacar, Zebulom xoaha. Rúben atyo Jacó ityani hetatiye. ²⁴Raquel ityaninai atyo José, Benjamim xoaha. ²⁵Raquel wakanehalo Bilá ityaninai atyo Dã, Naftali xoaha.

²⁶Léia wakanehalo Zilpá ityaninai atyo Gade, Aser xoaha. Exe Jacó ityaninai atyo Mesopotâmia nali tyaona.

Isaque kamane

²⁷Hatyaoseta Jacó jiyihitiya xane kaokeheta hanexe Isaque ana wenakalati Hebrom nali.

²⁸Hatyo najikinita enexe Isaque 180 wanonehena tyaonita hoka ²⁹waini, xane enaheta maniya wainiterenai xema. Enohiyene ekamanaosehena hoka waini. Waini hoka ityaninai Jacó, Esaú xoaha fityahene.

...

Esaú jikolaharenae, Seir jikolaharenae, Edom yerenaе xekohase

36 Exaose ene atyo Esaú ityaninai exahe ijikolaharenai, Seir ityaninai exahe ijikolaharenai xoaha nexarenai kaxihatyaka. Xakore hoka maisa kaxairatyakita.

...

José, exahe haxenanenae kakoa

37 ¹Hatyaoseta Jacó tyaoneheta hanexe tyaonitere Canaã waikohera nali.

²Tyaonaha, ekakoita José 17-wanonehena tyaonita. Hoka kaxaikota hanexe kalaneroxanai exahe haxenanenai Zilpa Bila xoaha ityaninai kakoa. Maisa waiyexe enaxenanenai hoka tyoa José hanexe hiye enomaneha iniyalahare tahi xakaihitita.

³Israel atyo masakare awaiyitita José haiyanai haisaninai xahe, hanityo-halitini kaisanini hoka. Awaiyititene hoka isa enomana imitinase waiyehare kaka. ⁴Enexeha masakare awaiyitita haisani José hoka hatyo hiyeta enaxenanenai kirawanetene, ahenaxalikoatyahene menita.

⁵Hatyaoseta José kajihini hoka xakaini ihiyeha. Semahene hoka masakare ehareha ihiye.

⁶—Xasemehena hoka noxakai nojihini xihiye. ⁷Nojihinako wahakita masenekoa, wolahisitita trigo hise. Hatyaoseta noxolahisiri tityoaheta hoka

xiyolahiseranai tyoa tityoahokotyahene hoka meholokoaha enomana, haxa-hehareha aokahene hoka— nexa José xakai haijihini ihiyeha.

⁸Hoka enaxenanenai nexa ihiye: —Nikare ala hoka wiyekohase hisaohena hoka hiwakaneharenai wisaohehena? nexaha. Hatyo injihini hiyeta exahahare enaxenanai ehare ihiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta kajihinihitiya, xakaihitiyene ihiyeha: —Xasemehena, nokai-jihinihitiya. Nojihinako kamai, kaimare exahe 11-se xorese tyoa meholoko nomani— nexa José ihiyeha.

¹⁰Xakai haijihini hanexe, haxenanenai xoaha hiye hoka maisa waiyeta enexe hiye hoka nexa haisani hiye: —Xoana tyala hoka nikare hikajihinita? Xoana natyo hexe, hityo exahe haxenanenai tyotya kakoitaiya wameholoko homana? nexa Jacó haisani hiye.

¹¹Enaxenanenai okoawahareha ihiye hoka enexe Jacó atyo maisa maotya-netene. —Xoanala hoka nikare nityani kajihinita? nexa.

José kabetetyaka, exahe kakolatyaka Egito xeta

¹²Hatyaoseta enaxenanenai xane wenakalati Siquem maniya kaxaikoha maheta hanexeha kirakaharexanai. ¹³Xaneha hoka hatyo najikinita Israel irae haisani José kakoa: —Haré, haxenanenai xane wikirakaharexanai kakoa Siquem maniya. Hiyane hatawehenahitehenahene ¹⁴hoka hiyaiyehenahitene, xoana xamani tyaonahitaha exahe kalaneronai xoaha. Hoka hikaokeheta hoka hiyakai natyo— nexa haisani hiye. Exowaka Jacó wenakalati Hebrom nali tyaonita hoka nalita Siquem xeta axikatene. ¹⁵Axikatene hoka xane Siquem nali. Xaneta ene hoka hatya haliti ahalakoatene. José tonehekoaitata ene hoka hatyo haliti axene: —Xoare hatawita? nexa.

¹⁶—Natawahitita axexenai, alio xamaniyala xaneha kalaneronai kakoa. Xoana maisa hiyaiyahitene? nexa José axene.

¹⁷—Xanehenahitaha alita. Nasema iniraikakoaneha: Dotā xeta xaneha aokowiha. Kala hatyo nali xane haxenanenai— nexa ihiye.

Nexa ihiye hoka José xane exemaha hoka xane kaokeheta haxenanenai ana Dotā nali.

¹⁸Enaxenanenai waiyahene sekota hoka maisa kaokehenere hekoti hoka iraikakoaha etahi akiti, aisaha aokowihenaha haximareneha hoka.

¹⁹—Xiyaiyehenaore, owehena kajihinitere— nexaha.

²⁰—Nikahena hoka waisene hoka waxawatene tolokoako. “Kirakahare nisene”, wexaite. Nikarite wamokene hoka injihini akiti xahita watyaha-katya— nexa irakakoaha.

²¹Nexaha hoka enaxenaneha Rúben hiye maisa waiyeta.

—Maisaiya wajitene. ²²Maisaiya watimalakoaita itimalaxa kakoa. Kaseta waxawatene tolokoako hoka wahalakisene— nexa Rúben ihiyeha, enajikini maniya iyehtene tolokoakota hoka axikahetene hanexe ana aokowita hoka.

²³Hatyaoseta José tyoa kaoka enomanaha. Kaoka enomanaha hoka otokaha haximareneha, inimanase waiyeharexe iyaha enonita. ²⁴Tokahene hoka xawatyahene tolokoako, xakore hoka iyoakore atyo. ²⁵Hatyaoseta xawatyahene tolokoako hoka xane tyokaha kanakairaha maheta. Hatyaoseta waiyehenaha atyo, owehena Ismael jikolaharenai tyoita Gileade maniyata, wisokoliti hare kolatyahitaha hakameloxa heno Egito xetare maheta.

²⁶ Hoka Judá nexa haxenanenai exahe haximarenai hiye:

—Xasemehena, waisaiya wiximarene hoka ekamaneya wateroakisa hoka maisaiya waiyeta. ²⁷ Nikahena hoka wabetetene exe jiyiterenai ana. Wabeteniya hoka maisaiya atyo wiso xini waisene. Wisoiya atyo waisene hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta— nexa Judá ihiyeha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta wisokoliti kolatyasenai jiyehena ehaliyitaha hoka iyehenahitaha haximareneha tolokoakota hoka betityahene 20-xaimanexe hoka xaneha ekakoa Egito xeta.

²⁹ Kala Rúben makane betityahene hoka hatyaoseta Rúben xane toloko nali iyeheta maheta haximarene. Waiyakohena atyo, maisa atyo nali aka José. Hoka Rúben halalakasekoaty haima haxamaikoharene hiyeta. ³⁰ Xaneheta haximarenenai ana hoka nexa ihiyeha:

—Maisa wiximarene tolokoako nali aka. Xoanaite wisahena? nexa amai-kohare kalore.

³¹ Hatyaoseta xane aisaha kabala mokose, atimalatetyaha José nimanase waiyeharexe. ³² Hoka kolahenahitene hanexeha Jacó ana.

—Aba, wikaokeheta exe imiti waiyeharexe. Xoana hityani nimanase ala? nexaha.

³³ —Nityani nimata— nexa enexeha waiyene hoka. —Kala nisare nisene, mawenekoaretya nityani— nexa ³⁴ enexeha Jacó, kalore amaikohare. Halalakasekoaty haima, xane imiti ewaxirahare ako isoa. Wahakiya tiya haisani kawa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta tyotya ityaninai tyoa kaokaha enomana emaxalotyaha haneheha maheta. Xakore hoka maisa haxemaxalotyaka aokita hoka nexa:

—Awa atyo xemaxaloty naty. Maisaiya nomaotyanita nityani. Kotare notiya heko nowaini hoka noxani nityani xema, kamatinai tyaonitere nali— nexa enexeha kirakoane tyaona, haisani kawa.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo wisokoliti kolatyasenai xane kaokaha Egito nali hoka betityaha José, Potifar ana. Potifar atyo xekohaseti Faraó wakanehare, sorare kaxaikotyasehare xoaha tyaonita.

Judá, exahe Tamar xoaha

38 ¹ Hatyaoseta Judá xane hawawa wenakalati Adulão nali, xane tyaona Hira nexarexe haliya. ² Nali tyaona hoka kaiyanityoheta hatyo nali, kaisani haiyanityo kakoa ³ Er nexarexe. ⁴ Hatyaoseta kaisanihitiya iximarene Onã nexarexe. ⁵ Tyaona nali hoka kaisanihitiya iximareneha Selá nexarexe.

⁶ Tyaona wahenhena hoka ityani hetatiye Er inityohalitihena hoka kaiyanityotene, Tamar nexalolo kakoa. ⁷ Hoka Er atyo maisa waiyexe. Maisa waiyeta Xekohaseti ana hoka aisene.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Judá nexa haisani Onã hiye: —Hisaona haxenane ene exanityo kakoa hoka hikaisanihena ekakoa hoka haxenane ene ityani waokene— nexa.

⁹ Hoka tyaona hatyaonero kakoa hoka maisa kaisani ekakoa aokowita. Kasani maisa haxenane kawenekoaretya aokowiye hoka henekoa maniya taita hiraita. ¹⁰ Nikare tyaonita hoka maisa waiyeta Xekohaseti ana hoka aisehitiyene.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Judá irai haxaiso kakoa: —Nityani Selá xoimitata. Ite inityohalitihena hoka tyaohitiya hikakoa. Hiyane hexe haliya hisaoneheta

hoka hatyaha Selá xahita— nexa. Koxaka hinamahare ityaninai waini hoka mawaiyehare haisani xoimere kakoa hoka nikareta Judá.

Nikare enekoke Judá irae ekakoa hoka xaneheta hanexe exahe hanityo xoaha haliya.

¹²Hatyaoseta tyaonaha mene hoka Selá inityohaliti. Hatyaoseta Judá exanityo waini enonita. Judá haosexa haiyanityo kawa halakihena hoka xane waiya hakalaneroxanai niyali xaikotyasenai wenakalati Timnate maniya. Ihinai Hira xane exema.

¹³Nali Judá hiko hoka nali tyaoniterenai xakaini exaiso Tamar hiye: —Hasemehena, hikoke Judá kaoka Timnate nali aikoty maheta hakalaneroxanai niyali— nexaha ihiye.

¹⁴Hoka exaiso imiti waiyehare ako isoa, talatihotyoa xoaha hoka xane tyoka ahoti haliya. Judá ityani Selá inityohaliti xakore hoka maisa tyaonare ekakoa enexe niraine aoseta. Hiyeta hoka xane tyoka ahoti haliya atyaha maheta Judá xahita. ¹⁵Waiyene hoka motya enatyalolo aokene, talatihotyoalo tyaonita hoka.

¹⁶Waiyene, motya maisa haxaiso xini aokitene hoka irae ekakakoa ahoti kilihi: —Xoana maisa wehokotyoka haokare— nexa ihiye.

—Hoka xoareyatya hisa nomani? nexa ihiye.

¹⁷—Ite kabala mokose nisa homana— nexa.

—Hoka xoarite hahalakihena nomani hiyane kabala mokose hakolahe-
tehenere nase? Hikaoketheta ite kabala mokose kakoa hoka nisehetene ite
homana— nexa.

¹⁸—Hoka xoaretya haokita? nexa.

—Xama hisa nomani hineta exahe hatyakasera xoaha— nexa ohiro ihiye.

Hatyaoset a aokiterenai isa enomana hoka xakolotyakakoaha hoka atifalokisene.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Judá xaneheta enonita hoka ohiro atyo xaneheta hanexe hana xeta hoka xane haima wainyanenero nimako isoaheta. ²⁰Hoka Judá axikatya hahinaihare Hira hoka xane isa kabala mokose enomana hoka eneta exahe enatyakasera harenai kolaheta maheta.

Xakore hoka maisa kaokitene. ²¹Hatyo naliyerenai axa: —Ali ohiro enatyalolo tyokita ahoti kilihi. Xoana, maisa xiyaiyarene? nexa.

-Maisa ohiro enatyalolo wiyaiyare ali— nexaha.

²²Hatyaoseta kaoketheta Judá ana hoka nexa ihiye: —Maisa nokaokitene. Naliyerenai tehitiya maisa waiyarene aokaha— nexa.

²³—Kala kotare. Koxaka hatawene xakore hoka maisa hikaokitene nali— nexa ihiye.

²⁴Hatyaoseta, hanamali kaimare najikinita, xane xakaiha Judá hiye: —Hiyaiso enatyalolo tyaona hoka tifalo— nexaha ihiye.

—Xaihikoahetene ehanakota hoka xakeratene— nexa Judá.

²⁵Aihikoatyahene ehanakota aisahene maheta hoka exaiso axikaxatya haekoke ana: —Hisohena hoka hiyaiya netati exahe atyakase xoaha. Exe xiyehalitina xekohase atyo atifalokisa natyo— nexa.

²⁶Judá waiyahene hoka nexa: —Noxiyeharenai— nexa. —Natyo atyo nikare namokakatya, maisa nityani Selá kakoa nawenatikihititene hoka— nexa. Hatyo najikinita maisa watyalihitita haxaiso.

²⁷Tyaohenaha mene hoka Tamar hiye xoima kawehena hoka hinama mokose rota tyaona. ²⁸Okoi exoahena xoimanai hoka hamokose kahe hikoa hoka exotokasero olawahi xotelihi olatya ewaotyali hiye.

—Exe mokose hotohare tyaona— nexa.

²⁹Xakore hoka isoaheta ewaotyali hoka hamokose tyaona.

—Xoana hoka hiso hotohare hisaona? nexa exotokasero xoima mokose hiye.

Hatyohiyeta: —Perez— nexa kaixaretyahene.

³⁰Hatyaoseta hatya olawahi kakoare tyaohitiya. —Zerá— nexa kaixarehenahitiyene.

José, Potifar hanako tyaonita

39 ¹Hatyaoseta Ismael jikolaharenai xaneha José kakoa Egito xeta. Xane kaokaha ekakoa hoka betetyahene Potifar nexarexe ana. Potifar atyo xekohaseti Faraó wakanehare, sorare kaxaikotyasehare xoaha tyaonita. ²Potifar iyene hoka José hakita enomama ehanako. Hoka Xekohaseti kaxaikota José hoka waiye tyaonita hatyo Egito yere hanako. ³Xekohaseti waiye kaxaikota José hoka tyotya xalini hare tyomiterenai waiye tyaonita enomana. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita Potifar ana hoka ⁴waiye mokita José. Haxiyeharenai tyotya halakisa enomana, mokene haxiyeharenai kaxaikotyase maheta hahanako. ⁵José ixiyeharenai kaxaikotyasehare tyaona hoka hatyo hiyeta Xekohaseti waiye moka tehitiya hatyo Egito yere. ⁶Tyotya halakisa José ana, hamasene, hakirakaharexanai exahe haxiyeharenai xoaha. Maisa haxiyehare kakoa mawaiyeharexe hekoti, hanakaira xahekola taita ahokotita.

José atyo xoimalaliti waiyehare exahe kaxaokakereharexe tyaonita. ⁷Waiyehare hoka hatyaoseta exekoahase exanityo maiyasehenene hoka irae ekakoa.

—Hisohena ali hoka hehokotyoya nokakoi— nexa ihiye.

⁸—Maisaiya, noxekoahase tyakekota natyo hoka tyotya haxiyehare halakisa nomani, nokaxaikone maheta enomana. Hoka maisa haxiyeharenai kakoa mawaiyeharexe. ⁹Exe hatyako atyo hatyo akereta nokaxaikota. Aliyatyo xoare xamani naoka hoka naokene nomani, xakore hoka hiso atyo exanityo hoka maisaiya atyo naokita hiso. Hatyo hiyeta, aliyakereya kehaisaka notyaohena exahe iniyalahare notyomehena Enore ana— nexa.

¹⁰Hatyo najikinita Potifar exanityo fera iraeta José kakoa: —Witya hoka hehokotyoya nokakoi— nita xakore atyo José hiye hoka maisa atyo aokita ihiye, maisa ehaliya hekoti tyaona aokowiye.

¹¹Haxowaka José isoahetehena hatyako tyoma maheta hahatene. Hawawaharenai isoa hatyako, maisa xala hare ijoita exema. Hatyo ohiro takita hatyako tyaonita.

¹²Hoka otoka José inima hiye hoka nexa ihiye: —Hisohena hoka hehokotyoya nokakoi— nexa.

Hoka halakisa haima ekahekoa hoka tekoa enonita, hikoaheta menanaka.

¹³Hoka haima halakisa ekahekoa hoka ¹⁴kawisa wakaharenai hoka nexa ihieha: —Xasemehena etake nexanene kolahanere wihanako xeta haliti hebreu maisa aiminijita natyo. Isoa nomani hoka ehokotyoya nokakoi aokowi

hoka kinatyaxa nakawisa hoka naekoakihetene. ¹⁵ Kinatyaxa nakawihena hoka halakisa haima nokahikoi hoka tekoaheta— nexa maoseratyahene.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta moka inima hahaliya, atyaha haiyanene kaokeneheta xahita.

¹⁷ Exanene kaokeheta hoka xakaini: —Etake hebreu yere hiyehenere hiwa-kanehare maheta maisa aiminijita natyo, otoka natyo. ¹⁸ Hoka kinatyaxa nakawisa hoka halakisa haima nokahikoi hoka hikoaheta menanaka— nexa maoseratya haiyanene.

¹⁹ —Nikare moka natyo hiwakanehare— nexa haiyanene hiye hoka hatyaoseta exanene ehare José hiye. ²⁰ Iniraine xema otokaha José hoka xane mokahene kalorexe wakane xema haiyanai berexotyaha hoka mokahitere nali. Hoka nali José tyaona.

²¹ Berexoako xakore atyo José tyaonita hoka Enore atyo kaxaikotene hoka ekakoita berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare awaiyetene. ²² Hatyaoseta mokene hatyo berexoako tyaoniterenai kaxaikotyasehare maheta hoka berexo tyaoniterenai José nirainexa xema tyaonita. ²³ Berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare halakisa hahatene José ana hoka komita ene José takita hakita, kalorexe maisa hahatene watyalihitita. Enore kaxaikota José hoka nikare mokene hoka waiye tyaonita.

José hinama jihiniti awaiyekehalakatya

40 ¹⁻³ Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Faraó wakaneharenai tyomaha iniyalahare hoka aihalikisaha haxekohaseha. Hinamahare ewakaneharenai nikare tyaonaha. Hatya enolone nomasehare, hatya enakaira nomasehare xoaha hoka berexotyahene José berexo tyaonitere ako. ⁴ Hoka berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare halakisahene José ana iniraine xema tyaonaha maheta. Waha tyaonaha berexoako.

⁵ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamaharenai kaijihini hatyo xatini makere. ⁶ Kamae-tali witita José tyoa waiyehenahene hoka amaikoharahitaha.

⁷ —Xoana hoka xamaikohareta? nexa José axahene.

⁸ —Owa xatini wikaijihini hoka maisaiya xala awaiyekehalakaitene womana— nexaha ihiye.

—Enore atyo awaiyolikisa wiso hoka wawaiyekehalakaita jihiniti. Hoka xiyakaihena xijihini nohiye hoka nasema— nexa José ihiyeha.

⁹ Hatyaoseta oloniti nomasehare xakai haijihini ihiye: —Nojihinako nowaiya uva kate ¹⁰ hanama kanohiye. Hoka ehananae hololohena hoka kai-yihitita exahe kalihihita hoka xonehena hoka nirikotita iri. ¹¹ Xekohaseti Faraó kobone tyaonita nokahikoi hoka niya iri hoka nakakatitene kobo ako hoka nakolatitene Faraó ana— nexa.

¹² Hoka José nexa ihiye: —Hatyo hanama kano uva hiyaitere atyo hanama ferakene nahetere. ¹³ Hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite Faraó ahikoaheta hiso berexoakota hoka toahiya hakolaitere enolone enomana akeretaite hakolahi-tiya enomana— nexa José awaiyekehalakatya injihini enomana. ¹⁴ —Hase-mehena, hatyo xowakaite waiye hisaonita hoka hotyaxematya natyo hoka hiyakai natyo hiyekohase Faraó hiye hoka aihikoaheta tehitiya natyo berexo akota. ¹⁵ Toahiya Hebreu yerenai waikohera nali maisa iniyalahare notyomare xakore hoka kolatyaha natyo ali hoka nikareta tehitiya xakore maisa xoare iniyalahare notyomare hoka berexotyaha natyo— nexa José ihiye.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta nakairati nomasehare tehitiya xakaihena haijihini, waiye exawaiyekehalakala enomana hoka:

—Nojihinako hanamali tohiri nakolatita noseriheno nakairati kakoare.

¹⁷ Ehaore ako nakolaita kahare nakairati airaxexe taita Faraó anere. Hoka kotehalanai kanakairita nakairati noserita— nexa.

¹⁸ Hoka nexa José: —Hatyo hanama tohiri tyaonitere hiseri heno atyo hanamaki ferakene nahetere. ¹⁹ Hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite Faraó ahi-koaheta hiso berexoakota hoka iniraine xemaite aisahenaha hiso hoka era-hokahaite hiso hihino hiye hoka kotehalanaite nisa hiso— nexa José awaiye-kehalakatya injihini enomana.

²⁰ Tyaonaha, hanamakihena hoka Faraó kaolone hoka hawakaneharenai kaixakatya hahisehare ana, ewanone aosehena hoka. Hatyo ferakene kawiheta hawakaneharenai oloniti exahe nakairati nomasehare xoaha berexoakota. ²¹ Hoka ehatene hiye mohitiya oloniti nomasehare hoka enolone kola-hitiya enomana. ²² Hoka iniraine xema aisaha nakairati nomasehare hoka erahokahene ihino hiye atyakate. José awaiyekehalakahenere enomanaha akereta mokahene. ²³ Hatyo najikinita oloniti nomasehare maisa otehitita José hoka maisa xakaihititene Faraó hiye.

José awaiyekehalakatya xekohaseti nijihini

41 ¹ Hatyo hekota hinama wanonehena hoka Faraó kaijihini. Inijihinako one haliya tyaonita hoka ² waiyehena atyo, 7-ri bowi, ohiroli makere, kenekoahena onexata. Kolotyaha waiyeriha hoka nisakoahenaha one kilihi. ³ Enajikinitaha nikare 7-ri tehitiya kenekoahitiya. Xawiha atyo hoka xaneha hahinairinai haliya. ⁴ Hoka hetati kenekoiterenai nisaha. Hatyaoseta Faraó kaose.

⁵ Hoka nemahitiya hoka kaijihinihitiya. Inijihinako hakaterore trigo hiyeta 7-xawa waiyexawere taita hiko. ⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo kate hiyeta 7-xawa tehitiya hiko hoka maisa atyo waiyexawereha, iníra xawaha taita. ⁷ Hoka hatyo ewaxirahare xawanai atyoka waiyexawerenai. Nikare Faraó kaijihini hoka kaose.

⁸ Hoka kamaetali amaikohare, kawisa tyotya otyahatiyenai, exahe waiyorexenai xoaha hoka xakai haijihini ihiyeha. Xakore hoka maisa xala harenai awaiyekehalakaitene enomana.

⁹ Hatyaoseta oloniti nomasehare irai Faraó kakoa: —Kalinite noxakaihena iniyalahare nomani. ¹⁰ Haxowaka hehare wihiye; natyo exahe nakairati nomasehare xoaha kakoa hoka haberexoty wiso. ¹¹ Hoka wikaijihini hatyo xatini makere. Hatyo kaijihinihena, natyo nokaijihinihena xoaha. ¹² Hatyoako tyaonita wikakoa hatya xoimalaliti hebreu, berexo hana kaxaikotyashare wakanehare. Wiyakai wijihininai ihiye hoka awaiyekehalakatene womana. ¹³ Hoka hatyo xakaihenere wihiye akereta wisaona. Natyo atyo nohateni hiye nahahitiya hoka nakairati nomasehare atyo kaxaisaka hoka kaxerahokaka ihino hiye— nexa.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Faraó, José niyakeheta aoka berexoakota hoka kaholawaka xane iyehenahitene hoka haiyatyakolo afiratya, hate haimako isoa hoka tyoa isoa Faraó ana.

¹⁵ Hoka Faraó nexa ihiye: —Owa xatini nokaijihini hoka maisa xala harenai awaiyekehalakaitene nomani. Hoka nasema jihiniti hawaiyekehalakaitere tahi— nexa.

¹⁶—Maisa kahanite natyo xini nawaiyekekalakatene homana. Enore kahane ite awaiyekehalakatene homana hoka himehexaikohare hisaohena—nexa José ihiye.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Faraó xakai haijihini José hiye: —Nojihinako natityoita kai-holokoa one kilihi. ¹⁸Nowaiyehena atyo, 7-ri bowi, ohiroli makere, kenekoa-hena onexata. Kolotyaha waiyeriha hoka nisahitaha ime one kilihi. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta 7-ri tehitiya kenekoahitiya onexata, xawiha maisa waiyeriyeha. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare bowi ewaxirali nowaiyare. ²⁰Kenekoaha hoka xane waiyeriyenai xema, xane kaokaha enomanaha hoka nisahene. ²¹Nisahene xakore hoka motya maisa xoare atyokareha ene, hekota xawiha tyaonahitaha. Hatyaoseta nokaose.

²²—Hatyaoseta notemahitiya hoka nokaijihinihitiya. Nojihinako hakatore-re trigo hiyeta 7-xawa waiyexawere taita hikoa. ²³Hatyaoseta hatyo kate hiyeta 7-xawa tehitiya hikoa hoka maisa atyo waiyexawereha, infraxawaha taita. ²⁴Hatyo ewaxiraxawanai atyoka waiye xawerenai.

—Nikare nowaiya nojihinako hoka noxakaini otyahatiyenai hiye hoka maisa xala hare awaiyekehalakaitene nomani—nexa.

²⁵Hatyaoseta José iraihena: —Hinamaki xakore hikaijihini hoka hakakoa hijihini. Kala Enore xakai aokowita tyomehenere akiti hihiye. ²⁶Exe 7-ri bowi kolotalironai, 7-xawa trigo waiyexawerenai hikaijihinitere 7-terehokoane nahetere. ²⁷Nikare tehitiya 7-ri bowi exawini, 7-xawa trigo ewaxirahare hikaijihinitere 7-terehokoane nahetere tehitiya. Hatyo jikiniti terehokoanenaite nakiti tyaoheha. ²⁸Kala Enore xakai hihiye aokowita hatyo nikare mohenere akiti.

²⁹—Kalore ite nakairati tyaona Egito nali 7-terehokoane. ³⁰Hatyo najikinitaite nakiti tyaoheha 7-terehokoane tehitiya. ³¹Nakitite tyaona hoka kalore nakairati tyaoniterite kamaotyanyetaka. ³²Hinamaki hikaijihinitere naheta maniya maisa waha xini. Nikare ite tyaona Enore xaokalita.

³³—Xoana xamani hoka hatawehena hatya haliti iriharexe hoka hamohenene kaxaiko tyotya wenakalatinai maheta. ³⁴Maika hamohena tehitiya haiyaharenai nakairati kalore tyaohehene xowaka xaneha wenakalatinai hoka kolatyaha maheta holini exaferaha hiyeta. ³⁵Hoka hatyo sete terehokoanite nakairati kalore kolatyaha wenakalatikoanaeta hoka ali kaxakaisaka hatyako hoka hikaxaikone. Exahe enawenakalahitaha hoka xakaisa enakaira enomanaha.

³⁶Hatyaosetaite nakiti tyaoheha hoka kanakairaha hatyo nakairati kaxakaisakitere. Waiye aliya hoka kahare haliti waini hanakaha—nexa José Faraó hiye.

José kalorexehare tyaona Egito nali

³⁷Hoka José niraine waiye Faraó ana, exahe ewakaneharenai ana hoka waiye.

³⁸—Mahaiya xalahare José nawaiyore akerehare wikaoka hoka kaxaikota tyotya wenakalatinai, hiyaiya Enore nisekohare atyo kaxaikotene—nexa Faraó.

³⁹Hatyaoseta nexa José hiye: —Kala Enore awaiyorenikisa hiso, hiyaiya, maisa atyo xalahare hiyaehare nawaiyore exahe niriharene aka. ⁴⁰Hiyeta

hoka hikaxaikoharetya wiso naoka hoka hiraine xema atyoite tyaothenaha tyotya Egito yerenai. Nowawita atyoite hiyahehare notyaohena— nexa Faraó José hiye.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Hatyaoseta Faraó iya hakahititini hakahe hiyeta, mokene José kahe hiye. Aisoakisene imiti linho waiyeharexe ako, moka ihino hiye netati ouro nomaka xoaha.

—Hiyaiyehena, exakere namokita hiso, tyotya Egito waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai tyaona maheta hiraine xema— nexa Faraó.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta isa karosa waiyehare enomana hoka axikatya hawakaneharerai enaheta hoka kawiyatyaha:

—Xaototahohena ahoti enomana— nexahitaha. Nikare José kalorexe mokaha, kaxaiko maheta wenakalatinai.

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta Faraó irai José kakoa: —Natyo atyo xekohaseti Faraó. Hiraine xema takitaite tyaothenaha tyotya Egito yerenai— nexa ihiye.

⁴⁵ —Zafenate Panéia— nexa Faraó kaixaritya José. Awenatikisene Asenate neyalolo kakoa, Potifera nexarexe ityani kakoa. Potifera atyo enore Om nexarexe hana kaxaikotyasehare tyaonita.

Hatyo najikinita José xane waiya maheta hakakoare Egito waikoherakoa.

⁴⁶ José kaotyakatyoahenere Faraó ana xowakiya 30 wanonehena tyaonita. Hatyaoseta hikoa Faraó nonita hoka xane waiyakoatya tyotya Egito waikoherakoa. ⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta Egito yerenai fityaha hanakairaha hoka kalore enakairaha tyaona. Sete terehokoane kahare nakairati tyaona. ⁴⁸ Kalore nakairati tyaona hoka wenakalati nihatyaka nakairati xakaisaha. ⁴⁹ Nikare aoka José hoka kalore xakaisaha nakairati, enoheno mokene, ekakoita maxihatyakahare tyaona. Motya one kaloxere kilihi kaiholohese tyaoniterehare.

⁵⁰ Nakairati kalore tyaothenere terehokoane xowaka José hinama mokose kaisani haiyanityo Asenate kakoa. ⁵¹ —Manassés— nexa kaixaretya haisani hetatiye. —Enore waiye moka natyo hoka nomaotyaniheta maheta iniya-lahare noxomokaki exahe nohinaeharenai nirawane natyo— nexa. ⁵² —Efraim— nexa kaixaretya haisani xoimere. —Enore isa nityaninai hakitiya kirakoane notyaohenere nali— nexa.

⁵³ Hatyaoseta 7-terehokoane nakairati kahare tyaothenere wanone tyotya.

⁵⁴ Hoka nakiti tyaona, José niraine aoseta. Tyotya haiyakoa tyaoniterenai nakaha. Xakore hoka Egito nali atyo nakairati exakaisakahare tyaonita.

⁵⁵ Ekakoita Egito tyaoniterenai nakehena hoka xane axaha nakairati xekohaseti Faraó. Hoka nexa ihiyeha:

—Xiyane xasema José ana hoka iniraine xema xisaona— nexa.

⁵⁶ Egito tyaoniterenai nakaira tyotya hoka José majiholatya nakairati moki-tere nitininai hoka betetya nakairati enomanaha. Hakakoa wenakalatikoanai nakehenaha hoka. ⁵⁷ Hako wenakalatitarenai tehitiya tyoa Egito nali xeta, iyahitaha nakairati, José nonitata, ewaikoherakoaha nali tehitiya nakiti tyoanita hoka.

José naxenanenae xane Egito xeta

42 ¹ Canaã waikoherakoa nali tehitiya manakairaha. Hoka Jacó semita Egito nali nakairati hoka nexa haisaninai hiye: —Xoana hoka xisaonakoaitata xawahakotyakakoita taita? ² Nasemita Egito naliye nakairati. Xiyane

xiya nakairati womana hatyo nalita hoka maisa winaka wiwainita— nexa. ³Hatyaoseta ityaninai José naxenanenai 10-hare xane Egito xeta iyaha maheta nakairati. ⁴Hoka iximareneha Benjamim maisa xaneta exemaha, enexe Jacó kasani maisa xonanani tyaona aokare hoka. ⁵Tyoita kahare haliti hakoatarenai Egito nali iyaha maheta nakairati. Hoka Israel ityaninai hatyonai koni xaneha Egito xeta, Canaã waikohera nali tehitia nakiti tyaonita hoka.

⁶José atyo kalorexe tyaonita hoka betetita nakairati kaokiterenai ana. Hatyaoseta enaxenanenai tyoa kaoka enomana hoka meholokoaha enomana waikoa. ⁷José waiya haxenanenai hoka otehenahitene rota xakore hoka haiya akere mokahene, ahenexatya enomanaha: —Alyakota xijoita? nexa ihiyeha. —Canaã waikohera nalita wijoita wiya maheta nakairati— nexaha ihiye.

⁸José atyo otita haxenanenai hoka hatyonai atyo maisa otyareha haximareneha. ⁹Hatyaoseta otya haijihini toahiyere enahetereha kaijihinitere. Hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Kala maisa hoka xisoa xiyaiya maheta ali nakiterenai. Xoana xamoka wiso maheta— nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁰—Maisa wiyalijiniharexe xini, kalorexe. Wiso hiwakaneharenai wisoa wiya maheta nakairati. ¹¹Hatita atyo wexe. Maisa wiyaiya maheta xini xiso wijoita, haliti waiyexenai wiso— nexaha ihiye.

¹²—Kala xamaoseraita. Xisoa xiyaiya maheta ali nakiterenai— nexa José ihiyeha.

¹³—Maisa wamaoseraita xini, kalorexe. Aliterexe hiwakaneharenai nexa atyo hatita. Canaã waikohera nali wexe tyaonita. Wi-12-hare, hoka wiximarene xoimere atyo hekota wexe nali hoka wiximarene hatya atyo meta— nexaha José hiye.

¹⁴—Waikohe waiyaseharenai, nomita xiyaokaka. ¹⁵Hoka nahasakaretyaite xiso, xoana aliterexe xamani xiraita, maisa xamani. Nowaiyaiya atyo xiximarene hoka notyakeko xiraine. Maisaiya xiximarene ali kaokita hoka maisaiya alita xiyanehitita— nexa ihiyeha. ¹⁶—Maika hatya xaxikaheta noloheha maheta xiximarene hoka haiyaharenai atyoite berexo xane. Nahasakaharetyaite xiso, xoana alitere xamani xiraita, maisa xamani. Xamaoseraitaite natyo hoka xalijiniharexenai terota naoka xiso— nexa José ihiyeha. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta berexotyahene hanamaki ferakene.

¹⁸Hatyo najikinita José aihikoahenahitene berexoakota hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Kala exakere xisaona hoka waiye, Enore xema maniya notyaonita hoka. ¹⁹Aliterexe waiyexeharexenai atyo xiso hoka hahare takita kaberehotyaka hoka haiyanaite xaneheta nakairati kakoa xihinaiharenai ana. ²⁰Hatyaoseitaite xanoloka xiximarene nomani. Nowaiyenite hoka notyakeko xiraine hoka maisaiya xiwainita— nexa José ihiyeha.

Hoka aokitere akereta tyaonaha.

²¹José halakisa hairaine ekakoaha hoka iraikakoaha: —Toahiya iniya-lahare wisoma wiximarene kakoa. Wotokene hoka, “Xahalakihena natyo, xahalakihena natyo”, nexa tiyahena, kirakoane tyaonita xakore hoka maisa wasemaxemaita enosexa. Kala hatyo nahalakoa nikare wikaxomokakita kalikini— nexakakoaha.

²²—Awaira atyo iniyalahare xamohenene, nomi xihye, xakore hoka maisa xasemaxemaita niraini hoka xaxaisakisene hoka hatyo nahalakoa kalikini nikare wikaxomokaka— nexa Rúben.

²³Hoka motya José ana maisa waiyekehalakere iniraikakoanaha aokahitaha. José iraihenha ekakoaha Egito yerenai xako hoka ewakanehare ajiyakiyaita iniraine enomanaha. Nikare hatyonai iraihenaha ekakoa hoka haxakoha iraita hoka ewakanehare ajiyakiyaita iniraine enomana.

²⁴Hatyaoseta José hikoa enonyahitaha hoka xane tiya. Hatyaoseta isoa-heta enomanaha hoka iniraine xema ewakaneharenai Simeão, olatyaha chaotyahitaha.

José naxenanenae haikoaheta Canaã xeta

²⁵Hatyaoseta José aotyakisa hawakanehare: —Hiyane hakaisitya esakonenaiha ako nakairati enomanaha, enoloxaha tehitiya maika hamoheta esakonenaiha ako. Maika hiseheta enomanaha nakairati ahoti niyahare— nexa José hawakanehare hiye hoka nikare tyoma.

²⁶Hatyo najikinita hakawalonenaiha mokalihenahitaha nakairati kakoa hoka xanehenahitaha. ²⁷Makehena ihiyeha hoka nemaka aokowihenaha hoka hahare maxolatya hasakone tyaisa maheta hakawalone hoka waiyeheta haoloxa sakoako.

²⁸—Xiyaiyaore, isehetaha noloxi nomani! Nosakoni akota niyehetene— nexa ihiyeha.

Hatyaoseta semaha iniraine hoka mawaiyehareha kalore. —Xoanala Enore moka aokowita wiso? nexakakoaha.

²⁹Hatyaoseta xane kaokehenahitaha hanexeha Jacó ana, Canaã nali.

Hoka xakaihakatya hanehaxeha hiye: ³⁰—Maisa waiye wiyaneta, aba. Nali waikatehare kinatyaxa irai wikakoa. Hatyo nali nakiterenai waiyase wiyaneta aoka, exahe xalijiniharexe aoka wiso. ³¹“Maisa wiyalijiniharexe, maisa wiyaiya maheta xini ali nakiterenai wijoita”, wexa ihije. ³²“Wi-12-hare, wexe atyo hatita. Hahare wiximarene meta, hahare atyo wijikotya wexe haliyita Canaã waikohera nali,” wexa ihije. ³³Hoka nexa wihiye: “Kala nahasakaharetya xiso, xoana alitere xamani xiraita nokakoi, xamaoseraita xamani natyo. Hahare xahalakisa nomani hoka xiyaneheta xihinaiharenai ana nakairati kakoa, waiye aliya hoka nakahitaha hoka. ³⁴Hoka xisohitiya ite nomani hoka xanoloka xiximarene nowaiya maheta hoka notyakeko xiraine. Hatyaosetaite niseheta xomana xaxenane alitehenere hoka xisoo alita nakairati xiyehitiya hoka maisa xoana xikaxomokakita,” nexa wihiye— nexaha.

³⁵Hatyaoseta maxolohenaha hasakoneha hoka tyotyaha iyehenahitaha haoloxaha hoka kalore mawaiyehareha.

³⁶Hatyaoseta enexeha Jacó nexa: —Kaxiyani, maisa xawaiyexe xamehohena nityaninai. José meta, Simeão meta, kalikini Benjamim xanoloka xaokowihitiya. Maisa hatyohare waiyexe nomani— nexa enexeha Jacó ihiyeha.

³⁷Hatyaoseta Rúben irai ekakoa: —Wiyaneya hityani kakoa hoka notyohe-taiya ekakoa. Maisaiya nokaokihitita ekakoa hoka hatyo nahalakoiya haisa hinamanane nityaninai hoka ehkoreya— nexa hanexe hiye.

³⁸—Maisaiya nityani tyoita xiyema. Enaxenane koxaka waini, hatyo takitehena inityo kolala. Waiya aliya hoka xoanani tyaoana ahoti. Hatyoiya xaxaisakihitiya hoka nowainiya nokawityako— nexa enexeha Jacó irai.

José naxenanenae haikoaheta Egito xeta

43 ¹Tyaohenaha mene, masakare nakahitaha Canaã nali.

²Hatyaoseta hatyo nakairati kolatyahitere Egito nalitare tyotehena hoka Jacó iraehtitiya haisaninai kakoa: —Xiyane xiyihitiya winakaira— nexa ihiyeha.

³—Hoka aliyakeriya wiyanehitiya? Nali waikatehare nexa wihiye: “Maisaiya xiximarene xanolokita hoka maisaiya atyo niraehitita xikakoa,” nexa wihiye. ⁴Ameteniya atyo wiximarene haxikatya wiyema hoka wiyane nakairati wiyihitiya. ⁵Maisaiya atyo haxikaitene wiyema hoka maisaiya wiyaneta. “Maisaiya xanolokita xiximarene hoka maisaiya niraehitita xikakoa,” nehenere hiyeta nikareta wiso— nexa Judá hanexe hiye.

⁶Hoka Jacó nexa: —Xoana hoka kalore iniyalahare xaxomokanikisa natyo? Xoanere hoka xikaximarenexe xaokowi hatyo haliti hiye? nexa.

⁷—“Xoana, xikanexe exahe xikaximarenexe?” nexa axa wiso nali waikatehare hoka wiyakaini. Aliyakereyatya wotya exahekola wiximarene winolokala tahi akiti— nexaha hanexeha Jacó hiye.

⁸Hatyaoseta Judá nexa hanexe hiye: —Haxikatyaia hityani noximi hoka wiyane. Nokaxaikonte hoka wiyane wiyihitiya nakairati, waiye aliya hoka wiwaini winaka, exahe hiso, hijiyetenai hare. ⁹Nokaxaikoite hityani. Maisaiya nokaokihitita ekakoa hoka ekatyahehare hamoka natyo— nexa. ¹⁰—Hasemaxemahena niraini, aba, hoka wiyane. Ekoia awa hityani himaxita hoka kalikiniya koxaka wiyane hoka wikaokeheta nakairati kakoa— nexa.

¹¹Hoka Jacó nexa ihiyeha: —Maisa aliyakere xaka hoka xiyanehena ekakoa hoka xoolini hare alita xakolatya, nali waikatehare ana waiyexe: Mahaxa, nakairati kaketatyakala harenai xakolatya hoka xisa enomana. ¹²Olo tehititiya kalore xakolatya etake sakoakota xiyehtehenerenai xisehitiya enomana, exahe xakolahitiya olo nakairati xaimane. Xoana xaminiala hoka hatyo olo xisakonako xamani mohetehenere maotyanene hoka nikare moka xiso— nexa. ¹³—Maika xanoloka xiximarene hoka xiyane ekakoa hoka xiyaiyehitiya hatyo haliti. ¹⁴Maika Enore kahinaitya xiso hoka nali waikatehare airakoaneharetya xiso hoka aihikoaheta Simeão xomana hoka tyoheta xiyema, exahe xiximarene Benjamim hoka. Nityaninaiya waini noniti hoka xoanaiya notyaonahena? nexa enxeha Jacó.

¹⁵Xaneha hoka kolatyaha xiyehaliti enomana exahe olo kalore kajiiyanexe kolatyaha, nolokaha haximareneha Benjamim hoka xaneha. Hoka kaokaha Egito nali hoka xane José kakoa iraeha. ¹⁶José waiya haximarene hoka irai hawakanehare kakoa: —Hanoloka exe kaokiterenai nohani nali hoka bowi haisa enomanaha, nakairati hisoma enomanaha kalore. Awisaite totahikoa-hena hoka kanakairaha nokakoi— nexa.

¹⁷Hoka noloka hatyo kaokiterenai haxekohase José hana nali xeta.

¹⁸Nolokahene hoka mawaiyehareha, mairaha. —Kala olo wisakonenai ako tyaohenere hiyeta nikare mokita wiso. Kala hatyo olo meta aokita hoka hatyo nahalakoa noloka wiso ali ewakaneharenai wisaona maheta enomana. Kala xoana xamanite hoka iya wikawaloneni hoka tyaona ekakoaha— nexa mairaha. ¹⁹Hoka hatikanasehena xanahitaha hoka José wakanehare kakoa iraeha: ²⁰—Hasemehena, kalorexe, koxaka ali wisoa nakairati wiya maheta.

²¹ Xakore hoka wisemaheneraose nali wamajiholatya wisakonenai hoka wiyaiyeheta woloxa wijitere homana, wisakonenako hoka owene wakolahitiyene, ²² wisehetene maheta homana. Kala xala xamani mohetene wisakonako. Exahe owene olo wakolahitiya, wiya maheta nakairati— nexaha ihiye.

²³ Hatyaoseta hatyo xekohaseti nexa ihiyeha: —Awa atyo ximawaiyehare. Kala xahetakomaniyerenai nEnorexa mohetene xisakonako xoloxa, koxaka xabakatya natyo— nexa ihiyeha hoka Simeão aihikoaheta enomanaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta isoa ekakoaha José hanako hoka one isa enomanaha hoka hakijinaihia tihaha. Ekawaloneha xoaha tyaisa. ²⁵ Semaha hanakairaha José kakoa totahikoa hoka haxekaneha niyahare memere mokaha José anere.

²⁶ Kaokheheta José hoka isaha enomana xiye haliti hoka meholokoaha waikoa enomana.

²⁷ —Xoana xisaonita? Xoana xexe inityohaliti xiyakaitere nohiye waiye tyaonita? Xoana kasetata? nexa José axahene.

²⁸ —Ha, hiwakanehare wexe kasetata, waiye tyaonita— nexaha meholokoahitiyaha enomana.

²⁹ —Xoana exe xiximarene xiyakaitere nohiye? nexa José, waiya haximarene hanityo ene ityani Benjamim hoka. —Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko hiso, xoimalaliti— nexa.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta José hikoaheta enonahitaha, tiya aokowita waiyehenere haximarene hiyeta. Hoka xane haemakatyakalako isoaheta hoka tiya. ³¹ Hatyaoseta halakisa haosexa hoka tihatihotyoaheta hoka tyokeheta ehaliyaha.

—Nikahena, xamohena nakairati womana— nexa hawakaneharenai hiye ³² hoka mokaha nakairati.

José haware kanakairehena enonyahitaha, enaxenanenai haware kanakairehena, Egito yerenai haware kanakairehena xoaha. Xakore hoka hatyolyakota makereta atyo. Egito yerenai atyo hawenanaho hiyeta, maisa kanakairareha hebreunai kakoa hoka nikare José mokahene.

³³ Hatyaoseta José aokanikisahene. Enaxenaneha Ruben hotohare, hatyaoseta iximarene aokanikisa, miyanitiye iximareneha Benjamim aokanikisa.

Nikare aokanikisahene hoka hakaharetyoa mokahene.

³⁴ Aokanikisahene hoka nakairati mokaha enahalakoaha. Hoka Benjamim ana masakare kalore mokaha haiyanai xahexe. Nakairati moka enahalakoaha hoka kanakairaha, teraha, fakatehareha, ihalahare tyaonaha.

José kobone

44 ¹ Hatyaoseta okoi xanehenahitehenaha Canaã waikohera xeta hoka José aotyakisa hawakanehare: —Hiyane hakaisetya nakairati esakonenaihako. Hisa kalore ekolalaha enomanaha. Maika enoloxaha hamoheta esakonenaiha tiho. ² Maika nokoboni waiyexe hamoka iximareneha sakonako exahe enoloxa xoaha hiseheta— nexa hoka xane aokitere akereta tyoma.

³ Kamaetali witita mokalihenahitaha hakawalonenaiha hoka jinahenahitene hoka xanehenahitaha.

⁴ Xanehenahitaha, maisa sekohetehenere hoka José iraihiitiya hawakanehare kakoa: —Hiyaneheta exemaha. Hikaokehenahitene ite hoka hexa ihiyeha: “Xoana hoka xikaiwaharetya noxekohase, waiye xakore mokita xiso hoka? ⁵ Xoana hoka ekobone, enerakakala xakolatya? Hatyo koboako

terita exahe otita xoalinihare metaharexe. Nikare xisaona hoka iniyalahare xisoma,” hexa ite ihiyeha— nexa José aotyakisene.

⁶Nexa ihije hoka xaneheta exemaha, kaokehenahitene hoka aotyakijitere akereta irai ihiyeha.

⁷Irae ekakoaha hoka nexaha ihije: —Xoana hoka nikare hirai wikakoa? Maisa nikare wisaonare— nexaha ihije. ⁸—Hetati olo wiyeheeta wisakone-nakota hoka wakolahitiyene wisehetene maheta homana. Aliyakeriyatya wikaiwa hiyekohase hanakota kobo exahe olo hare hoka? nexaha ihije. ⁹—Xala xamani atyoite kolatene hoka maika kaxaisaka, exahe wityotyaita ewa-kaneharenai wisaona— nexaha ihije.

¹⁰Hoka Xekohaseti nexa: —Alitere xaoka, xakore hoka kobo kolahenere takita atyoite nowakanihare tyaona hoka haiyaharenai atyoite kotare xaneheta— nexa ihiyeha.

¹¹Nexa ihiyeha hoka kaholawaka exoakisaha hasakonenaiha waikoa hoka maxolatya hasakonenaiha.

¹²Hatyaoseta tawakotya esakonakoha. Enaxenaneha sakonako hotohare tawakotya hoka maisa xoare. Nikare makere tawakotya esakonenaiha ako hoka miyanitiye iximareneha Benjamim sakonakota iyeheta haxekohase kobone.

¹³Iyeheta kobo esakonakota hoka amaikohareha kalore, haima halalaka-sekoatyaha haxamaikohareneha hiyeta. Kolare mohenahitaha hakawaloneha heno hoka haikoahenahitaha hajikini maniya. ¹⁴Hoka Judá haximarenenai kakoa xane kaokehenahitaha José hana nali hoka hekotata hahanako hoka isoaha enomana hoka meholokoahenahitiyaha enomana.

¹⁵—Kaxiyani, xoana hoka nikare xisaonita? Xoana, motya maisa nawaiyorexe xikakoa xaokita? nexa José ihiyeha.

¹⁶Hoka Judá nehena ihije: —Maisaiya aliyakere wikakanaseta homana, kalorexe. Kala iniyalahare wisoma hoka hatyo nahalakoa exakere Enore mokita wiso. Kala wityotya kobo kolatyase kakoita hiwakaneharenai wisaona— nexa.

¹⁷—Maisaiya— nexa José. —Kobo kolatyase takitaite alita nowakanihare maheta. Hoka xiso haiyanai atyoite xiyaneheta xexe nali— nexa ihiyeha.

Judá kahawaonitaretya Benjamim

¹⁸Hatyaoseta Judá tyoa ehaliya hoka nehena ihije: —Kalorexe, nirai hikakoa naokowita, awatyo heharehena hiwakanehare hiye. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo wakahare taita hoka hiso atyo kalorexe.

¹⁹—Hoka haxa wiso: “Xoana, xikanexe, xikaximarenexe?” hexa wihiye. ²⁰“Ha, wikanexe, wikaximarenexe. Hanityohalitini kaisani wiximarene. Enaxenane, inityo ityani, koxaka waini hoka hatyo takitehena hoka wexe masakare awaitita hatyo haisani”, wexa hihiye. ²¹Hatyaoseta hexa wihiye: “Xanoloka nomani xiximarene hoka nowaiya”, hexa wihiye. ²²Hoka wexa hihiye: “Hatyo wiximareneya atyo maisa aliyakere halakijita wexe, wainiya aokita hoka,” wexa hoka, ²³hexa wihiye: “Maisaiya atyo xiximarene xanolokita nomani hoka maisaiya niraehitita xikakoa,” hexa wihiye.

²⁴—Hetati alita wiyaneheta hoka tyotya hiraine wiyakai wexe hiye.

²⁵Wahehena hoka wexe axikatya wiso, nakairati wiya maheta. ²⁶Hoka wexa

ihkiye: “Maisaiya aliyakere wiyanehitita, ameteniya atyo wiximarene haxikatya wiyema hoka. Wiwawaiya hoka hatyo halitiya maisa iraeta wikakoa,” wexa ihkiye. ²⁷Hoka wexe nexa wihiye: “Nexanito xoimolo ene hinamita kaisani nomani. ²⁸Hoka enaxenane meta noniti hoka maisa nowaiyehititene. Kala kanikaka hoka maisa kaokehitita nomani. ²⁹Hoka kalikiniya xanolohitiya exe iximarene hoka xoanani tyaohtitiya hoka nokawityakoiya xaxaisakisa natyo,” nexa wexe wihiye.

³⁰—Kalikiniya nokaokiheta baba ana hoka maisa tyohitita ityani hoka ³¹babaiya waini hakawatyako, enawenane atyo exe ityani hiye tyoonita. Nikareya hoka wisoiya komaniyatyiye wisaona wexe waxaisakihenere eka-watyako hiyeta.

³²—Kafaka ali maniya wisohena hoka nomi baba hiye: “Nokaxaikonte homana, aba. Maisaiya nokaokihitita ekakoa hoka ekatyahehare hamoka natyo— nomi ihkiye. ³³Hatyohiyeta, haokaite hoka natyo notyaona hiwakanehare maheta noximalini wenekoare hoka kotare noximalini xaneheta haxenanenai xema, hanexe nali. ³⁴Maisaiya aliyakere nowawita noxanihitita, noximalini maisa tyohitita noximi hoka. Exahe maisa exehare iniyalahare kaotyaka baba ana naokare— nexa.

José xakaihaharetyoa

45 ¹Nexa Judá ihkiye hoka José noseaxali xata hikoahena, maisaiya aliya-kere maosexita.

Tiyahena hoka kinatyaxa nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: —Xityotya alita xahikoahetehena— nexa. Hatyaoseta maisa xala hare ehaliyahaka hoka haxenanenai hiye xakaihaharetyoaheta.

²Hoka kinatyaxa tiya hoka Faraó wakaneharenai sema enosexa hoka xakaihahene ihkiye.

³—Natyohiyeto xiximarene José. Xoana kasetata baba? nexa ihkiyeha.

Hoka mema tyoonaha, mawaiyehareha kalore.

⁴Hoka José nexa ihkiyeha: —Xisohena nohaliye— nexa ihkiyeha hoka kaokaha ehaliya. —Natyohiyeto xiximarene xabetetya hoka Egito yerenai kolahenere. ⁵Awa xihaihare exahe ximawaiyehare xoaha xabetehehene natyohiyeta. Enore atyo axikatya natyohiyeto ali xaheta maniya, maisa winaka wiwainita maheta. ⁶Koxaka hinama terehokoane nakiti tyoonaha,

5-wanonetata nakiti waheta maniya. Maisaiya xalahare xafera nakairati tyoonita exe 5-wanone nase. ⁷Enore axikatya natyohiyeto xaheta maniya maisa xiwainita maheta, exahe xityaninae hoka maisa wainita maheta. Maisa xiwaini aokare Enore hoka nikare moka natyohiyeto. ⁸Maisa atyo xiso xini xatyoonikisa natyohiyeto ali. Enore terota axikatya natyohiyeto ali. Axikatya natyohiyeto hoka Faraó hana kaxaikotyasehare moka natyohiyeto, exahe tyotya Egito yerenai kaxaikotyasehare atyo natyohiyeto— nexa haxenanenai hiye.

⁹—Xihalahare xiyanehetehena wexe ana, hoka xiyakaiheta niraini ihkiye: “Exakere nexa hityani José: ‘Enore moka natyohiyeto xekohaseti Egito nali. Hisohena hoka hiyaiyeheta erota natyohiyeto, aba,’” xexa ihkiye. ¹⁰Hisohena hoka Gosen nali namoka hiso hoka nohaliyita hisaoheta, hityaninai, hijiyetenai kakoa, exahe hikalaneroxanai, hibowiyana exahe tyotya hixeyahare kakoita, aba.

¹¹Ali hisaona hoka nokaxaiko exahe natyaisa xiso. Nakitite waha tyoonaha,

5-wanonetata enaheta. Hisohena ali; hiso exahe hityaninai, hijiyetenai harenae exahe hikirakaharexanai xoaha kakoa, alite namoka xiso hoka maisa xoarehare xaokita xomana,” xexaite xiyakai niraini wexe hiye. ¹²Xiyaita natyo, exahe noximalini Benjamim hoka waiyita natyo. Natyo José kaiserehareta niraita xikakoa. ¹³Xiyane xikaokeheta wexe ana hoka xekohaseti nawenani tahi xiyakai ihiye exahe xalini hare xiyaiterehare tahi xiyakai ihiye. Xihalaharira xiyaneheta hoka xanolohenene ali xeta— nexa José haxenanenai hiye.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta xakoloharetya haximarene Benjamim hoka tiya. Iximarene tehitia xakoloharetya haxenane hoka tiya tehitia. ¹⁵José xakoloharetya tyotya haxenanenai hoka tiya ihiyeha, sohisatanakolisahene tyotya. Hatyaoseta enaxenanenai iraiha ekakoa.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Faraó wakaneharenai sema José naxenanenai exahe iximarene xoaha kaokene enomana tahi hoka xakaihahene Faraó hiye hoka waiye enomana, ewakaneharenai tehitia ihalahare.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Faraó nexa José hiye: —Hiyane hirai haxenanenai kakoa. Hoka kahainalisaha hakawalonenai nakairati kakoare hoka xanehenahitaha Canaã xeta. ¹⁸Hoka xane nolohenahitaha hanexeha, haiyanityonaiha exahe haisaninai hoka nisa enomanaha waiyexe waikohe exahe waiyexe nakairati kakoa natyaisahene— nexa.

¹⁹—Maika alita karosanai kakoa xaneha hoka exanityonai, ityaninai exahe enexeha xoaha kolatya maheta. ²⁰Awa atyo xalini hare xixiyehare xahalahihena hoka xamaikoharehena. Alita atyoite exahexe Faraó isehena xomana, hexaira haxenanenai hiye— nexa José hiye.

²¹Hatyaoseta iraetere akereta tyaona Israel ityaninai. Hoka José isa enomanaha karosanai, Faraó niraine xema, exahe nakairati ahoti niyahare iseheta enomanaha. ²²Hoka José isa enomanaha inihatyakaha imiti, hoka isa 5-te imiti, 300-hoko olo xoaha haximarene Benjamim ana. ²³Axikatya tehitia xalini hare waiyexe hanexe ana. Nakairati hare ahoti niyahare axikatya hanexe ana.

²⁴Hatyaoseta axikaheta haxenanenai exahe haximarene. Jinahenahitene hoka xanehenahitaha.

—Waiyira xiyaneheta, awaira atyo xikirawanekakoahena ahoti— nexa José ihiyeha.

²⁵Xanehenahitaha, xane kaokehenahitaha hanexeha Jacó ana Canaã waihohera nali hoka xaneha ehanako.

²⁶—José nika kasetata, Egito nali tyaonita— nexa xakaiha hanexeha hiye. Nexaha hoka maisa enexeha tyakekota, mawaiyehare mokahene.

²⁷Hatyaoseta xakaihakatyaha ihiye. Ekakoita José niraine hare sema, karosanai José xaxikala enomana ekolatyakala niyahare harenai waiya hoka tyakekohena hoka ihalahareheta enexeha Jacó.

²⁸—Kala alitere xaokita, alitere kasetata nityani José. Noxanite nowaiyehetene hoka waiye nowaini— nexa Israel ihiyeha.

Jacó hahotyaliharenae kakoa xane Egito xeta

46 ¹Hatyaoseta Israel xane Egito xeta. Hoka xane kaoka wenakalati Berseba nali hoka aisa kirakahare fetatene maheta hanexe Isaque nEnorexa ana. ²Makiya injihinako Enore iraita ekakoa.

—Jacó— nexa kawisene.

—Xoare, Xekohaseti? nexa.

³—Natyo atyo Enore, hexe nEnorexa. Hiyanehena Egito xeta hoka awa atyo himawaiyeharehena. Nalite nahoxekoakatya hijikolaharenai. ⁴Notyoaite hiyema Egito xeta hoka natyoanikihetaite hijikolaharenai ali maniya xeta. Hiwainihenaite hoka hityani José fitya hiso— nexa Enore ihiye.

⁵Nexa ihiye hoka Israel ityaninai kolatyaha hanexeha Jacó, Berseba nalita. Haohiroxanaiha, haisaninaiha harenai mokaha Faraó xaxikala karosa ako hoka xaneha. ⁶Haxiyeharenaeha hare kolatyaha, hakalaneroxanaeha exahe habowiyanaiaha harenai nolakaha hoka xaneha Egito xeta.

⁷Hatyaoseta Jacó xane tyotya haisaninai exahe hajiyetenai harenai kakoa Egito xeta.

⁸⁻¹⁵Exanityo Léia ityaninai exahe ijiyetenai xoaha kaxihatyakaha hoka 33-hare.

¹⁶⁻¹⁸Exanityo Léia wakanehalo Zilpa ityaninai exahe ijiyetenai xoaha kaxihatyakaha hoka 16-hare.

¹⁹Exanityo Raquel ityaninai hinamahare, José exahe Benjamim xoaha.

²⁰José ityaninai hinamahare, exanityo Asenate ityaninae. ²¹Benjamim ityaninai 10-hare ²²hoka Raquel ityaninai exahe ijiyetenai xoaha manene kaxihatyakaha hoka 14-hare.

²³⁻²⁵Exanityo Raquel wakanehalo Bilá ityaninai exahe ijiyetenai xoaha kaxihatyakaha hoka 7-hare.

²⁶⁻²⁷Jacó ityaninai exahe ijiyetenai xoaha xanehenerenai exema Egito xeta atyo 66-hare ehohisakoaneha. José ityaninai kakoita kaxihatyakaha hoka hatyonai kakoita Jacó hotyali 70-hare. Exaisonai atyo maisa kaxihatyakita.

Ekaokeneha Egito nali

²⁸Xanehenaha hoka Jacó axikatya haisani Judá haheta maniya, kaokehena hoka José ahalakoatene maheta waikohe Gosen nali.

²⁹Hatyaoseta José sema hanexe tyoanene hoka xane atihotene Gosen nali. Ahalakoatya hanexe hoka xakoloharetene, waha tiyaharekakoaha.

³⁰Hatyaoseta enexe Israel nexa haisani José hiye: —Nowaiyeheta hiso hikaseta hoka nomehexaikohareheta. Nowainihena atyoite hoka waiye nowaini— nexa haisani hiye.

³¹Hatyaoseta José nexa haxenanenai hiye: —Noxani noxakai xiso Faraó hiye. “Baba, axexenai harenai kaokaha nomani, Canaã waikohera nalita, tyaonaha nohaliye maheta,” nomite ihiye. ³²“Nolakaha hakalaneroxanaeha, habowiyanaeha, haxiyeharenai harenai tyotya kolatyaha, kirakahare xanait-yaseharenai hoka”, nomite ihiye. ³³Hatyaosetaite Faraó kawisa xiso hoka axehena xiso: “Xoare xihatene?” nexaite xihaye. ³⁴Hoka maika xexa ihiye: “Kirakaharenai xanait-yaseharenai atyo wiso, wahetakomaniyereharenai ene akereta,” hexaite ihiye hoka Gosen nalite moka xiso. Egito yerenai atyo maisa awaiyetyare kirakahare xanaityaka— nexa José aotyakisa haxenanenai.

47 ¹Hatyaoseta José xane xakaihahene Faraó hiye. —Baba, axexenai, noximalini harenai tyoa kaoka, Canaã waikohera nalita. Hakalaneroxanaiha, habowiyanaiaha, tyotya haxiyaharenaiha kakoita hoka kalikini Gosen nali tyonahitaha— nexa Faraó hiye.

²Hatyaoseta 5-hare noloka hoka hotikisahene Faraó ana.

³Hoka Faraó nexa: —Xoare xihatene? nexa axahene.

—Hiwakaneharenai atyo kirakaharenai kaxaikotyaseharenai, waheteharenai akereta— nexaha. ⁴—Wisoa wisaona maheta ali, maisa xoare bowi, kalanero harenai nolahare aka Canaã waikohera nali. Xoana, waiyehanaia Gosen nali wisaona? nexa axaha Faraó.

⁵Hatyaoseta Faraó nexa José hiye: —Ehekore atyo hexe exahe haxenanenai xoaha kaokaha homana. ⁶Hiyaiyakoahena hoka aliyo xamani waiye nawenatyaka hoka hatyo akiti hamokahene hoka tyaonaha. Waiyore atyo kaxaikoahitaha kirakahare hoka nokirakiharexinai tehitia kaxaikoaha— nexa ihiye.

⁷Hatyaoseta José noloka hanexe Jacó hoka hotikisene Faraó ana. Hatyaoseta Jacó wenati waiyexe aoka Faraó ana.

⁸—Xoanama wanonehena hisaonita? nexa Faraó axa Jacó.

⁹—130-wanonehena notyaonita hoka natonakoata menita hoka nawenani haxerore jiya exahe waha wanone howitihare tyaona nomani hoka maisa waha xini notyaona nahetakomaniyereharenai akereta. Hiyaiya, hatyonai nawenane atyo howitihare tyaona nawenani xahexe— nexa Jacó. ¹⁰Wenati waiyexe aoka enomana hoka hikoaheta enonita.

¹¹Hatyaoseta José moka hanexe exahe haxenanenai xoaha waikohe waiyexe akiti, Ramassés aokahitere nali, Faraó niraine xema.

¹²Hatyo nali tyaonaha hoka José waiye kaxaikoahene, tyaisahitene harenai hoka waiye tyaonahitaha.

José kalorexehare tyaona Egito nali

¹³Maisa hakitinai nakairati aka hoka nakiti aeroretyoa hoka Egito yerenai makawati hanakaha kakoa exahe Canaã waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai xoaha.

¹⁴Nali tyaoniterenai iyahitaha nakairati José nonita hoka exaimane xane mokita Faraó hanako.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Egito exahe Canaã yerenai xoaha noloxta tyotya hoka xane iracha José kakoa: —Woloxa tyotya. Xama hisa womana nakairati. Maisaiya hoka wiwainiya winaka— nexaha ihiye.

¹⁶—Xama nomani xikirakaharexanai hoka hatyo xaimane nakairati nisa xomana— nexa José ihiyeha.

¹⁷Nexa ihiyeha hoka kawalo, kalanero, bowi, harenai kahare isaha enomana hoka hatyo xaimane José isa nakairati enomanaha, hatyo wanone.

¹⁸Haterehokoanehena hoka iraihitiaha ekakoa: —Hasemehena, woloxa exahe wikirakaharexanai xoaha tyotya aka. Maisa xoare akeheta womana, maisaiya xoare wisहितita homana nakairati wiya maheta. Wiwaikoheranai exahe wiharenai xoaha taitehena wihiye— nexaha.

¹⁹—Kala wisehena wiwaikohera exahe wisota xoaha nakairati xaimane hoka Faraó wakaneharenai wisaona. Wiwaikohera hoka ewaikohera tyaona. Maisaiya hoka maisa aliyakere wiyihitita nakairati, wiwainiya wityotya exahe hanakatise hisa womana hoka wafitya, waiya aliya hoka waikohe kaiyalahare— nexaha José hiye.

²⁰Nikare tyaonaha hoka José iya ewaikoheranaha Faraó ana, nakairati xaimane. Ekakoita Faraó takitehena kawaikoherere tyaonita. ²¹Hatyaoseta José tyotya halitinai wakanehare mokahene. ²²Sacerdotenai takitehena

tyaonahitaha hawaikohera kakoa, Faraó xaokalita isahitaha nakairati enomanaha hoka hatyo hiyeta José maisa ewaikoheraha iyita enonahitaha.

²³ Hatyaoseta José nehitiya halitinai hiye: —Owene hanakatise xiyafera niyahare maheta, xiwaikohera atyo Faraó anere. ²⁴ Tyaona hoka ihatihenaite hoka holini xiseheta Faraó ana. Holini kakoaita xisaona exahe xinakaira xoaha maheta— nexa José ihiiyeha.

²⁵ —Hiyaokalita. Ekoiya awa hiso hoka koxakaiya wiwaini. Hoka ehkoretaite Faraó wakaneharenai wisaona— nexaha.

²⁶ Hatyo najikinita Egito yerenai, José aokitere akereta tyaonaha hoka exaferaha ihatihena hoka holini isehenahitaha Faraó ana. Exahe kalikini hoka hekota nikare tyaonahitaha. Hoka Sacerdotenai waikohera taita atyo maisa Faraó anere tyaonita.

Jacó niraene miyanitiye hatahi

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Israel tyaona Egito waikohera, Gosen nali hoka kawaikoherereha harenai. Fera kaisanyahitaha hoka ekakoita Israel hotyali hisoakehena.

²⁸ Jacó 17-wanone tyaona Egito nali hoka wainihena hoka hatyo kakoita 147-wanonehena tyaonita.

²⁹ Ekamanaosehena hoka Israel kawisa haisani José hoka tyoa kaoka enomana. —Nowainihenaite hoka awatyo alita xafehena natyo. Maika naokitere akereta hamoka natyo. Notyokoli katyahe hamohena hikahe hoka naxa hiso. ³⁰ Maika nowainihena hoka hakolaheta nohare alita hoka hafitya natyo nahetakomaniyereharenai xawatyakala nali hoka waiye nokawini ehaliyaha— nexa haisani hiye.

—Ha, haokitere akeretaite notyoma, hatyo nalite nafitya hiso, aba— nexa ihiiye.

³¹ —Xoana, maisa hamaoseraita xini natyo? nexa haisani hiye.

—Maisa namaoseraita xini hiso, aba. Hatyo haokitere nalite nafitya hiso, aba— nexa José hanexe Jacó hiye.

Nexa ihiiye hoka Israel tyakeko hoka haxetolisoakala nali tyoka meholokoa hoka awaiyetya Enore.

Jacó waiyexe wenati aoka José, exahe ityaninae ana xoaha

48 ¹ Hatyo najikinita nexaha José hiye: —Hexe hokakita— nexa ihiiye hoka xane waiya hanexe haisaninai Manassés exahe Efraim xoaha kakoa.

² Kakehena hoka nexaha enexe hiye: —Owene hityani José kaoka homana waiya maheta hiso.

Nexaha ihiiye hoka Israel aiyateretyoa hoka tyoka haxehokotyokalakoata. Ityani isoa enomana hoka nexa haisani José hiye:

³ —Toahiya Enore kaotyaka nomani wenakalati Luz nali, Canaã waikohera, nali hoka waiyexe maniya nawenani moka nomani. ⁴ Nexa nohiye: “Hoxekoakaite namoka hijikolaharenai. Exe waikohe tehitiyaite enomane-reha naoka, matyotenehare,” nexa Enore nohiye.

⁵ —Ali hinama hikaisani xoima notyoanini nahitita. Hoka kalikini nityaninai naokahene Rúben exahe Simeão xoaha akereta. ⁶ Jikiniti hikaisanihi-tiyere atyoite hityaninai— nexa enexe Israel.

⁷—Toahiya Padā-Arā nalita notyohetehenere xowaka hityo Raquel waini noniti ahoti. Koxaka Canaā waikoherakoa wikaokheheta hoka komitehena ene Efrata nali wikaokita hoka. Waini noniti hoka nafetene Efrata naho nali, wenakalati Belém nali— nexa Jacó xakaihakatyha haisani José hiye.

⁸Hatyaoseta Israel waiya haisani José ityaninai hoka nexa:

—Xalanai atyo exe, haré? nexa.

⁹—Nityaninai, aba, Enore xekanenai nomani alita— nexa hanexe hiye.

—Xama nohaliyita hamokahene hoka waiyexe wenati naoka enomanaha— nexa haisani hiye.

¹⁰Ohiye Israel hoka maisa waiye waiyakatyare. Hatyaoseta José moka haisaninai hanexe haliyita hoka enexe xakoloharetya exahe sohitanakolisa hajiyetenai.

¹¹—Motya atyoite maisa nowaiyehitita hiso naokita, haré. Hoka kalikini Enore hotikiheta hiso nomani, exahe hityaninai xoaha— nexa Israel haisani hiye.

¹²⁻¹³Hatyaoseta José meholokoa hanexe ana. Hoka moka haisani Manassés hanexe Israel fihini maniya, haisani Efraim atyo hanexe watone maniya moka. ¹⁴Enexe Israel moka hakahe fihini maniya Efraim seri heno hoka hawatone maniya kahe moka Manassés seri heno, waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha.

¹⁵—Enore kaxaikohenere atyotyo Abraão exahe baba Isaque xoaha. Waiye tehitiya moka natyo noxoimini xowakiyata heko kalikini kijiya. Maika waiye hamohena exe xoimalalitina. ¹⁶Maika waiye moka xiso Anjo iyehetehenere natyo iniyalahare nonitata. Maika ihiyetaha nexare kaxotyaxematyaka exahe atyotyo Abraão exahe baba Isaque xoaha nexare. Maika kahare kaisaniha hoka kahare kajikolahareha— nexa Israel wenati waiyexe aoka hajiyetenai ana.

¹⁷Hoka José ana maisa waiyeta enexe hafihini maniya kahe Efraim seri heno moka hoka, hatyo hiyeta iyeheta ekahe Efraim seri henota hoka mokene aokowi Manassés seri heno.

¹⁸—Maisaiya nikareta, aba. Manassés atyo hetatiye. Hamohena hikahe fihini maniya Manassés seri heno— nexa hanexe hiye.

¹⁹—Maisa, haré. Waiyekehalakita nomani. Manassés jikolaharenai tehitiyaite haliti hisoakere tyaona. Xakore hoka iximarene Efraim atyoite exahe hare tyaona— nexa enexe Israel ihiye. ²⁰Wenati waiyexe aoka hajiyetenai ana hoka Efraim atyo tyaona Manassés xahehare.

²¹Hatyo najikinita Israel nexa haisani hiye: —Nowainihenaite xonita. Hoka najikini maniya atyoite Enore kaxaiko xiso hoka ehaikoakiheta xiso xahe-takomaniyereharenai waikohera nali. ²²Hoka homanere atyo hinama akiti waikohe Canaā nali hoka haxenanenai anere atyo hakoerore xakini takita— nexa haisani José hiye.

Jacó niraene miyanitiye

49 ¹Hatyo najikinita, Jacó kawisa haisaninai, irai maheta ekakoaha miyanitiye.

—Xisohena xityotyha hoka noxakai xihye xawenane xaheta maniya tahi akiti. ²Xisohena, xiso Jacó ityaninai hoka xasemehena xexe Israel niraine.

³—Rúben, hiso atyo nokaxahisiri. Hiso atyo niyaterere exahe hiximarenenai xahehare niyaterere atyo hiso. ⁴Hoka maisa atyoite hiximarenenai xahehare xini hisaona. Nexanityo Bilá kakoa hisemaka, maisa haiminiharetita natyo hoka hatyo hiyeta, nikare namoka hiso kalikini.

⁵⁻⁷—Simeão exahe Levi xoaha katawane akatya. Hatyonai atyo haliti fahare, aisahitata bowi hare, hatyohare maisa waiyeta nomani. Exehare-neha maisa waiyeta nomani. Najikini maniyaite maisa kalorexe tyaonahitaha Israel jikolaharenai koni.

⁸⁻¹²—Judá, hiso atyoite haxenanenai exahe hiximarenenai xahehare hisaona. Judá hotyali konita atyoite xekohaseti tyaona. Judá hotyalinai atyoite jiyahaotya hahalakoaharenaiha. Judá hotyali konitaite kalorexe kaot-yaka hoka halitinai tyakekone hoka tyaonaha iniraine xema.

¹³—Zebulom waikohera atyoite one kaloxere haliya, wenakalati Sidom maniya. Kanowa kalorexe xamematyoakalaite kaomaka hatyo nali.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵—Issacar atyo kinatere hateniti timenere niyahare. Xakore hoka kasa-nite kawini aokowihena hoka ahakakisahenite hoka hamaweraharene kakoi-taite haka wakahare akereta.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷—Dā atyoite hahotyalihareta Xekohase tyaona. Dā atyoite owi ahoti kilihi kawalo tyaloka hoka ekolalahare enajikini maniya exoakijitere akereta tyaona.

¹⁸—Xekohaseti Enore, natyahakaita hiyahita. Witya hanoloka natyo.

¹⁹—Gade xahita atyoite halitinai xalijinihare, xakore hoka maisa atyoite xoana mokahitene.

²⁰—Aser nakaira atyoite waiyexe taita kalore tyaona enomana.

²¹—Naftali atyoite axama akereta tyaona, waiyexe taita atyoite irae.

²²⁻²⁶—José atyoite atyakate kalitere akere tyaona waiye. Enahalakoaharenai ite xaka aokowiha José hoka kinatere atyoite tyaona exahitaha, Israel kaxaikotyasehare Enore ite kahinaitene. Enore atyo Israel hotyalinai kaxai-kotyasehare. Maika Enore kaxaiko hiso, hatyo atyo maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe, haré José. Maika Enore waiye moka hiso, exahe hijikolaharenai, haware haxenanenai nonita hawenaneha tyaona.

²⁷—Benjamim atyoite ahoxa akereta tyaona. Witita atyoite aisa hatawane hoka makehena atyoite hoka iraka hamawane— nexa Israel.

²⁸Exe 12-hotyali atyo Israel jikolaharenai, hoka hatya ana xakini enawenaneha niyahare halakisa hairaene, hakamane nahitita.

Jacó kamane, exahe exafityaka xoaha

²⁹—Nowainihenaite xonita, noxanihenaite nahetakomaniyereharenai xaneterenai xema. Maika nowaini hoka xafitya natyo Canaã waikohera nali, Macpela aokahitere nali, hatyo waikohe kakoakotyakako, baba exahe atyotyo harenai xawatyakala hijiya xafitya natyo. ³⁰Atyotyo Abraão atyo iyene Hete jiyete, Efrom nonitata xawatyakalati niyahare, Manre nawenakala haliya hatyo waikohe. ³¹Nali atyotyo Abraão fityaha, abebe Sara hare. Nali tehitiya baba Isaque exahe mama Rebeca hare fityaha. Nali tehitiya nexanityo Léia naftya. ³²Hatyo waikohe iyaha Hete jikolaharenai nonitata xawatyakalati niyahare— nexa Jacó hairaine hiye.

³³Hatyaoseta halakisa hairaene hoka ehokotyoheta kamakoa hoka waini. Hoka xane nahetakomaniyereharenai tyaonitere kaminai nawenakala nali.

50 ¹Waini Jacó hoka ityani José xakoloharetya hanexe kamane exahe sohitanakolisene hoka tiya ekawa. ²Hatyo najikinita, wakaty hawa-kaneharenai wairatyarenai hoka wairati kakoa ainiratyaha maheta enexe hare maisa tokomita maheta enete. ³Hoka aokitere akereta tyomaha hoka 40-ki ferakenehena hoka kinaty enete tyaona. Exowaka tiyaha ekawa 70-ki ferakene.

⁴Hatyo najikinita, José axikaxatya Faraó wakaneharenai ana.

—Xiyane xasemehena nomani xiyekohase Faraó ana hoka xiyakai niraini ihiye. ⁵“Xoana, waiyehenaiya noxani nafitya baba, Canaã waikohera nali? Baba kasetatere xowaka irai nokakoi, nafetene aoka Canaã waikohera nali. Noxani nafetene hoka notyohitiya ali. Xoana waiyehenaiya?” nexa José axikaxatya Faraó ana.

⁶Hoka Faraó semene hoka nexa: —Ha, hiyane hafetene inirainaoseta— nexa.

⁷Hatyaoseta José xane fitya maheta hanexe hoka kahare xaneha exema, Faraó wakaneharenai exahe inityohalitiranaiha xoaha. ⁸José wakaneharenai exahe enaxenanenai hoka hawakaneharenaiha kakoita xaneha exema. Haisa-ninaiha takita jikotyaha, bowi exahe kalanero harenai kakoa hoka xaneha. ⁹Kawalo henorenai exahe karosakorenai tehitiya kahare xaneha exema, hisoaka haliti xane exema.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Atade aokahitere nali hoka fityahene. Hatyo nali 7-ki ferakene tyaonaha hoka kinatyaxa tiyaha Israel kawa.

¹¹Hatyo maniya tyaoniterenai, semaha enosexaha hoka nexaha:

—Xoana hoka kinatyaxa tiyita Egito yerenai— nexaha. Hatyo hiyeta:

—Abel-Misraim— nexa kaixaretyaha hatyo akiti.

¹²⁻¹³Hatyo Canaã waikohera nali atyo fityaha hanexeha Jacó, inirainao-seta, waikohe Macpela aokahitere nali, waikohe kakoakotyakako Manre nawenakala maniya. Abraão niyane, Efrom nonitata hahotyaliharenai xawat-yakala niyahare terotere.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta José haikoaheta Egito xeta. Enaxenanenai exahe tyoty xane-henerenai exema xoaha tehitiya haikoaheta exema.

José tahi miyane

¹⁵Waini enexeha enonahitaha hatyaoseta José naxenanenai mawaiyeha-rehenaha hakakoaha: —Xoana xamaniya hoka iniyalahare wamohenerene nahalakoa iniyalahareya moka wiso José— nexa ahekotyaha.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta axikaxatyaha haximareneha José ana. Wexe makamanene-haretatere xowaka nexa iraiti halakisa womana. ¹⁷“Exakere xexa xiximarene José hiye, xiyakai niraini ihiye: ‘Maika haxenanenai iniyalahare mohenere hiso himaotyaneheta,’” nexa wexe ene. Maika himaotyaneheta hatyo iniyalahare wamohenere hiso. Iniyalahare xakore atyo wamoka hiso hoka wiso atyo hexe nEnorexa wakaneharenai— nexa axikaxatyaha enomana.

Hoka José sema iniraineha hatyo tahi hoka tiya.

¹⁸Hatyo najikinita, tyotyaha tyoaha hoka meholokoaha enomana. Wiso atyo hiwakaneharenai, aliyakere xamani hamoka haokowita wiso hoka nikare hamoka wiso— nexaha ihiye.

¹⁹—Awa atyo ximawaiyehare. Xoana Enoreyatya natyo hoka? ²⁰Aliterexe atyo maisa waiyexe xini xahekoty notahi, xakore hoka Enore atyo waiye

maniya moheta wiso. Hatyo iniyalahare xamohenere natyo xema Enore axi-katya natyo ali xeta, maisa wiwainita maheta winaka kakoa. ²¹Awatyo xima-waiyehare, nokaxaikoite xiso, exahe xityani mokosenai xoaha— nexa ihiyeha hoka mehexasikohare mokahene, waiye irae ekakoaha hoka.

²²Hatyo najikinita José, enaxenanenai, ityaninai harenai tyaonaha Egito nali. José waini 110 wanonehena hoka. ²³Hakamane nahitita haisani Efraim ityaninai exahe ijijetenai xoaha waiya. Manassés ityani Maquir ityaninai tehitiya matanare José kinoli haliya.

²⁴Okoi wainihena hoka nexa haxenanenai, haisaninai exahe hajijetenai hiye: —Nowainihenaite xonita. Enore atyoite kaxaiko xiso hoka ehaikoaki-heta xiso Abraão, Isaque, Jacó waikohera nali, iraetere akereta. ²⁵Maisaite maotyaneta xiso. Hoka nalite xiyaneheta hoka maika xakolaheta nohare kamane hoka nali xafeheta. Xotyaira niraini— nexa ihiyeha.

—Ha, wakolahetaite hiháre kamane hoka hatyo nali wafeheta— nexaha ihiyeha.

²⁶Hatyaoseta José 110-wanonehena tyaonita hoka waini. Waini hoka aini-ratyaha ehare hoka kajalyako mokahene, waiye mokaha ekamane Egito nali.

Êxodo

Israelitanae makawatihenere Egito nali

1 ¹⁻³ Exenai atyo Israel ityaninai: Rúben, Simeão, Levi, Judá, Issacar, Zebulom, Benjamim, Dã, Naftali, Gade, Aser xoaha atyo xane Jacó xema Egito nali xeta haiyanityonaiha exahe haisaninaiha hare kakoita.

⁴⁻⁵ Israel haisaninai exahe hajiyetenai kakoita 70-hare ehohisakoaneha. José hotyalinai atyo koxaka Egito nali tyaonahitaha terota enahetahitaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta José waini enonahitaha, enaxenaneha exahe iximareneha tehitia waini tyotyaha. Hatyo xowakiyerene tyotyakahare.

⁷ Hatyonai najikinita, Israel jikolaharenai kahare kaisaniheta hoka eka-koita hoxekoakaha. Hisoaka Egito nali tyaonaha. ⁸ Hatyaoseta hatisa Egito nali xekohaseti tyaona. Hatyo atyo maisa José waiyasehare xini, enajikini maniya tyaona hoka.

⁹ Hatyaoseta hatyo xekohaseti mawaiyehare, hatyo Israel jikolaharenai kakoa hoka nehena hahinaiharenai hiye: —Israel jikolaharenai kaharehena, wiyahe niyaterite tyaonaha. ¹⁰ Nikahena hoka hatyo akiti wahekotya. Waiye aliya hoka hakoatarenai kahalakoaharehena wikakoa hoka Israel hotyalinai kahinaityahene hoka tekoahenahitaha wiwaikoherakoata— nexa hahinaiharenai hiye.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta hateniti hiye mokaha Israel hotyalinai, ahakakisahene maheta, exahe aiyateretyoaha exahitaha maheta. Nikare mokahene hoka Israel hotyalinai hakahitaha mabakatyakaharahitaha hoka hinama wenakalati kalorexe tyomaha hoka hatyo nali kalorexe xakajita nakairati masenekoatare ixirikolaha. ¹² Iniyalahare mokahitene, xakore hoka Israel hotyalinai masakarehena hoxekokahitaha. Hoka Egito yerenai amairakisahitaha.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Egito yerenai masakare ahakakisahene exahe aiyateretyoaha exahitaha. ¹⁴ Tijolo nomaka, masenekoa hakatyaka exahe hati nomaka hare hiye mokahene, hoka enawenaneha maisa waiyexe exahe kirakoane mokahitene.

¹⁵ Israel jikolahalonai ityaninai xawenakisasero hinamahalo tyaonita. Hoka xekohaseti Faraó kawisa hatyo hinamahalo hoka nexa ihieha:

¹⁶ —Xasemehena, maika Israel yolo hiye xoima kawehena hoka xakahinaihenene hoka ityani tyaohehena enamokose hoka xaisene hoka maika ohiro mokose tyaohehena hoka kotare xahalakisene— nexa ihieha.

¹⁷ Xakore hoka Enore tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa semaxematyahitaha Faraó niraine hoka maisa ityaninaiha tyaohehena enamokose hoka aisareha.

¹⁸ Wahehena hoka Faraó kawisahene. —Xoana hoka maisa xasemaxematyalo niraini hoka maisa xaisare ityaninaiha enamokose? nexa axahene.

¹⁹—Israel yolo atyo maisa Egito yolo akereke. Xoima atyo kawehena ihiyeha hoka haxerore tyaonita ihiyeha wahitita. Hiyeta hoka maisa aliyakere waisare ityaninaeha— nexaha Faraó hiye.

²⁰⁻²¹ Enore tyakekota hatyo xoima xawenakisaseronai hoka waiye mokahene.

²² Hatyaoseta Faraó nexa tyotya Egito yerenai hiye: —Maika Israel yerenai ityani tyahena enamokose hoka xakolirihotene onexa hoka maika ohiromokose hoka kotare xahalakisene inityo ana— nexa.

Moisés tyaochenere tahi

2 ¹Exowakiya hatya Levi jikolahare kaiyanityo hatyohotyali kakoita. ²Hoka kaisani ekakoa enamokose. Waiye mokose hoka inityo ateroakisene hanama mijini. ³Hoka hatyo najikinita maisa aliyakere ateroakihititene hoka tohiri motokoane hiyalatetya hoka mokene enako hoka xane one kilihi mokene ime kase koni. ⁴Ixirone axikatya wahakotya maheta enomana sekota: —Xoana halanite tyaonaki— nexa hoka. ⁵Mawaheneta Faraó ityani xoimalhaloti xane koaha maheta hatyo nali, hawakanehalonai kakoa hoka waiya hatyo tohiri xoima kakoare hoka axikatya hawakanehalo iyehtene maheta. ⁶Hoka xane iyehtene enomana hoka majiholatya waiyehena atyo, xoima enako tiyita hoka airakoaneharetene.

—Kala Israel yolo ityani— nexa.

⁷Hatyo xoima xirone exowaka hatyo nali tyaonita hoka xane irai Faraó ityani kakoa: —Xoana maisaiya noxani nakawisa Israel yolo hoka ainaititene homana? nexa axene.

⁸—Ha, hiyanehena— nexa ihiye.

Hoka xane hanityo noloka enomana.

⁹Kaoka ekakoa hoka Faraó ityani nexa inityo hiye: —Hainaitya exe xoima nomani. Nabakatyaita hiso— nexa ihiye hoka inityo kolatene, ainaitene enomana maheta.

¹⁰Wahehena, xoimalalitisehena hoka xane isehetene Faraó ityani ana hoka haisani aokene.

—Moisés— nexa kaixaretene. —Onexata niyakeheta— nexa exaokaka.

Moisés tekoa Egito nalita

¹¹Hatyaoseta Moisés xoimalaliti hoka xane waiya hahinaihrenai, Israel jikolaharenai. Exahe tyaonahitere nali waiya maheta ehateneha.

Hatyaoseta waiyehena atyo, owene hatya Egito yere mokonasetita ihinaihare. ¹²Moisés ehare ihiye hoka waiyahokotyoka, maisa xala hare aka hoka mokotya aisa Egito yere, kaiholokoa ehare fityalisa. ¹³Kamaetali xanehi-tiya hatyo nali hoka waiyehena atyo, hinamahare mokohetyakakoita Israel hotyali makere.

Hatyaoseta nexa xalijiniharetere hiye: —Xoana hoka hamokotitata hihinaihare? nexa watyalini.

¹⁴—Xala wiwakatyase exahe wiwatyalisase moka hiso? Xoana haisa hao-kowita natyo Egito yere haisehenere akereka? nexa.

Hoka Moisés mawaiyehare. —Kaxiyani, kala koxaka kasemaka hatyo tahi— nexa.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Faraó sema hatyo tahi hoka aisa aokowi Moisés. Xakore hoka Moisés tekoa enonita, xane hakoa waikohekoa tyaona, Midiã nexarexe nali.

Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka xane poço haliya tyoka. ¹⁶ Nali hatya sacer-dote tyaonita, 7-halo kaisaniye. Hoka hatyo xoimalahlotinai tyoa kaokaha poço nali erakisaha maheta hakalaneroxanaiha hoka ¹⁷ haiyaharenai kala-nero kaxaikotyasenai kirawanahene hoka kikisahene poço nalita aokowitaha. Xakore hoka Moisés kaxemeretyahene hoka erakisa enexeha kalaneroxanai enomanaha. ¹⁸ Hoka xanehenahitaha hanexeha Reuel nexarexe nali.

—Kaxiyani, xoana hoka kalikini haxerore xikaokeheta? nexa axa haisaninai.

¹⁹ —Hatya Egito yere kaxemeretya wiso, kalanero kaxaikotyasehare-nai nonita, exahe erakisa wikalaneroxanai hoka wahaikoaheta haxerore— nexaha hanexeha hiye.

²⁰ —Hoka xoana hoka maisa xanolokitene ali? Aliyo xijikotene? Xiyane xanolokene hoka watyaisene— nexa haisaninai hiye.

²¹ Xane nolokene hoka hatyohekota Moisés tyaona ehaliya hoka isa haisani Zípora enomana exanityo maheta.

²² Tyaona ekakoa hoka hamokose kaisani ekakoa.

—Gersom— nexa haisani kaixaretya. —Notyaonita hahotyaliniharenai waikoherakoa— nexa hoka.

²³ Wahehena hoka xekohaseti Faraó waini hoka hatisa tyaona ewenekoare. Exowakiya Israel jikolaharenai makawatita hateniti timenere hiye. Tiyaha-rahitaha hoka Enore atyo waiya emakawatiniha exahe examaikohareneha.

²⁴ Waiyahene hoka otehetu hairaine Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha kakoa ²⁵ hoka kahinaityahene exahe iyehenahitene aokowi emakawatiniha nonitata.

Enore Moisés kakoa irae

3 ¹ Moisés tyaonita Midiã aokahitere nali hoka kaxaikota haekoke Jetro kalaneroxanai hoka xane ekakoaha maharexakiti maniya, tyairi Horebe nali, Enore kaotyakehenere tyairi nali. (Reuel atyo Jetro nexarexe tehiti-hiya.) ² Hatyo nali Moisés tonita ene hoka anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka enomana. Waiyehena atyo, atya hololise kerita hoka anjo hatyo keritere koni tyaonita. Kerita xakore atyo hatyo atya hololise hoka maisa atyo kerere.

³ Moisés waiyene hoka nexa: —Xoanala hoka atya hololise kerita xakore hoka maisa kera tyotere? Xoare kaiserala? nexa hoka xane waiyene.

⁴ Okoi kaokhehena atya hololise haliya hoka Xekohaseti kinatyaxa irai ekakoa: —Moisés! nexa, hatyo atya hololise konita.

—Hoka: —Ali natyo— nexa Moisés.

⁵ —Moisés, hatyaosetehena hiso exahe haitoakihena hikijitini, ali atyo waiyexaose— nexa Enore ihiye. ⁶ —Hasemehena, natyo atyo Enore, Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa— nexa Moisés hiye.

Hoka talatihotyoya hamairane, maisa wahakotya aokowita Enore ana.

⁷ —Nowaiya Israel jikolaharenai makawatini exahe noseha, hakiterenai ekakoaha iniyalahare mokahitene Egito nali. ⁸ Nowaiyahene hoka nexoa niye-henahitene maheta iniyalahare exomokaseharenaiha nonitata maheta, exahe nakikihenahitene ite Egitota hakoa waikohe waiyexekoa namokahene. Canaã jikolaharenai kalikini tyaonita hatyo nali. Hatyo nali atyo waiye, nakairati kahare hatyo nali— nexa Xekohaseti.

⁹—Nowaiya Israel jikolaharenai makawatini exahe noseahare, exahe nowaiya iniyalahare Egito yerenai xomokalahene. ¹⁰Nikahena hoka naxikaheta hiso Egito xeta hirai maheta xekohaseti Faraó kakoa, exahe hanoloheta maheta Israel jikolaharenai hatyo nalita naoka— nexa Enore, Moisés hiye.

¹¹Hoka Moisés axene: —Xoana, kalorexeyatya natyo hoka noxani nirai Faraó kakoa, exahe niyehetaiya Israel jikolaharenai Egito nalita? nexa iniraine nahalakoa.

¹²—Nakaximiyatyaite hiso hoka hiyehetaite Israel yerenai, Egito nalita hoka hisoa hikaokheheta ekakoaha ali tyairi nali hoka xaisa kirakahare hoka xafetatya nomani. Exowakaite hityakekohena— nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

¹³—Noxaniya nokaokihetehena Israel yerenai ana hoka niraihena ekaokoha hoka, “Enore xahetakomaniyerenai nEnorexa axikatya natyo xomana,” nomihenaite ihiyeha hoka: “Xoare enxare?” nenenahaite nohiye hoka xoare nomihenaiya ihiyeha? nexa Moisés axa Enore.

¹⁴—Natyota Atyo Notyaona— nexa Enore. —“Natyota Atyo Notyaona,” nitere axikatya natyo xomana”, hexaite Israel jikolaharenai hiye.

¹⁵—Exakere tehitiaite hirai ekakoaha: “Xekohaseti Enore axikaheta natyo xomana, watyokoenaie Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa axikaheta natyo. Hatyo atyo enxare, xotyaxemata menite enxare terehokoakiti nihatyaka mamiyanehare”, hexaite ihiyeha.

¹⁶—Hiyane ite hikaoka enomanaha hoka hahohisakoatya exekohaseniha hoka exakere hirai ekakoaha. “Xekohaseti Enore, watyokoenaie ene Abraão, Isaque, Jacó nEnorexa kaotyaka nomani hoka nexa nohiye: ‘Koxaka notyoo nowaiya xoanani xisaonitere Egito nali. ¹⁷Nowaiya hoka nomi xiyaokaka: Notyoaita nakikiheta xiso hatyo Egito nalita, ximakawatitereta hoka Canaã waikoherakoa xeta naxanekiheta xiso. Nali atyo waiye nawenatyaka, kahare nakairati tyaonita hatyokoa,” hexaite ihiyeha— nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

¹⁸—Hiyane ite hirai Israel hotyalinai xekohase kakoa hoka tyakekohaite hiso hoka ximanene ite xiyane xirai kalorexe Faraó kakoa. Xiyane ite xikaoka enomana hoka exakere xirai ekakoa: “Xekohaseti Enore, Israel hotyalinai nEnorexa ahalakoatya wiso. Kasani hanamaki ferakene watona hoka wiyane wahikoa maharexakiti aoka. Hoka nali waisa kirakahare hoka wafetatya enomana aoka. Hatyo hiyeta, wisoa wiraita hikakoa, hahalakisa wiso hoka wiyane maheta,” hexaite xirai ekakoa.

¹⁹—Xiraite ekakoa hoka maisaite halakisa xiso hoka xiyane aokita. Xiya-tere xema taitaiya hoka maisaiya halakisa xiso hoka xiyaneta. ²⁰Naiyate-retyoaita exahita. Kahenehare ite namoka Egito yerenai xahita hoka hatyo najikinita ite halakisaha xiso hoka xiyaneheta. ²¹Xiyanehetehena ite hatyo nalita hoka Egito yerenaita aiminisaha xiso hoka isahaite xomana hoka maisa xihare firere xiyanehitita. ²²Israel neronaite axa tinihaliti, imiti, olo harenai hoka Egito yolonaite isa kahare enomanaha. Nikarite hoka kahare xakolaharetya Egito yerenai— nexa Enore, Moisés aotyakisa.

Moisés niyitere mawaiyakahare tyoma maheta

4 ¹Hoka Moisés nexa Enore hiye: —Noxanite niraihena Israel yerenai kakoa hoka maisaiya tyakekoahitaha niraini. “Maisa Enore kaotyakere homana”, nexahaiya nohiye— nexa Moisés Enore hiye.

²—Hoka xoare hatyo hikahekoa? nexa Xekohaseti axene.

—Atyakase— nexa Moisés.

³—Haxawatene waikoa hoka wiyaiya— nexa.

Xawatene waikoa hoka owi kyawa hoka Moisés tekoaxatya enonita.

⁴—Hotohenene iniho hiye— nexa Xekohaseti ihiye hoka otokene iniho hiye hoka atyakase tyaothetehitiya ekahekoa.

⁵—“Watyokoena ene Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa kaotyaka nomani,” hexaite ihiyeha. Maisa atyoite tyakekoahitaha hoka hisoma ehaothi atyakase kakoa xalinihare, tyakekoaha maheta hiraine— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

⁶Hatyaoseta Enore nehitiya: —Hamohena hikahe hikano katyahe— nexa Xekohaseti ihiye hoka moka hakahe hakano katyahe.

Hoka iyehetehenene xakore ekahe iyoma tyaona exahe jijikoahi xoaha.

⁷—Hamohitiya hikahe hikano katyahe— nexa ihiye.

Hoka mohitiya hakahe hakano katyahe hoka iyehetehitiyene hoka waiyeheta ekahe, maisa xoare akeheta.

⁸—Maisaite tyakekoahitaha hiraine hoka haxawatya hatyakasera hotohare tyakekoha hiraine maheta. Maisa terotaite tyakekoahitaha hiraine hoka hamoka hikahe hikano katyahe hamokitere akereta. Hatyaosetaite tyakekoha hiso. ⁹Hekotaite maisa tyakekoreha hiso, exahe maisa sema aokowihitaha hiraine hoka hiyane hiya one hoka hehaikene waikoa hoka timalati kyawa ehaoityaha— nexa Enore aotyakisa Moisés.

¹⁰Xakore hoka Moisés nexa: —Maisa nawaiyorexe, maisa waiyekehalaka niraixe, maisa nawaiyexakore— nexa Moisés Xekohaseti hiye amaikohare hoka.

¹¹—Hoka xala haliti kanase nomasehare? Natyo Xekohaseti notyomene. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai haliti kaxosexe, haiyaharenai maxosehare tyoonita. Nikare haiyaharenai tehitiya katanakoakore, haiyaharenai matanakoakohare exahe mairainehare xoaha tyaonita. Hoka natyo Enore atyo enomasehareha— nexa.

¹²—Hiyanehena Egito xeta. Nakahinaityaite hiso hiraine kakoa, exahe niraini namoka hikanasako— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

¹³Xakore hoka Moisés nexa: —Haxikatya hatya hoka irai ekakoa— nexa.

¹⁴Nikare Moisés irai hoka aehalikisa Xekohaseti. —Nikare ite hoka haxenane Arão irai ekakoaha. Haxenane atyo waiyore iraita hoka tyoita ahala-koatya maheta hiso. Kaokaite homana hoka ihalahare ite hikakoa. ¹⁵Naotyakisaite hiso, nirainite namoka hikanasako hoka hiyakaini haxenane hiye hoka ¹⁶hatyo atyoite irai halitinai kakoa. Hiso atyoite hiyakaihena niraini ihiye hoka hatyo atyoite ajiyakiyahenene halitinai ana— nexa Enore. ¹⁷—Hiyanehena. Hakolatyaira hatyakasera hoka naotyakijitere hiso akereta hisoma ekakoa, tyakekoha maheta hiso— nexa Enore ihiye hoka axikatene Egito xeta.

Moisés haikoaheta Egito xeta

¹⁸Axikatene hoka haikoaheta hotohare haekoke Jetro nali irai maheta ekakoa. —Noxani Egito nali nowaiyeheta nohinaiharena, xoana waiye xamanyala tyaonahitaha, maisa xamani— nexa haekoke hiye.

—Aha, hiyane. Maika waiye hiyane naoka— nexa enekoke ihiye.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti irae hitya Moisés kakoa: —Hiyanehena Egito xeta. Aisa aokowiterenai hiso koxaka waini— nexa ihiye.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Moisés moka haiyanityo exahe haisaninai xoaha kawalo heno hoka xaneha Egito xeta. Xane Enore natyakasera kahekoare.

²¹ —Hiyane ite hikaoka Egito nali hoka kahare hisoma maomakahare Faraó haoti. Naiyatelikisaite hiso hoka hatyoharenai hisoma. Xakorite hoka kinatere ite namokene hoka maisa Israel yerenai xaneheta aokita Egito nalita. ²² Maisa xanehenahitaha aokita hoka exakere hirai ekakoa: “Exakere Xekohaseti irai: ‘Israel atyo nityani hetatiye. ²³ Xoana hoka maisa hahalakijita nityani hoka xanehitita hinalita? Nikare himaxi nityani hoka naisaite hityani hikaxahisera’, nexa Enore”, hexaite hiyakai niraini ihiye— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

²⁴⁻²⁶ Hatyaoseta Moisés xane Egito xeta. Xaneta ene hoka Xekohaseti ahala-koatene ahoti, aisene aokowita. Hoka exanityo Zípora aikotyaisani nomanere mili hoka hatyaoseta Xekohaseti halakisa exanene hoka maisa xoana mokitene.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti irai Arão kakoa: —Hiyanehena maharexakiti hoka hahalakoatya hiximarene Moisés— nexa ihiye hoka xane ahalakoatya haximarene tyairi Enore kaotyakehenere Moisés ana nali hoka katyawaxa ihiye, sohitanakolisa haximarene.

²⁸ Ahalakoatya haximarene hoka iximarene xakaihakatya ihiye, Enore niraene tahi, exaxikarene Egito nali xeta exahe atyakase kakoa haomane harenai tahi.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Moisés exahe Arão xoaha xane kaokaha Egito nali hoka aho-hisakoatyaha Israel yerenai xekohasenai ³⁰ hoka Arão xakai Enore niraine ihiyeha.

—Exakere Xekohaseti irai noximalini Moisés kakoa— nexa ihiyeha hoka iximarene tyoma maomakahare ehaotyaha tyakekoha maheta.

³¹ —Exakere Xekohaseti tyoa waiya Israel jikolaharenai makawatini hoka maisa waiyeta enomana— nexa tehitiya ihiyeha.

Hoka semaha hatyo akiti hoka tyakekoaha hoka meholokoaha, awaiyet-yaha Enore.

Moisés exahe Arão xoaha irae Egito yere xekohaseti kakoa

5 ¹ Hatyo najikinita Moisés exahe Arão xoaha xane iraiha Faraó kakoa: —Exakere Xekohaseti Enore, Israel yerenai nEnorexa nexa: “Hahalakisa nokaxaikoniarenai hoka xane aisaha kirakaharenai hoka fetatyaha nomani maharexakiti”, nexa Enore— nexaha ihiye, Xekohaseti niraine xakaiha ihiyeha.

² —Hoka xala atyo Xekohaseti xaokitere? Maisa nowaiyarene exahe maisa nasemare iniraine hoka aliyakereya hoka nahalakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xanehetehena. Maisaiya nahalakijita Israel hotyalinai— nexa Faraó ihiyeha.

³ —Hebreu hotyalinai nEnorexa ahalakoatya wiso. Kasani wiyane hanamaki ferakene watona hoka wahikoa maharexakahare nali aokita, waisa kirakahare hoka wafetaty enomana aokita. Hahalakisa wiso hoka wiyane, waiye aliya hoka ehare wihiye hoka ahokakatyaiya wiso, exahe aisaiya wiso wahalakoaharenai keserakase kakoita— nehitiyaha Faraó hiye.

⁴—Hoka xoana hoka nikare xisaonita, Moisés exahe Arão xoaha? Xiyaiya, xiraine hiyeta Israel yerenai halakisahitaha hahateneha. ⁵Kahare hateniti ehateneha maheta hoka ehateneha nonita xamahatenetyahitene. Xihalalarira, xiyane xahahitiya— nexa Faraó iniraineha ekoaxatya.

⁶Hatyo xowakita Faraó kawisa hateniti hiye kaxaikotyaseharenai hoka nexa ihiyeha: ⁷—Awa xisihitiya iyaliti enomanaha, tijolo niyahare. Xirai ekakoaha hoka hatyoahitaha xane tawaha iyaliti. ⁸Xaxikatyahene hoka xane tawaha iyaliti xahita. Xakore atyo hoka nikareta atyoite tyomaha tijolo— nexa. —Kala ehateneha maisa ehakakoanexeha xini. Xiyaiya, “Wiyane waisa kirakahare hoka wafetatya wEnorexa ana waokowita”, nexahitaha. Ehakoanehaiya ehateneha hoka maisaiya nikare iraixeha— nexa. ⁹—Xisehitiya ehateneha enomanaha hoka hahatene maniya taita tyaonaha. Awa atyo hatya maoseralala xema tyaonaha. Xaiyateretyoaira exahitaha— nexa Faraó aotya-kisa Israel wakatyaseharenai.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta xane iraiha Israel yerenai kakoa: —Exakere nexa Faraó: “Maisaiya wisihitita xomana iyaliti. ¹¹Xisota atyoite xiyane xatawehena iyaliti xahita”. Xaiyateretyoaira, hoka nikareta tijolo kaomaka— nexaha ihiyeha aholawakisahene.

¹²Aholawakisahene hoka Israel yerenai xane tawakoatyaha iyaliti xahita. Xakore hoka komita maisa iyaliti kaokahitaha hoka ixirikotyaka kikise hare kolatyaha ewenekoare.

¹³—Xihalalarira, xisoma tijolo, wisehena xomana iyaliti hoka kahare xisomitere akeretaira xisomehena— nexa hateniti hiye wakatyaseharenai ihiyeha, aiyateretyoahitaha Israel yerenai xahita, ¹⁴iniyalahare mokahitene.

—Xoana hoka maisa kafakere akereta xisomare kahare tijolo? nexa iholahitene exahe mokonasetyahitene harenai.

¹⁵—Xiso kahane. Xoana hoka nikare xamokita wiso? ¹⁶Maisa iyaliti hekoti xisare womana. “Xisomehena tijolo”, xexa wihiye hoka xamokonasetita wiso. Xisoiya atyo xijita womana iyaliti hoka kahareya atyo wisomita tijolo— nexaha Israel yerenai, hawakatyaseharenaihiya hiye. Hoka xane iraharetyahene Faraó hiye hoka nexa ihiyeha:

¹⁷—Ximaxahareta, maisa xahakare hoka xiyane xaisa kirakahare hoka xafetatya Xekohaseti ana xaokowita. ¹⁸Xiyanira xahahena. Maisaiyatya wisihitita xomana iyaliti. Xakore hoka hetati kaomakitere akeretaira xisoma tijolo— nexa Israel yerenai wakatyaseharenai hiye, aiyateretyo exahitaha.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Israel yerenai amaikohare kalore. —Xoanaite wisaohena, nikare mokaha wiso hoka? Aliyakereya hoka wisoma tijolo hetatiye akereta? nexaha.

²⁰Irahenahere Faraó kakoa najikinita, xane ahalakoatyaha Moisés exahe Arão xoaha, atyahitenene hoka.

²¹—Kaxiyani, xemahakaiseritya wawenane, maisa xawaiyeta womana. Nikare xiyane xirai Faraó kakoa hoka kalikini ewakaneharenai masakare kirawanahitaha wiso. Xoana, xaxaisakisa wiso xaokowita? nexa Israel yerenai Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hiye.

²²Hatyaoseta Moisés xane irai Xekohaseti kakoa: —Xoana hoka ali haxikatya natyo, Xekohaseti? Iniyalahare taita hamokita hikaxaikoneharenai.

²³Noxani noxakai hiraine Faraó hiye hoka hatyo najikinita iniyalahare moka

Israel yerenai. Maisa xoare hisomita enomanaha, hiyeheta maheta hikaxai-koneharenai, emakawatiniha nonitata— nexa.

Moisés iraehitiya Enore kakoa

6 ¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Maika atyoite hiyaiyehena. Nowatyalite Faraó. Nahotikisaite niyaterere enomana hoka hatyo najikinitaite halakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xaneheta. Axikahenahitene ite hawai-koherakoata hoka xanehenahitaha— nexa.

Enore kawisa Moisés

²—Natyo atyo Xekohaseti— nexa Enore. ³—Toahiya natyo nokaotyaki Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha ana, xakore hoka maisa atyo semareha nexare Jeová. ⁴“Xomanere Canaã waikohera, xijikolaharenai anere xoaha”, nomi ihiyeha.

⁵—Kalikini Egito yerenai kalore ahakakijita Israel jikolaharenai hoka makawatyahitaha. Nasema emakawatiniha hoka noteheta niraini enaheta-komaniyerenai kakoa. ⁶Hiyane hirai ekakoaha. Exakere hexa hiyakai niraini ihiyeha: “Niyehetaite xiso exe hateniti kinaterexe nonitata. Naiyateretyoaite Egito yerenai xahita hoka maisaite waiye xini namokahene hoka niyeheta xiso nalita. ⁷Hoka nokaxaikoniharenaite naoka xiso. Niyehetaite xiso Egito yerenai hatene nonitata hoka waiyekehalakaite xomana hoka xEnorexa tehi-tiya xaoka natyo. ⁸“Xomanere, xijikolaharenai anere xoaha Canaã waikohera”, nomi Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha hiye hoka hatyo nalite naxanikiheta xiso ijikolaharenai”, hexa hiyakai niraini Israel hotyalinai hiye— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta Moisés xane xakai iniraine Israel hotyalinai hiye hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha. Kalore amaikoharahitaha hahateneha hiyeta hoka.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti irai hitiya Moisés kakoa: ¹¹—Hiyane hirai kalorexe Faraó kakoa, exakere hirai ekakoa: “Hahalakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xanehetaha hiwaikoherakoata”, hexa ihiye— nexa.

¹²Nexa ihiye hoka Moisés nexa: —Hiyaiya, exahe nohinaiharenai Israel jikolaharenai maisa semaxematyare niraini. Hoka maisaiya Faraó xakoane semaxemaita niraini. Exahe, maisa nawaiyore waiyekehalaka niraixe— nexa Moisés Xekohaseti niraine nahalakoa.

¹³—Hiyane hirai Faraó kakoa, hiso exahe Arão xoaha. Xiso atyoite Israel hotyalinai xiyehetehena Egitota— nexa Xekohaseti hoka axikatyahene.

Moisés exahe Arão nahetakomaniyerenae

¹⁴⁻²⁴Exenai atyo Jacó ityaninai: Rúben, Simeão, Levi, Judá, Issacar, Zebulom, Dã, Gade, Aser, Naftali, José, Benjamim xoaha atyo Israel ityaninai. Owene tehitia ijikolaharenaiha kaxihatyaka.

²⁵Moisés exahe Arão xoaha atyo Levi jikolaharenai. Arão ityani atyo Eleazar, Eleazar ityani atyo Finéias.

²⁶Levi jikolaharenai Moisés exahe Arão xoaha kakoa atyo Xekohaseti irai: —Xiyehetaite tyotya Israel hotyalinai Egito nalita— nexa ihiyeha.

²⁷Nexa ihiyeha hoka xane iraiha Faraó kakoa, iyehenahitaha Israel hotyalinai Egito nalita aokowiha hoka.

Enore irae Moisés kakoa

²⁸⁻²⁹ Enore axikatya Moisés, Faraó ana: —Hiyane hirai Faraó kakoa. Xoalini hare nirai hikakoa hoka hiyakaini hatyo kalorexe hiye— nexa Xekohaseti, Moisés hiye.

³⁰ Xakore hoka Moisés nexa ihiye: —Maisa nawaiyore waiyekehalaka niraixe. Aliyakeriya Faraó semaxemahena niraini? nexa Moisés mawaiyehare hoka.

7 ¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Hiyaiya, naerorityaite hiso hoka Faraó ite aiminisa hiso. Hoka xiyane xirai ekakoa hoka haxenane Arão ite maika irai ekakoa. ² Xoalini hare niraihenere hikakoaite haxenane hiye hiyakai hoka hatyoite xane irai Faraó kakoa, halakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xaneheta ewaikoherata maheta. ³ Semaite xiraine hoka kinatereite aokowi. Natyo atyoite nikare namokene hoka maisa Israelnae halakisa hoka haxeroreta xanehenahititaha aokita. Kinatere ite tyaona hoka kahare ite maomakahare notyoma Egito yerenai haotita hoka waiyaha nománinai. ⁴ Maisaite semaxemaita xiraine hoka hatyaosetaite iniyalahareite namoka Egito yerenai hoka niyeheta nokaxaikonihiarenai Egito nalita. Iniyalahare mokahitere xiso nahalakoaite iniyalahare namoka Egito yerenai. ⁵ Iniyalahareite namokahene hoka niyeheta Israel hotyalinai ewaikoheraha nalita hoka hatyaosetaite waiyekehalaka Egito yerenai ana hoka: “Xekohaseti nikare mokita wiso”, nehehahaite— nexa Xekohaseti aotyakisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Moisés exahe Arão xoaha Xekohaseti aokitere akereta tyaonaha. ⁷ Exowakiya Moisés 80-wanonehena tyaonita, enaxenane Arão 83-wanonehena tyaonita.

Arão natyakasera

⁸ Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés exahe Arão xoaha kakoa: —Faraó ite nexa xihiyeha: “Xisomehena xoalini hare nohaoti hoka nowaiya”, nexaite xihiyeha. ⁹ Hoka maika xaxawatya atyakase waikoa ehaoti. Haxawatene ite hoka owi kyawa— nexa aotyakisahene.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Moisés exahe Arão xoaha xane iraiha Faraó kakoa.

Iraiha ekakoa hoka maisa tyakekota: —Xisoma xoalini hare hotohare hoka nowaiya— nexa Faraó ihiyeha hoka Arão xawatya atyakase waikoa, Faraó exahe ewakaneharenai xoaha haliya hoka owi kyawa.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Faraó kawisa hawakaneharenai waiyorexenai exahe haholita-harexenai xoaha hoka Arão tyomitere akereta tyomaha. ¹² Xawatyaha haihatyakaha hatyakaseranaiha waikoa hoka owi kyawaha. Hoka Arão natyakasera jiya haowini hatyanai ana hoka atyoka miyatyahene. ¹³ Nikare tyomaha hoka Faraó atyo maisa tyakekota, maisa semaxemaita Moisés exahe Arão xoaha niraine Xekohaseti niraine aoseta.

One timalaxa tyaona

¹⁴ Hikoaha Faraó hanakota hoka Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés kakoa: —Faraó kinatere aokowita, maisa halakisa aokowiye Israel hotyalinai. ¹⁵ Hase-mehena, Faraó weta xaneta one haliya. Makani xiyane hatyo atyakase kakoa hoka xahalakoahenene one haliya hoka ¹⁶ exakere xexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti

hebreu hotyalinai nEnorexa axikatya wiso homana hairaine kakoa. Exakere nita Enore: ‘Hahalakihena nokaxaikoniahrenai hoka xane aisaha kirakaharenai hoka fetatyaha nomani maharexakiti. Xoana hoka maisa hasemaxematyare niraini? ¹⁷Maisaiya hityakekota hoka exakere notyoma hityakeko maheta niraini. Nowakanihare Arão ite mokoxatya onexa atyakase kakoa hoka one ite timalati kyawa. ¹⁸Hoka kohasenaite tyotya waini, exahe one ite xetexa tyaona, maerakaharite tyaona hoka maisa aliyakere Egito yerenai xoare terita’, nita Enore”, xexa ihiye one haliya xahalakoahenene hoka.

¹⁹—Maisa semaxemaita niraini hoka maika Arão aimatya atyakase one hao hakakoare timalaxa tyaona maheta— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés aotyakisa.

²⁰Kamaetali Moisés exahe Arão xoaha xaneha Xekohaseti nirainaoseta hoka ahalakoatya Faraó hatyo nali hoka irai ekakoa. Maisa semaxematyare iniraineha hoka aimatya hatyakasera hoka mokoxatya one ekakoa. Faraó exahe ewakanehrenai xoaha haotita mokoxatya one hoka tyotya one timalaxa tyaona. ²¹Hoka kohasennai waini tyotya. One xetexa tyaona, maerakahare tyaona hoka maisa aliyakere Egito yerenai terarene. Timalati tyaona hakakoare Egito nali.

²²Hatyaoseta Faraó wakaneharenai waiyorexenai exahe haholitaharexenai xoaha mokoxatyaha one hoka timalaxa tehitiya mokahene. Nikare mokaha hoka Faraó maisa tyakekore Moisés exahe Arão xoaha niraine, kinatere aokowita, Xekohaseti niraine aoseta.

²³Hatyaoseta Faraó kenekoaheta one nalita, xane isoa hahanako. Timalati hare waiya xakore hoka maisa tyakekore. ²⁴Hatyaoseta Egito yerenai atyo sekaha kaiholokoa one xahita, one tera aokowiyahitaha hoka.

²⁵Hatyaoseta 7-ki ferakene miyatyaaha, hatyo Enore one mokoxahenere najikinita.

Kalinae

8 ¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti irai Moisés exahe Arão xoaha kakoa.

—Xiyane xiyakai niraini Faraó hiye: “Exakere nexa Xekohaseti”, xexa ihiye. “Hahalakihena nokaxaikoniahrenai hoka xane aisaha kirakaharenai hoka fetatyaha nomani. ²Maisaiya hoka kali kahare naxikatya xomana hoka aiyalaharetya xawenane. ³Kali ite hisoaka tyaona hoka isoa xihananaiko, xikamanekoa, xinakaira nomakakalako exahe xitiniharenai hare ako. ⁴Nolokoahaliyatyaahaita xiso exahe xiwakanehrenai xoaha”, xexaite xiyakai niraini Faraó hiye— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hiye.

⁵Hatyaoseta xane irai Faraó kakoa hoka maisa semaxematyare iniraineha hoka Enore nexa Moisés hiye: —Hirai Arão kakoa hoka aimatya hakahe hoka kali kahare kenekoa onexata— nexa ihiye hoka xakaini Arão hiye.

⁶Xakaini ihiye hoka Arão aimatya hakahe one hao hoka kali kahare kenekoa, kaiyalaharekoa mokaha Egito.

⁷Hatyaoseta Faraó irai waiyorexenai exahe haholitaharexenai xoaha kakoa hoka Arão tyomitere akereta tyomaha tehitiya hoka kali kahare kenekoa exaokalitaha.

⁸Hatyaoseta kali kahare tyaona hoka Faraó kawisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Maika xiraixatya Xekohaseti hiye emaisaheta maheta wonita kalinai. Hatyo najikinita ite nahalakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xane aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyaha Xekohaseti ana— nexa ihiyeha.

⁹—Hiyaokalita hoka xoana xowakaite niraixahena enomana hoka emaisahetehena kalinaí xonita hoka onexa taita tyaonehenahitaha? nexa axene.

¹⁰—Kala makani hiraixatya enomana— nexa.

—Hiyaimenekolaose ite xane hikoa hoka Xekohaseti emaisaheta kalinaí hoka maika hityakeko. Maisa hatehitiya Enore aka hatyo akerehare. ¹¹Makante niraixatya enomana hoka emaisahetaite kalinaí xonita hoka onexa taita tyaohenahitaha— nexa Moisés Faraó hiye.

¹²Hikoaheta Faraó hanakota hoka kamaetali iraixatya Xekohaseti ana emaisaheta kalinaí Egito yerenai nonitata maheta. ¹³Iraixatya hoka aokitere akereta Xekohaseti tyoma hoka kalinaí wainiheta ehanakonaiha, etalalahokonaiha, kolaliti koni hare. ¹⁴Wainiha hoka awaitolisaha kalinaí kamane hoka xetekoa mokaha.

¹⁵Kalinaí tyoteheta hoka mehexaiko Egito yerenai tyaoheta hoka Faraó kinatere aokowihitiya hoka maisa halakisa aokowita Israelnai Xekohaseti niraine aoseta.

Nirisatinae

¹⁶Hatyo najikinita Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés kakoa: —Hiyakai niraini Arão hiye hoka aimatya hatyakasera hoka waikohese kyawa nirisati— nexa Moisés hiye hoka xakaini Arão hiye.

¹⁷Hoka aimatya hatyakasera waikoa hoka nirisati kahare kaotyaka, halitinai hiye exahe kirakaharenai hiye xoaha tyaonaha, kahare tyaona nirisati Egito nali. ¹⁸Waiyorexenai exahe haholitaharexenai xakore hasakaha hoka maisa terota atyo nikare tyomahitaha.

¹⁹Hoka nexaha Faraó hiye: —Exe atyo Enore terota exakere mokita— nexaha.

Nexaha xakore hoka Faraó maisa semare, kinatere aokowita Xekohaseti niraine aoseta.

Holowenae.

²⁰Hatyo najikinita, kala nirisati tyotehena hoka, Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés kakoa: —Makanite weta Faraó xane koahahena warekoaho. Hoka maika hiyane hahalakoatene hoka hiyakai niraini ihiye: “Hahalakihena nokaxaikonihiarenai hoka xane aisaha kirakaharenai hoka fetatyaha nomani. ²¹Maisaiya hoka naxikatyaite kahare holowe homana, hihinaharenai ana, hiwakaneharenai ana xoaha hoka Egito yerenai hananai akoiya kahare tyaonaha. ²²Hoka nokaxaikonihiarenai Israel hotyalinaí hananai akoiya atyo maisa holowe tyonita. Natyo Xekohaseti atyo tyotya waikohe waikatehare. Nikarite namoka holowese hoka hatyo akiti waiyekehalaka homana. ²³Maisa atyo nokaxaikonihiarenai akereta xini Egito yerenai namokita. Makanite holowese kaotyaka xomana”, hexa Faraó hiye, hiyakai niraini— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés aotyakisa.

²⁴Kamaetali xane irai Faraó kakoa hoka maisa semaxemaita iniraine hoka hatyaoseta Xekohaseti axikatya holowese Faraó hana xeta, ihinaihiarenai exahe ewakaneharenai xoaha hananai ana xeta. Kahare holowese hoka tyotya kaiyalahare aka tyaona.

²⁵Kahare holowe tyaona ehanakonaiha hoka Faraó kawisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Kala xiyane xaisehena kirakahare hoka

xafetatya xEnorexa ana. Hoka awa atyo seko xiyanehena, maika exe wiwai-koherakoita xiyane— nexa ihiyeha.

²⁶—Maisaiya nikare hoka waiyeta— nexa Moisés. —Egito yerenai hao-titaiya waisa wafetatya Enore ana hoka eharahaiya wihiye, aisahaiya wiso sehali kakoa. ²⁷Wiyane hanamaki ferakene watona hoka maharexakiti wahikoa waokowita hoka hatyo nali waisa kirakahare hoka wafetatya Xeko-haseti ana waokowita iniraine aoseta. Hahalakihena wiso hoka wiyane nali xeta— nexa Moisés ihiye.

²⁸—Nahalakisaite xiso hoka xiyane. Xakore atyo hoka maisaiya atyo seko xiyaneta exahe hiyane hiraixatya Enore ana hoka emaisaheta wonita holowe— nexa Faraó Moisés hiye.

²⁹—Noxanite niraixatya Xekohaseti ana emaisatya maheta holowe xonita. Makanite maiyarehenahitaha. Hoka awa atyo hamaoserahena wiso hoka himaxihena wiso hoka wiyaneheta— nexa Moisés ihiye hoka hikoaheta ehanakota.

³⁰Kamaetali hoka iraixatya Xekohaseti ana ³¹hoka Xekohaseti emaisaheta holowese Faraó exahe Egito yerenai xoaha nonitata, Moisés niraixala aoseta. Holowe tyoteheta, maisa xoare akeheta. ³²Holowe tyoteheta hoka Faraó kina-tere aokowihitiya hoka maisa halakijita Israel hotyalinai hoka xanahitaha.

Kirakaharenae kamane

9 ¹Hatyo najikinita Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés kakoa: —Hiyane hiyakai niraini Faraó hiye. Exakere nexa Xekohaseti hebreu hotyalinai nEnorexa: “Hahalakihena nokaxaikoneharenai hoka aisaha kirakaharenai hoka fetatyaha nomani. ²Maisaiya hahalakisahitene exahe himaxaheneya hoka ³naisaite hikirakaharexanai; bowi, kalanero, kawalo, kamelo harenaite kahehaliti aisa. Hokakahaite hoka wainiha tyotyaha. ⁴Egito yerenai kirakaharexanai taita ite waini hoka maisa atyoite Israelnai kirakaharexanai wainita. Maisa atyo Egito yerenai akereta xini namokita Israel hotyalinai”, hexa hiyakai niraini Faraó hiye— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés aotyakisa.

⁵Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti aimenekotya enomanaha. —Makanite nikare tyaonaha— nexa.

⁶Faraó maisa semaxematyare hoka kamaetali Xekohaseti aokitere akereta tyoma hoka aisa mehota Egito yerenai kirakaharexanai. Hoka Israel hotyalinai kirakaharexanai atyo maisa wainita.

⁷Hatyaoseta Faraó axikatya hawakaneharenai waiya maheta Israel hotyalinai kirakaharexanai xahita. Xane waiyaha, maisa xoare wainita ikirakaharexaha hoka tyoa xakaihahene haxekohaseha hiye. Sema xakore hatyo Faraó hoka kinatere hekota aokowita hoka maisa halakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xanehenahitaha aokare.

Komiratinae

⁸Hatyo najikinita Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés exahe Arão xoaha kakoa: —Xiya waikohese xikahekoka hoka xiyane ekakoa Faraó ana. Xiyaneite xikaoka enomana hoka xaxawatya hatyo waikohe ehaotiha eno maniya. ⁹Hatyo waikohe ite exoahetehena hoka komirati kahare kaotyaka Egito yerenai exahe ikirakaharexanaiha xoaha hiye— nexa ihiyeha aotyakisahene.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta iyaha irikati niyehe hakahekoaha hoka xane kaokaha Faraó ana hoka xawatyahene eno maniya. Hoka exoahenahitehenaha hoka komirati kahare kaotyakaha Egito yerenai exahe ikirakaharexanaiha xoaha hiye. ¹¹ Komirati tyaona tyotya Egito yerenai hiye, waiyorexenai exahe haholita-harexenai xoaha hiye tyaona hoka maisa aliyakere Moisés haliya tyaohena-hititaha. ¹² Xakore hoka Faraó hekota kinatere aokowita, Xekohaseti nikare mokitene hoka maisa semaxematya aokowiye, Xekohaseti niraine aoseta.

One iyeko kakoare

¹³ Hatyo najikinita Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Makani weta hiyane hiraihiya Faraó kakoa, hiyakai niraini ihiye: “Exakere nexa Xekohaseti hebreu hotyalinai nEnorexa”, hexa ihiye: “Hahalakihena nokaxaikoneharenai hoka xane aisaha kirakaharenai hoka fetatyaha nomani. ¹⁴ Maisaiya hoka masakare nahokakaty hiso, naxikatyaiya kahare xoalini hare homana, ihinaiharenai exahe hiwakaneharenai ana xoaha hoka hatyaosetaiwa waiyekehalakehena xomana notahi akiti hoka xotyaiya natyo. Maisa hatyanai nohakakoanihare aka.

¹⁵ —“Hawaiye xaisaka exahe hihinaiharenai xoaha, kahehaliti kakoa. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo namehotita xiso. ¹⁶ Kasani niyatere akiti waiyekehalaka tyotya halitinai ana naokita,” hexa ihiyeha.

¹⁷ —“Xoana hoka hikinatere haokowita, Faraó? Xoana hoka himaxita nokaxaikonihiarenai? ¹⁸ Nikare ite hisaona hoka makanite onehena hoka iyekoite kalore naxikatya hoka exoa masakareite kahenehare tyaona. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare Egito yerenai nahetakomaniyereharenai waiyare, maisa haki hekoti nikare tyaonita ehaotiha. ¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta, hahohisakoahetehena hiwakaneharenai exahe hikirakaharexanai xoaha maseta. Maisaiya hoka iyeko exoahena hoka waini tyotyahaiya. Hirihiharira”, hexa hiyakai niraini Faraó hiye— nexa Xekohaseti irai Moisés kakoa.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Moisés xane xakai Xekohaseti niraine Faraó hiye. Haiyaha-renai Faraó wakaneharenai semaha hatyo tahi hoka xane ahohisakoahetaha hikirakaharexanaiha hoka hatyako mohenahitene, tyakekoha Moisés niraine hoka. ²¹ Hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka halakisaha haki-raraharexanaiha wakaharenai kakoita maseta.

²² Kamaetali hoka Faraó kinatere aokowi hoka maisa semaxematyare hoka Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Haimahena hikahe eno maniya hoka one iyeko kakoare hoka kahenehare tyaona halitinai xahita, kirakaharenai xahita, exahe hananehalitinai xoaha xahita— nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta Moisés aimatya hatyakasera eno maniya hoka Xekohaseti axikatya one talolo, iyeko xoaha, exahe irikati hoka waikoa kaotyaka.

²⁴ Iyeko, irikati xoaha masakare kahenehare tyaona. Maisa nikare xoana xowaka Egito yerenai nahetakomaniyereharenai haoti tyaonare. ²⁵ Kalore iyeko exoa hoka mokotya taikakoatya exahe aisa mase tyaoniterenai, haliti, kirakaharenai, ime, atya hare mawenekoaretya. ²⁶ Hoka Gosen nali, Israel hotyalinai tyaonitere nali atyo maisa iyeko exoita.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Faraó kawisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Alitere aokita Xekohaseti. Natyo atyo maisa ehokore notyaonare, exahe nohinaiharenai tehitiya hoka maisa ehokore tyaonareha— nexa. ²⁸ —Xiyane

xiraixatya Xekohaseti hiye emaisaheta maheta iyeko onetalolo xoaha. Hatyaosetaite waiye xiyaneheta alita, nahalakisaite xiso hoka xiyaneheta— nexa ihiyeha.

²⁹—Nahikoahetaite hawenakalakoata hoka naimatya nokahe Xekohaseti ana, hoka emaisahetaite iyeko exahe one talolo xoaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo waikohe nihatyaka waikatehare tyaonita hoka waiyekehalakaite hatyo akiti homana. ³⁰Xakore hoka xoana xamanite hoka maisaiya kalikinita himairita exahe hityakekota kaiserehare, exahe hiwakaneharenai hoka maisaiya mai-rahita Enore— nexa Moisés ihiye.

³¹Kahenehare hatyo iyeko, mawenekoaretya Egito yerenai hananeharenai.

³²Hoka xalini hare mahikoaheneharetatere atyo maisa mawenekoaretita.

³³Hatyaoseta Moisés hikoaheta Faraó nawenakalata hoka xane aimatya hakahe Xekohaseti ana hoka iyeko exahe onetalolo xoaha emaisaheta.

³⁴Tyoteheta hoka Faraó kinatere aokowihitiya hoka aiyateretyoa Xekohaseti xahita, maisa semaxemaita iraiti. ³⁵Kinatere aokowi Faraó hoka maisa hala-kijita Israel jikolaharenai, kinatere tyaona Xekohaseti niraine aoseta.

Irinae

10 ¹Hatyo najikinita, Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Hiyane hirai Faraó kakoa. Kinatere aokowita, exahe ewakaneharenai xoaha. Natyo atyo nikare namokahene xalini hare notyoma naokowita ehaotihia hoka.

²—Kasani xityaninai exahe xijiyetenai xoaha hiye xiyakai exeharenai tahi naokita. Natyo atyo Xekohaseti. Kasani hatyohare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita— nexa Xekohaseti irai Moisés kakoa.

³Hatyaoseta Moisés exahe Arão xoaha xane iraiha Faraó kakoa.

—Exakere nexa Xekohaseti hebreu hotyalinai nEnorexa: “Xoana hoka hikinatere haokowita? Xoana hoka maisa hasemaxematyare niraini? Hahalakihena nokaxaikoniarenai hoka xane aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyaha nomani. ⁴Maisaiya hoka makanite naxikatya iri hiwaikoherakoa. ⁵Kahare ite iri tyaona, waikoaite talatyaha. Nisaite miyatya ime, atyahana harenai iyeko mawanenai hoka maisaite xoarehare halakisahitaha. ⁶Isoahaite xihanai ako, kirasakaite tyaonaha. Xahetakomaniyereharenai maisa nikarehare waiyare, maisa haki hekoti” nita Enore— nexaha Faraó hiye, xakai Xekohaseti niraine ihiye hoka hikoahenahitaha ehanakota.

⁷Hikoahenahita ehanakota hoka Faraó wakaneharenai nehena haxekoha-seha hiye: —Hahalakihena exe halitinai. Aiyalaharetyahitaha wawenane. Komitehena maisa wiyoarehareheta mokahitaha. Xoana, maisa hatyo akiti waiyekehalakere homana? nexaha ihiye.

⁸Hatyaoseta kawihitiya Moisés exahe Arão xoaha. —Kala xiyanehetehena hoka xaisa kirakahare hoka xafetatya xEnorexa ana. Hoka xalanaite xanehena? nexa axahene.

⁹—Wityani mokosenai, wiyoimahalitiranai, winityohalitiranai, ohironai, wiso enanai harite wityotya wiyane, wikirakaharexanai kakoitaite wiyane hoka wihalahare wisaona Xekohaseti kakoa— nexaha ihiye.

¹⁰⁻¹¹—Maisaiya xityani mokosenai exahe xohiroxanai kakoita xiyaneta. Xoana hoka nikare xaherotita? Kala iniyalahare xisoma xaokowita. Maika xiso enanai taita xiyane— nexa Faraó ihiyeha hoka ahikoahenahitene hahanakota.

¹² Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Haimahena atyakase wai-kohekoa hoka iri tyohetehitiya nisa hoka miyatyahe ime maheta, iyeko mawane— nexa Xekohaseti ihiye.

¹³ Nexa hoka Moisés aimatya atyakase waikohekoa hoka hatyo ferakeneta exahe hatyo xatini xoaha Xekohaseti atyoanikisa iri. Hoholati hoholatyahitene hoka ferakoahena hoka tyoa kahare kaokaha. ¹⁴ Tyoa exoaha waikoa hoka kahenehare tyaonaha. Maisa koxakereharenai nikare waiyareha, maisa haki hekoti nikare waiyareha. ¹⁵ Hisoakaha hoka ferakoa xakore hoka komita ene makaliro mokaha. Nisaha ime, atyahana harenai miyatyahe, maisa xoare manitenahitaha.

¹⁶ Kahenehare hoka Faraó kawisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha, kaholawaka irai aokowita ekakoaha: —Maisa waiye notyaonita xikakoa exahe xEnorexa xoaha kakoa. ¹⁷ Hoka maika ximaotyaneheta nohatyahalini hoka xiyane xirai-xatya Xekohaseti ana hoka emaisaheta iri. Xiyaiya, komitehena aisahitaha wiso— nexa tihityoa ihiyeha.

¹⁸ Hoka Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hikoaheta ehanakota hoka xane iraixatya Xekohaseti hiye, emaisaheta maheta iri Egito nalita. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti hoholati axikatya hoka hoholatya xawakoaheta iri One kaloxere Xotya-xere xaiya hoka mehohenahitene Egito nalita. ²⁰ Xakore hoka hekota Faraó kinatere aokowihitiya, Xekohasetita nikare mokitene hoka maisa halakisare Israelnai hoka xanehenahitaha aokare.

Makaliroti

²¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti iraihiitiya Moisés kakoa: —Haimahena atyakase eno maniya xeta hoka makaliroti tyaona hakakoare Egito yerenai nawenakalakoa— nexa ihiye.

²² Hoka aimatya atyakase eno maniya hoka makaliroti kaiserehare tyaona hanamaki ferakene Egito nali. ²³ Maisa aliyakere waiyakatyareha hoka mema tyaonaha, maisa moxomoxoreha, hanamaki ferakene nikare Egito yerenai tyaona. Hoka Israel hotyalinai hananai ako atyo maisa makakota.

²⁴ Kahenehare kamairakere hoka Faraó kawihitiya Moisés, kaholawaka irai ekakoa: —Xiyanehena xityotyta alita, xityaninai, xohiroxanai kakoita hoka xihalahare xEnorexa kakoa. Xikalaneroxanai, xibowiyana taita atyoite alita xahalakisa— nexa ihiyeha.

²⁵ —Maisaiya wahalakijita wikirakaharexanai, hatyonai konitaite waisa hoka wafetahena wEnorexa ana. ²⁶ Manene wikirakaharexanai kakoita wiyane waokowita, maisa hali hekoti wijikotya waokowiye. Exahe aliyakere xamaniyala waisa hoka wafetatya aokita Xekohaseti. Maisa wawaiyorexe hatyo akiti kakoa hoka wiyane atyoite nali wikaokehena hoka aotyakihena wiso— nexa Moisés Faraó niraine nahalakoa.

²⁷ Xakore hoka Faraó kinatere aokowihitiya hoka maisa halakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xanehenahitaha aokare. Xekohasetita nikare mokitene hoka.

²⁸ —Hahikoahetehena nohani akota, Moisés. Waiyehenaira hisoa hiyaiya natyo. Hisoiyatya hiyaiyehitiya natyo hoka hiwainihenaiyatya— nexa Faraó, Moisés hiye.

²⁹ Hoka Moisés nexa: —Ehekore hirae, xekohaseti, maisa atyoite exaoseta notyoa nowaiyehitita hiso— nexa ihiye hoka hikoaheta ehanakota.

Moisés xakai Egito yerenae kaxahisera kamane tahi

11 ¹Hatyohekota Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés kakoa: —Haki taitehena noxaxikali xalinihare iniyalahare nomoka maheta Faraó exahe Egito yerenai xoaha. Hatyaosetaite halakisa xiso hoka xiyaneheta. Aholawakisahaite xiso xiyaneneheta kakoa. ²Hiraihena ohironai exahe enanai xoaha Israel hotyalinai kakoa hoka xane axaha, Egito yolonai, exahe Egito yerenai tinihali, exahe ouro harenai— nexa Xekohaseti irai Moisés kakoa.

³Xakaini Israel hotyalinai hiye hoka ohironai xane axaha Egito yolonai. Xekohaseti kahinaityahene hoka Egito yolonai awaiyetyahene hoka isaha enomanaha. Exowakiya Moisés kalorexe tyaona, Faraó, ewakaneharenai Egito yerenai xoaha mairahitene.

⁴Hatyaoseta Moisés xane iraihitiya Faraó kakoa. —Exakere nexa Xekohaseti: “Awisaite wahaxathena hoka nojiya Egito nali. ⁵Hoka hityani hikaxahiseraite waini honita, hiwakaneharenai ityaninai tehitiya ite waini ekaxahiseranaiha, exahe hikirakaharexanai ityaninai hetatiyenaite waini tehitiya. ⁶Hoka hatyaosetaite tiyahare ite kalore, maisa koxakereharenai xowakiya nikare haki hekoti tyaonita ehaotiha.

⁷—“Xakore atyoite hoka Israel hotyalinai ityaninai ekaxahiseranaiha atyoite maisa wainita. Haware namokita Israel hotyalinai Egito yerenai nonitata”, nita Xekohaseti nohiye— nexa Moisés xakai Xekohaseti niraine Faraó hiye.

⁸—Hatyo xatinite nikare Xekohaseti moka xiso hoka hatyaosetaite xisoa xikaoka nomani hoka xameholokoa nomani hoka xaohenaite wiso Israel hotyalinai xaneneheta xonita hoka hatyo najikinitaite wiyaneheta Egito nalita— nexa Moisés ihiye hoka ehare, hikoaheta enonitata.

⁹—Faraó maisa semare, kinatere aokowita. Hoka nahotikisa maheta Egito yerenai ana niyaterere— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

¹⁰Kahare xalini hare maomakahare Moisés exahe Arão xoaha tyomaha. Faraó atyo waiye waiyene xakore hoka kinatere aokowita hoka maisa semaxematyare iraiti hoka halakisare Israel hotyalinai hawaikoherakoata. Xekohaseti nikare mokitene hoka.

Páscoa nomaka xowaka

12 ¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti iraihitiya Moisés exahe Arão xoaha kakoa: ²—Exeri kaimare atyo xomana hetatiyiri kaimare. ³Hoka exakere xiraihena Israel hotyalinai kakoa: “Maika 10 ferakene xane hikoahena hoka xiya kalanero mokose hoka waiye xikaxaikone”, xexa tyotya kaiyanityorenai hiye. ⁴Xala xamani atyo maisa kaharexe hoka xane hahinaihare kakoa irai hoka hatyo hinamanai haxawalita tyaonaha hoka iyaha kalanero mokose hoka waiye kaxaikoahene. ⁵Maisa atyo kalanero mokose aka hoka kabala mokose. Maika kirakahare makahehaliyahare hawanonetata tyooniterehare. ⁶Waiye xikaxaiko kalanero mokosenai hoka 14-ferakene xane hikoahena hoka makehena hoka xaisahene. ⁷Hoka itimalaxa xaxolotya inira jihore haomaniya hinama maniya xihanana hana jiholanai nihatyaka exahe xanihenaherene nali tehitiya. ⁸Xaisahene hoka hatyo makeneta xajihatene hoka xanisene xomose makaketatyakahare nomakere kakoa, exahe waitare

nihikoane atya mokose tihéxe kakoa. ⁹Maisaiya maxahotyatyakahareta xanijitene, exahe one hoka xewatyaxatya xaholokene maheta. Ijihatyakahare takita xanisene; eseri, ikiji, exahe ityakore harenai kakoita. ¹⁰Ferakoahenaite hoka hekota kamawane hoka maisaiya xanihititene. Xakeratene hoka tyotya. ¹¹Maika xityotya xikaimere, xikakijitiniye exahe xatyakaseranai kahekoare xihalahare xanisene.

Hatyo atyo, “Páscoa, Xekohaseti jiyane xatini.”

¹²—Notyoaite nojiya Egito hoka naisaite tyotya ityaninaiha kaxahisehare-nai, ikirakaharexanaiha ityaninai hetatiyenai xoaha. Naherawatyaita eno-rexanaiha, exahite xalini hare iniyalahare tyomaha hoka hatyo nahalakoa ite iniyalahare namokahene. Natyo atyo Xekohaseti.

¹³—Hoka nowaiyaite timalati hatinai jihola hiye hoka maisaite xoare not-yomita hoka Egito yerenai taita atyoite naisa— nexa Xekohaseti ihiyeha.

¹⁴—Exe atyoite maika xiso Israel jikolaharenai nawenane tyaona hoka otyaxematya mene tyotya terehokoane. Páscoa ferakenehena hoka oloniti xisoma terehokoakiti nihatyaka matyotenehare.

Hisehaliti xomose makaketatyakahare xowaka

¹⁵⁻²⁰Páscoa ferakenehena hoka xisoma oloniti 7-ki ferakene. Hatyo fera-kene xomose makaketatyakahare nomakere xikanakaira. Maisaiya hatyo ferakene xahakita xihatene. 14-ferakene xane hikoahena hoka kalanero mokose xaisa. 15-ferakene xane hikoahena hoka xomose makaketatyaka-hare nomakere xikanakaira heko 21-ferakene xane hikoa— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hiye.

²¹Hatyaoseta Moisés xane irai Israel hotyalinai nityohalitiranai kakoa. —Awisa xiso kaiyanityorenai xiyane xotoka kalanero mokosenai xihatya. Xotokene hoka xaisahene. ²²Xiya hissopo hana xawali hoka xamitolokene timalati xaiya hoka xaxolotene hatinai jihola hao maniya, hinama maniya hoka haoseta xisaona makiya xihananaiko heko ferakoa. ²³Xekohase-tite awisa jiyehena hoka timalati waiyehena hoka maisa xoana mokita xiso maheta— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

²⁴—Xotyaira niraini. ²⁵Xiyane xikaokehena Canaã waikoherakoa hoka nikare xisometa mene terehokoakiti nihatyaka.

²⁶—Hatyaosetaite xityani mokosenai axehena xiso, “Xoana hoka nikare xisomita”? nehenaha xihiyeha hoka: ²⁷“Egito nali wisaonita hoka Xekohaseti jiya wiso Israel hotyalinai hananai nali hoka maisa xoana mokita wiso. Hoka Egito yerenai atyo aisa kahare. Hatyo hiyeta kalikini exakere wajjita kala-nero mokosenai, wotyaxemaita hatyo xatini maheta”, xehenaite ihiyeha—nexa Moisés Israel hotyalinai hiye.

Semaha Moisés niraine hoka tyakekoha, meholokoaha hoka awaiyetyaha Enore, ihalahareha ekakoa. ²⁸Hatyaoseta Moisés exahe Arão xoaha aokitere akereta xane tyomaha.

Ityaninaeha ekaxahiserahanae kamane tahi

²⁹Hatyaoseta wahaxatihena hoka Xekohaseti aisa ekaxahiseranaiha Egito nali. Faraó ityani waini, ewakaneharenai ityaninai hatya xakini waini, kira-kahare mokosenai hatya xakini waini. ³⁰Hoka Faraó, ewakaneharenai, exahe

Egito yerenai kaoseha hoka kahare tiyahitaha, tyotya ehanahanai nihatyaka ityaninai waini hoka.

³¹ Hatyo xatini Faraó kawisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Xiyanehetehena wonita xityotya xiso Israel hotyalinai. Xiyane Xekohaseti ana xamoka xaokowitere akereta xamoka. ³² Xibowiyana exahe xikalanerohanai hare tyotya kakoita xiyanehetehena. Maika Enore hiye nokahinaityaki xaoka— nexa Faraó ihiyeha.

³³ Egito yerenai aholawakisahitene exanenehenahitaha kakoa.

—Maisaiya hoka wiwaini wityotya— nexaha.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Israel hotyalinai ahohisakoatya trigohe exahe tinihalitinai hare, tyomaha maheta nakairati hoka ityahalisahene imiti kakoa hoka kolatyahene hatyoakoliyahoha. ³⁵ Hoka xane axaha Egito yerenai tinihaliti, prata, ouro exahe imiti hare. ³⁶ Xekohaseti kahinaityahene hoka Egito yerenai isahita enomanaha axahiterehare. Nikare kolaharetyaha Egito yerenai.

Israelnae Egitota xanehenahitaha

³⁷ Hatyo xatini Israel hotyalinai xanehenahita wenakalati Sucote maniya xeta. Hisoakaha ohiro exahe xoima hare. ³⁸ Haiyaharenai tehitiya xaneha exemaha, exahe kalanero, bowi exahe kawalo harenai. ³⁹ Hatyaoseta tyomaha hanakairaha xomose makaketatyakahare. Egito yerenai aholawakisahene exanenehenahitaha kakoa hoka maisa aliyakere waiye tyomahitaha hanakairaha.

⁴⁰ Israel hotyalinai 430-terehokoane tyaonaha Egito nali. ⁴¹ Miyatyaha hatyo terehokoane hoka Xekohaseti iyehenahitene Egito nalita. ⁴² Hatyo hiyeta Israel hotyalinai nawenane kaxotyakita hatyo xowakiyere otyaxematyahitaha terehokoakiti nihatyaka.

Iraeti Páscoa xaokaka

⁴³⁻⁴⁹ Xekohaseti aotyakisa Moisés exahe Arão xoaha hatyo akiti kakoa. —Tyotya xiso Israel hotyalinai maika xotyaxemaita exe Páscoa terehokoakiti nihatyaka. Exakere xisoma: Xanisa kalanero mokose, nakairati xomose makaketatyakahare nomakere xoaha xikanakaira, hatyako takita xanisa xikanakaira xoaha, maisaiya atyo hatyako nonita haware xikanakairita. Xiso Israel hotyalinai anere takita exe hisehaliti. Maisa hahotyaliharenai anere xini. Hahotyalihareya atyo tyaonita xinekoni hoka enomanere milihiya kaxaikotyaka najikini hoka hatyo hisehaliti enomanere tehitiya tyaona— nexa Xekohaseti.

⁵⁰ Hatyo hiyeta Israel hotyalinai tyomahitaha Moisés exahe Arão xoaha aokitere akereta. ⁵¹ Terehokoakiti nihatyaka hatyo xowakere otyaxematyahitaha Xekohaseti iyehetehenere enahetakomaniyereharenai Egito nalita xowakiyere hoka.

Hetatiye xoima Enore anere

13 ¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: ² —Hakikihena nomani tyotya halitinai kaxahiserana exahe kirakaharenai ityaninai hetatiyenai.

Hisehaliti pão mafermentolahare tahi

³ Kalikini naiyateretyoita niyeheta maheta xiso hateniti kinaterexe nonitata. Hiyeta hoka kalikini xikanakairita nakairati xomose makaketatyakahare.

⁴Exeri kaimare nexare atyo Abibe, exeri kaimare xiyanehetehena Egitota hoka. ⁵Toahiya nirai zahetakomaniyereharenai kakoa: “Namokaite xijikola-harenai Canaã waikoherakoa nali”, nomi ihiyeha. Hatyo nali waiye, nakairati kahare tyaonita hatyo nali.

⁶⁻¹⁰—Hoka nalite xikaokhehena hoka xotyaira Páscoa ferakene hoka xisoma hisehaliti Xekohaseti ana. Sete-ki ferakene hoka nakairati xomose makake-tatyakahare xisoma hoka xikanakaira. Xityani mokosenai axehena xiso hoka, “Xoana hoka nikare xisomita?” nehenahaite xihye hoka, “Xekohaseti iyeheta wahetakomaniyereharenai Egito nalita hoka nikare wotyaxemaita iniyane-hetahene. Hiyeta hoka Xekohaseti niraine xema wisaonita. ‘Nikare xisoma terehokoakiti nihatyaka’, nexa wihiye hoka.”

Hetatiye xoima

¹¹⁻¹⁶—Nalite xikaokhehena hoka xikaisanihena hoka hetatiye xityani tyao-henere nomaniye tyaona hoka kalanero mokose xaisehena nomani ekatyahé hoka waiye tyaona. Hatyaoseta xityaninai axehenaha xiso, “Xoana hoka nikare xisaonita?” nehenaha xihye hoka xexa ihiyeha: “Faraó maisa halakisa aokowiye wahetakomaniyereharenai hoka Xekohaseti aisa ityani ekaxahiseranaiha, exahe ikirakaharexanaiha ityaninai hetatienai hoka hatyao-seta halakakisaha wahetakomaniyerehare hoka xanehenahitaha Egito nalita. Hatyo wotyaxemaita hoka waijita kalanero mokose Xekohaseti ana wityani wikaxahisera katyahe”, xexa ihiyeha hoka waiye semene hoka waiyekehalaka xityaninai ana— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

Kaiminiti waiyehisexe exahe kaminiti waiyehisexe irikati

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Faraó halakisa Israel hotyalinai hoka xanehenahitaha Egito nalita. Xakore hoka maisa fihi xini xaneha Canaã waikohera xeta. —Waiye aliya hoka filisteunai xalijiniharehena ekakoaha hoka haikoahenahitaha Egito xeta— nexa Enore hoka.

¹⁸Xanehenahitaha Egito nalita hoka Enore axanekisahene maharexakiti maniya one kaloxere Xotyaxere maniya.

¹⁹Hoka Moisés kolatya José hare. Toahiya José kasetatere xowakiya hatyo akiti irai Israel hotyalinai kakoa: —Maika Enore kikihetehena xiso Egito nalita hoka nohare tehitiya xakolaheta— nexa ihiyeha hoka hatyo hiyeta Moisés kolaheta José kamane xainiratyaka.

²⁰Hatyaoseta Israel hotyalinai jiyehitiyaha Sucote nalita, xane tyaonaha wenakalati Etã nali, maharexakiti maniya. ²¹Xekohaseti atyo xaneta ena-hetaha maniya hotikijita exanenahoha enomanaha. Ferakoa atyo kaiminiti koni waiyihise tyaonita hoka makiya atyo irikati koni waiyihise tyaonita, waiye waiyaha maheta. ²²Kaiminiti akere atyo ferakoa tyaonita hoka makiya atyo irikati akere tyaonita, maisa maiyarexe heko tyaonita Israel hotyalinai naheta maniya.

Israelnae imahotyao One Timalaxere

14 ¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nehitiya Moisés hiye; ²—Hirai Israel hotya-linai kakoa hoka xane tyaonaha wenakalati Pi-Hairote maniya One Xotyaxere haliya. ³Nikarite hoka Faraó ana Israel hotyalinai tonakoaitata

maharexakiti. ⁴Kinaterite aokowihitiya. Natyo atyoite nikare namokene hoka tyoaita xiyema hasorarexanai kakoa. Hoka nojiyahaotyahenite nahotikisa maheta niyatere hoka hatyo najikinitaite nehenaha: “Aliterexe atyo Enore kinatere, maisaiya xoana kaxomokakita”, nexahaite— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

Hoka aokitere akereta Israel hotyalinai tyaona.

⁵Hatyaoseta xakaihaha Faraó hiye Israel hotyalinai nekoaneheta hoka ehare hawakaneharenai kakoa.

—Xoana hoka wahalakisahene hoka tekoahenahitaha wonita? nexakakoaha.

⁶Faraó xane tyoka karosa xaisakakoati anere ako hoka xane exemaha, kahare hawakaneharenai kakoa. ⁷Sorare kahare xane Israel hotyalinai xema, 600-karosa xaisakakoati anere ako. ⁸Faraó kinatere aokowita, Xekohaseti nikare mokitene hoka xane Israel hotyalinai xema, kahare Egito yerenai xiye-hare Israel hotyalinai kolatya hoka. ⁹Egito yerenai tyoa exemaha hoka kaokenahitene, Pi-Hairote nali tyaonahitaha hoka.

¹⁰Egito yerenai okoi kaokenahitehenahene hoka Israel hotyalinai waiyahene hoka hamairaneha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha Xekohaseti ana kahinaet-yahene maheta.

¹¹—Xoana hoka hanoloka wiso ali maharexakiti, Moisés? Xoana haxaisakisa wiso haokowita hoka hanoloheta wiso Egito nalita? ¹²Xoare waxa hihiye Egito nalitatero wiso xowaka? “Hahalakihena wiso hoka wahaka Egito yerenai ana.” Alitere xakore atyo wahakita hoka maisa atyo wiwainiye. Hoka kalikini atyoite wiwainihena— nexa Israel hotyalinai Moisés hiye.

¹³Hoka Moisés nexa ihiyeha: —Awa atyo ximaira, mema xisaona. Awisa hoka Enore iyeheta xiso enonyahitaha hoka xiyaiya. Kalikini taita atyo Egito yerenai xiyaiya hoka etatyote maisa xiyaiyehenahititene. ¹⁴Xekohaseti atyoite aiyateretyoa xihawaonitare hoka mema xisaona, xawahakohena taita— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Xoana hoka hakahinaetyaka haokita? Hirai Israel hotyalinai hiye hoka xaneha haheta maniya. ¹⁶Exahe haimahena hatyakasera one kaloxere hao hoka ehakoa hoka iyoahore tyaona hoka hatyoaho Israel hotyalinai imahotyoa. ¹⁷Hoka Egito yerenai atyoite kinatere tyare aokowiyahitaha hoka naxanikisahene exemaha. Hatyaoseta ite nojiyahaotyahene hoka hatyo najikini maniya halitinai tyakeko natyo. ¹⁸Exahe ite Egito yerenai hoka tyakekohaite natyo, “Aliterexe atyo hatyo Xekohaseti”, nehenahaite noxaokaki waiyehenaha niyatere Faraó, exahe esorarexanai xoaha xahita hoka— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta anjo Enore nalitare xane hikoa hoka Israel hotyalinai, exahe Egito yerenai xoaha tyaonitere nekese tyaona. Kaiminiti waiyehise tyaonitere haikoaheta enahetaha maniyata hatyo tyaonahitereha nekese. ²⁰Hatyo xatini Israel hotyalinai maniya atyo ferakoa akere tyaona hoka Egito yerenai maniya atyo makaliro tyaona. Nikare moka hatyo xatini hoka Egito yerenai maisa kaokita Israelnai nali.

²¹Makiya hoka Moisés aimatya hakahe one kalorexe hao hoka Xekohaseti xaokalita hamaniyata kinatyaxa hoholati hoholatya hoka one hinama maniya etalakoa hoka waikohe iyohero tyaona. ²²Hoka hatyoaho Israelnai

imahotyoa. Hinama maniya one waiyetyalakoxa tyaona hoka imahotyoaha hatyo nekesaho. ²³Hoka Egito yerenai tehitiya imatyoaha exemaha sorarenai kakoa, karosanai kakoita. ²⁴Xanahitaha hoka okoi ferakoahena hoka Xekohaseti irikati kaiminiti xoaha waiyehise tyaonitere konita waiyahene hoka maisa waiye enetonaneha mohitita enomanaha. ²⁵Karosanai kijirihokonai itoahena, maisa waiye tonareha, xalaka tyaonaha.

Hatyaoseta Egito yerenai mairehenaha: —Xisekoahenaira, Xekohaseti kahinaitita Israel hotyalinai hoka kahalakoahareta wikakoa— nexaha.

²⁶Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Haimahena hikahe one hao hoka onenai kaokakakoaheta Egito yerenai, sorarenai exahe karosanai maneneha xahita hoka jiyahaotyahene— nexa.

²⁷Hatyaoseta Moisés aimatya hakahe one hao hoka kaokakakoaheta Egito yerenai xahita hoka tekoahenahitehenaha xakore maisa aliyakere hoka jiyahaotyahene. ²⁸One jiyahaotya Faraó sorarexanai exahe karosanenai kakoita hoka monaha, maisa hatya hekoti kinaseti. ²⁹Hoka Israel hotyalinai atyo imahotyoa waikohe iyoahore, hinama maniya one waiyetyalakoxa tyaohe-nere aho. ³⁰Exakere Xekohaseti iyeheta Israel hotyalinai Egito yerenai nonitata. Hatyo najikini maniya Egito yerenai kamane malaloahetehena hoka Israel hotyalinai waiyehenahitene one kilili.

³¹Nikare Xekohaseti jiyahaotya Egito yerenai hoka mehotyahene hoka hatyo hiyeta Israel hotyalinai mairaha Enore, tyakekoahene xoaha. Ewakanehare Moisés tehitiya tyakekoha.

Moisés xerane

15 ¹Hatyaoseta Moisés exahe Israel hotyalinai xoaha kaxeranetya hatyo tahi, ihalahareha Xekohaseti kakoa hoka. —Nakaxeranyitaite Xekohaseti ana. Hatyo atyo masakare kalorexe. Herawatya kawalo exahe kawalohenorenai harenai onexa. ²Xekohaseti atyo kinatere hoka nihalahare mokita. Iyeheta natyo iniyalahare nonitata. Hatyo atyo nEnorexi naokita. Wahetako-maniyereharenai atyo haomana aokahene, natyo tehitiya naokene nomani, nihalahare ekakoa. ³Xekohaseti atyo kirawaoniti anere. Jeová atyo enxare. ⁴Xekohaseti herawatya Faraó sorarexanai exahe ewakaneharenai xoaha onexa hoka monaha. ⁵Motya sehali tyaonahitaha hoka one jiyahaotyahene. ⁶Xekohaseti, Hiso atyo masakare hikinatere hoka hamawenakoaretya hahalakoaharenai. ⁷Hiso atyo masakare kalorexe hoka haherawatya kahalakoa-hareterenai hikakoa. Hehare ihiyeha hoka hamawenekoaretyahene, iyaliti kakeratyakitere akere hamokahene. ⁸Haohomakoatya one hoka waiyetahi hamokene, waiye tyalakoxa one hinama maniya tyaona, motya exawehitya-kahare akere hoka maisa jiyahaotita ahoti one nekesexa.

⁹—Hoka hahalakoaharenai nexaha: “Wiya exemaha, ixiyeharenaihi wiya enonyahitaha, kesekase hare kakoa waisahene; ite wimaxaharehena hoka wahalakisahene”, nexaha hoka. ¹⁰Hoka Hiso atyo haohomeheta one hoka tyaonitere akereta tyaoneheta hoka jiyahaotyahene hoka motya korese time-nene akere tyaonaha hoka onexa hateko isoaha.

¹¹—Maisa atyo hatehitiya enore Hiso akerehare? Hiso atyo waiye maniya hisaonita, exahe xalini hare hisoma haokowita hoka hisomita atyo. ¹²Hai-matya hikahe exahita hoka hatekoxa isoaha. ¹³Hoka hawaiyetita Israel

hotyalinai hoka iniyalahare exomokakaha nonitata hiyehenahitene hoka waiye haxanekihenahitene. Hiso atyo haxanikihenahitene hoka xane hikoaha halakoiya. ¹⁴Hahotyaliharenai semehena exe tahi hoka mairahaite Hiso, exahe filisteu hotyalinai hoka. ¹⁵Edom yerenai, Moabe yerenai xohaite semehenahene hoka mairahaite masakare, maisaite kinatere tyaonahitaha. ¹⁶Hamairakisahenite hoka memaite tyaonaha heko hikaxaikoneharenai jiyaha Canaã waikohera maniya. ¹⁷Ite haxanekisahene hatyo waikohe nali hoka hatyo nali tyaonaha. Hisota atyoite hatyo akiti hahekohena, kasani hihana nali tyaona haokita hoka. ¹⁸Enore atyoite Xekohaseti tyaona matyotenehare.

Míriam xerane

¹⁹—Kawalohenorenai, karosakorenai, Faraó wakaneharenai makere isoaha onexa hoka Xekohaseti herawatyahene onexa hoka monaha. Hoka Israel jikolaharenai atyo jiyaha waikohe iyoahore one nenekesene— nexa Moisés, Israel hotyalinai kakoa kaxeranitya.

²⁰Hatyaoseta Arão nahahalo Míriam haohirone hatyanae kakoa hiko hoka holikoahenaha, xerehenaha, mokolisahiterehare aimahalikisaha:

²¹—Wihalahare Xekohaseti kakoa, masakare kinatere hoka. Kawalohenorenai herawatyaha ehainaliha kakoita onexa— nexa xeraha.

One tihéxe

²²Hatyaoseta Moisés, Israel hotyalinai kakoa jiyihitiya one kaloxere Xot-yaxere nalita. Hanamaki ferakene tonaha hoka xane kaokaha Sur nali. Hatyo maharexakahare nali, maisa xoare one aka. ²³Jiyehitiyaha hoka xane kaokaha Mara aokahitere nali. Hatyo nali xakore atyo one hoka katalaxa atyo, maisa waiye nerakere. Katyalaxa hoka, —Mara— nexa kaexaretyaha hatyo nali.

²⁴One maerakahare hoka nexaha Moisés hiye: —Xoare ite wiserehena? nexaha.

²⁵Hoka Moisés kinatyaxa kawiyatya Xekohaseti ana hakahinaityaka aoka hoka Xekohaseti hotikisa atya enomana hoka Moisés xawatene onexa hoka one waiye neraka tyaona.

²⁶Hatyo nali Xekohaseti irai Israel hotyalinai kakoa: —Waiyira xasemahena Enore xaotyakira. Xisaonaiya exema hoka waiye maniya xisaona hoka maisaiya xihokakita. Xiyaiya, Egito nali kahare xalini hare ekahehareha. Hoka xasemaxematyaia niraini hoka maisaiya hatyonai akereta xihokakita. Natyo atyo Xekohaseti notyaonita, haliti xajiyakisasehare— nexa Xekohaseti Israel hotyalinai hiye.

²⁷Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha, xane kaokaha Elim nali. Hatyo nali 12-heko one, 70-kate waise katenai xoaha hoka hatyo nali one haliya tyaonaha.

Maná exahe koxiye

16 ¹Hatyaoseta Israel jikolaharenai jiyihitiya Elim nalita hoka Sim nali xane kaokaha. Hatyo nali maharexakiti. Koxaka haliyena kaimare miyatyahitaha haxanenehenahitaha Egito nalita najikini maniya hoka 15-ferakene xane hikoahena ihiyeha.

²⁻³ Hatyaoseta Israel hotyalinai iraiha Moisés exahe Arão xoaha kakoa: —Xoana hoka xanoloka wiso ali? Egito nali wisaonitere xowakiya kalore wanijita eteti, exahe wikanakairita kalore hoka wifakatehareta. Hoka ali xanoloka wiso maharexakiti hoka maisa xoare nakairati aka, maisa xoare wanisare. Xoana xaxaisakisa wiso xaokowita? nexaha.

⁴ Hoka Xekohaseti Enore nexa Moisés hiye: —Hasemahena, naxikatyaite nakairati enomanaha ferakiti nihatyaka one enotarexa akere hoka xane ime-xakoatyaha hoka kanakairaha. ⁵ Sábado nahititaite kalore naxikaita nakairati hoka maisa xane hakahahitaha Sábado ferakene. Xoana semaxematyaha xamani niraini, maisa xamanite— nexa Moisés hiye.

⁶ Hoka Moisés exahe Arão xoaha xane xakaini Israel hotyalinai hiye. —Xasemehena, awisa makehena hoka eteti axikahena xomana, ⁷⁻⁸ exahe makani wetaite axikahitiya nakairati, eteti hare xomana hoka xityakeko Xekohaseti— nexa. —Xiso atyo komita xehare wihiye. Hoka maisa wihiye xini xehareta, Enore hiye xehareta hoka maisa waiyexe enomana. Xakore atyoite hoka awisa atyoite axikatya eteti exahe nakairati xoaha xomana—nexaha ihiyeha.

⁹ Hatyaoseta Moisés nexa Arão hiye: —Hahohisakoatyia Israel hotyalinai ali hoka Xekohaseti nahalakoa tyaonaha— nexa ihiye hoka xane ahohisakoatyahene.

¹⁰ Hoka maharexakiti maniya wahakotyaha. Waiyehenaha atyo, Xekohaseti xaokanala atyo waiyaha kaiminiti koni.

¹¹ Hatyo hekota Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: ¹² —Nasema Israel hotyalinai niraene. Hoka awisaite makehena hoka kalore nisaha eteti, exahite makani hoka weta nakairati kanakairaha— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

¹³ Makehena hoka koxiye akerehare kahare kaotyaka enomanaha hoka aisahene hoka kalore nisaha. Kamaetali weta hoka kaxaliti tyaona ehaliyaha.

¹⁴ Kaxaliti tyotehena hoka waiyehenaha atyo, owene waikoa xoalini hare kiranekeka waiyehokose.

¹⁵ Israel hotyalinai waiyahene hoka axakakoaha: —Xoare ala exe? nexaha. —Exe atyo nakairati, Xekohaseti xaxikala xomana xinakaira maheta—nexa Moisés ihiyeha. ¹⁶ —Exe atyo nakairati hoka maika ximexene xiyahekola ximita, exahe xoanama xamani xisaonita xihanalisenai ako hoka xisomehenene xaokitere akereta aoka Xekohaseti— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

¹⁷ Hoka Israel hotyalinai xane imexahene, haiyanai kalore, haiyanai ininaita xoaha. ¹⁸ Kanakairaha, fakatehareha, maisa xala manakairahare tyaonita.

¹⁹ —Awaira atyo xikamawanehena makani niyahare— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

²⁰ Xakore atyo hoka haiyaharenai maisa semaxematyare hoka kamawaneha kamaetali niyahare hoka mokoti tyaona ihiye hoka xete kaiyalahare kaexe. Hatyo hiyeta Moisés ehare ihiyeha.

²¹ Hatyo najikinita ferakiti nihatyaka xane imexahitaha hanakairaha haka-koanexe. Eno kamaiheni, watehena hoka kamawanehenahere tokomita.

²² Hatyaoseta Sábado nihatyaka nahitita imexahitaha kalore hoka inityohalitiranaiha hatyo akiti xane xakaihaha Moisés hiye.

²³ —Makani atyo Sábado, mahateniti ferakene aoka Xekohaseti. Hoka kalikini xisoma xinakaira Sábado ferakene niyahare hoka makani Sábadohena hoka ximahatenehare— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

²⁴ Moisés iraitere akereta tyaonaha hoka mokaha Sábado xowaka niyahare hahakakoane hoka maisa mokoti tyaonita ihiye hoka waiye tyaona enomanaha.

²⁵ Hoka Moisés nexa ihiyeha: —Xikanakairehena kafakere ximexane. Kalikini atyo Sábado hoka maisa xoare hare kanakoairoare tyaonita waikoa.

²⁶ Ferakiti nihatyakaite nakairati waikoa tyaonita hoka Sábadohena atyoite hoka maisaiya xoare tyaonita waikoa— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

²⁷ Xakore hoka haiyaharenai Sábadohena hoka xane waiyahitaha nakairati xahita hoka maisa xoare aka.

²⁸ Hoka Xekohaseti Enore nexa Moisés hiye: —Xoana xowakaite xityakekohena niraini exahe noxaotyakiri? ²⁹ Sábado xowaka atyo mahateniti ferakene. Hiyeta hoka Sábado nahitita kalore ximexa, nomita xihye— nexa ihiyeha.

³⁰ Hatyota Sábado hitiya hoka tyotyaha ehokotyoaha.

³¹ —Maná— nexa kaixaretyaha hatyo nakairati. Kirane, maisa kalorexe, motya hanakatihalitise hoka motya atyo bolo maha kakoa nomakere nexa.

³² Hatyaoseta Moisés nexa ihiyeha: —Inira ximexa xinakaira wijikolaharenai waiyane maheta, exahe nexaha maheta: “Xekohaseti iyehetehenere wahe-takomaniyereharenai Egito nalita xowakiya, exe kakoa tyaisahene”, nexaha maheta— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

³³ —Hiyane himexehena inira hoka tinihaliti ako hamoka hoka waiye hika-xaikone— nexa Moisés haxenane Arão hiye.

³⁴ Hoka Arão xane inira imexa hoka mokene tinihaliti ako hoka hatirise Enore anere ako Moisés mokene waiye.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Israel hotyalinai waha tyaonaha maharexakiti nali. Hatyo nali tyaohe-nahere xowaka kanakairahitaha hatyo maná, heko hatyo nali maná kakoita xane kaokaha Canaã waikohera nali.

One sehali ako Refidim nali

17 ¹ Hatyo najikinita Israel hotyalinai jiyehenahitaha Sim nalita Xekohaseti xaokalita hoka xane tyaonaha Refidim nali.

Hoka hatyo nali atyo maisa one aka. ² Hoka Israel hotyalinai nexa Moisés hiye: —Xama one hoka wisera— nexaha.

—Xoana hoka xiholita natyo? Awa atyo nikare xisaona, waiya aliya hoka xaihalikisa Xekohaseti— nexa ihiyeha.

³ —Xoana hoka hanoloheta wiso Egito nalita? Xoana haxaisakisa haokowita wiso wonyane? nexaha.

⁴ Hoka Moisés hakahinaityaka aoka Xekohaseti hiye: —Xoana ite namohena exe halitinai? Awisa injiya hoka sehali kakoa aisaha natyo aokowihe-naha— nexa ihiye.

⁵ —Hiyane hatyakasera kakoa enomanaha hoka hanoloka haiyaharenai inityohalitiranaiha hoka hiyane ekakoaha sehali kalorexe Horebe nali.

⁶ Hiyane hikaoka sehali haliya hoka hamokotene atyakase kakoa hoka one hikoa hatyo sehali akota hoka teraha— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye hoka xane aokitere akere hatyo nali hoka one ahikoatya hatyo sehali akota enomanaha hoka teraha.

⁷ —Meribá— nexa kaixaretya hatyo nali. Israel hotyalinai ihorene, exahe hasakaharityaha Xekohaseti. —Xoana, alitere halani Xekohaseti kaxaikota wiso ki? nexahitaha hoka Meribá kaixaretya hatyaose.

Xaisakakoati Amalaquitanae kakoa

⁸Hatyaoseta Amaleque hotyalinai tyoa aisakakoa ekakoaha Refidim nali. ⁹Hoka Moisés nexa Josué hiye: —Hiyane haiyaharenai kakoa hoka aisa-kakoaha ekakoaha. Natyo atyoite noxani tyairi henose Enore natyakasera kakoa— nexa.

¹⁰Hoka Josué xane haiyaharenai kakoa hoka atihotyaha Amaleque hotyalinai hoka Moisés atyo xane tyairi henose, Arão exahe Hur xoaha kakoa.

¹¹Hatyaoseta aisakakoahenaha hoka Moisés eno maniya aimahena hakahe atyakase kakoare hoka Israel hotyalinai kinatere tyeonita exahitaha hoka exoakiyahetehena hakahe hoka Amaleque naisa kinatere tyeonita exahitaha. ¹²Moisés kanonai kiraharehena hoka ihinaiharenai aokanikisene sehali heno. Tyoka hoka Arão exahe Hur xoaha kahinaityaha ekanonai hoka heko kamai isoahena ekanonai ketekoare enomaniya. ¹³Hoka Josué sorarexanai kinatere tyeonaha Amaleque hotyalinai xahita hoka jiyahaotyahene.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Haxairahena exe xijiyahao akahenere tahi, kaxotyaxematyaka maheta. Hiyakaihena Josué hiye, name-hohetaite Amaleque hotyalinai— nexa Moisés hiye.

¹⁵Hatyo najikinita Moisés awayetolisa sehalinai, Xekohaseti otyaxematya maheta. —Jeová-Nissi— nexa kaixaretya hatyo nali. Wiyako maniya atyo nita: —Hiso Xekohaseti atyo nomaniye.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Moisés nexa: —Maisaite maotyaneta Amaleque hotyali aoka Xekohaseti. Ekakoitaite mehotyahene— nexa Moisés.

Jetro xane Moisés waiya maheta

18 ¹Hatyaoseta Moisés nimatyokoe Jetro tyoa kaoka haxaise ana. Sema Xekohaseti niyaneneheta Israel hotyalinai Egito nalita hoka ²haisani Zípora, hajiyetenai harenai kakoa tyoa waiyeheta Moisés. Moisés atyo koxaka Zípora axikaheta enexe nali xeta hoka.

³Moisés ityaninai atyo hinamahare. Gersom atyo ityani ekaxahisera. —Hahotyaliharenai waikoherakoa notyaonita— nexa hoka: —Gersom— nexa kaixaretene. ⁴Ityani xoimere atyo Eliezer.

—Wahetakomaniyereharenai nEnorexa kahinaitya natyo hoka Faraó maisa aijita natyo— nexa hoka: —Eliezer— nexa kaixaretene.

⁵Inimatyokoe tyoa kaoka enomana exanityo exahe ityaninai kakoa hoka nexa haxaise hiye: ⁶—Notyoa nowaiyeheta maheta hiso hexanityo exahe hityaninai xoaha kakoa notyoa homana— nexa haxaise hiye.

⁷Kaokhehena hoka Moisés xane atihotene, meholokoa enomana, hatyaoseta sohitanakolisa haekoke. Axakakoaha hoka waiyeta tyonahitaha. Hatyaoseta xane isoaha hatirise ako. ⁸Hoka xakaihakatya haekoke hiye, tyotya Enore tyomehenerenai Egito yerenai kakoa tahi exahe haxawaiyera hiyeta iyehe-tehenere Israel hotyalinai tahi. Xakai tehitiya ihiye makiti koni howitihare tyohenere hoka Enore kahinaehenahere xoaha tahi. ⁹Inimatyokoe semene hoka ihalahare Xekohaseti kakoa, nikare iyeheheta Israelnai Egito nalita hoka.

¹⁰—Kaxiyani, Xekohaseti waiye, nikare iyeheheta xiso Faraó exahe Egito yerenai xoaha nonitata hoka. ¹¹Xekohaseti atyo masakare kinatere, maisa atyo hatehitiya ehakakoanehare aka. Hiyaiya, iyeheheta atyo Israelnai

kirakoane mokiterene Egito yerenai nonitata— nexa Jetro haxaise Moisés hiye.

¹²Hatyoseta Jetro xane aisa kirakahare hoka fetatene Enore ana. Hatyo najikinita Arão exahe Israel hotyalinai nityohalitiranai harenai xane isoaha hoka kanakairaha Moisés nimatyokoe kakoa.

Moisés hakahinaetyasена maheta haware moka

¹³Kamaetali Moisés halitinai nawenane tahi akiti ahokohena mene. Witita nikare tyaona heko maka ihiyeha.

¹⁴Inimatyokoe nikare waiya enawenaneha hoka nexa haxaise hiye: —Xoana hoka nikare hisaonita, noxai? Xoana hoka hiwawa halitinai tahi akiti hahekotita? Hiyaiya, kahare halitinai hihoko haliya tyaonita weta, kalini makehetehena kijiya— nexa.

¹⁵—Israel hotyalinai sema aokowita Enore akiti exahe exahékola harenai hoka nikareta natyo— nexa. ¹⁶Exahe hinamahare xoalinihare tahi kaxawaiyekehalakatyaka aohenaha hoka tyoa axahitaha natyo hoka nawaiyekehalakaita enomana Enore xaotyakiraho— nexa Moisés.

¹⁷—Nikare hawenane hamokita hoka maisa waiyexe xini— nexa Jetro ihiye. ¹⁸—Exakeriya hisaona hoka ekakoitaite himaxahare exahe halitinai hoka maxahare. Kalore hateniti atyo hiwawa hisomita. ¹⁹Hasemehena niraini hoka waiye hisaona, exahe Enore hoka kahinaityaite xiso. Maika hisota hirai Enore kakoa etahiha. ²⁰Exahe halitinai ana hawaiyekehalakahena Enore xaotyakiraho exahe nawenatyaka xoaha kakoa— nexa. ²¹—Maika haiyaharenai halitinai waiyorexenai tehitiya hamoka, halitinai xekohase. Maika Enore koamanaiya tyaoniterenai hamoka exahe mamaoseralahare. ²²Hoka hatyonaite awaiehalakahena hahinaiharenai hoka xoalinihare howitiharexe atyoite hiso hawaiyekehalakahena enomanaha. Nikarite kahinaityaha hiso exe hateniti howitiharexe hiye. ²³Hoka Enore xaokalitaiya atyo nikare hisaonita hoka maisaiya atyo hikirahareta exahe exe halitinai hoka mehexaiko tyaonaha— nexa Jetro.

²⁴Hatyaoseta Moisés tyakeko Jetro niraene. ²⁵Hoka waiyorexenai exaotyakisaseha maheta moka. ²⁶Hoka hatyonai xoalinihare akiti awaiyekehalakaita hahinaiharenai ana hoka xoalini hare metaherexe akiti taitehena hoka axikatyahitene Moisés ana hatyo akiti semaha maheta.

²⁷Hatyo najikinita, Moisés jinaheta Jetro hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta.

Israelnae Sinai tyairiya nali

19 ¹⁻²Hatyaoseta Israel hotyalinai jiyehitiyaha Refidim nalita hoka xane kaokaha Sinai nali. Hanama mijinihena miyatyahita hoka xane kaokaha maharexakiti Sinai nali hoka tyairi Sinai haliyita tyaonaha. ³Hatyo tyairi heno Xekohaseti exoa hoka kawisa Moisés hoka kakoha tyairi heno sema maheta iniraine.

—Exakere hirai Jacó jikolaharenai Israel hotyalinai hiye: ⁴“Xiyaiya, Egito yerenai noxomokali. Xiso hoka motya aliwa kolaitere haisaninai hatanenai heno akereta nakolaheta hoka natyoanikiheta xiso ali. ⁵Maika waiye xasemaxematya niraini hoka xisaona noxaotyakiri xema. Nikareya xisaona hoka nokaxaikonihiarenai terotaiya naoka xiso tyotya hahotyalihiarenai xahexe.

⁶Waiyeya xisaona noxaotyakiri xema hoka nomaniyeya naoka xiso hoka Sacerdotenai akeretaite xisaona nomanieye”, hexaite hiyakai niraini Israel hotyalinai hiye— nexa Enore irai Moisés hiye.

⁷Hatyaoseta Moisés exoaheta tyairi henota hoka kawisa Israel hotyalinai nityohalitiranai hoka xakai ihiyeha Xekohaseti niraene.

⁸—Aliyakere xamani atyo wisaona aokita Xekohaseti hoka nikareya wisaona— nexaha ihiye.

Hoka Moisés haikoaheta tyairi heno xeta hoka xakai iniraineha Xekohaseti hiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta Enore nexa Moisés hiye: —Nokaotyakehitiyaite homana kaiminiti kiyere koni hoka niraehitiya hikakoa Israel hotyalinai haotita hoka halitinai waiye semaha exahe tyakekoha xoaha maheta hiso. Hatyotaite hiraihenai ekakoaha hoka tyakekoha— nexa. ¹⁰—Hiyane hirai Israel hotyalinai kakoa hoka memere tyonaha hoka awijita tihaharetyoahenahitaha awaiyityaha natyo maheta. ¹¹Hoka waiyaha nokaokini exahe noxexoani tyairi Sinai heno nali— nexa. ¹²—Maika hakaiyohihokotya tyairi enonahitaha hoka maika hirae ihiyeha maisa kakohahitaha eheno, kakohahiya hoka wainihaiya. ¹³Hoka maisaiya xalahare otokoita hatyo haliti kamane hiye, otokoaiya ihiye hoka kaxaisakaiya sehali exahe kore xoaha kakoa. Nikariya kaxomokaka haliti exahe kirakahare xoaha. Xakore hoka maika koneta kaemaharehena hoka halitinai kakohaha tyairi heno— nexa.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Moisés exoaheta tyairi henota hoka xakaini Israel hotyalinai hiye hoka haima tihaha hoka memere tyonaha Xekohaseti kaokene naheta maniya.

¹⁵—Makani hoka kamaetalite Enore kaotyakehena hoka memerira xisaohena enaheta hoka awaira atyo xexanitionai xiwatyalihena— nexa Moisés hiye.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta hanamaki ferakene najinita kahihiye exahe one talolo xoaha kaotyaka hatyo tyairi heno hoka kaiminiti kiyere kaotyaka; exahe koneta kinatyaxa kaimahare hoka Israel hotyalinai waiyene exahe semene xoaha hoka mairaha kalore hoka tatakoaha. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta Moisés noloka Israel hotyalinai hoka tityoaha tyairi haliya, ahalakoatyaha maheta Enore. ¹⁸Hatyaoseta Sinai tyairiya jimali tyaona, Xekohaseti exoa hatyo nali irikati kakoa hoka jimere kalore ainakoa motya irikati jimene. Hoka tyotyta halitinai tatakoaha hamairaneha. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta koneta masakarehena kinatyaxa kaemahareta hoka Moisés irai Enore kakoa hoka Enore ekoaxatene hoka motya one talolo nemahare. ²⁰Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti exoa Sinai tyairiya maiyeho. Hoka kawisa Moisés hoka kakoha tyairi heno xeta, Xekohaseti irai ekakoa maheta:

²¹—Hiyane hirai Israel hotyalinai kakoa hoka maisa jiyahitaha hafetalahenere, waiya aliya hoka wainiha. ²²Exahe hirai sacerdotenai hiye hoka haimaha iyomerako isoaha hoka memere tyonaha. Waiya aliya hoka naisahene— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

²³—Maisaiya Israel hotyalinai kakohita tyairi henose— nexa Moisés. —Hiso atyo hexa nohiye: “Hakafetalatya tyairi halitinai nonitata, Enore anere taita atyo exe tyairi”, hexa nohiye— nexa Moisés Xekohaseti hiye.

²⁴—Hoka hexoaha enomanaha hoka hanoloka haxenane Arão ali. Hoka maika hirai sacerdotenai hiye exahe halitinai hiye hoka maisa kakohahitaha tyairi henose, waiya aliya hoka naisahene— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Moisés exoaheta enomanaha hoka xakai ihiyeha Enore niraene.

Dez-iraetinae (wenati niyahare)

20 ¹ Hatyohekota Xekohaseti exakere irai:
²—(1.) Natyo atyo Xekohaseti Enore, natyo atyo niyeheta xiso Egito nalita, wakahare xisaonita ene hoka. ³ Nowawi nokoamaniye taita xisaona, awa atyo hatya enore xema maniya xisaohena.

⁴⁻⁵—(2.) Awairatyo enokoa, waikohekoka exahe onexa xoaha tyaonitereharenai xaimenekotyaka xisomehena xenorexa maheta hoka xameholokoahena enomana exahe ekoamaniya xisaohena. Hiyaiya, natyo Xekohaseti atyo xEnorexa hoka maisa atyo nawaiyetyare haiya enorenai hoka iniyalahare atyo namokita kirawanetereharenai natyo, ijiyetenai ityani kakoita. ⁶ Xakore hoka nawaiyeta atyo awaiyetitereharenai natyo exahe tyakekotereharenai niraini hoka waiyeya atyo hatyonai namokita ityaninai ityani kakoita.

⁷—(3.) Awa atyo xakaiyarehekoatya nexare maomaxetahare. Hatyohare maisa waiyexe nomani hoka iniyalahariya namoka maxaiminiriterehare nexare.

⁸—(4.) Awaira atyo sábadohena hoka xahahena. Sábado atyo mahateniti ferakene. ⁹ 6-ki ferakene taita xahahena xihatene hiye. ¹⁰ Hoka 7-ki ferakene atyo xikawinini niyahare exahe Enore xotyaxematya niyahare. Awaira hatyo ferakene xahahena exahe xityaninai, xiwakaneharenai, xikirakaharexanai exahe haliti sekotare xoaha hoka hahena. ¹¹ Hetati xowakiya natyo Xekohaseti notyoma enokoa, waikohe exahe one xoaha, tyotya xalinihare tyaonitereharenai enakoa exahe exaiya kakoa. Hatyaoseta sábadohena hoka noka-wini. Hatyo hiyeta, sábadó, mahateniti ferakene naoka.

¹²—(5.) Haiminihenaira hexe exahe hityo xoaha. Waiyeya haiminisahene hoka waha terehokoaniya xisaona exe waikohe noxekanikoa.

¹³—(6.) Awaira atyo haisehena haliti.

¹⁴—(7.) Awaira atyo hatya nohiroxa hiwatyalihena. Exahe hiso ohiro hoka awaira atyo hatya exanene hiwatyalihena.

¹⁵—(8.) Awaira atyo hikaiwehena.

¹⁶—(9.) Awaira atyo hamaoseratya hoka hairawaiyakihena haliti, exahe hakomaniyahanene.

¹⁷—(10.) Awaira atyo hokoawaharehena haliti hana hiye exahe exanityo, ewakaneharenai ikirakaharexanai exahe xalinihare hiyeta hoka— nexa Xekohaseti.

Halitinae mairehena

¹⁸ Israel hotyalinai hatyo akiti semaha exahe waiyaha hoka kalore mairaha, tatakoaha. Kahihiye, kalore jimere xoaha waiyaha tyairi nali, one talolo exahe koneta nemahare harenai semaha hoka sekota wahakotyaha.

¹⁹ Hoka nexaha Moisés hiye: —Hiraeya hoka wityakekoiya hoka Enoreya atyo irae wikakoa hoka wikaxaisakaiya atyo— nexaha.

²⁰—Awa atyo ximawaiyehare. Exakere Enore tyaonita kasani waiyekehalaka iniyatere akiti xomana exahe waiye kaxaiminisaka aokita hoka maisa iniyalahare xisoma aokare hoka— nexa Moisés ihiyeha.

²¹ Hatyaoseta halitinai heko tityoaha sekoseta hoka Moisés taita xane isoa hatyo Enore tyaonitere kaiminiti kiyere koni, tyairi heno nali.

Iraeti fetatyati niyahare

²² Xane kaoka enomana hoka Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye:

—“Kalikini nirai xikakoa enokoata”, hexa hiyakai niraini Israel hotyalinai hiye.

²³ —Nowawi atyo xEnorexa notyaonita. “Awaira atyo xisomehena xoalinihare xenorexa xaokene maheta”, hexa ihiyeha. ²⁴ —“Maika xawaiyetolihena waikohe hoka hatyo heno xaisahena kirakaharenai hoka xafetatyati nomani. Aliyo akiti xamanite nikare xisaona hoka xotyaxemahena natyo. Nikariya xisaona hoka waiyeya namoka xawenane xomana”, hexa ihiyeha. ²⁵ —“Sehali xawaiyetolihena hoka awa atyo kamatihera kakoa xawaiyetaosetya xamoka xiyawaiyetolira koni, maisa nikare naokare— nexa. ²⁶ Exahe awa atyo xisoma kakohakalati kakoare kirakahare keratyakaose niyahare maisa kawayakita maheta ximaimahirone”, hexa hiyakai niraini Israel hotyalinai hiye— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

...

Iraeti hatenitiyena tahi

21 ¹ Enore aotyakisa Moisés kahare xoalinihare waiyexe kakoa. Xane aotyakisa maheta Israel hotyalinai exaotyakira kakoa hoka tyakekoha exahe tyaonaha exema maheta. Hoka exakere nexa:

...

Hanama hisehaliti kalorexe

23 ¹⁴⁻¹⁹ —Kasani hanamaki xisoma hisehaliti terehokoakiti nihatyaka naokita, xotyaxematya natyo maheta. Páscoa xowakehena hoka xisoma hisehaliti. Okoi xiyafera ihatihena hoka hisehaliti xisoma. Hatyaoseta tyotya xirikotya xiyafera hoka xisomehitiya hatya hisehaliti— nexa Enore.

²⁰⁻³³ —Naxikatyaita anjo xiyema hoka kaxaiko xiso exahe hotikisa xomana Canaã waikoherakoa. Hoka Canaã nali tyaoniterenai atyo enore metalahare xema taita tyaonahita. Awaira atyo enenorexaha xema xisaohena, maika noximi taita xisaona hoka xawenane waiye maniya taita tyaona exahe eka-koitaiya nakikiheta Canaã waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai hoka xisonai taitaiya nali xisaona— nexa Enore aotyakisa Moisés.

...

Moisés Enore niraene xakaita Israel yerena hiye

24 ¹⁻⁸ Hatyohekota Moisés haikoaheta Israel hotyalinai ana hoka Enore niraene xakai ihiyeha. Semahene hoka nexaha: —Tyotyaita wisoma Enore irahenere akereta— nexaha.

Hatyaoseta Moisés axikatya haiyaharenai xoimahalitinai tokaha bowi mokose hoka aisahene hoka fetatyahene maheta Enore ana. Hatyaoseta basiyahakoa moka itimalaxa holini hoka holinixa kakoa heraheratyati bowi mokose keratyakaose. Hatyaoseta Moisés kaixaretya Enore niraine, babera-koka koxaka xairatyoare tyaonita hoka. Halitinai semene hoka:

—Aokitere akeretaite wisaona— nexaha hoka Moisés timalati kakoa halitina xoloharetya hoka nexa: —Kalikini xiyaita timalati. Hoka exe kakoa atyo wakaferoxatyoita exahe wawenatyakijoita tyotya iraiti halakihenere womana xema maniya— nexa Moisés.

⁹⁻¹² Hatyaoseta Moisés, Arão exahe haiyaharenai inityohalitiranaiha xoaha kakohaha tyairi heno hoka waiyaha Enore, kanakairaha, teraha xoaha hatyo nali. Hatyo najikinita Enore kawisa Moisés hoka xane kakoha tyairi heno Josué kakoa. Kakohahenahere nahitita nexa ihiyeha: —Alita xiso— nexa hoka kakoha hoka waiya Enore xaokanala hoka 40-ki ferakene Moisés tyairi heno tyaona.

...

Fetatyati Hatirise Waiyexe tyomaha

25 Moisés tyairi henose tyaonita hoka Xekohaseti aotyakisene: —Kasani Israel hotyalinai tyomaha hatirise nomani naokita. Hirae ihiyeha hoka kolatyahaha boji taose, imiti taose, militi taose, kamatihera exahe xolinhare tehitiya tyomaha hatirise nomani.

—Maika kajali xisoma atya taose nomakere hoka xaxonatene ihiniri maniya. Maika ijihola xisoma hoka hinama maniya tehitiya xaxonatene hoka anjo enomakahare xamoka eheno etanenai xomereka hoka— nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

Nexa tehitiya Enore: —Xisomehena mexa, tinihaliti kakoare hoka mexa heno xamohena Enore nakaira. Xisomehena tehitiya xaokanatyakalati xotokakala hoka xamokene mexakoa. Xisomehena hati tyalako atyataose kakoa hoka maika imiti taose xamoka ihiye hoka militi taose xamohena imititaose hiyeta. Maika hatyako xasololoakisa imiti taose hoka hinamako tyaona. Maika menanaka, hati kanase maniya kirakahare keratyala niyahare xisoma. Hatyaosetaite talarehoko xisoma. Maika kolotenitiya xaokanatyakalati hiye xamoka hoka xaotakatene. Maika xirihare ekakoa hoka maisa wakita, kasani takoata mene naokita.

—Haxenane Arão ityaninai kakoitaite kaxaikohena hati ixiyeharenai kakoita hoka xisomehena inimaha enomana. Maika Arão haisaninai kakoita hahenaha hoka maika aisa kirakahare hoka fetatene Enore ana.

—Maika xisoma tehitiya incenso keratyakaose niyahare hoka ferakiti nihatyaka ferakoahena hoka xakeratya hatyaose incenso. Maika xisoma nali basiyahe kalohokorexe one nitini hoka xamokene menanaka, Arão hotyalinai tihakala maheta— nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

—Koxaka nawaiyolinikisa hinama haliti tyomaha maheta hatyohare hateniti.

Sábado kawiniti ferakene xowaka

—Sábado ferakenehena hoka kasani Israel hotyalinai kawini naokita hoka 6-ki ferakene atyo kotare hakaha hoka sábado xowaka atyo kawinityati ferakene xowaka, mahateniti ferakene atyo aoka Xekohaseti. Kasani Israel hotyalinai ityaninai exahe ijiyetenai xoaha sábado xowaka kawini naokita— nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

...

31 ¹⁸Sinai tyairiya nali Enore kahare irae Moisés kakoa. Miyahena hai-raene hoka isa enomana hinama sehali taose. Enore xaotyakira xairatyoare tyaonita hatyo sehalinai hiye, Enore xairala.

Bezerro ouro nomakere

Waitare wenati tahi kaxairatyakihitiyere tahi

32 ¹Moisés waha tyaona tyairi heno hoka Israel hotyalinai nexaha Arão hiye: —Hisomahena enore akerehare wikaxaikotyase maheta. Maisa wawaiyorexe Moisés kakoa. Kala xoana xamani tyaona; kala maisa hoka meta. Aliterexe iyeheta wiso Egito nalita hoka kalikini atyo meta. Hatyo hiyeta, hisomehena enore akerehare womana— nexaha Arão hiye.

²Hoka Arão nexa ihiyeha: —Xiyehena ohironai tinihakolanai hoka xisehene-nene nomani— nexa ihiyeha hoka ³isaha hatinihakolahanai Arão ana sehalise nomakere.

⁴Hatyaoseta isahene Arão ana hoka ewatyahetene hoka tyomene bowi mokose akerehare hoka nexaha: —Exe atyo xenorexa. Exe atyo iyeheta wiso Egito nalita nexaha. ⁵Hatyaoseta tyoma kirakahare keratyaka niyahare ehaliya hoka nexa ihiyeha: —Xasemehena, makanite wisomehena hisehaliti hoka wihalahare Xekohaseti kakoa— nexa Arão ihiyeha.

⁶Kamaetali wetita kahare aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatene bowi mokose ana. Hatyaoseta kanakairaha exahe teraha hoka fakatehareha exahe holi-koaha hoka matanareha.

⁷Exowaka Moisés tyairi henotata hoka Xekohaseti nexa ihiye:

—Hexoahetehena hoka hiwatyalali halitinai. Hanolohenahitene Egito nalita hoka kalikini iniyalahare tyaonahitaha. ⁸Naotyakisahena xakore hoka haxerore halakisaha noxaotyakiraho. Koxaka tyomaha bowi mokose hoka haenorexa aokahitene. “Exe atyo wenorexa; hatyo atyo iyeheta wiso Egitota”, nexahitaha. ⁹Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita nomani, hatyo halitinai maisa semaxematyareha niraini. ¹⁰Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka aihalikisahitaha natyo; xoana xamanite hoka namehotyahene hoka hijikolaharenai taitaite hisoaka namoka— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

¹¹⁻¹²Hoka nexa Moisés: —Maisaiya nikare hikaxaikoneharenai hamokita, Xekohaseti. Koxaka haiyateretyoa hoka hiyehenahitene Egito nalita. Nikareya kalikinita hamehotyahene hoka Egito yerenaiya nexaha: Aisahene terota aokowita Xekohaseti hoka iyehenahitene wiwaikoherakoata, nexahaiya. Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo behare ihiyeha, awa atyo haisahene haokowi. ¹³Hotehena Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha hiye hitere: “Hisoakaite xijikolaharenai namoka hoka Canaã waikoherakoa ite nisa enomanaha, ewaikoheraha maheta, tyaotaha mene nali maheta”, hehenere. Hoka hamehotyiaiya ijikolaharenai hoka aliyakereya nikare tyaohenaha? nexa Moisés Xekohaseti hiye.

¹⁴Nexa Moisés hoka: —Maisaiya naisahitene— nexa Xekohaseti Moisés hiye.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Moisés exoaheta tyairi henota sehali taose kahekoare.

¹⁶Enore koxaka xairatya hatyo sehali taosenai hiye.

¹⁷Exoahitita ene hoka Josué nexa Moisés hiye: —Xoare talolola exe? Xoana xaisakakoati ala? nexa Josué, Moisés hiye.

¹⁸—Maisa xaisakakoati nemahare xini; holikoahitaha exahe xerahitaha hare. Hatyo werahare atyo nasemita— nexa Moisés.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta xane kaoka tyaonahitahere aose hoka waiya bowi mokose, holikoitereharenai exahe holikoitolonai hoka Moisés ehare hoka xawatya sehali taose hoka taikene. ²⁰ Xane toka bowi mokose hoka kerahaotene mehetene hoka xawatene onexa hoka Israel yerenai hatyoxa tera.

²¹ Hatyaoseta nexa Arão hiye: —Xoare hisoma enomanaha hoka aiyalaha-retyaha hawenaneha? nexa Arão hiye.

²² —Awa atyo heharehena nohiye; exe halitinai atyo maisa waiyexe xini. Iniyalahare terota tyomaha aokowiyahitaha. ²³⁻²⁴ “Hisomehena enore kaxaiko wiso maheta. Moisés iyehetehenere wiso Egitota atyo meta. Hoka maisa wiyaiyihitene”, nexaha nohiye hoka: “Xama ouro xisa nomani”, nomi ihiyeha hoka hatyaoseta naxawatene irikatyaose hoka exe bowi mokose hiko— nexa Moisés hiye.

²⁵⁻²⁹ Halitinai kokaka aitoakihenahitaha haima, mahaiharenehare tyoanaha. Moisés waiya hatyohare hoka ehare. —Xala xamani Xekohaseti xema tyaona aokowita hoka tyohena nohaliye— nexa hoka Levi hotyali xane Moisés haliya hoka Moisés nexa ihiyeha:

—Exakere nexa Xekohaseti: “Xiyane xaisa iniyalahare nomaseharenai— nexa Moisés xakai Xekohaseti niraine ihiyeha hoka Levi hotyali xane aisaha 3.000 haliti maxalohareterenai.

³⁰⁻³⁵ Hatyaoseta kamaetali hoka Moisés kakohahitiya tyairi heno irae maheta Xekohaseti kakoa: —Aliterexe Israel hotyalinai kalore iniyalahare tyoma, xakore hoka kasani himaotyaneheta iniyalahare enomanaha naoka. Maisa hoka hemaiyareheta nexare hibaberanexakoata— nexa Moisés.

—Maisaiya nemaiyarehitita hexare— nexa Xekohaseti. —Hoka hatyaiya atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka nemaiyarehetaiya atyo enexare— nexa Xekohaseti. —Xakore hoka kasani hakolatyahene Canaã waikohera xeta naokita. Anjo ite naxikatya kahinaitya xiso maheta. Xakore hoka haxowakaite iniyalahare namokahene iniyalahare enomanaha nahalakoa— nexa Xekohaseti.

...
33 Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa Moisés hiye: —Xiyanehena Canaã waikohera. Naxikatyaite anjo xiyema hoka nakikiheta nali tyaoniterenai. Hatyo waikohe atyo waiye, kahare xalini hare waiye nakairatyaka. Anjo ite naxikatya hoka maisa ite notyoita xiyema. Maisa xasemaxematyare niraini hoka— nexa Xekohaseti. Hatyohare sema halitinai hoka amaikohareha.

Hatyaoseta Moisés tyoma hatirise bojirise Xekohaseti ana. Hatyo najikinita xala xamani Xekohaseti xema maniya tyaona aokowi hoka hatyoako xane iraixatya maheta. Hoka Moisés isoahena hatyo hatirise ako hoka kaiminiti exoa hati kanase hoka halitinai waiyahene hoka meholokoaha.

...
34 Hatyo najikinita Moisés tyomihitiya hinama taose sehali hoka kakoha ekakoa tyairi heno hoka haki xairahitiya Enore xaotyakiraho. Hatyo najikinita Moisés exoaheta hoka kolahitiya waitare taose sehali. Moisés kaohetehena halitinai ana hoka Moisés tiho weroka waiyaha hoka mawaiyehareha hoka Moisés talatihotyoa. Isoahitiya Enore hanako hoka iyeheta imiti taose hatiho hiyeta. Hikoahetehena menanaka hoka talatihotyoahetehitiya.

Hatirise waiyexe nomaka niyahare halitinae xekane

35 Hatyo najikinita Moisés irae halitinai kakoa hoka kolatyaha xoalini hare tyomaha maheta hatirise Enore ana. Kolatyaha ouro, prata, imiti taose karore, militi, kalanero mili harenai. Haiyaharenai atya taose waiyexe, sehalise kaloxaimanexe koleteniti xaokanatyakalati niyahare, incenso exahe airaxero harenai kolatyaha.

Hinama haliti waiyorexe hakita hatyohare kakoa, hakaha hatyo kakoa. Tyoma kajali, mexa, tinihalitinai, xaokanatyakalati xotokakala exahe kajali jihola kakoita. Tyotya Moisés iraehehenehare tyomaha exahe kirakahare keratyakaose, hatirise kaxaikotyasenai nima xoaha. Mematyahene hoka isahene Moisés ana.

...

Enore xaimenekola Moisés ana

40 Tyotya mema hoka Enore aimenekotya Moisés ana: —Nikare ferakenehenaite hoka hisomehena hatirise— nexa Moisés hiye. Exaimenekolaose ferakene hioa hoka Moisés atityoakisa atya taosenai hoka moka imiti taose ihiye. Nikare militi hoka imiti taose hiye moka exahe enakoako hoka imiti taose tehitiya asololoakisa hoka hinamalyako tyaona. Hatyaose hinama sehali taose moka kajalyako hoka kolatene hoka xane exaihako-rako moka kajali. Kajali heno mokaha ijihola anjo akerehare kakoare. Hatyaoseta hati kanase kakoare ako mokaha mexa; mexa heno hoka mokaha nakairati Enore anere. Mexa haliyita xaokanatyakalati xotokakala mokaha hoka aotakatene. Hatyoako tehitiya incenso keratyakaose moka hoka keratyakaose. Hatyaose menanaka hoka mokaha kirakahare keratyakaose. One xomokakala kalohokore mokaha hoka one kakoare mokene hoka Moisés, Arão exahe ityaninai harenai tihaha hakijjinaiha exahe hakaheha harenai. Hatyaoseta isa hati kaxaikotyasenai nima Arão hotyali ana. Nikare moka hoka mematenene. Hoka kaiminiti exoa enokoata hoka talatya hati hoka hatyoako werokako tyaona hoka Moisés exahe Arão xoaha maisa aliyakere isoareha.

Hatyo najikinita kaiminiti hati hao tyaona. Makiya hoka motya irikati tyaonita hatiri hao. Haxowaka kaiminiti ainakoa xanehena hoka Israel yerenai xaneta exema. Amematyoahena hoka amematyoahitaha. Nikare tyaotaha menita, 40-wanone miyatyaha.

...

Rute

Elimeleque hahotyalinae kakoa

1 ¹Iraetiya kakoa waiyoreterena kaxaikotere Israel yerena xowakiya, hatyokoa nali kalore nakiti tyaona. Hatyo hiyeta hatya haliti Belém yere, wenakalati Judá koayere, xane haiyanityo, exahe hinama haisaninae kakoa tyaona haiyaterrehokoanena Moabe nali. ²Hatyo haliti nexare atyo Elimeleque, exanityo atyo, Noemi. Hinama ityaninae nexare atyo: Malom, Quiliom xoaha. Efrata yereha atyo, Belém, Judá xoaha koa haliyita tyao-nahitaha. Hoka xaneha Moabe koa xeta. ³Hayaki ferakenena najikinita, Elimeleque waini hoka Noemi taitehena hinama haisaninae kakoa. ⁴Hoka tyaonaha xoimalaloti Moabe yolona kakoa, hatya nexalo atyo Orfa, hahalo nexalo atyo Rute. Okoi 10-ki terehokoanehena tyaonahitaha hoka, ⁵Malom, Quiliom xoaha tehitiya waini. Hoka Noemi taitehena kaseta maisanihalo, exahe maiyanenehalo.

Ehaikoahaneheta Belém xeta

⁶Haxowakiya Noemi ana waiyekehalaka Xekohaseti kahinaera ehotyali-harena hoka kalore imexehenahere hahananehareha. Hoka xakaihalot-yoaheta, Moabe ta xaneheta hajinityo kakoa maheta. ⁷Kikisoahenehitaha, xaneha maheta Judá koa xeta hoka ahotyaho ⁸Noemi nexa hajinityona hiye: —Xiyanehetehena xihana xeta hoka xityona haliya xisaoheta. Maika Xekohaseti waiye moka hiso, xawaiyehenere nomani, exahe wainihenere-nae ana xoaha! ⁹Maika Xekohaseti kaiyaneneheta xiso hoka xawenane heko xisaoheta.

Hatyaoseta jinaka hajinityona hasohitanakolira kakoa. Hoka ijinityona tiyahena kinatyaxa. ¹⁰Hoka nexaha:

—Mahaiya. Mahaiya wiyanihitita. Wisoaite hiyema hoka hihotyali-harena koni wisaona.

¹¹Xakore hoka Noemi nexa:

—Xiyanehetehena, nojinityona. Xoare hiyeta xisoa noximi xaokowita? Motyaite nokaisani hitiya hoka xikaiyaninihitia xaokita?

¹²Xiyanehetehena xihana xeta. Xiyaiya, nonityohaloti atyo, mahaiya nokai-yaninihitita hoka nokaisanihitita. Hoka, natyahaiya nokaiyanini hitiya hoka nokaisanihitia, ¹³Hoka xatyahaiyaka exoimahareneha, xisaonaha ekakoa maheta? Mahaiya, nojinityona! Xekohaseti maisa nikare notyaona aokare. Hatyo hiyeta kalore namaikohalota. Xiyaiya, xiso tehitiya atyo kirakoane xisaonita.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta tiyahenahitiyaha kinatyaxa. Hoka Orfa jinaka haimasero hasohitanakolira kakoa hoka xaneheta hahotyaliharenae koni. Hoka Rute atyo hekota.

¹⁵—Hasemehena! nexa Noemi. —Hinatyolo xaneheta hahotyaliharenae, exahe hatyakekonehare koni. Hiyanehetehena tehitiya exema hihana xeta.

¹⁶Xakore hoka Rute nexa: —Awa atyo himero natyo, exahe awa atyo nahalakisa hiso haoka! Aliyo xamanite hiyane hoka notyoaite hiyema; aliyo xamanite hisaona hoka nali tehitiyaite notyaona. Hihotyalihare ite nohotyalihare naoka, hEnorexa ite nEnorexi naoka. ¹⁷Aliyo xamanite hiwaini hoka nowaini tehitiyaite, nalite nokaxafityaki. Maika Xekohaseti iniyalahare moka natyo, xoare xamani kikisa natyo honita hoka. Hiyaiya nokamani taitaiya atyo kikisa natyo hihaliyata!

¹⁸Noemi ana waiyekehalaka Rute xane exema aokowitere hoka maiha xoare nehita. ¹⁹Hoka jiyehenahitiya Belém xeta.

Kaokaha nali hoka naliyerena hakaharetyoaha ihiyetaha. Hoka ohironae axakakoahitaha:

—Exe ala Noemi?

²⁰Hoka nexa: —Awa atyo Noemi xexa, Ihalahaloti, xexa noxaokaki. Maika Mara, Amaikohalota, xexa. Hiyaiya, Enore kinaterexe atyo examaikohalotikisa natyo. ²¹Alita noxanihenere xowaka ene naokitereharenae kakoare natyo. Hoka kalini atyo Xekohaseti ehaikoakiheta natyo nohalo firola. Xoanere hoka Ihalahaloti xita noxaokaki? Enore kinaterexe xakore kirakoane moka natyo, exahe kalore emakawatihalokisa natyo hoka.

²²Exakere Noemi haikoaheta Moabe ta, hajinityo Rute Moabe yolo kakoa. Kaokenenahitaha Belém nali taikaxawahenahere hanakatise xowaka.

Rute nimexane hanakatise tahi

2 ¹Noemi kahinaeharexe Boaz nexarexe, kaoloxere exahe kaxaiminiskere. Noemi exanene Elimeleque hotyali.

²Haxowaka Rute nexa Noemi hiye:

—Hahalaisa natyo hoka noxani hanakati koni, nimexa exoiterena maheta. Tanaharehena, haiya hatenitiye halaisa natyo, nimexa exoiteresena enajikinita maheta.

—Hiyanehena, nojinityo —nexa Noemi.

³Hoka Rute xane mase, hatenitiyenae najikinita imixita hanakatise xawa exoiterena. Hatyo xanehenerekoa atyo Elimeleque hinaehare Boaz masene.

⁴Nikare tyaonitere koniya, Boaz kaokheheta Belém ta hoka nexa hatenitiyenae hiye:

—Maika Xekohaseti kaxaiko xiso!

—Maika Xekohaseti waiye moka hiso— nexa ekoaxatyahene.

⁵Hatyaoseta Boaz axa hatenitiyenae xekohase:

—Xala exe xoimahaloti?

⁶Hoka nexa:

—Moabe yolo, Noemi xema kaoka. ⁷Axa natyo, nahalakisene hoka xane hatenitiyenae najikinita, imexa hanakatise xawa exoiterena maheta. Nikare hakita witita kalini kijiyehehena, ininaeta taita amematyoya maxakatyahe kawini maheta.

⁸Hoka Boaz nexa Rute hiye: —Hasemehena, nohinaehalo. Mahaiya himixita hanakatise xawa hatya hananehare konita. Alitehena hiso hoka hahaka nowakanihalona haliya. ⁹Waiye hasema, ehaliyaha hisaona, mase taikaxa-watyahitere hanakatisenae nali. Nowatyali wakaharenae, maisa watyaliha xiso maheta. Maika xoinehena hoka xisera wakaharenae haoloneha maheta iyitereta hiyeta.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Rute meholokoa, ekaokakisa hatiho waikoa hoka nexa:

—Waiyekehalakehenere homana hahotyalihalo natyo atyo waiye nomani?

¹¹Hoka Boaz nexa:

—Nasema tyotya hisomehenerehare himasero ana, hexanene wainihenerere najikinita. Waiyekehalakita nomani hexe, hityo, hihotyalihaharenai hahalakisa hoka hisoa hisaohenere himawaiyaneneharenai koni. ¹²Maika Xekohaseti iseheta homana tyotya hisomehenerehare nahalakoa. Maika Xekohaseti, Israel nEnorexa, kaxaiko hiso hisoa hatawehenere, exahe kalore wisekoliti isa homana.

¹³Hoka Rute nexa Boaz hiye:

—Hawaiyehena nomani. Haihalahalonikijita natyo, hiraetere hawaiyexeharene kakoa nokakoi hiyeta hoka kasani maisa hiwakanehalona akereta hekoti notyaona naokowiye.

¹⁴Nakairati asehena hoka Boaz nexa Rute hiye:

—Hisohena ali hoka hiya hatya xomose taose hoka hanaikene vinhoxa xaiya.

Hatyaoseta tyoka hatenitiyenae haliya hoka Boaz isa enomana hanakatise kersetyaka. Hoka kanakairene fakatehalo hoka kamawane. ¹⁵Hoka Rute ainakoaheta, xane imexehitiya hanakatise xawa maheta. Hoka Boaz nexa hawakaneharenae hiye:

—Kotare xahalakisene hoka hanakatise imexa, hanakatise xawa konita kakoita. Awaira atyo ximerohenene. ¹⁶Xataikaxawahena tehitiya hanakatise, hanakatise kase konita hoka haiyase xexoaisa imexeheta maheta. Awaira atyo xihorehenene.

¹⁷Nikare Rute imexa hanakatise makakoahena kijiya. Hatyaoseta matyasyetya hatyo imexehenere, komitaene 25-kilone. ¹⁸Iyeheta hanakatise, xaneheta wenakalati xeta hoka hotikisa imexehenere haimasero ana. Exahe tehitiya isa enomana nakairati kamawanehenere. ¹⁹Hoka Noemi axene:

—Aliyako owa hiyane himixita hanakatise? Aliyako hiyane hahaka? Maika Enore kahinaetya haliti aohenere hiso!

Hatyaoseta Rute xakai Noemi hiye, hahenere haliti Boaz nexarexe masenekoahi. ²⁰Hoka Noemi nexa:

—Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya Boaz heko waiye mokitere kasetaterenae, exahe koxaka wainihenerenae xoaha hiyeta.

Noemi nehitiya: —Hiyaiya exe halitiya atyo waiyehena wikaxaikotyasehare exahe, wihinaehare xoaha tyaona.

²¹Hoka Rute nexa:

—Tyotya exehare koniyataite, heko nahaka ewakaneharenae koni ixime-xaneha miyane kijiya aoka.

²²Hoka Noemi nexa:

—Waiye kaiserehariya atyo hiyane ewakanehalona kakoa hoka, nojinityo. Hiyaiya, hatya hananehare koniya atyo hahaka hoka hikirawaiyakaiya atyo.

²³ Nikare Rute haka Boaz wakanehalonae koni haximexane hanakatise, exahe trigo xoaha tyotene kijiya. Hoka heko tyaona haimasero haliya.

Boaz nawaiyexehare

3 ¹ Haxowaka Noemi nexa Rute hiye:
 —Nojinityo, nakaiyaneneheta ite hiso, hawenane hisaona maheta.
² Hotita Boaz, haliti halakisa hiso hoka hahahenere ewakanehalonae kakoa, hatyo atyoala maiha hoka wihinaehare? Waiye hasemehena, exe xatinite, matyatyasehena hanakatise. ³ Hoka exakere hisaona; waiye hakoaha, hairaxehalotyoa, exahe waiyexe himako hisoa. Hatyaoseta hiyane Boaz hakitere nali, awa atyo hakehexaikotene nali hisaonitere kakoa, enakaira, enerane kijiya. ⁴ Maika Boaz nemahena hoka waiye hiyaiya, aliyo xamani xane ehokotyohena hoka, hiyane hamaxaihonoratya ikijinae hoka hehokotyoa nali. Hoka iraite hihiye xoare xamani hisoma maheta.

⁵ Hoka Rute nexa:

—Hiraehenerenae ite tyotya notyoma.

⁶ Hoka xane matyatyasetyahitere hanakatise nali hoka tyoma tyotya haimasero aokitere akereta. ⁷ Boaz kanakaira, tera hoka ininae ihalahare hoka xane hanakatise xawaiyetolisaka haliya nemaka. Hoka Rute waiyeta xane maxaihonoratya ikijinae hoka ehokotyoa nali. ⁸ Wahaxatihena hoka kaose, tyoka hoka hakaharetyoa hatyo haloti ikijinae haliya ehokotyotere kakoa.

⁹ Hoka axene:

—Xala hiso?

—Natyto Rute hiwakanehalo, nexa. —Hiso atyo wihinaehare kaiserehare, hatyo hiyeta hikaxaiko natyo.

¹⁰ Hoka Boaz nexa: —Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya hiso, nohinaehalo. Hahotiki-jitata atyo kalore hawaiyexehalone himatyokoe hotyaliharenae ana. Kalini hisomiterehare exahe himasero ana hisomehenerehare kakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatawita haliti xoimalaliti kaiserehare, kaoloxere exahe maoloxahare xamani. ¹¹ Hoka kalini, awa atyo himaira. Ali yerenae ana atyo waiyekehalakita hawaiyexehalone. Tyotya ite haokitere akereta notyoma. ¹² Aliterexe atyo hihinaehare kaiserehare natyo, exahe hikaxaikotyase. Xakore hoka hatya haliti atyo hihinaehare kaiserehare nonititi. ¹³ Hoka exe xatini heko alitehena hiso hoka weta wiyaiya, xoana hikaxaikotyase xamani aokowi. Aokaiya hoka ehokore; mahaiya aoka hoka Enore Xekohaseti hiyetaiya, nokaxaiko hiso. Hoka hehokotyohena hoka hisemahitiya.

¹⁴ Hoka Rute hatyo xatini heko ehokotyoa ikijinae haliya. Makehekoitata hoka ainakoaheta, maisa waiyahitene maheta. Hoka Boaz kasani maisa xalaharenae ana hatyo ohiro xanehenere enali waiyekehalakita aokita.

¹⁵ Hoka Boaz nexa:

—Haitoakihena himanase hoka hakanetya waikoa. Kanetya hoka inimana-sekoa xoxoka hanakatise 20-kilone. Hoka kahinaetene mokene ityoakolaho maheta. Hatyaoseta Rute xaneheta wenakalati xeta.

¹⁶ Kaokeheta hati nali hoka inimasero axene:

—Xoana tyaona, nojinityo?

Hoka Rute xakai tyotya Boaz tyomehenere enomana. Hoka nehitiya:

¹⁷ —Isa tehitiya nomani hanakatise hoka nexa: “Mahaiya hiyanehitita hihana xeta xoalini hare himakolalahareneta himasero ana.”

¹⁸Hoka Noemi nexa:

— Kalikini nojinityo, himehexaikhahalo exahe hatyahahenaira xoare xamani tyahena hoka. Hiyaiya, Boaz atyoite maisa kawinita, maisa hatyoharenae tahi awisa xoare tyomita hoka.

Rute nawenane Boaz kakoa

4 ¹Hatyaoseta Boaz xane wetekokoa wenakalati halatakamaniya, jihore tyanonitere nali hoka tyoka. Hatyo heko hikoa Elimeleque hinaehare kaiserehare, Boaz xakaitere. Hoka Boaz nexa ihiye:

—Nohinaehare, hisohena ali hoka hisoka.

²Hatyaoseta Boaz kawisa 10-hare wenakalatiyerenae kaxaiminisakere hoka nexa: —Xisokehena exaose.

Hoka tyokaha. ³Hoka Boaz nexa hahinaeharenae hiye:

—Noemi kaoketheta Moabe koata hoka betetya aokowita wihinaehare ene Elimeleque waikohera. ⁴Hatyohiyeta niraeta hikakoa, hatyo tahi. Hoka hiyane atyo hiyene haokowi hoka hiya hatyo waikohe exe wihotyaliharenae xekohase, exahe exe halitinae tyokitere ali haotita. Maiha atyo haoka hoka hira. Hiyaiya, hetatiye waikohe niyasehare atyo hiso, hihiyetare atyo natyo.

Hoka hatyo haliti nexa:

—Niyaite hatyo waikohenae.

⁵Hoka Boaz nexa:

—Hiya atyoite waikohenae Noemi nonitata hoka hisaona tehitiya atyoite wainiyanenero Moabe yolo Rute kakoa, hekota waikohe tyaona kamati ene hotyalinae ana maheta. ⁶Hoka hatyo haliti nexa:

—Nikare tyare atyo hoka maisaiya niyita hatyo waikohenae, waiye aliya hoka namaxiyeharetyoawi. Hisoma notyoma naokowiterehare. Mahaiya nikare notyaonita.

⁷⁻⁸Hiso hiya hatyo waikohenae.

Hatyaoseta aitoakisa hakijitini hoka Boaz ana isa. (Toahiya ene atyo Israel yerena, xalini hare iyehenaha, xoana hatya ana xamani ajiyakihenaha haxiyehareha hoka ijita hakijitini hahinaehare ana.)

⁹Hoka Boaz nexa xekohasetinae, exahe tyotya halitinae hiye:

—Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana kalikini Elimeleque, Quiliom, exahe Malom xoaha xiyehare ene Noemi nonitata niyehenere. ¹⁰Exahe notyaona tehitiyaite Rute kakoa, Moabe yolo Malom ene exanityo kakoa. Hekota exiyeharenae kamati ene hotyalihare ana tyaona maheta. Nikare ite hoka Malom nexarexe heko kaxotyaka halitinae koni, exahe enawenakalakoa. Hiyaiya, exeharenae atyo waiyekehalakita xomana.

¹¹Hoka nexaha:

—Ha, waiyekehalakita womana.

Hoka xekohasetinae nexa Boaz hiye:

—Maika Xekohaseti, exe ohiro tyohenere hawenakala Raquel, Léia xoaha kahare kaisanihenere Jacó ana hoka Israel hotyali nityo tyahenere akereta moka. Maika hikaxiyeharexe, exahe hikaexakahare Belém-Efrata nali! ¹²Maika Xekohaseti isehenere hityaninae homana hexanityo kakoa, Peres hotyali, Judá ityani, exahe Tamar akereta moka xiso.

¹³Hoka Boaz noloka Rute hahana xeta, haiyanityo maheta. Hoka kawenaneha, Xekohaseti kahinaetya Rute hoka tifalo, tyaona enamokose. ¹⁴Hoka ohironae nexa Noemi hiye:

—Maika kaihalaharetyaka Xekohaseti kakoa! Hiyaiya, kalini atyo kajiye-tetya hiso, kaxaiko maheta hiso! Maika exe xoima kaexakahare Israel nali!

¹⁵Maika aihalalahalonikisa hiso, exahe kahinaetya hiso hohiyene hiye! Hiyaiya hijinityo, xoima nityo atyo awaiyitita hiso. Hoka 7-hare hityaninae xahehalo atyo tyaonita homana.

¹⁶Noemi hahosenekoa moka xoima hoka kaxaikone. ¹⁷Waiyehenahene ohironae ehaliyita tyaoniterenae hoka nitaha: —Tyaona hatya xoima Noemi ana! Hoka kaexaretyahene Obede. Obede atyo Jessé nexa, Jessé atyo kalorexe Davi nexa.

¹⁸⁻²²Davi nahetakomaniyereharenae, Peres xowaka atyo exenae: Peres, Esrom, Rão, Aminadabe, Nasom, Salmom, Boaz, Obede, exahe Jessé xoaha.

Jonas

1 ¹Hatyaoseta Jona hiye Enore irahena. Hoka Amitai atyo enexe. ²— Hiyane niraini Ninivekoa wenakalatikoa kalorexe wenakalati hiyakai naliyerenae hiye. Maisa waiye tyaonareha hoka, kalore iniyalahare tyomahitaha hoka namehohenaite enawenakala, nexa Jona hiye Enore. ³Hoka maisa xaneta. Hamaniya xetatere xane, maisa xaneta Enore xaxikarene maniya tekoa. Maisa xaneta hekoti hoka tekoa, wenakalati Jope maniya xane. Hoka owene navio tyaonita, hoka habasaxini bakatya hoka xane. Hoka hatyo xowakita Jona navio ako isoa hoka hateko enakoako tyaonita nemakahareta. Hoka maisa xoare semare. Hoka wenakalati Tasi maniya xane. ⁴Hatyaoseta hoholati kalore kaoka navio ana. Navio ana kaoka Enore axikatya kalore hoka. Navio ana hoholati taika aokowi kinatyawini hoka. Xakore hoka maisa Jona semita. ⁵Navio ako hakatyasena kalore mairaha. Exahe kahare ixiyehareha hoka xawatya harenae. Waiye timena hoka navio aisoakisa. Haenorexaha hiye nexa axaha haenorexaha, — Hakahinaetya wiso, nexaha haenorexaha hiye.

⁶Exe navio ako tyaoniterenae navio xekoahasehare kaoka Jona hiye, — Xoana hisemakita wiwainihena? nexa haxehareneha. — Henorexa kakoa hiraehena. — Xoana Enore otita xamani wiso hoka maisa wiwainihena, nexa Jona hiye navio xekoahasehare.

⁷— Xala hiyeta exakere iniyalahare tyaona womana, nexa kakoaha. — Nika hoka sehalise waxawatya hoka exe iniyalahare tyaonehenere kaotyaka. Xala xamani hoka kaotyakatya, nexaha. Hoka sehalise xawatyaha hoka Jona hiye kaotyaka.

⁸Hatyaoseta axaha, — Xoare hisomita hoka exe iniyalahare tyaona womana? Xoana alyakota hisoa? Xoare hisomita? Alyako hiwaikohera? Xala hotyali hiso? nexaha ihiye. ⁹Hoka — Hebreu hotyali natyo, hebreu natyo, nexa. — Enore noxekoahase, nenorexi atyo waikohe one tyomita. Hatyo atyo naiminisa, nexa xakai ihiyeha. ¹⁰— Maisa iniraene nasemaxemaita notekoa, nexa Jona ihiyeha. Hatyo semaha hoka kalore mairaha: — Xoana himaotikone hoka hisekoa? nexaha ihiye.

¹¹— Xoare wisomita hoka exe hoholati memakeheta? nexaha Jona hiye. Hatyo xowaka exahehare kinatya winita.

¹²Hoka nexa, — Xakolatya natyo hoka xaxawatya natyo onexa hoka memakeheta. Nohiyiti exe hoholati kaotyaka, nexa Jona.

¹³Xaeremotyatiyenae aeremotya xakore hoka hoholati kinatere hoka maisa waikohe ana xane kaokahitaha kinatere hoholati hoka.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta iraexatya, — Awa haisa wiso haokowi, nexaha. Jona nenorexa kakoa irahena, — Awa haisa wiso haokowi exe iniyalahare ena

tyomehenere hiyeta. Awa haisa wiso haokowi exe haliti onexa waxawahenere hiyeta. Maisa wiso xini, hiyaokala exe hoholati haxikatya enomana. ¹⁵Hoka Jona kolatyaha hoka onexa xawatyaha. Hoka haxerore hoholati memakeheta.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta memakeheta hoka mairaha aiminisaha xoaha. Hatyaoseta, — Exe hoholati hamemakiheta hoka wityakekota hiso, xekoahaseti. Hiwawita kalorexe hoka waiminisa hiso xekoahaseti kalorexe, nexaha Jona nenorexa hiye. — Hiraenexa xema wisaonita, xekoahaseti, nexaha.

¹⁷Jona kohase atyoka xawatyahene. Hoka Enore kohase kalorexe axikatya hoka atyoka hatyo Jona. Hoka kohase kalorexe atyokene. Hanamaki fera-koane enakoako tyaona. Hanamaki makiyene enakoako tyaona, hoka maisa wainiye.

2 ¹Jona kohase atyoka enakoako tyaonita. Hatyo xowaka haenorexa kakoa irae. ²Hoka wainihena hoka haenorexa axa, — Nowainihena hakahinaetya natyo, nomi hihiye. — Hakahinaetya natyo hoka hekoaxatya niraini nowainihenereta hiyeta hiyeheta natyo. ³— One sehako haxawatya natyo hoka one jiyahaotita natyo. ⁴— Nomihitiya hihiye, “Hamahokoanetyatyare natyo. Hoka haxikaharetya natyo. Hoka xoana maisayaka haxowakiya nahaikoahitita iraexatyakalati hana nali?”

⁵One sehako notyaonita tyairi haliya. Okoi nowainihena, one jiyahaotya natyo noseri olalisa kamaliroti. ⁶Okoi nowainihena. Etake wainihenerenae akere notyaonita hatyona seko tyaonitere honitata akere notyaonita. Hiso nenorexi atyo hiyeheta natyo. Hoka motyaite nowaini naowita.

⁷Hatyo xowaka notya xematya hiso. Niraexali hisaonitere nalita hasemita. Hisaonitere nali atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare aka. ⁸Hayanae atyo maisa tyakekore hiso. Enomakahare atyo tyakekoahitaha. Maisa xakore xoare tyomareha enomanaha hoka. Xoalini hare hisoma enomanaha haokowihena hoka maisa tyakekoreha hiso.

⁹Natyo atyo notyakekota hiso nihalahareta hikakoa. Hiso taita notyae-kota nowainihena ene hoka hiyeheta natyo, nomi hihiye. — Hiyeta hoka tera niraeta hihiye, “Hiso atyo waiyexe. Hawaiiore hoka hiyeheta natyo nowainihena ene hoka,” nomita. — Xoalini hareite haxa natyo hoka notyomaite.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Enore kohase hiye irae. Hoka kohase kakoa irae hoka Jona xane jiraheta one kilihi iyoherotikoa. Nikare tyaona Jona.

3 ¹Hatyaoseta Jona hiye Enore iraihitiya, ²— Hiyane niraini Ninivekoa wenakalati kalorexekoa hiyakai, nexa. — Koxaka niraetere hihiye hiyakai ihiyeha. — “Ite namehohenahita xiso kalore iniyalahare tyomahitaha hoka,” — Hiyakai kirakahareterenae hiye, nexa Enore. — Maisa waiye tyoanareha hoka.

³Hatyaoseta Jona xane Ninivekoa. Xane kaoka wenakalati kalorexekoa kaoka. Ninivekoa atyo wenakalati kalorexe. Nikareiya hatya haliti tonahokotyaiya hoka xane hanamakiya nemaka hoka xane hiko.

⁴Kaoka hoka, tonita hatyo Jona haki ferakene. — 40 ferakenite hoka ali xikirakaharene hiyeta Enore mawenekoarehena, nexa Jona ihiyeha. Hoka tyoa ehaliyita semaxematyaha aokowiha. Ehaliyita tyaonahitaha hoka, — 40 ferakenite hoka Enore ali mawenekoarehena xikirakaharene hiyeta, nexa.

⁵Hoka tyakekoha Enore niraene Jona xakaihakala hoka amaikohareha. Hatyaoseta imitiako wehexolaliako isoaha. Amaikohareha kalore amaikohareha

wakaharenæ kalorexenaæ hare amaikohareha. Maiha kanakairaha aoko-wiyahitaha. — Mahaiya wikanakairita, nexa kakoaha. — Xoana xamani Enore otita wiso hoka maisaite wiwainita, nexa kakoaha amaikohareha. Jona xakai ihiyeha hoka amaikohareha.

⁶Haty xowaka xekoahaseti semita hatyo hoka amaikohare. Hahatene hanakota hikoa hoka haima wayexe halakisa hoka imiti wehexolaliako isoa. Xane tyoka irikati milaose koni tyoka hoka haxamaikoharene hotisa. ⁷— Awa xikanakaira, awa one xisera, awa kirakahare hekoti xatyaisa, nexa hatyo Ninivekoa tyaoniterenæ hiye. — Awa xikanakaira, nexa ihiyeha. ⁸— Xexa Enore hiye, “Wahalaisa waokowi wikirakaharene. Maisa hatya kakoa nokirakaharehitita. Maisa hatya nokaiwaharehitita”, xexa, nexa Ninivekoa yerenæ hiye. ⁹Hoka — Xoana hoka otita wiso Enore hoka maisa mehotita wiso, Haxe-harene halaisa xamani, nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta waiya xakore Enore hoka hakirakahareneha halaisaha. — Ahai hakirakaharene halaisaha. Maihaiya namawenekoaretita Niniveyerenæ, nexa Enore. Hoka maisa mehotyahitene.

4 ¹Enore maisa Niniveyerenæ mehotita hoka Jona ehare Enore hiye. Maisa airakoaneharetya Niniveyerenæ aokowita. ²Hoka irae Enore kakoa, — Notita hiso, howitihare hehareta, halitinae hawayetita, ikirakahareneha hemaisatya haokowita, nexa. — Exahe notita hiso hoka maisa Niniveyerenæ hamehotya haokowita, hoka maisa hiraene noxakai ihiyeha naokowi. Hoka hatyo hiyeta hetati haxikatya natyo hoka maisa noxanita. Haxikatya natyo hoka maisa noxanita, nexa. — Hetati nowaikohiri nali notyaonitere nali hoka haxikatya natyo hoka maisa noxanita. Hoka Tasi maniya notekoa noxani, nexa Jona Enore hiye.

— Hoka kalikini ali notyoha, “Enore xikirakaharene hiyeta mehohena xiso, nomi ihiyeha, hoka maisa hamehotitahene.” Maisa niraeni hiyeta tyaonita, nexa Jona. Nikare maisa hamehotya Niniveyerenæ haokowi notita, hoka maisa notyoha, nexa Jona Enore hiye. Maisa ihalahareta. Ehare Enore hiye Jona.

³Hoka — Haisa natyo hoka maisa notyaoheta naokowihitita, nexa Jona. Maisa niraini hiyeta tyaonita hoka, nexa Jona.

⁴Hatyaoseta Enore, — Maisa ehekoreta hehare, nexa Jona hiye Enore.

⁵Jona xaneheta Ninivekoata kamae nihikoane maniya. Hoka kahoholisa hoka tyoka hakahoholira katyahe maxakatyaajhene hoka. — Xoana xamani hekotaite Enore Ninivekoa mehotya aokowita, nexa wahakoita Jona. Hoka hekota Enore mehotyahene aokowita. Kahoholiye katyahe tyoka wahakoita.

⁶Hoka ekahoholira mololo. Hoka hatyaoseta atyahana haxerore memahaneheta moheta Enore emaxakatyahene niyahare. Haxerore memahanaliheta hoka Jona ihalahare tyaona.

⁷Hoka Enore axikatya mokoti, hoka atyahana nisahisa hoka haxerore mololo. Kamaetali hoka mololo mokoti nisahisa atyahana hoka.

⁸Hatyaoseta Jona ana Enore axikatya hoholati watere harenæ, kamai watene hoka ekaiyehe hiye watya. Maisa xoare otyakatyare. Jona — Nowainite hoka waye kaiserehare, nexa Jona irae.

⁹— Maisa ehekore hehare atyahana haxerore mololohenere hiyeta, nexa Jona hiye Enore. Hoka, — Ehekoreta nehare, nexa Jona. — Nowaini naokowita, nexa.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta — Maisa ehokoreta hehare. Hairakoaneharetyoa, nexa Jona hiye Enore. Hoka exe hikahoholira haxeroreta mololohenere hiyeta. Hoka exahe hoka maisa hafititene, nexa Enore Jona hiye.

¹¹Hoka maisa atyo Niniveyerenae nairakoaneharetita haoka. Nali atyo kahare ena, ohiro harenae, 120 mil xoima mokosenae, kahare kirakaharenae xoaha. Hoka namehotyahene haoka tyaonaha. Xoana maisa nairakoaneharetitahene haoka? Maisa ehokoreta xini, nexa Jona hiye Enore.

Novo Testamento

Haiyanai e nómanenai taita
kaxairatya ka xityakeko maheta
Jesus. Hatyo atyo Enore Ityani.
Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe
Aohenere. Xityakekone hiyetaite
menanehaliti xisaona.

João 20.31

Mateus

Jesus Nahetakomaniyereharenai

(Lucas 3.23-38)

- 1** ¹ Exe baberakoa kaxairatyaka Jesus Cristo nahetakomaniyerenai nexare.
Jesus Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare, Davi atyo Abraão jikolahare.
- ² Abraão atyo Isaque kaisani,
Isaque atyo Jacó kaisani,
Jacó atyo Judá kaisani, iximarenenai enaxenanenai xoaha kaisani.
- ³ Judá atyo Peres, Zera xoaha kaisani,
Tamar atyo inityoha.
Peres atyo Esrom kaisani,
Esrom atyo Arão kaisani.
- ⁴ Arão atyo Aminadabe kaisani,
Aminadabe atyo Nasom kaisani,
Nasom atyo Salmom kaisani.
- ⁵ Salmom atyo Boaz kaisani, inityo atyo Raabe.
Boaz atyo Obede kaisani, inityo atyo Rute.
Obede atyo Jessé kaisani.
- ⁶ Jessé atyo Davi kaisani hoka Davi atyo xekohaseti kalorexe tyaona.
Hatyaoseta Davi atyo Salomão kaisani, inityo atyo Urias ene exanityo.
- ⁷ Salomão atyo Roboão kaisani,
Roboão atyo Abias kaisani,
Abias atyo Asa kaisani.
- ⁸ Asa atyo Josafá kaisani,
Josafá atyo Jorão kaisani,
Jorão atyo Uzias kaisani.
- ⁹ Uzias atyo Jotão kaisani,
Jotão atyo Acaz kaisani,
Acaz atyo Ezequias kaisani.
- ¹⁰ Ezequias atyo Manassés kaisani,
Manassés atyo Amom kaisani,
Amom atyo Josias kaisani.
- ¹¹ Josias atyo Jeconias kaisani, iximarenenai xoaha kaisani Israel yerenai
kaxolatyakaha hoka kakolatyakehenahere Babilônia xeta xowakiya.
- ¹² Hatyo Babilônia xeta kakolatyakehenahere najikinita Jeconias atyo Salatiel kaisani,
Salatiel atyo Zorobabel kaisani.

¹³ Zorobabel atyo Abiúde kaisani,
Abiúde atyo Eliaquim kaisani,
Eliaquim atyo Azor kaisani.

¹⁴ Azor atyo Sadoque kaisani,
Sadoque atyo Aquim kaisani,
Aquim atyo Eliúde kaisani.

¹⁵ Eliúde atyo Eleazar kaisani,
Eleazar atyo Matã kaisani,
Matã atyo Jacó kaisani.

¹⁶ Jacó atyo José kaisani hoka José atyo Maria exanene. Hatyo atyo Jesus nityo, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere nityo atyo Maria.

¹⁷ Nikare enahetakomaniyerenai hoka Abraão ta exakerexe kaxihatyakaha Davi tyaoohenere kijiya hoka 14-hareha. Nikare Davi ta kaxihatyakehenahitiyaha, Babilônia xeta kakolatyakehenahere kijiya hoka 14-hareha tehitiya. Hatyo kakolatyakehenahere najikinita kaxihatyakehenahitiyaha, Cristo tyaoohenere kijiya hoka 14-hareha tehitiya.

Jesus Cristo Nawenane Tahi

(Lucas 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus tyaoohenere atyo exakerexe: inityo Maria tyaoohenere José kakoa nahitita tifalo, Enore nisekohare nikare mokene. ¹⁹ Tifalo hoka hatyaoseta José maisa tyaona ekakoa aokowihitita. Hoka José atyo waiyexehare hoka maisa Maria kairahalotyaka aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta memereta emaisaheta hawenakakoaneha aokowita hoka maisa kasemakita maheta.

²⁰ Hatyohare tahi ahekoita ene hoka Enore xaxikala anjo kaotyaka enomana inijihinako hoka nexa ihiye: — José, Davi jikolahare, awa atyo hamaikohare hawenane Maria kakoa tahi, Enore nisekohare atyo atifalokisene. ²¹ Awenakisaite haisani enamokose. Tyaonaite hoka maika hakaixaretene Jesus. Hatyo atyoite iyehetehena haliti haomanerenai iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata — nexa.

²² Tyotya nikare tyaona, iraiti xakaisasehare xakaitere akereheta kawenatyakeheta maheta. ²³ Exakere iniraine xairatyoare tyaonita iraiti waiyexenane:

Ohiro mawatyalisakahaloite tifalo hoka awenakisaite enamokose hoka enexare ite Emanuel.

Wiyako maniya atyo, “Enore tyaonita winekoni”, nita.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta José kaose hoka Enore xaxikala anjo iraetere ekakoa akereha hatyaonero Maria kakoa tyaona. ²⁵ Xakore hoka maisa atyo watyaliyene hekoti tyaoohenere ityani kijiya. Tyaona ityani hoka José atyo Jesus nexarexe kaixaretya xoima.

Ewaiyasenai Tyoaha Kamai Nihikoane Maniyata

2 ¹ Jesus tyaona wenakalati Belém nali, Judéia koa nali, Herodes xekohaseti tyaonitere xowakiya. Hatyo xowakiya Jesus tyaona najikini haiyanai halitinai tyoaha kamai nihikoane maniyata Jerusalém nali xeta. Waiyoreta xoresenai kakoa hatyo kaokiterenai hoka ² kaokaha hoka nexaha, — Aliyako tyaona xoima judeunai xekohase maheta? Wiyaiya exoresera

kamai nihikoane maniyata hoka wisoa wawaiyetene wimaxalo ekakoa maheta — nexaha axahene.

³Hatyotahi sema xekohaseti Herodes hoka amaikohare, tyotyta hatyot Jerusalém tyaoniterenai tehitiya amaikohareha.

⁴Hatyaoseta Herodes ahohisakoatya sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Moisés xaotyakira kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha hoka axahene: — Aliyekoa Cristo nawenane xaokita? nexa axahene.

⁵Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Wenakalati Belém nali Judéia koa. Nikarexe iraiti kakaisasehare xairatya etahi akiti. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:

⁶Hiso, wenakalati Belém Judéia koa nali, maisa hikirane xini haiyanai wenakalatinai Judéia koa nali nonitata.

Hihiyetaite kaotyakehena xekohaseti kalorexe hoka kaxaikohena nokaxaikoniherenai Israel hotyalinai.

⁷Hatyaoseta Herodes kawisa kamai nihikoane maniyata tyoiterenai, hawawaha heko irai ekakoaha maheta. — Xoana xowaka kaisere xorese kaotyaka xomana? Xiyakai rota nohiye — nexa axahene.

⁸Irai ekakoaha hoka hatyot najikinita axikatyahene Belém xeta. — Xiyane xatawa waiyekehalaka hatyot xoima xahita. Maika xikaokene hoka xisoka xakaixakaheta natyot hoka natyot tehitiya noxani nowaiyene hoka nawaiyetene, nomaxalo ekakoa — nexa ihiyeha hoka axikatyahene.

⁹Nexa ihiyeha hoka hatyot tyoiterenai jiya xanehenahitiyaha. Ahoti waiyehenahitiyaha xorese waiyahitereta kamai nihikoane maniya nali. Hatyot xorese enahetaha maniya xane, xane amematyot hatyot xoima tyaonitere hao akiti. ¹⁰Waiyaha xorese hoka masakare ihalahareha. ¹¹Xane kaokaha, xane isoaha hatyot hoka waiyaha xoima inityot Maria kakoa. Mehologoaha hakaolise kakoa enomana, awaiyetyahene, maxaloha ekakoa. Hatyot najikinita majiholatyaha haitinihareha hoka isaha enomana maxaimaneharetata ouro, incenso, mirra xoaha. (Incenso atyot kakeratyaka hoka airaxekoa mokita, mirra atyot airaxero akerehare airaxe).

¹²Hatyaoseta Enore kaixakatya hatyot tyoiterenai inijihinakoha hoka maisa haikoahenahitaha Herodes tyaonitere nali maheta. Hiyeta hoka haikoahenahititaha hawaikoheraha xeta haho ahoti.

José Tekoa Haiyanityo, Haisani Kakoa Egito Xeta

¹³Hatyot tyoiterenai xaneheta najikini hatyot anjot Enore nalitare kaotyaka José ana inijihinako, nexa ihiye: — Hisekoahena Egito xeta xoima kakoa, exahe inityot xoaha kakoa. Maika xisaona heko nali, ekakoitaite nakaixakaheta xiso. Kalikini Herodes tawita xoima aisene maheta — nexa anjot José hiye.

¹⁴Nexa hoka José kaose hoka tekoa xoima exahe inityot xoaha kakoa makiyita Egito xeta. ¹⁵Hatyot nali tyaonaha Herodes kamane kijiya. Nikare tyaonaha Enore iraiti xakaisasehare hiye iraetere akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:

Nakawiheta nityani hoka Egito nalita tyoheta.

Herodes Xoimanai Xaisaka Aoka

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Herodes kamai nihikoane maniyata tyohenerenai xahita atyahahena xakore, makaokeneha enomana hoka ehare. — Xaxiyani,

maoseratyaha natyo — nexa hoka ehare, kahenehare tyaona. Hoka axikatya sorarenai aisaha maheta enamokosenai hinama wanone katyahakoretate-renai Belém naliyerenai, exahe ehaliyita wenakalatisenai koarenai hoka. Nikare ahekotya, xorese kaotyakehenere xakaihenahere ihiye hiyeta.

¹⁷Nikarexe tyaonaha iraiti xakaisasehare Jeremias irachenere akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta.

¹⁸Rama yerenai sema osexati, hokotyanka Raquel tiyita haisani mokosenai kawa. Tiya hoka maisa aliyakere kaxemaxalotyakita, tyotyta ityaninai wainiha hoka.

José Haikoaheta Egitota Haiyanityo, Haisani Kakoa

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Herodes waini hoka ekamane najikini maniya hatya anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka José ana injihinako Egitoto nali hoka nexa ihiye: ²⁰— Nikahena hoka xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa hahakoaheta Israel waikoherakoa. Aisa xoima aokowiterenai koxaka waini — nexa.

²¹Hatyaoseta José haikoaheta xoima exahe inityo xoaha kakoa Israel wai-koherakoa xeta. ²²Hoka semehena atyo José, Herodes ityani Arquelaú atyo xekohaseti tyaonita Judéia koa hanexe wenekoare. Semene José hoka maira haxanene kakoa hatyo maniya. Hatyaoseta Enore aotyakihitiyene injihinako hoka xane Galiléia koa. ²³Xane tyaona wenakalati Nazaré nali. Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraene akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita:

Nazaré yere nexahaite exaokaka.

João Batista Batixatya Halitinai

(Marcos 1.2-8; Lucas 3.1-18; João 1.19-28)

3 ¹Hatyo xowakiya João Batista xane maharexakiti Judéia koa nali hoka xakaihakahena iraiti naliyerenai hiye. ²Hoka nehena: — Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe, Xekohaseti Kalorexe Enore nalitare okoi kaotyakehena — nita ihiyeha.

³João tahi iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías toahiya xairatya exakere:

Hatya haliti kawijita maharexakiti nali: “Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya”.

⁴João ijoita kamelo niyali nomakere, ijiterone atyo militihi. Nijita iri, exahe maha hoka hiyokita.

⁵Tyotyta Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenai, Judéia koa tyaoniterenai, exahe one Jordão maniya tyaoniterenai hoka tyoaha enomana, semaha maheta iniraine.

⁶— Alitere iniyalahare kahare wisoma, xakore hoka wahalakisa iniyalahare wawenane waokowita — nexaha ihiye hoka João batixatyahene one Jordão xaiya.

⁷Hoka João atyo waiyehena, fariseunai exahe saduceunai atyo tyoahitaha João batixatyahene maheta. Hoka nehena: — Xiso atyo owi akereta xiyalijinihare. Xala irae xihiyeha hoka motyaite maisa iniyalahare xikaxomokaka xaokita, Enore kaheneharexe iniyalahare axikahenere xowaka? nexa ihiyeha.

⁸— Maika xoalini hare waiyexe xisomehena hoka xahotikisa iniyalahare xawenane xihalakira maheta. ⁹Hoka awa atyo exakere xahekotya: “Abraão atyo wahetahare hoka maisaiya Enore ehareta wihiye”, xehena. Hiyaiya,

aliterexe nomita xihye, exe sehali kakoita hiyetaiya Enore aikawatya Abraão jikolahare maheta — nexa.

¹⁰— Hiyaiya, xawatise atyo memere tyaonita, irikotya maheta atyakatenai ityahare kakoita. Tyotya atyakatenai mawaiyerihare kalitereharenai atyoite kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyaka irikatyaose — nexa.

¹¹— Natyo atyo nabatixatya xiso one kakoa iniyalahare xománe xihalakira xahotikisa maheta. Hoka tyoaite hatya najikini maniya, noxahehare atyo. Hakijitini kolatyakaiya aoka nohiye hoka nihalahareya nakolatene enomana, noxahehare hoka. Hatyo atyoite batixatya xiso Isekohaliti waiyexe kakoa, exahe irikati kakoa xoaha — nexa.

¹²— Abali koxaka ekahekoka, hatyo kakoaite haware moka trigo ekate nonitata hoka trigo ite moka exomokakala ako, hoka keratyaite ekate irikati mawakenehare tyaonitere koni — nexa João ihiyeha. (Halitinai xaokaka nikare João iraeta).

Jesus Kabatixatya

(Marcos 1.9-11; Lucas 3.21, 22; João 1.32-34)

¹³Hatyo xowakiya Jesus tyoa hikoa Galiléia koa nalita, tyoa one Jordão nali, João batixatene maheta. ¹⁴Xakore hoka kaokhehena Jesus hoka João nehena irahena ekakoa: — Natyoiya kahane habatixatya, hiso tyatyo noxahehare. Aliyakereyatya nabatixatya hiso? nexa.

¹⁵Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye:
— Kala naokitere akere wisaona. Nikare ite hoka tyotya wisoma Enore aokitere akereta — nexa Jesus.

Nexa Jesus hoka João tyakeko iniraine hoka batixatene.

¹⁶Batixatene najikinita, Jesus kenekoahetehena onexata hoka enokoa totakore tyaona hoka waiyehena atyo Jesus, Enore Nisekohare exoahena enomana, motya watyaha hoka tyoa tyoka ihiye. ¹⁷Enokoata iraiti nehena: — Exe atyo nityani, noxiyakawali, nihalahare mokita — nexa.

Tihanare Hasakaharehena Jesus

(Marcos 1.12-13; Lucas 4.1-13)

4 ¹Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare axanekisa Jesus maharexakiti Tihanare hasakaharetene maheta. ²Jesus tyaona 40-ki ferakene, 40-ki makene. Maisa kanakairare hoka hatyaoseta nakehena. ³Hatyaoseta ehasakaharet-yase tyoa kaoka enomana hoka nehena ihiye: — Enore ityaniya atyo hiso hoka exe sehalinai haikawatya nakairati hoka hikanakaira — nexa ihiye.

⁴Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Exakerexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita: Maisa nakairati xema taita xini haliti nawenane tyaonita. Enore iraihenere tyotya xema tehitiya wenati tyaonita.

⁵Hatyaoseta Tihanare noloka Jesus Jerusalém nali xeta waiyexe wena-kalati nali hoka xane ekakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana maiyeho hoka irahena ekakoa. ⁶— Enore ityaniya hiso hoka hahalaisoaheta exaoseta. Hiyaiya, exa-kerexe Iraiti Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Enore ite axikatya anjonai hoka kaxaiko hiso. Otokahaite hiso hakaheha kakoa hoka maisa hikijinai hekoti kawé hamokita sehalinai hiye.

⁷Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Iraititi tehitiya exakerexe xairatyaoare tyaonita:

Awa atyo hahasakaharetya Hiyekohase Enore.

⁸Hatyō najikinita Tihanare noloa Jesus hatya tyairi heno enoakiya hoka hotikisa enomana hakakoare waikohekoa, waiyexe wenati, xiyehaliti xalini hare kahare hotikisa enomana hoka nehena: ⁹— Hameholokoaiya nahalakoi, hawaiyityaiya natyo hoka exeharenai tyotya nisa homana — nexa Tihanare Jesus hiye.

¹⁰Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena, Ahalakoahaliti! Iraititi Waiyexe exakere nexa:

Hawaiyehena hiyekohase Enore, exahe ekoamaniya taita hisaohena.

¹¹Nexa Jesus hoka hatyaoseta Tihanare halakisene hoka anjonai tyoa kaokaha enomana hoka kahinaetene.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali

(Marcos 1.14-15; Lucas 4.14-15)

¹²Hatyaoseta Jesus sema João xolatyaka hoka haikoaheta Galiléia koa xeta.

¹³Xakore hoka maisa Nazaré nali tyaonita hoka xane wenakalati Cafarnaum nali tyaona. One Galiléia xa haliya, Zebulom, Naftali xoaha waikohera koa. ¹⁴Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisashare Isaías iraetere akereta kawenatyaka maheta:

¹⁵Zebulom, Naftali xoaha waikohera one kaloxere maniya, Jordão xa halakoia maniya, Galiléia koa xoaha nali, majudeuneharenai tyaonitere nali.

¹⁶Hatyonai atyo makaliroti koni tyaonahitaha hoka xaokanatyakalati kalorexe ite kaotyaka enomanaha. Hoka xaokanatyakalatite aokanahena makaliroti koni wainihenerenai ana.

¹⁷Hatyō najikinita Jesus xakaihena hairaine ihiyeha. Nehena: — Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe, Xekohaseti enokoatare okoi kalorexe tyaoehena — nexa.

Jesus 4-hare Mairatyatienai Aoka Haomana

(Marcos 1.16-20; Lucas 5.1-11; João 1.35-42)

¹⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus tona kilihijita ene one Galiléia xa hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai, Simão Pedro, André xoaha. Maka kakoa mairatyahitaha, mairatyatienai hoka.

¹⁹Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xisohena noximi hoka naotyakisa xiso hoka halitinai nolakashare xisaona — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁰Nexa ihiyeha hoka halakisaha rotita maka kohase hiyakakala hoka xanaha Jesus xema.

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyihitiya, maisekoneseta waiyihitiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai, Tiago, João xoaha, Zebedeu ityaninai. Tyaonahitaha kanowa ako hanexeha kakoa, tyomaharehenahititaha hahiyakakalaha.

²²Jesus kawisahene hoka halakisaha rotita hanexeha exahe hakanowanaha xoaha hoka xanaha Jesus xema.

Jesus Aotyakijita Exahe Aiyatelikihitita Halitinai

(Lucas 6.17-19)

²³Hatyaoseta Jesus xane hakakoare Galiléia koa tonakoatyā. Kaokahena wenakalati hoka aotyakisahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Iraititi

waiyexe xakaita ihiyeha Xekohaseti Kalorexe Enore nalitare kaotyakene tahi. Haiyaharenai hokakiterenai aiyatelikihitita ekahehareha nonitata.

²⁴Ekakoita etahi akiti semaha hakakoare Síria koa maniya. Hatyo hiyeta halitinai kolatya hokakiterenai Jesus ana, kahare hawareharexe kahehaliti kakoarenai, tihanare kamilakoretiterenai, hatyahalitinai, wainitaterahrenai exahe maetonaneharenae xoaha hoka tyotya aiyatelikihenahititene.

²⁵Hoka kahare halitinai xaneta exema Galiléia koa yerenai, Decápolis nalitarenai, Jerusalém nalitarenai, Judéia koa nalitarenai, one Jordãoxa hala-koia tarenae xoaha.

Ihalahaliti Exahe Xamaikohaliti Xoaha

(Lucas 6.20-26)

5 ¹Haxowakiya Jesus hisoaka halitinai waiya hoka kakoha tyairi henose hoka xane tyoka. Hoka exaotyakiraharenae tyoa kaokaha ehaliya ²hoka aotyakihenahene, nehena ihiyeha:

³— Waiye kaiserehare atyo maxaokowiharetyoanehare tyaonitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera atyo enomanereha.

⁴— Waiye kaiserehare atyo tiyitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite emaxalokihenahitene.

⁵— Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyexeharexenai. Hiyaiya, kaxekaka atyoite enomanaha Enore aokitereharenai.

⁶— Waiye kaiserehare atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyaona aokowitereharenai. Hiyaiya, hatyo aokahitere akereta atyoite mokahene.

⁷— Waiye kaiserehare atyo airakoanetitereharenai haiyaharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite airakoaneharetyahene tehitia.

⁸— Waiye kaiserehare atyo iniyalahare maomanehare ahekoiterenai. Hiyaiya, waiyaha atyoite Enore.

⁹— Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyexe wenati atyahitereharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore atyoite haisani akereta mokahene.

¹⁰— Waiye kaiserehare atyo kairaharetyakitereharenai Enore aokitere akereta tyaonahitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera atyo enomanereha.

¹¹— Waiye kaiserehare atyo xikairawaiyakehena, xikairaharetyakehena exahe kahare iniyalahare kairaityakehena xitahi, nokoamaniye xisaonitere hiyeta hoka. ¹²Maika xihalaharehena, nikare mohenaha xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, kalorexe xibakatyakala atyo ityakaisakahare tyaonita xomana enokoa nali. Hiyaiya, nikare atyo kairaharetyaka iraeti xakaisasharenai xahetakomaniyereharenai.

Salo, Xaokanatyakalati Xoaha Tahi

(Marcos 9.50; Lucas 14.34-35)

¹³— Xiso atyo salo akere xisaonita halitinai koni. Xakore hoka salo atyo makexenehena hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. Maisa atyo xoare hare niyahareheta xini. Hoka kaxawatyakita atyo hoka jiyitereharenai tyahakitene — nexa Jesus.

¹⁴— Xiso atyo xaokanatyakalati akere xisaonita tyotya halitinai koni. Hiyaiya, maisaiya aliyakere hateroakijita wenakalati tyairi heno

kaomakehenere. ¹⁵ Nikare maisa xala hare aotakatya xaokanatyakalati hoka koho katyahe mokare. Hoka kaxaotakatyakehena hoka exomokakaose terota kaxomokakita hoka tyotya hatyako tyaoniterenai ana aokanatita. ¹⁶ Nikareta tehitiya xiyaokanala aokanahena, haiyanai waiyaha maheta xalini hare waiyexe xománe hoka ihalahareha Xexe enokoa tyaonitere kakoa maheta — nexa.

Xaotyakiyaho Xaotyakisaka Tahi

¹⁷ — Awa atyo motya notyoo nemoisaheta maheta Moisés exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira xaohena. Maisa atyo notyoo nemoisahetene maheta xini. Notyoo atyo exaotyakiraha akereta kaomakeheta maheta. ¹⁸ Aliterexe nomita xihiyi: hekotataite waikohe, enokoa xoaha tyaonitata hoka maisaiya xoare hare kaxemaiyaretyakihitita xaotyakiye ahotare, maisaiya hase hekoti kaxemaiyaretyakihitita. Nikare taite kawenatyaka tyotya xalini hare miyane kijiya. ¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta xala xamani atyoite matyakekotya kiranexe xaotyakisati hoka hatya aotyakisa hoka nikareta tyaona hoka hatyo atyoite haiyaharenai katyahakoreta tyaona, Enore nalitare Kalorexe tyaothetehenere xowaka. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite tyakeko xaotyakiyaho hoka hatya aotyakisa hoka nikare tyaona hoka kalorexe atyoite tyaona Enore nalitare Kalorexe tyaothetehenere xowaka. ²⁰ Hiyeta hoka nomita xihiyi: maisaiya fariseunai exahe xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xahe nawaiye xisaonita hoka maisaiya aliyakere Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera xiyaneta.

Irawaniti Tahi

(Efésios 4.26; Tiago 1.19-20; 1 João 2.11)

²¹ — Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye niraityaka:

Awa atyo xaisa. Xala xamani atyoite aisa haliti hoka kakolatyakaite kalorexe ana.

²² — Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiyi: xala xamaniya ehare taita hahinaehare hiye hoka kakolatyaka atyoite kalorexe ana. Xala xamaniya nexa hahinaehare hiye: “Maisa xoare niyahare hiso”, nexaiya ihiye hoka kakolatyakaiya kalorexe ana. Xala xamaniya hahinaehare hatyaharene aoka hoka irikati koni haxanene atyo aheteretita.

²³ — Hatyo hiyeta maika hafetatya haokowihena kirakahare Enore ana hoka hotehetehehena hihinaehare xéharene hihiyi hoka ²⁴ hahalakisa hatyo kirakahare ekeratyakaose haliya hoka hiyane wenati waiyexe haoheta hihinaehare ana. Hatyaosetaite hahakoaheta hoka hafetatene Enore ana.

²⁵ — Hoka maika hatya kahalakoaharehena hikakoa hoka kolatya hiso kalorexe ana aokowihena hoka maika ahotita hiraie ekakoa. Waiya aliya hoka kalorexe ana kaoka hikakoa hoka isaiya hiso kalorexe ana hoka hatyo kalorexeya isa hiso sorare ana hoka berexo akoiya moka hiso. ²⁶ Aliterexe nomita, maisaiya habakaita tyotya hoka maisaiya hahikoahitita berexo akota — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Maiyaseti, Halakisatiheta Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 18.8-9; Marcos 9.43-49)

²⁷ — Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye niraityaka:

Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa xiwatyali.

²⁸ Hoka natyo atyo nomita: xala xamaniya atyo wahakotya hatya ohiro ana, kasaniya watyalini aokowita hoka hatyoiya koxaka iniyalahare tyoma haxahekola kakoa.

²⁹ — Hiyeta hoka hifihini maniyere hiyoseya iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka holokotya hiyene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiya meta hatyo ini akiti hiháre hiyetare. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehokoreta xini hiháre mainikere kakoareta hikaxawatyaka irikati koni hoka. ³⁰ Nikare hifihini maniyereya hikahiya iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka hirikotene hoka haxawatene. Ehekoretaiya meta hatyo ini akiti hiháre hiyetare. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehokoreta xini, hiháre mainikere kakoareta hikaxawatyaka irikati koni hoka — nexa Jesus.

Halakisakakoati Tahí

(Mateus 19.9; Marcos 10.11-12; Lucas 16.18)

³¹ — Exakere tehitiya kairaityaka koxakereharenai hiye:

Xala xamani haiyanityo halakiheta aokowita hoka maika isa enomana babera halakisati baberanexa hoka axikahetene.

³² Hoka natyo atyo nomita: hatyaiya haiyanityo halakiheta, maisa xakoreya hatya ena watyaliyene hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa waiyeta. Waiya aliya hoka hatya kakoa tyaohehitiya hoka iniyalahareya tyoma. Exahe hatyo ena tyaohehene ekakoaiya iniyalahare tehitiya tyoma — nexa Jesus.

Hisomehena Hiraetere Akereta

(Tiago 5.12)

³³ — Koxaka xasema xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye kairaityakehenere: “Awa atyo xahalakisa xisoma xaokowiterehare, xakore hoka maika xisomehena xisoma xaokowiterehare Xekohaseti hiye xiraehenere”. ³⁴ Hoka natyo atyo nomita: awa atyo exaliti harenai xakaixaretya xikatyakekotyaka maheta. Awa atyo enokoa xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, Enore nokahakala atyo. ³⁵ Exahe waikohe tahi hoka xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, hatyo heno atyo mokita hakiji. Exahe Jerusalém xakaixaretya, hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Xekohaseti Kalorexe nawenakala. ³⁶ Awa atyo xiserinai xakaixaretya. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xisonai hakaseta sekatisé xaiyomakasetita xamani, exahe xakiyakasetita xamani. ³⁷ Maika xehena taita: “Há”, xehena xamani, “Mahaiya”, xehena taita. Hiyaiya, xoare xexa xamani atyoite hatyo xahexe hoka hatyohare atyo Tihanare nalita tyoita — nexa ihiyeha.

Waiye Hamohena Hahalakoaharenai

(Lucas 6.29-30)

³⁸ — Koxaka xasema exakere kairaityakehenere:

Hatyaiya wataka hiyose hoka hatyo nahalakoa hawataka exose, hatyaiya taika haikoli hoka hatyo nahalakoa enaikoli hataika, nexa.

³⁹ Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihiyé: awa atyo hatya iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xamokene. Hoka maika hatya mokohena hiso hitanakoli hiye hoka hamaniya tanakoli tehitiya hehaika enomana hoka mokohitiya. ⁴⁰ Hoka maika hatya aiyateretyoa hihiyé, kolatya maheta hima

hoka hisene enomana, exahe himanase tehitiya hisa enomana. ⁴¹ Hoka maika sorare aiyateretyoa hihie hakolatya maheta kolare hakilometrone enomana hoka maika hinama kilometrone hakolatene enomana. ⁴² Hoka maika hatya axehena hiso xalini hare hoka hisene enomana. Exahe hatya axehena hiso xalini hare hoka isehetene homana maheta hoka hisene enomana — nexa Jesus.

Waiye Xamoka Xahalakoaharenae

(Lucas 6.27-28, 32-36; Lucas 23.34; Atos 7.60; Romanos 12.14, 17-21)

⁴³ — Koxaka xasema kairaityakehenere:

Hawaiyehena hihinaeharenai hoka hikirawanehena hahalakoaharenai.

⁴⁴ Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihie: maika xawaiyehena xahalakoahenerenai, xiraexahena kirawaneterenai xiso ana. ⁴⁵ Nikareya xisaona hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere ityaninaia xisaona. Hiyaiya, waiyexeharexenai, mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha ana atyo kamai axaokanatyakijita, exahe hoka aonekijita atyo waiyexe tyomiterenai, iniyalahare tyomiterenai xoaha ana. ⁴⁶ Hiyaiya, awaiyetiterenai xiso taitaiya xawaiyetita hoka xonanere hoka xalini hare Enore xekane xahita xatyahita? Hiyaiya, nikare atyo kalorexe noloa resebetiyaseharenai haxawaiyetyaseharenai awaiyetyahitaha. ⁴⁷ Hoka xihinaehare hiye taitaiya xikatyawaxita hoka hatyohare atyo maisa xonanere xini. Hiyaiya, matyakekoneharenai kakoita atyo nikare tyaonita. ⁴⁸ Hiyeta waiye maniyaira xisaona Xexe enokoa waiye tyaonitere akereta — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Maoloxaharenai Kahinaetyaka Tahi

6 ¹ — Hiriharíra! Hoka awa atyo hawenanaho waiyexe xema hisaonitere hiyeta, hatyoharenai hisoma halitinai haotita, waiyaha hiso maheta taita. Nikareya hisaona hoka maisaiya xoare hare Hexe enokoa tyaonitere ijita homana. ² Hoka maika xalini hare hisehena maxiyeharehare ana hoka awa atyo hatyoharenai hiyakaikoatya, teraharetyoarenae akereta. Nikare atyo tyaonahitaha, halitinai ihalahareha ekakoaha maheta taita. Hoka exeharíra xotyaxematya: koxaka atyo kaxekaka enomanaha xalinihare. ³ Maika hakhinaehena hatya maxiyeharehare, himeteneta nikare hisoma hoka maisa hihinaehare hekoti hikahinaera waiyita. ⁴ Hoka hatyoharenai atyoite metereta tyaohena. Hoka Hexe atyoite waiya hatyoharenai himeteneta hisomehenerehare hoka isaite homana xalini hare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Aotyakisa Iraexatyati Kakoa

(Lucas 11.2-4)

⁵ — Maika xiraexahena hoka awa atyo teraharetyoarenae iraexaitere akereta xisaona. Hatyonai atyo tityoaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako exahe ahotiaho hare hoka iraexatyahitaha, kasani halitinai waiyahene aokahitaha hoka. Hoka exeharíra xotyaxematya: koxaka atyo kaxekaka enomanaha xalinihare. ⁶ Hiyeta xiraexatya xaokowihena hoka xiyane xihanako hoka xajihotyao hoka xiwawaharenai xiraexatya Xexe Enore hiye hoka maisa xikawaiyakita. Xexe Enore atyoite waiyehena xisomitere ximeteneta hoka isehena xomana xalinihare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa.

⁷— Xiraexahena hoka awa atyo Enore maniya mawenaneharenai akereta xiraexatya. Hatyonai atyo iraexahena hoka hatyaoseta iraexaheta xoahita, motya iraexatyaha kahareki hoka Enore semene aokahitaha. ⁸ Awa atyo hatyonai akereta xiraexatya. Xexe Enore atyo koxaka otita xalini hare xaokitere xiyaxane nahitita.

⁹— Hiyeta hoka exakere xiraexatya:

Wexe Enore, hiso atyo enokoa hisaonita. Kasani tyotyaha aiminisaha hiso waokita.

¹⁰ Hisohena ali Xekohaseti hisaona maheta. Kasani ali waikohekoa haokitere akereta tyaona waokita, enokoa nali kaomakitere akereta.

¹¹ Kasani nakairati hisa womana tyotyaki ferakene waokita.

¹² Himaotyanehetehena iniyalahare wisomitereharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare mohenere wiso wimaotyanehititere akereta.

¹³ Hoka awa atyo hahalakihena wiso hoka wikahasakaharetyakehena. Xakore hoka maika iniyalahare nonitata hiyehetehena wiso. Hiyaiya, homanere atyo waikohe. Iyateliti exahe kaihalaharetyaketa mene hikakoa waokita, xoaha taita.

¹⁴— Ximaotyanehetaiya haiyanai iniyalahare mohenere xiso hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere tehitaiya maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe. ¹⁵ Hoka maisaiya atyo ximaotyanehitita haiyanai iniyalahare mohenere xiso hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere tehitaiya atyo maisa maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aotyakisa Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tah

¹⁶— Maika ximanakairehena Enore hiyeta hoka awa atyo xamaikohare tiho xisaohena, teraharetyoarenai akereta. Hatyonai atyo nikare tyaonahitaha, kasani haiyanai ana emanakaireneha waiyekehalaka aokahitaha hoka. Hoka xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: koxaka atyo xalinihare kaxekaka enomanaha. ¹⁷ Hoka maika himanakairehena Enore hiyeta hoka hatihatihotyoka hoka hatilikoa hoka ¹⁸ maisa haiyanai otita himanakairene maheta. Hoka Xexe Enore mawaiyakahare takita atyoite waiya tyoty himeteneta hisomiterehare hoka isa homana xalini hare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aotyakisa Xiyehaliti Matyotenehare Tah

(*Lucas 12.33-34; 2 Timóteo 4.8; Hebreus 10.34-39; 2 Pedro 1.4-5*)

¹⁹— Awa atyo xixiyeharenai kahare xamoka xaokowi ali waikohekoa. Hatyoharenai atyo kirakahare sesekita, exahe kaijikali tyaonita hoka mawenekoareta, exahe kaiwarexenai hoka isoaha hatyako hoka kaiwitene. ²⁰ Maika enokoa nali xixiyehare xamoka xaheta maniya. Hatyo nali atyoite maisa kirakahare aiyalaharetitene, exahe kaijikali tyaonita, exahe hoka maisaiya kaiwarexenai isoaha hoka kaiwitene. ²¹ Aliye xamaniya xixiyehare xamokita hoka hatyo nali tehitaiya atyoite xiyahakola tyaonita — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Tah

(*Lucas 11.33-36*)

²²— Xiyosenai atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta tyaonita xiháre hiye. Xiyosenaiya waiyese hoka waiyeya xiyaiyakatya. ²³ Hoka xiyosenaiya atyo maisa

waiyesexe hoka makaliroti koni atyo xisaonita. Nikareya xiyahékola iniyalahare maniya tyaonita hoka makaliroti koni atyo xisaonita. Hatyo makaliroti atyo kahenehare — nexa Jesus.

Hinama Xekohaseti Tahí

(Lucas 16.13; Lucas 12.22-31)

²⁴ — Hatitaiya wakahare hoka maisaiya aliyakere hinamahare kaxekohaseti. Nikareya hoka hatya awaiyetita, hatya maisa awaiyetyare xoahaiya. Tyakekota hatya, hatya maisa tyakekore xoahaiya. Nikare tehitaiya maisa aliyakere Enore maniya hahekoita, olo xiyehaliti harenai maniya hahekoita xoaha haxowakita — nexa Jesus.

²⁵ — Hiyeta hoka nomita xihye: awa atyo xamaikoharehena nakairati, erati harenai xaokiterenai xawenane niyahare kakoa, exahe imiti xaokitereharenai xiyisoane niyahare kakoa hoka. Xoana wenati kore atyo maisa nakairati xahehare xini? Xoana xiháre kore atyo maisa imiti xahehare xini?

²⁶ Xiyaiyehena kotehalasenai ainakoitereharenai. Maisa atyo fityareha hanakaira, maisa imexareha, maisa mokareha hanakairaha hahanakoha. Xakore hoka Wexe enokoa tyaonitere atyo ijita enakaira enomanaha. Hoka xoana maisa korala exe kotehalanai xahexehare xini xiso? nexa.

²⁷ — Awa atyo xamaikohare mene xawenane kakoa. Hityokahokoseya hoka hiwahahare hisaoheta haokowita hoka hamaikohareta hoka hiyamaikoharene atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare.

²⁸ — Xoana hoka xamaikohareta ximaimene kakoa? Xiyaiyehena, iyitinai waiyehare kekoarehitaha. Maisa hakareha exahe maisa tyomare haimaha.

²⁹ Xakore hoka nomita xihye: Salomão xekohaseti tyaonitere xowakiya kalorexe xakore hoka maisa imiti exe iyitinai nawaiyehare akere ako isoare. ³⁰ Enore xaokalita atyo atyamokose ime harenae waiyehare tyaonita. Kalini waiyehare tyaonitaha hoka makani wainihenahitaha hoka kakeratyakahitaha irikatyaose. Hatyo hiyeta aliterexe ite kaimatya tehitia xiso. Hoka xityakekone atyo kirane.

³¹ — Hiyeta hoka awa atyo exakere xexa xamaikohare: “Aliyakotaite wikokehena winakaira werane exahe wima hoka?” ³² Hiyaiya, hahotyaliharenai atyo nikare taweta menahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai. Hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere atyo waiyoreta tyotya xaokitereharenai kakoa hoka hatyoharenai atyoite isa xomana. ³³ Hiyeta hoka Enore maniya hotohare xawenane xamoka, exahe Enore aokitere akereta xisaona hoka hatyo atyoite isehena xomana tyotya xalini harenai. ³⁴ Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xamaikohare makaniye ferakene kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo kamaetaliye ferakene atyo maisa waiyekehala-kere xomana. Maika xahekohena xisaonitere ferakene kakoa taita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Awa Atyo Hiraeharetya Haiyanai

(Lucas 6.37-38, 41-42; Romanos 2.1-2; 14.1; 1 Coríntios 4.5)

7 ¹ — Awa atyo xiraeharetya haiyaharenai, waiya aliya hoka xikairaeharetyaka tehitia. ² Hiyaiya, xahekoitere haiyaharenai kakoa akeretaite Enore moka xiso, exahe haiyanai xamokitere akeretaite moka xiso.

³ — Xoana hoka holoxotise xihinaehare xose ako tyaonitere atyo xiyaiyita hoka maisa atyo atya taose xiyose ako tyaonitere xiyaiyare? ⁴ Aliyakereya

xihinaehare hiye xehena: “Nikahena hoka niyeheta holoxotise hiyose akota”, owene xakore tyaonita atya taose xiyose ako hoka? ⁵Xasemehena, teraharet-yoarenai, xiyehetehena hotohare atya taose xiyose akota hoka hatyaosetaite waiye xiyaiyakaheta hoka xiyeheta holoxotise xihinaehare xose akota — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁶— Awa atyo xisa kajolonai ana Enore anerenai, waiye aliya hoka kahala-koahareha xikakoa hoka tyalokaha xiso. Exahe awa atyo xaxawatya sehalise kaxaimanexe bolokonai ana. Waiya aliya hoka tyahakahene — nexa.

Xaxehena Enore

(Lucas 11.9-13)

⁷— Xaxehena hoka xikaonexakaka. Xataweniya hoka xikaokene. Xamokot-yaiya hati jihola hiye hoka majiholateniya xomana. ⁸Hiyaiya, tyotya axitere-nai ana atyo kaxekaka, tawiterenenai atyo kaokitene, jihore atyo majiholat-yoita mokotitereharenai ana.

⁹— Xoana, hatya xinekonitare ityaniya axehena hanexe nakairati hoka isaiya sehali enomana? ¹⁰Xoana, isaiya enomana owi, kohase axehena hoka? ¹¹Xiyaiya, maisa xakore xawaiyexe hoka xawaiyore atyo xijita xalini hare waiyexe xityaninai ana. Nikare tehitiaite Xexe enokoa tyaonitere isehena xalini hare waiyexe axiterenai ana.

¹²— Aliyakere xamani halitinai moka xiso xaokita hoka nikareta tehitia xamohena halitinai. Exe atyo Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha xaotya-kira — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Hinamaho Ahotyahanai

(Lucas 13.24; Filipenses 3.19-20)

¹³— Xisoahenaira xisoakalati kiranahore. Hiyaiya, hatya xisoakalati kaloa-hore, exahe waiye netonatyaka atyo, xakore hoka mawenekoaretyati aho atyo. Hoka kahare haliti tonita enaho. ¹⁴Xisoakalati kiranexe aho atyo howi-tihare netonatyaka, xakore hoka wenati waiyexe xetare atyo hoka haiyanai taita atyo tonita enaho — nexa Jesus.

Xiriharíra Iraití Xakaisaseharenai Metalahare Kakoa

(Lucas 6.43-44; João 15.4; Tiago 3.11-12)

¹⁵— Xiriharira iraiti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai kakoa. Kaokahaite xomana hoka kalanero maxalijiniharenehare akeretaite tyaonaha, xakore hoka exahekolaha atyo kahenehare. Ahoxa xalijiniharexe akereta atyoite. ¹⁶Maika waiyekehalakahare xomana enawenaneha hiyeta. Katohere katenai kalihena hoka maisa atyo uvali kaliye. Exahe atya kaewero katenai kalihena hoka maisa halohalose kaliye. ¹⁷Nikareta atya kanakairoare kate kalihena hoka waiyexe atyali kalita. Nikare tehitia atya ewaxirahare kate kalihena hoka maisa waiyexe atyali xini kalita. ¹⁸Nikareta kanakairoare kate ite kalihena hoka maisaiya manakairatyakahaliri kalita, maisaiya atya manakairatyakahare kate hoka atyali kanakairoare kalita. ¹⁹Tyotya atyakatenai manakairatyakahaliri kaliterenai atyo kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyakahitaha irikati aose. ²⁰Nikare ite waiyekehalakaharehena xomana iraiti xakaisase-hare metalaharenai enómaneha hiyeta — nexa Jesus.

Maisa Atyoite Tyotyaha Xini Enokoa Xaneha

(Lucas 13.25-27; 2 Coríntios 11.13-15; 2 Pedro 2.1; 1 João 2.3-6; 5.12)

²¹ — Kahare haiyaharenai nexahitaha: “Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti”, nitaha nohiye. Xakore hoka maisaite tyotyaha hatyoharenai Xekohaseti enokoatare waikoherakoa xaneta. Hoka Baba enokoa tyaonitere aokitere akereta tyaoniterenai taita atyoite nali xane. ²² Hatyo xowakehenaite hoka kahare ite nehenaha nohiye: “Xekohaseti, xekohaseti, hexare kakoa wiyakai iraeti Enore tahi, hexare kakoa kahare tihanarenai waxanikiheta halitinai nonitata, kahare maomakahare waiyexe wisoma”, nexahaite nohiye. ²³ Xakore hoka nomihe-naite ihiyeha: “Maisa nowaiyanihare xini xiso. Xakikisoahetehena noniti, xiso atyo iniyalahare taita nomaseharenai”, nomihenaite ihiyeha — nexa Jesus.

Hinama Hatinae Tahi

(Lucas 6.46-49)

²⁴ — Xala xamani atyo sema exe niraeni hoka tyaona exema hoka haliti hatya waiyorexe tyomehenere hahana sehali heno akerexeta atyo. ²⁵ Tyoma hahana mematenene hoka one kaloxehena hoka kahekoakoa moka exahita, exahe kinatyawiniti hoholatya hatyo hati xahita. Xakore hoka maisa exoakijitene, waiye nomakere sehali heno hoka. ²⁶ Hoka xala xamani atyo sema exe niraeni hoka maisa tyaonita exema hoka haliti mairiharenehare tyomehenere hahana kaiholokoa akereta atyo. ²⁷ Tyoma hahana mematenene hoka one kaloxehena hoka kahekoakoa moka exahita, exahe kinatyawiniti hoholatya hatyo hati xahiyita hoka exoakikoatene. Exoakikoatene hoka mawenekoaretiterene akereta atyo — nexa Jesus xakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Atyo Xekohaseti

(Marcos 1.22)

²⁸ Jesus halakisa hairaine hoka halitinai hakaharetyoa exaotyakira kakoa. ²⁹ Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai akerexeta xini aotyakijita hoka. Iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere

(Marcos 1.40-45; Lucas 5.12-16)

8 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus exoaheta tyairi henoseta. Hoka hisoaka haliti xane exema. ² Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare ajitere tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka hakaoliri kakoa meholokoa enomana hoka nehena:

— Xekohaseti, hawaiyehihetaiya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaiya natyo — nexa.

³ Nexa hoka Jesus hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nehena: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa.

Nexa taita ihiye hoka waiyehiheta rotita jijikoahitere nonitata.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hasemehena, awa atyo exehare hiyakihena hatya hiye. Hiyanehena sacerdote nali hoka waiyahareheta hiso. Hatyaosetaite haisa kirakahare hoka fetatene Enore ana, Moisés aotyakihenere akereta. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehenere kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Roma Yere Wakanehare

(Lucas 7.1-10)

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Kaokhehena hoka hatya sorarenai xekohasehare tyoa ahalakoatene, irai maheta ekakoa, kasani Jesus aiyatelikiheta ewakanehare enomana aokita hoka.

⁶ Hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, nowakanihare kalore hokakita nohanyakota. Maisa moxomoxore, masakare waolitita — nexa.

⁷ — Notyoaite hoka naiyatelikihetene homana — nexa Jesus.

⁸ Hoka sorare xekohasehare nehena ihiye: — Maisaiya hijoíta nohanyako, Xekohaseti. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo hikatyahakohare. Kala hiraihena taita hoka nowakanihare kinatereheta nomani — nexa. ⁹ — Natyo tehitiya atyo haiyanai xekohasetinai katyahakoreta notyaonita hoka wakatyahitaha natyo. Nosorarexinai atyo nowakani xema tyaaonahitaha. Niraihena hatya hiye: “Hiyane”, nomihena ihiye hoka xaneta. Hatya hiye, “Hisohena”, nomihena hoka tyoita. Exahe nowakanihare hiye, “Hisoma nikare”, nomihena hoka tyomita — nexa sorare xekohasehare Jesus hiye.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus hakaharetyoa sema hatyo iniraine hoka nexa haxema tyoi-terenai hiye: — Kaxiyani, aliterexe niraeta xihye, maisa xoana xowaka exakere kalore tyakekotyati nowaiyare Israel hotyalinai koni — nexa. ¹¹ — Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: kahare halitinaite tyohena, kamai nihikoane maniyata, exahe kamai xisoane maniyata hoka tyokehena mexa haliya Abraão, Isaque, Jacó harenai kakoa, Xekohaseti enokoatare kalorexe tyaoenere xowaka. ¹² Hoka hatyo nali tyoka mahetarenai ene ite kaxawatyaka makaliroti koni. Hoka hatyo nalite tiyaha exahe haikolinaiha, “karai, karai”, nexa mokaha — nexa Jesus.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena sorare xekohasehare hiye: — Hiyanehetehehena hihana xeta. Hityakekone akereta koxaka kaomaka — nexa ihiye. Hatyo xowakita ewakanehare kinatereheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikihitita Kahare Halitinai

(Marcos 1.29-34; Lucas 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Pedro hanako, waiyehena atyo, owene atyo Pedro nimasero kamakoa ehokotyaita, watyahiseta hoka. ¹⁵ Hoka Jesus otokene ekahe hiye hoka ewatyahisene tyoteheta enonita. Hoka ainakoaheta, xane enakaira tyoma enomana.

¹⁶ Makakoahena hoka halitinai Jesus ana kahare tihanare kamilakorera-harenai kolatyaha hoka haserore irae hoka tihanare axanikihitita. Exahe haiya-nai hoka hokakiterenai tyotyaha aiyatelikihitita.

¹⁷ Jesus nikare tyoma iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías xakaitere akere kawenat-yakeheta maheta:

“Hatyo atyo kolatya wikahehare, exahe wihokakene hoka kolatya”,
nexa atyo.

Haiyaharenai Xaneha Aokowiha Jesus Xema

(Lucas 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus waiya haliti hisoakene hahoko haliya, hoka irae haxaotyakiraharenai hiye, xaneha maheta Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere tyoa kaoka hoka nexa ihiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, notyoaite hiyema, aliyo xamani hiyanehena hoka — nexa.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Wakarenai atyo kahanere waikoako, exahe kotehalanai hoka kaihexe — nexa Jesus ihiye. — Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani atyo maisa xoare ako kawiniye — nexa. (Haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani”, Jesus nexa.)

²¹ Hatyaoseta hatya Jesus xaotyakirahare nehena: — Xekohaseti, awisa hoka noxani nahaikoaheta hoka baba waini hoka nafetene hotohare hoka hatyaosetaite notyoa hiyema — nexa.

²² Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi, kotare kamatinai fityaha hakamane hatyanai — nexa.

Jesus Amemakiyakaheta Kinatyawiniti

(Marcos 4.35-41; Lucas 8.22-25)

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa kanowa ako hoka exaotyakiraharenai tehtiya xaneha exema. ²⁴ Xanahitaha onexa hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka enomanaha, one ainakiyatya hoka jiyahaotita kanowa. Jesus hatyo xowaka nemakita.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaosetene hoka nexaha ihiye: — Xekohaseti, hakahinaehena wiso, wiwainihenaore — nexaha.

²⁶ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka ximairita? Xoana hoka inira xityakekone tyaonita? nexa ihiyeha. Nexa ihiyeha hoka tityoaheta hoka watyali hoholati, one xoaha hoka tyotya, memakeheta.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta tyoanaha? nexaha.

Jesus Axanikiheta Isekohalitinai Halitinai Nonitata

(Marcos 5.1-20; Lucas 8.26-39)

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Galiléiaxa halakoia maniya, Gadara koa nali xane kaoka. Kaoka taita hatyo nali hoka hinamahare tihanarenai kamilakoreranai tyoa ahalakoatene. Xawatyakalatinai koni tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo nalita tyoahita. Kinatereha, xalijinihareha hoka maisa xala hare hatyo ahoti aho jiya aokowiye.

²⁹ Tyoa ahalakoatyaha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Xoare haoka wihiye, Enore Ityani? Xoana, hisoa hoka iniyalahare hamoka wiso maheta imiyanaose ferakene nahitita? nexaha kawiyatyaha kinatyaxa.

³⁰ Hatyo xowaka bolokonai hatyo haliyita nisakoatita. ³¹ Hoka tihanarenai nehena Jesus hiye: — Haihikoaheta haokowita wiso halitinai milakota hoka haxikatya wiso bolokonai milako — nexaha tihityoaha ihiye.

³² — Xiyanehena atyo — nexa Jesus.

Hatyaoseta tihanarenai hikoaheta halitinai milakota hoka xane isoaha bolokonai milako. Hatyaoseta bolokonai tema exoahenahitaha tyairi henota hoka xane exoaha hokoxa, monaha hoka tyotyaha wainiha.

³³ Hatyaoseta boloko kaxaikotyasenai tekoahenahitaha hoka xanehena hitaha wenakalati xeta hoka xakaihaha hatyo tahi naliyerenai hiye, hatyo hinamahare halitinai kakamilakotyakiterenai tahi. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo wenakalati tyaoniterenai tyotya tyoaha wiyaha Jesus maheta. Tyoa waiyahene hoka kasani Jesus xaneneheta hatyo ewaikoheraha koata aokaha.

Jesus Aetonakiheta Maetonanehare

(Marcos 2.1-12; Lucas 5.17-26)

9 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xane tyokeheta kanowa ako hoka haikoaheta hala-koiya maniya, xane kaokeheta hawenakala. ²Hatyaoseta kaokeheta hoka kolatyaha hatya maetonanehare exetolisoakala kakoita enomana. Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Nohinaehare, hihalaharehena, koxaka kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare hománe — nexa.

³Nexa hoka haiyaharenai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai ahekohenaha hatyakoityaharenaiha: — Exe haliti maisa aiminisare Enore — nexahitaha.

⁴Hoka Jesus otya exahekolaha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka hatyohare iniyalahare xahekotita? ⁵Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite, xoana, “Hatityoa-hetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena koríte? nexa. ⁶Hiyaiya, nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani atyo iyateliti kakoare notyaonita ali waikohekoa halitinai nómane iniyalahare emaisatyaheta maheta — nexa. Hatyaoseta ehaikoa hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Hatityoa-hetehena hoka hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta — nexa. ⁷Nexa hoka maetonanehare tityoaheta hoka xaneheta hahana xeta.

⁸Kahare haliti wahakoita hoka waiyaha hatyohare hoka mairaha. Hatyo hiyeta ihalahareha Enore kakoa, iyateliti isehenahere halitinai ana hiyeta.

Jesus Hikoa Mateus Ana

(Marcos 2.13-17; Lucas 5.27-32)

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitita ene nalita hoka waiya hatya haliti, Mateus nexarexe, tyokita olo resebityakaose nali hoka: — Hisohena noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye. Hoka Mateus tityoaheta hoka xane exema.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Mateus hanako hoka kanakaira. Kanakairita hoka kahare haiyaharenai olo resebityaseharenai, haiyanai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kaokaha hoka tyokaha mexa haliya hoka kanakairaha Jesus exahe exaotyakiraharenai xoaha kakoa.

¹¹Hoka haiyaharenai fariseunai waiyaha Jesus enekonyaha hoka axaha exaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana hoka Xiyaotyakisase kanakairita exe olo resebityaseharenai exahe iniyalahare tyomiterenai xoaha kakoa? nexaha axahene.

¹²Hoka Jesus sema hatyo exaxanahene hoka nehena: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai wairatyare aokita haomana. ¹³Maika xahekohena exe iraiti kaxairatyakehenere iraiti waiyexe nanekoa hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo:

Kasani maisa kirakahare kafetatyaka nomani naokare. Kasani haliti waiye moka hahinaehare naokita exahe airakoaneharetene naokita. Hiyaiya, notyoha atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa Jesus iniraineha nahalakoa.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Maisa Manakairereha Hekoti

(Marcos 2.18-22; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁴Hatyaoseta João xaotyakiraharenai tyoha kaokaha Jesus ana hoka axahene: — Wiso, exahe fariseunai kahaliki wimanakairita Enore hiyeta.

Hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai atyo maisa manakairere Enore hiyeta. Xoana hoka? nexaha.

¹⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Wenakakoati ana kakaexakatyakehenerenai atyo maisa amaikoharexe, kaiyanityohenere enaliha tyaonita hoka. Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha, hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

¹⁶ — Exe tehitiya: maisa xala hare tinolaharehena imiti xololo hoka imiti waitare kakoa tinolaharetyare. Waiya aliya hoka waitare taose emolisoa hoka halalahitiya imiti xololo hoka exahehariya ehalalakoane moka.

¹⁷ — Exe tehitiya: maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vinhoxaiya iratyoa tyotya, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare. Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita. Nikare hoka waiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Hatya Ohiro, Xoima Xoaha

(Marcos 5.21-43; Lucas 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Jesus iraetata halitinai hiye hoka hatya xekohaseti judeu tyoa kaoka enomana, mehолоkоа hakaolise kakoa enahalakoa hoka nehena: — Nityani owa waini. Hisohena hoka hikahe hekaokakisa ihiyeha hoka kaseheta nomani — nexa.

¹⁹ Nexa hoka Jesus xane exema. Exaotyakiraharenai tehitiya xane. ²⁰ Ahotita xanahitaha hoka hatya ohiro kaoka Jesus haliya, ihiniri maniya. 12-terehokoanehena hokakita, timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. Hatyo tyoa ihinirako maniyata hoka ekaokakisa hakahe inima kilihi hiye.

²¹ Exakere ahokohalotyoita: — Nekaokakisa taitaiya nokahe inima kilihi hiye hoka nawaiyehaloheta — nita.

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus terehokoa waiyahokotyoa hoka waiya hatyo ohiro hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Ehekore nikare hisaonita! Hawaiiyehaloheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta — nexa. Exowakita hatyo ohiro waiyehaloheta rotita.

²³ Hatyo najikinita Jesus jiyihitiya xekohaseti hana xeta. Xane kaokehena hoka sema exaimahalikiraha xerati xafityati niyahare. Kahare sema werahali, osexati hare hoka ²⁴ nexa ihiyeha: — Xahikoahetehena xityotyati alita. Exe xoimalahoti maisa waini xini, nemakitata — nexa.

Nexa hoka koexahalisahene, ehatyaharene aokaha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hikoahetaha hoka Jesus isoa hatyo kamati tyaonitere ako, otokene ekahe hiye hoka kaseheta hoka tityoaheta. ²⁶ Hatyo tahi tyotya hakaokare hatyokoarenai sema.

Jesus Awaiyeheta Maxoseharenai Exahe Matanakoakohare

²⁷ Hatyo nalita Jesus jiyihitiya hoka ahoti, hinamahare maxosehare kawihisematene: — Hairakoaneharehena wiso, Davi jikolahare — nexaha kawiyatyaha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa hatyako hoka maxoseharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka Jesus nexa axahene: — Xoana xityakekota nowairatyani xiso kakoa? nexa.

— Há, wityakekota atyo — nexaha.

²⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus ekaokakisa hakahe exosenaiha hiye hoka nexa: — Maika kaomaka xityakekone akereta — nexa ihiyeha.

³⁰Hatyaoseta exosenaiha waiyeheta hoka waiyakatyarehetaha.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, awa atyo xiyakaihenene hatya hiye. Xasemaira niraeni — nexa.

³¹Nexa xakore ihiyeha hoka xanehenahitaha hoka xakaikoatyaha hatyo tahi tyotya hatyo koarenai hiye.

³²Hatyo hinamaharenai xanehetaha Jesus nonita hoka haiyaharenai kolatya mairainehare enomana. Tihanare kamilakoretitene hoka mairainititene.

³³Hatyaoseta Jesus axanekiheta tihanare hoka iraheta.

Hatyaoseta tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakere wiyaiyare ali Israel waikoherakoa — nexaha.

³⁴Hoka fariseunai nehena: — Kala tihanarenai xekohasehare tyaonita ekakoa hoka aiyatelikisene hoka axanekihitita tihanarenae halitinai nonitata — nexaha.

Jesus Xane Wenakalatinaikoa Waiyakatya

³⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta wenakalatinai nihatyaka, aotyakisahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Iraitai Waiyexe kalorexe enokoatare tahi xakaita ihiyeha. Hoka aiyatelikihitita halitinai, ekahehareha exahe ehokakeneha nonitata.

³⁶Jesus waiya haliti hisoakere hoka airakoaneharetyahene. Hatyo halitinai kirakoane tyaonahitaha, exahe makahinaetyakahareha hoka. Motya kalanero makaxaikotyakahare tyaonitere akereta tyaonahitaha hoka.

³⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Nakairati xírikotyaka atyo kahare. Xakore atyo hoka hatenitiyenai atyo maisa kaharexe.

³⁸Xaxehena masene xekohasehare hoka axikahitiya hatenitiye hoka irikotyahene — nexa Jesus. (Halitinai xaokaka nikare iraeta).

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai 12-harenae

(Marcos 3.13-19; Lucas 6.12-16)

10 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai hoka isa enomanaha iyateliti axanekihenahitaha isekohaliti metalaharenai, tyotya kakaheharexenai exahe hokakiterenai hoka aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta.

²Exe atyo 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai nexare: hetatiye atyo Simão, Pedro tehitiya atyo enexarexe, haximarene André kakoa. Tiago haximarene João kakoita, Zebedeu ityaninai atyo. ³Filipe, Bartolomeu, Tomé, Mateus xoaha. Mateus atyo kalorexe noloa resebitiyasehare. Alfeu ityani Tiago, Tadeu, ⁴Simão Canaã yere, Judas Iscariotes xoaha. Hatyo Judas atyo Jesus matawatyasehare.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenae Hatene

(Marcos 6.7-13; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus axikatya hatyo 12-hare halitinai koni. Xanehenaha hoka nexa ihiyeha:

— Awaira atyo majudeuneharenai tyaonitere nali xiyanehena, exahe awa atyo xiyane xikaokhehena Samaria yerenai nawenakalanai nali. ⁶Xianira

xatawehena Israel hotyalinai xahita hotohare. Hatyonai atyo kalaneronai hehanitere akereta tyaonahitaha. ⁷Xiyane hoka xiyakai iraiti ihiyeha. “Okoi Xekohaseti enokoatare kalorexe tyaohena”, xexa ihiyeha. ⁸Xawaiyehiheta jijikoahiterenai, hokakiti harenai xaiyatelikiheta. Xekasekiheta kamatinai enomanaha, xaxanikiheta tihanarenai enonyahitaha xoaha. Maxaimanehareta atyo kaxekakita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta xisehena maxaimanehareta. ⁹Awa atyo xakolahena xibosane ako ouro, prata exahe cobre hoko harenai. ¹⁰Xiyanehena hoka awa atyo xisakolane, ximanase hinamate, xiberekatane, xatyakasera harenai xakolatya. Hiyaiya, hakiterenaiya atyo maisa aliyakere makahinaetyakahare tyaonita.

¹¹— Xiyane xikaokhehena wenakalati exahe kiranexe wenakalatikoa hoka xatawa haliti waiyexe xahita, hoka waiye moka xiso hoka xisaona ehaliya xiyaneneheta kijiya. ¹²Maika xisoahena hatyako hoka xexa: “Wenati waiyexe waoka xomana”, xexa. ¹³Hatyoko tyaoniterenai waiye mokaha xiso hoka maika mehaxikohaliti xaoka enomanaha. Hoka maika maisa waiyexeharexeha hoka xemaisaheta enonyahitaha xiraehenere. ¹⁴Aliyako xamani hatyako exahe wenakalati tyaoniterenai maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso, exahe maisa semaxematyaha aokowiyahitaha xiraine hoka maika nalita xiyanehitiya hoka xiberekatane xamokotyahatya xexoakiheta maheta waikohese naliyerenai waiyane maheta. ¹⁵Aliterexe nomita xihiyi: imiyanaose Enore axalihenere halitinai xowakiyaite, iniyalahare moka hatyo wenakalati tyaoniterenai Sodoma exahe Gomorra xahexe ite mokahene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Howitiharexenai

(Marcos 13.9-13; Lucas 21.12-17; 1 Pedro 4.12-16)

¹⁶— Xasemehena: naxikaita atyo xiso halitinai koni kalaneronai xanetere ahoxanai koni akereta. Hiyeta hoka xiriharíra xisaona owi akereta, watyaha maxalijiniharenehare tyaonitere akeretaira xisaona enekonyaha. ¹⁷Xiriharíra xisaona. Hiyaiya, olatyahaite xiso hoka nolokahaite xiso kalorexeni ana, mokonasetyahaite xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. ¹⁸Nohiyetaite xikakolatyaka xekohaseti exahe kalorexeni ana, axaliha maheta xiso. Hatyo xowakiyaite xiyakai iraiti waiyexe enomanaha, exahe majudeuneharenai ana hoka. ¹⁹Awa atyo kolahenaha xiso axahenaha xiso maheta hoka ximawaiyeharehena xiraene kakoa. Hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka Enore isehena xomana iraiti xirai maheta. ²⁰Hiyaiya, xiraehenere atyoite maisa xiraene xini, xakore hoka Xexe Nisekohare atyoite iraehena xikoamanitya — nexa Jesus.

²¹— Haiyaharenaite haximarene kaiserehare isehena hoka kaxaisakehena. Nikaretaite enexenaiha haisaninaeha mohana. Hoka ityaninaehaite kahala-koahareha hanexenaeha hanityonaeha kakoa hoka axaisakisahene. ²²Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. Hoka xala xamani atyoite tyaona noximi miyanitiye ferakene kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta iniyalahare nonitata — nexa.

²³— Maika hakoa wenakalati tyaoniterenai iniyalahare mohenaha xiso hoka xisekoa hakoa xeta. Aliterexe nomita xihiyi: maisaite komita ene xiyaneta Israel hotyalinai nawenakala nihatyaka hekoti Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta nahitita.

²⁴ — Maisa exaotyakirahare haxaotyakisase xahexe tyaonare, exahe wakahare hoka haxekohase xahexe tyaonare. ²⁵ Exaotyakirahare atyoite haxaotyakisase akereta tyaohena, exahe wakahare hoka haxekohase akereta. “Belzebu, tihanare xekohasehare”, nexahaiya exekohaseha xaokaka hoka ewakaneharenai tehitiaiya atyoite exahehare nexare niyalahare kakaexaretyaka.

Enore Atyoite Kamairakehena

(Lucas 12.4-7)

²⁶ — Xakore atyo hoka awa atyo ximaira halitinai. Hiyaiya, tyotya xoalini hare kaxateroakisakiterenaite maxateroakisakeheta, metahare tyaonitere-naite kawaiyakeheta. ²⁷ Maika exe makaliroti koni wiwawaharenai niraetere xihye xiyakai halitinai hiye, exahe nawaiyeta niraetere xihye kinatyaxa xiyakaiheta hati maiyeho nalita.

²⁸ — Awa atyo ximairehena, aisehena hoka xiháre taita aijitere hoka xýawa maxaisanetere. Hoka maika ximairehena Enore. Hatyoiya atyo mawekoaretya xiso xiháre, xýawa harenai kakoita irikati koni.

²⁹ — Haiya xowaka hinamali kotehalase kabetityakita olo hokosenai xaimanexe. Xakore atyo hoka hatyonaiya atyo maisa ixoita waikoa Enore maxaokareneta. ³⁰ Hoka xiso atyo xisekasenai kakoita tyotya ixihatyakahare tyaonita. ³¹ Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo ximawaiyehare. Hiyaiya, hisoakere kotehalasenai xahehare atyo xiso.

³² — Hoka tyotya iraihenere nomaniye aokowihenerenai haotikatita tahite natyoisa nirae Baba enokoa tyaonitere haotita. ³³ Xala xamani atyo maisa nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare aokowita halitinai haoti hoka natyo tehitiaiya atyo Baba haoti, “Maisa atyo exe nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare xini”, nomi.

Jesus Hiyeta Atyo Kairawaiatyakakoita

(Lucas 12.8-9; 2 Timóteo 1.8)

³⁴ — Awa atyo motya notyoa waiyexe wenati nakolatya maheta halitinai ana xaohena. Notyoa naxalijinihalikisa maheta halitinai. ³⁵ Notyoa atyo naxalijinihalikisa haliti hoka kahalakoahareha hanexenai kakoa maheta, exahe haloti hoka kahalakoahalo maheta hanityo kakoa. Haiyahalonai haimaseronaeha kakoa kahalakoahaloha maheta. ³⁶ Nikare ite hoka haliti nahalakohare kaheneharexe atyoite ehanako tyaoniterenai terota.

³⁷ — Xala xamani atyoite awaiyetita hanityo exahe hanexe noxahexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere noximi tyaonita. Xala xamaniya awaiyetita haisaninai noxahexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere noximi tyaonita. ³⁸ Xala taita xamaniya atyo kolatya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hakamanetyakala niyahare hoka tyoa noximi hoka hatyoiya atyo noximi tyaona. ³⁹ Xala xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite nokoamaniye tyaonita hoka nohiyiti waini hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

Waiyexe Xekaka

(Mateus 25.34-40; Marcos 9.41; Hebreus 13.1-3; 3 João 5-8)

⁴⁰ — Xala xamani atyo waiye mokita xiso hoka waiye atyo mokita natyo. Nikare waiye mokita natyo hoka waiye atyo mokita noxaxikatyasehare

Enore. ⁴¹ Xala xamani atyoite waiye moka iraiti xakaisasehare, Enore niraine kakoare aokene hoka kaxekakaite enomana xolani hare waiyexe hatyo nahalakoa. Xala xamani atyoite waiye mokita waiye maniya tyaonitere, waiye maniya tyaonitere hiyeta hoka, hatyo nahalakoaite kaxekaka enomana xolani hare waiyexe.

⁴² — Xotyaxematya exeharenai: xala xamani atyoite hakobone one weh-xere taita isa noxaotyakirihare ana, noxaotyakirihare aohenere hiyeta hoka hatyo nahalakoa atyoite kaxekaka enomana xolani hare waiyexe — nexa Jesus.

João Batista Wakaneharenai Kaokaha Jesus Ana

(Lucas 7.18-35)

11 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus miyatya hairaine 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hoka xanehitiya hatyo nalita, xane aotyakihitiya, xakaihitiya iraiti waiyexe hatyo haliyasete wenakalati tyaoniterenai koa.

² Hatyo xowaka João koxaka berexo ako tyaonita hoka sema Cristo nóma-nenai tahi hoka haxaotyakiraharenai axikatya Jesus axaha maheta. ³ — Xoana hiso etake kaokehenere, xoana hatya korite watyahahitiya?

⁴ — Xahaikoahetehena hoka xiyakai João hiye xasemehenere, xiyaiyehenere tahi — nexa Jesus. ⁵ — Maxoseharenai waiyakahitita, mawaiye netonaneharenai waiye netonanehitita, jijikoahiti tawaneharenai waiyehihitita, masemakalaharenai semakahitita, kaminai kasehitita. Exahe Iraiti Waiyexe atyo kaxa-kaisakita maoloxaharenae hiye. ⁶ Waiye kaiserehare atyo tyakekoterenai natyo hoka maisa amaikoharexe nokakoi — nexa Jesus João xaotyakiraharenai hiye.

⁷ João xaotyakiraharenai xaneheta hoka Jesus iraihena João tahi halitina: hiye: — Xiyanehenere maharexakahare xahalakoahenere João xowaka, xoarehare xatyahita xiyaiyane maheta? Xoana kána kase hoholati hoholaitere? ⁸ Hoka xoare xiyaiya maheta xiyane? Xoana hatya haliti imiti waiyehare akore xiyaiya xaokowi? Imiti waiyeharexe ako ijoiterenai atyo tyaonita hati wahaharexe ako. ⁹ Hoka xiyakaihena nohiye: xoare xatyahita xiyaiya maheta? Xoana iraiti xakaisasehare aliterexe? Aliterexe atyo nomita xihye: xiyaiyehenere atyo iraiti xakaisasehare xahehare. ¹⁰ Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa João tahi:

Hasemehena, naxikatyaite haliti haheta maniya niraini kakoare hoka memere moka ahoti haheta maniya.

¹¹ — Aliterexe nomita xihye: João Batista atyo tyotya halitina: xahehare. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo ekatyahakohareta tyaonita enokoa nali hoka hatyo atyo João xahehare tyaona. ¹² João Batista xakaihakaitere xowakiyata kalikini kijiya enokoatare tahi iniyalahare kairaetyakita. Xalijiniharexenai iraeta etahi, kasani jiyahaotyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka. ¹³ Hiyaiya, Moisés exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha xakaiha Enore xaotyakira João kaotyakehenere kijiya. ¹⁴ Xityakeko atyo iniraeneha xaokowi hoka xityakeko: João atyo Elias, hatyo haikoahaneheta atyo aokaha. ¹⁵ Xala xamani atyo katana-koakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus.

¹⁶ — Hoka xoare kakoaita naimenekohena kalikiniyerenai? Kalikiniyerenai atyo motya xoimanai tyokitere wetekokoa akereta tyaonahitaha, hahotyali kawiyatitere hahotyali ana akereta.

¹⁷ “Waemahalikisa wenakakoati anere xerati xakore hoka maisa xaholikoita.

Wiyera xafityati anere xerati xakore hoka maisa xitiyita”.

¹⁸ — Hiyaiya, João atyo manakairita, maeraneta vinhoxa hoka tyotya nexa-hitaha: “Tihanare atyo tyaonita ekakoa!” ¹⁹ Hoka Haliti Ityani kanakairihena, terehena, hoka nexahitaha: “Xiyaiyehena, exe haliti atyo kanakairatetyoita, teratetyoita, etake kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha hinaihare!” Xakore atyoite hoka ekakoitaite Enore nawaiyorene katyakeketyakehena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Haiyanai Wenakalatiyerenai Maisa Tyakekoahitaha

(Lucas 10.13-15)

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus amaikohare wenakalatinai koa tyaoniterenai hiyeta. Kahare xalini hare maomakahare waiyexe tyoma ehaotiha hoka maisa halakisahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus amaikohare. Hoka nexa: ²¹ — Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Corazim! Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Betsaida! Hiyaiya, waiyexenai mawaiyakaharenai kaomakehenere hatyo hinaliyeya atyo kaomakere wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali hoka hatyo naliyerenaiya atyo koxaka toahiyita halakihe-nahitaha háomaneha iniyalahare. Hotikisahaiya atyo aokowiha iniyalahare halalakiraha hoka tyokahaiya atyo tataolate nimere exahe mokahaiya irikati niyehe haseriha hiye. ²² Natyo atyo nomita: Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Tiro, Sidom xoahanae koa tyaoniterenai xiso Corazim, Bet-saida xoahanae koa tyaoniterenai nonitata.

²³ — Exahe xiso wenakalati Cafarnaum nali tyaoniterenai: xoana xiyahe-kola hiye motyaite enokoa xikaoka xaokita? Xikaxawatyaka atyoite kaminai tyaonitere nali. Ekoiya atyo maomakahare waiyexe kaomakere wenakalati Sodoma nali, xinali kaomakehenere akereta hoka kalikiniya atyo hekotata tyaonita. ²⁴ Xasemehena, xaxalisati ferakenehena xowakiyaite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Sodoma yerenai xiso Cafarnaum nali tyaoniterenai nonitata — nexa Jesus.

²⁵ Hatyo xowakiya Jesus nexa: — Abá, hiso atyo enokoa, waikoa xoaha Xekohasehare. Nihalahare hikakoa, hawaiyekehalakehenere hitahi akiti xoi-manai exahe mawaiyoreharenai ana hiyeta. Hoka waiyorexe, semarexe tyao-henerenai ana atyo metahare hamoka hitahi akiti. ²⁶ Aliterexe, Abá, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka hiyaokala exahe haokitere akereta. ²⁷ Baba atyo halakisa nomani tyotya xalini hare. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Ityani kakoa. Enexe taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Enexe kakoa. Ityani taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa, exahe haiyaharenai ana awaiye-kehalakatene hoka hatyonai tehitiya atyo waiyoreta ekakoa — nexa Jesus.

Xisohena Nonali Hoka Xikawini

(Lucas 10.21-22)

²⁸ — Xisohena nomani, xityotyati xiso xikirahareterenai xikolalanai timi-nitere xihye hoka nekawinikisa xiso. ²⁹ Nokoamaniye nawenatyaseharenai xisaohena hoka xawaiyore noxaotyakiraho kakoa. Natyo atyo nawaiyexehare, maisa atyo noxalijiniharexe, xisaonaiya noximi hoka xikaokaiya xikawinini

niyahare. ³⁰ Xoalini hare xisoma naokitereharenai atyo maisa howitiharexe xini, kolare namokitere xiheno atyo amala — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare

(Marcos 2.23-28; Lucas 6.1-5)

12 ¹ Hatyo najikinita, sábado xowaka Jesus jiyehena trigo xafityaka koni. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nakita hoka trigo xawase taikaha hoka esé kanakairaha. ² Hatyaoseta fariseunai waiyahene hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, hiyaotyakiraharenai sábado xowaka wiyaotyakisakaho mahokoanetiterehare tyomahitaha — nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus neheni: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi, ihinaeharenai xoaha nakita hoka tyomehenere? ⁴ Davi atyo isoa Enore hanako hoka nakairati Enore anere fetatyaka kanakaira hahinaeharenai kakoa. Nikare xakore xaot-yakisatyaho mahokoanetita hoka. Sacerdotenai taita xakore nikare kanakairati hatyo nakairati hoka.

⁵ — Xoana maisa xakaixaritita babera Moisés xaotyakira xairatyoare tyao-henere nanekoa? Sábado xowaka atyo sacerdotenai Iraexatyakalati Hanako hakahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaona-reha. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kairaityakere etahiha.

⁶ — Aliterexe nomita xihye: ali hatya hatyo hati xahehare tyaonita. ⁷ Xawaiyoretaiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaohehene iraiti waiyexe nanekoa nehenere: “Kasani maisa kirakahare kafetatyaka nomani naokare. Kasani haliti waiye moka hahinaehare naokita exahe airakoaneharetene naokita”, nitere kakoa hoka maisaiya iniyalahare xamokita haliti waiyexeharexe. ⁸ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani tehitia atyo sábado Xekohasehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Nirakahexe Kahe

(Marcos 3.1-6; Lucas 6.6-11)

⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus, hatyo nalita xaneheta hoka xane xahohisakoatyakalati hana xeta. ¹⁰ Xane isoa hatyoako hoka hatyo nali hatya haliti hamaniya nirakahexe tyaonita. Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai Jesus iraharetyaha aokowiterenai emaxaiminirene xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta axehenahene: — Xoana wiyaotyaki-sakahohiyetaiya waiyehena wawairatya sábado xowaka? nexaha.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus neheni: — Xikakalaneroxereya hoka exoaiya tolokoako sábado xowaka hoka maisaiya xiyehitene? ¹² Haliti atyo kalanero xahexe. Hiyeta hoka sábado xowaka haiyanai wakahinaetya aokita wiyaotyakisakaho — nexa.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa hatyo haliti nirakahexe hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa. Aimatya hakahe hoka waiyeheta, hakakoa hamaniya kahe kakoa tyaoneheta.

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoaheta hatyoakota. Ehareha Jesus hiye hoka aisahene aokowihenaha hoka irakakoahenaha, ahekohenaha haxaisanahene tahi akiti.

¹⁵ Jesus hatyo tahi sema hoka hatyo nalita xaneheta. Hoka kahare haliti xane exema hoka hokakiterenai tyotya aiyatelikiheta. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta halitinai hiye hatahi akiti maxakaisakene aoka.

¹⁷Nikarexe tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías iraetere akereta kawenatya-keheta maheta. Exakerexe atyo xairatya:

¹⁸Owene atyo nowakanihare naohenere, nawaiyititere, nihalahare mokita. Nisekohare ite nisa enomana hoka waiye ahekotya tyotya halitinai kakoa.

¹⁹Maisaite ehareta halitinai hiye, maisaite kinatyaxa iraeta halitinai kakoa. Maisaite xala hare semita iniraine wenakalati naho.

²⁰Maisaite katyahita atya kano taikoane, maisaite ewakatita xaokanatyakalati ikalira aokanaitere. Hekoite aiyateretyoa wenati waiyexe maniya hoka ekakoita moka halitinai hatyooaho.

²¹Waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenaite atyahaha exahita tyaonaha exema maheta.

Jesus Atyo Motya Tihanare Kahinaetita Aokaha

(Marcos 3.20-30; Lucas 11.14-23)

²²Hatyaoseta kolatyaha Jesus ana hatya haliti maxosehare, mairainehare. Tihanare nikare mokitene. Hatyaoseta Jesus awaiyehetene hoka waiyakaheta, iraiheta xoaha.

²³Halitinai waiyene hoka hakaharetyoaha. — Xoana exe haliti ala Davi jikolahare? nexa axakakoaha.

²⁴Hoka fariseunai semaha hatyo tahi hoka nehenaha: — Maisata Davi jikolahare xinika. Belzebu tihanarenai xekohasehareta isa iyateliti enomana hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata — nexaha.

²⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus otya exahekolaha hoka nehenah: — Hako waikohekoa tyaoniterenaiya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahititaha, exaoretyakakoahaiya. Nikareya wenakalati tyaoniterenai exahe halyako tyaoniterenai kirawanekakoaha hoka xaorehaiya. ²⁶Nikareya Ahalakoahaliti wakaneharenai hatyokakoaha kirawanekakoaha hoka aliyakereya kinatere tyaohenahititaha? Xaorehaiya hoka maisaiya kinaterehenahititaha hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha rotitaiya. ²⁷Hoka xiso atyo Belzebu isa haiyaterere nomani hoka hatyo kakoa naxanikihitita tihanarenai xaokita. Nikareya hoka xala isa iyateliti xiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka axanekihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata? Nikare xaokita hoka maisaiya tyakekota xiso xiyaotyakiraharenai. ²⁸Aliterexe atyo Enore nisekohare niyaterere hiyeta naxanikihitita isekohalitinai hoka hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka koxaka kaokehenerehare xomana — nexa.

²⁹— Maisaiya xala hare ijoita haliti kinaterexe hanako hoka kaiwaharetitene maxolatyakahareta. Olatene hotohariya atyo hoka hatyaosetaiya kolaharetene ehanakota.

³⁰— Xala xamani atyo maisa kahinaetyare natyo hoka kahalakoahareta atyo nokakoi, xala xamani atyo maisa ahohisakoatyare nohakakoani hoka exaoretita atyo.

³¹— Hiyeta hoka nomita: tyotya halitinai iniyalahare tyomitereharenai atyoite kamaotyanyetyakeheta, exahe Enore kairaharetyakiterehare tehitiya atyoite kamaotyanyetyakeheta. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe iraharetya hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere kaxemaisatyakehitita. ³²Xala xamaniya iraharetya Haliti Ityani hoka enajikini maniya emaotyanyetyaka

aoheta hoka kamaotyanyetakehetaiya atyo. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo irae-haretya Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere kaxemaisatyakehi-tita, kaliniye waikohekoa exahe etare tyohitiyere waikohekoa xowaka hoka kamaotyanyetakehitita.

Atya, Atyali Xoaha

(Lucas 6.43-45)

³³ — Atyali waiyexe xahiyoka xaokowita hoka atya kate waiyexe xafitya. Atya kate waiyexe atyo maisa ewaxirali kaliye, atya kate ewa-xirahare atyo maisa waiyeri kaliye. Tyotya atyanai atyo irínai hiyeta waiyekehalakaharetaha.

³⁴ — Xisonae atyo xikahenehare owi akereta. Maisa xawaiyexe hoka aliya-keriya waiyexe xiraihena? Aliyakere xamani xiyahekola hoka xiyahekola akereta xahikoaita xikanasakota. ³⁵ Haliti waiyexe atyo kahare xoalini hare waiye ahekoita hoka hatyo akiti iraeta. Hoka haliti mawaiyexeharexe atyo kahare xoalini hare ewaxirahare ahekoita hoka hatyohare iniyalahare tahi atyo iraeta.

³⁶ — Xasemehena niraini: miyanitiye xowaka Enore axalihenere halitinai xowakaite hatya xakini irachetehena iniyalahare irachenere tahi Enore hiye. ³⁷ Hatyo xirainenai hiyeta atyoite xawaiyekehalakaharehena, xoana aliterexe xamani iniyalahare xisoma, xoana maisa xamani hoka — nexa Jesus.

Fariseunai Waiyaha Aokowiyahitaha Waiyexe Nomaka

(Marcos 8.11-12; Lucas 11.29-32)

³⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyanai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha nehenaha Jesus hiye: — Kasani wiyaiya xoalini hare hománe waoko-wita, wityakeko maheta hiso, Xaotyakisatiye — nexaha.

³⁹ — Kalikiniyerenai atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa tyakekoreha. Axahitaha xoalini hare nomaka tyakekoha maheta. Xakore hoka maisaiya xoare hare kaomakita ewaiyaneha maheta. Iraitu xakaisasehare Jonas tyaohehene akere taitaite kahotikisaka enomanaha tyakekoha maheta. ⁴⁰ Jonas atyo hanamaki ferakene, hanamaki makene xoaha tyaona onexere najako. Nikare tehitiyaite Haliti Ityani hanamaki ferakene, hanamaki makene xoaha tyaona waikoako.

⁴¹ — Xaxalisati ferakenite Nínive nali tyaoniterenai tityoaha hoka irae-harehena xiso. Hiyaiya, halakisaha atyo iniyalahare háomaneha, semaha Jonas niraene hoka. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Jonas xahehare. ⁴² Xaxalisati ferakenite xekohasetiro Sabá yolo ite tityoa hoka irae-harehena xiso. Hiyaiya, sekota atyo toya sema maheta Salomão nawaiyore xaotyakiranai. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Salomão xahehare — nexa.

Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Haikoahaneheta Haliti Ana Tahi

(Lucas 11.24-26)

⁴³ — Xasemehena, isekohaliti iniyalahare hikoahetehena haliti milakota hoka xane tonakoaita maonexakoahare akiti, tawita hakawininaose. Mai-saiya kaokita hoka ⁴⁴ nita: “Nahaikoahetaite nohani nali xeta, notyohenere nalita”, nita. Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka hati aokitere firakore, iyomakore,

waiye xomokakotyakere ana kaokihitita. ⁴⁵Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xane nolokita hahotyali 7-harenai isekohalitina exahere niyalaharenai, hoka tyotyaha xane tyaonahitaha nali. Hatyo hiyeta hatyohare haliti nawenane hetatiye xahehare howitiharene tyaonita. Hoka nikarite kalikiniyerenai iniyalahare tyomiterenai tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai Xoaha Irae Aokowita Ekakoa

(Marcos 3.31-35; Lucas 8.19-21; Hebreus 2.11-13)

⁴⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus iraetata halitina kakoa hoka inityo, iximarenenai kaokaha. Menanakita tyaonaha, kasani irae ha ekakoa aokowiyahitaha hoka kawisahene. ⁴⁷Hatyaoseta hatya xane nexa Jesus hiye: — Hasemehena, hityo, hiximarenenai owene menanaka, irae ha aokowiyahitaha hikakoa — nexa ihiye.

⁴⁸Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xalatya mama? Xalatya noximalininae? nexa. ⁴⁹Hatyaoseta hotikisa haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xiyaiyehena, owene atyo mama, noximalinina. ⁵⁰Xala xamani atyo tyaonita Baba enokoa tyaonitere aokitere akereta hoka hatyonai atyo noximalini, noximaloni, mama naokita — nexa.

Xafityatiye Tah

(Marcos 4.1-9; Lucas 8.4-10)

13 ¹Hatyo ferakeneta Jesus hikoaheta hatyakota, xane Galiléia xa haliya, xane tyoka one haliya hoka aotyakihena halitina. ²Eka-koita kaharehena halitina hohisakoita enomana hoka xane kakoha kanowa ako hoka tyoka. Hoka halitina atyo kaiholokoa tityoaha. ³Xakaihakahena ihiyeha kahare xalini hare tahi hoka metahare hairaine moka enomanaha hoka nehena: — Hatya haliti xane fitya maheta hahananeharese. ⁴Fitita ene hanakatise hoka haiyasenae exoa ahoti kilihi hoka kotehalanai kana-kairehetene tyoty. ⁵Haiyasenai ehananese exoa kahare sehali tyaonitere akiti, inira waikohe akiti. Hatyo hanakatisenae haxerore hikoa, komita ene maisa waikohe aka hoka. ⁶Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka watere aisehetene, maisa hateko katyahareta hoka. ⁷Haiyasenae exoa katohere tyaonitere akiti hoka katoherenae kinatere exahita hoka jiyahaotyahene, maisa aliya-kere tyaona xaka. ⁸Haiyasenae atyo exoa waiyexe waikohe akiti, tyaonaha atyo waiyehare. Haiyanai 100-se kaséta, haiyanai 60-se kase, haiyanai 30-se xoaha atyo kaseha — nexa.

⁹— Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenae irae hena ekakoa: — Xoana hoka metahare hiraine hamoka hoka haotyakisahitene? nexaha.

¹¹Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xomana atyo Enore hotikijita ekoa maniya nawenatyaka metahareterehare hoka enomanaha atyo maisa hotikisarene. ¹²Xala xamani atyoite xalini hare kakoare hoka kaxekakihitiyaite enomana hoka exahexe tyaona enomana. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare hare enali aka hoka exahe inira kakoare hoka kaiyakeheta atyoite enonitata. ¹³Hiyeta hoka metahare namokita niraini enomanaha. Hatyo halitina atyo wahakot-yahitaha xakore hoka maisa waiyakatyareha, semahitene xakore hoka maisa

waiyekehalakere enomanaha. ¹⁴Nikare tyaonahitaha iraiti xakaisasehare Isaias iraetere akereta tyaonaha maheta. Exakere Isaias xairatya:

Xasemitene xakore hoka maisaite waiyekehalakita xomana,
xawahakotyaita xakore hoka maisaite xoare xiyaita.

¹⁵Exe halitinai xahekola atyo maisa waiyexe, jhotyaha hatanakoakoha exahe haxosenaiha hoka.

Ikoia awa nikare tyaonahitaha hoka exosenahaiya waiyakaita,
etanakoakonahaiya semita, waiyeya exahekolaha tyaonita hoka
tyaonehenahitahaiya nokoamaniye hoka waiyeya namohenahitene,
nexa Enore.

¹⁶Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Waiye kaiserehare xiyosenai waiyakaita, exahe xitanakoakonai hoka semakaita. ¹⁷Aliterexe nomita xihye: toahiya kahare iraiti xakaisaseharenai, halitinai Enore anere hotyalinai harenai semaha aokowiha exe xasemitere, waiyaha aokowiha ene exe xiyaitere. Xakore hoka maisa aliyakere.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xafityatiye Tahi

(Marcos 4.10-20; Lucas 8.11-15)

¹⁸— Xasemehena hoka nawaiyekehalakatya xomana xafityatiye tahi kakoa, naimenekotya hoka metahare niraehenere. ¹⁹Haiyanai xakore atyo semaha iraiti, Xekohaseti enokoatare maniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka hatyonai atyo hanakatise exoahenere ahoti kilihi akereta tyaonahitaha. Hoka Tihanare tyoa hoka iyehitita enonyahitaha kairaityakehenere ihiyeha hoka maotyanehenahititene. ²⁰Hanakatise exoahenere kaharexe sehalise akiti atyo semehena iraiti waiyexe hoka haihalahareneha kakoa aokahitere ne haomanaha akereta. ²¹Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo waha tyaonare exema, maisa katyaharexe hoka. Kirawanehenahene Iraitu Waiyexe hiyeta hoka haxerore halakihititene iraiti xema hawenane. ²²Haiyanai atyo hanakatise exoahenere katohere koni akereta. Semaha xakore iraiti hoka ahekotyahitaha hawenaneha akiti exahe wisokoliti hare kakoa, exahe hawenaneha keharexe akiti kakoa hoka maotyanehenahititaha iraiti hoka maisa tyaonareha exema. ²³Hoka haiyanai atyo hanakatise kaxafityakitere waikohekoa waiyexe akereta. Hatyonai atyo semaha iraeti hoka tyaonaha exema, exahe waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka haiyaharenai 100-se, haiyanai 60-se, exahe haiyanai hoka 30-se xahexe kaseta.

Joio Xafityaka Tahi

²⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hatahi. Hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya haliti hanakatise waiyexe fititere hamasenekoa akereta atyo. ²⁵Haxowaka xatini tyotyaha nemakahitaha hoka tyoa enahalakoahareha hoka fitya manakairatyakahare joio aokahitere trigo koni hoka xaneheta. ²⁶Hatyaoseta hananehalitinane hioa hoka kekoareha, kaenaseha. Hoka hatyaoseta manakairatyakahare tehitiya kaotyaka. ²⁷Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai tyoa irahena hatyo masene waikatehare hiye: “Xekohaseti, waiyexe hanakatise takita atyo hafitya himasenekoa. Hoka aliyakere ala hoka manakairatyakahare tehitiya tyaona?” nexaha. ²⁸“Kala hatya wahalakoahare nikare moka wiso”, nexa ihiyeha.

Hoka nexa axahene: “Xoana, wamalaheta manakairatyakahare haokita?” nexaha. ²⁹“Maisaiya”, nexa. “Waiya aliya hoka hatyo xamalahetehena hoka xamalaka tehitiyaiya trigo. ³⁰Kotare trigo exahe manakairatyakahare xoaha kekoareha haxawalita ixirikotyakaha kijiya. Hoka hatyo xowakehenaite hoka nomite ixirikotyaseharenai hiye: ‘Xamalahetaira manakairatyakahare hotohare hoka xolahisetayahene hoka xakeratyahene. Jikiniti maniyaira xirikoty trigo hoka xamokahene nakairati nitini ako’”, nexa ihiyeha.

Mostardase Tahī

(Marcos 4.30-32; Lucas 13.18-19)

³¹Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hatisa tahi. Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo mostardase akereta. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kiranexe haiyanai hanakatise nonitata. Hoka hatya haliti atyo hatyo hanakatise fehena ³²hoka kekoarehena atyo hoka haiyanai xahehare kate atyo tyaonita. Hatyo hiyeta atyakate atyo tyaonita hoka kotehalasenai waiyehenene hoka haiheha tyomitaha ekanohinai koni — nexa.

Kaorehetyakalati Tahī

(Lucas 13.20-21)

³³Hatyaoseta Jesus aimenekohitiya enomanaha hātahi. Hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya ohiro iya kaorehetyakalati hoka trigohe kakoa kaketatitere akereta. Hoka hatyaoseta waha-sehena hoka tamomotere akereta atyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

³⁴Jesus iraihena halitinai kakoa hoka haxaimenekola kakoa taita iraeta ihiyeha. Maisa xoare nexa iraexe ihiyeha hamaxaimenekolahareneta. ³⁵Iraiti xakaisasehare xairala akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta nikare Jesus iraeta. Exakere iraiti xakaisasehare xairala:

Nirahenaite hoka noxaimenikoli kakoa taitaite nirae ekakoaha.

Masemakahare tyaoniterehare hetati waikohe kaomakehenere xowakiyere tahi akitite noxakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xaimenekotyati Tahī

³⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta halitinai nonita hoka xane isoa hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai xane ehaliya hoka axehenahene: — Hawaiyekehalakatya womana manakairatyakahare tahi akiti — nexaha.

³⁷Hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti Ityani xaokaka atyo, “Hanakatise waiyexe xafityasehare”, nomita. ³⁸Tyoty halitinai xaokaka atyo, “Masenekoa”, nomita. Enore maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka atyo, “Waiyexe hanakatise”, nomita. Ahalakoahaliti maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka atyo, “Manakairatyakahare”, nomita. ³⁹Tihanare xaokaka atyo, “Enahalakoahare”, “Manakairatyakahare xafityasehare”, nomita. Miyanitiye ferakene xaokaka atyo, “Ixi-rikotyakaosehena”, nomita. Anjonai xaokaka atyo, “Hatenitiyenai”, nomita.

⁴⁰Hatyo manakairatyakahare kamalakaka hoka kaxawatyakehenere irikati koni akereta tehitiya atyoite miyanitiye xowakehena hoka ⁴¹Haliti Ityanite axikatya anjonai ahohisakoatya maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai exahe iniyalahare axomokanekihenerenai ⁴²hoka xawatyahene ite irikati kalorexe

kiritere koni. Hatyo nalite tiyehenaha masakare exahe, “karai, karai”, nexaite mohenaha haikolinaiha. ⁴³ Hatyaosetaite Enore maniya tyaoniterenaite waiye tyaonaha hanexeha Enore nawenakala. Nalite weroka tyaonaha kamae akereta — nexa. — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Jesus Hanama Tahi Kakoa Aimenekohitiya

⁴⁴— Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo xalini hare kaloxaimanexe metahare tyaonitere hakoa waikohekoa akereta hoka hatya haliti kaokehe-nene hoka ateroakihitiyerene akereta. Hoka ihalahare hoka xane betetya tyotya haxiyeharenai hoka haikoaheta hoka hatyo waikohe iyitere akereta atyo.

⁴⁵— Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka tehitiya atyo hatya haliti pérolanai niyasehare akereta. ⁴⁶ Hoka kaoka hatya pérola kaloxaimanexe hoka tyotya betetya haxiyeharenai, haikoaheta hoka hatyo sehalise pérola iyitere akereta atyo.

⁴⁷— Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maka kaxawatyakitere one xaiya hoka hiyitere kahare kohase hawareharexe xakini akereta. ⁴⁸ Kahare kohase isoa enako hoka mairatyatienai noloka ahikoatyahene kaiholokoa hoka tyokaha hoka imexakonisahene maheta. Waiyexe kohasenai haitinihareha ako mokahita hoka ewaxirahare kohasenai atyo xawatyahitaha. ⁴⁹ Miyanitiye xowaka tehitiyaite nikareta tyaona. Anjonaite xane haware moka mawaiyexehareharenai waiyexeharexenai nonitata. ⁵⁰ Hoka xawatyahaite mawaiyexehareharenai irikati kalorexe kiritere koni. Hatyo nalite tiyehenaha hoka haikolinaiha, “karai, karai”, nexa mokaha — nexa Jesus.

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axa haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xoana, tyotya exe noxakaitere xihye akiti waiyekehalaka xomana? nexa ihiyeha.

— Há, waiyekehalaka womana — nexaha ihiye.

⁵² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti kaxaotyakisakitere Enore nawenanaho kakoa atyo kaisaniye hotyali akereta hoka xalini hare hatyakaira hiyeta waitare exahe toahiyere, waiyexe makere iyihititere hoka ijitere haiyanityo haisaninai ana akereta — nexa.

Jesus Haikoaheta Nazaré Xeta

(Marcos 6.1-6; Lucas 4.16-30)

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hairaene metaharexe hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita ⁵⁴ hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta. Hoka hatyo nali aotyakijita xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka iniraene semehenerenai hakaharetyoaha hoka axakakoahenaha: — Aliyotala enawaiyore tyoita enomana? Exahe iyateliti hoka maomakahare waiyexe tyomita? ⁵⁵ Xoana maisa hoka etake hati noma-sehare ityani xini? xoana maisa hoka Maria ityani xini? Xoana maisa hoka Tiago, José, Simão, Judas xoaha naxenane xini? ⁵⁶ Xoana maisa hoka iximalonenai xini ali tyaonita? Hoka aliyotala exehare iniyatere tyaonita enomana? nexaha, ⁵⁷ maisa awaiyetyareha Jesus hoka.

Hoka Jesus nehena: — Iraeti xakaisasehare atyo kaxaiminisakita hakoare. Xakore atyo hoka ewaikohera, enawenakala, ehana nali atyo maisa kaxaiminisakere — nexa.

⁵⁸ Maisa tyakekoreha hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus maisa kahare tyomita mao-makahare waiyexe hatyo nali.

João Batista Kamane Tahī

(*Marcos 6.14-29; Lucas 9.7-9*)

14 ¹ Hatyo xowakiya Herodes Galiléia koa xekohaseti tyaonita hoka sema Jesus tahi. ² Semene hoka nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: — Kala maisa hoka João Batista kaseheta. Hiyeta hoka kahare maomakahare waiyexe tyomita — nexa.

³ Koxaka Herodes niraene xema João otokaha hoka olatyahene hoka bere-xotyakalati ako mokahene Herodias xemere. Hatyo nahitita Herodes tyaonita ene hatyo ohiro kakoa, iximarene Filipe exanityo xakore hoka.

⁴ João Batista koxaka hatyo nahitita nexa Herodes hiye: — Xaotyakiyaho atyo mahokoanetita hiximarene exanityo kakoa hawenane.

⁵ Herodes aisene aokowi, xakore hoka mairita judeunai João iraiti xakaisa-sehare aokahitere hiyeta.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Herodes nawenanaose ferakene xane hikoa hoka hisehaliti tyomaha kalore hoka Herodias ityani xoimahaloti holikoahena tyotyaha ena-halakoa hoka awaiyetya exoholikoane Herodes ⁷ hoka nexa xoimahaloti hiye: — Xoarenai xamaniya nisa homana haoka hoka haxa natyo hoka niseniya homana, alitere naokita. Maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa.

⁸ Hanityo xaotyakira ximita nehena: — Xama hisa nomani kalikinita João Batista seri balatoahekoa — nexa xoimahaloti Herodes hiye.

⁹ Herodes semene hoka amaikohare. Xakore hoka hatyo iraihenere tyotya hakaixakalaharenai haotita hiyetaiya atyo maisa aliyakere maxekaneta xoi-mahaloti ana. ¹⁰ Hoka hatyaoseta axikatya sorarenai irikotyaha maheta João Batista seri berexo akota. ¹¹ Kolatyaha eseri balatoahekoa hoka isahene xoi-mahaloti ana hoka kolatene hanityo ana. ¹² Hatyo najikinita João xaotyakira-harenai semene hoka tyoaha kolahenahitaha ehare hoka fityahene. Fityahene hoka xane xakaihahene Jesus hiye.

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai

(*Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14*)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus sema João kamane tahi hoka kanowako xaneheta hatyo nalita. Hoka hawawaharenai xane maharexakiti xeta. Hoka halitinai ana wai-yekehalakita xanehenere akiti hoka xaneha exema tonareha hawenakala-taha. ¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus exoahena kanowa akota hoka waiya kahare haliti-nai hoka airakoaneharetyahene, aiyatelikiheta tyotya hokakiterenai.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta makehena hoka exaotyakiraharenai tyoa iraeha Jesus kakoa hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, makehena wihiye. Ali mahare-xakiti maisa xoare hare aka. Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehe-taha hoka xaneha wenakalatinai hoka iyaha nakairati hoka kanakairaha — nexaha.

¹⁶ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisaiya xoare maheta exe halitinai xanehitita. Xisota xisehena nakairati enomanaha — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁷ — Winali atyo 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha taita — nexaha.

¹⁸ — Xamehenene ali — nexa Jesus.

¹⁹Isahene enomana hoka hatyaoseta irai halitinai kakoa tyokaha maheta ime koa. Hatyo najikinita iya 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka wahakotya enoxeta hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hoka taikasetya nakairati hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka exaotyakiraharenai irakene halitinai ana. ²⁰Hatyaoseta tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai imexakoaheta emawaneha hoka 12-te koho kaise makere mokaha nakairati mawane kakoare. ²¹Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 5.000-hare ena taita. Ohironai, xoimanai tehitiya kahare kanakairaha, hoka maisa atyo ohironai, xoimanai harenai kaxihatyakita.

Jesus Tonita One Heno

(Marcos 6.45-52; João 6.15-21)

²²Hatyo najikinita Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irai hoka kakohahe-nahitaha kanowako hoka xanehenahitaha enaheta maheta halakoiya. Hoka hatyo nase Jesus jinaheta halitinai. ²³Jinaheta halitinai najikinita Jesus xane kakoha tyairi henose hawawaharenai iraexatya maheta. Makehena ihieyeha hoka hatyo nali hawawaharenai tyaonita. ²⁴Hatyo xowaka kanowa koxaka nekesexehetehena xanehitita exaotyakiraharenae kakoare. One takoiyaxala mokotyaita kinatyaxa kanowa hiye hoka hoholati hoholasekoatyahitene, xanehenahititere maniyata hoholatita hoka. ²⁵Hatyaoseta okoi ferakoahena hoka Jesus xane hikoaheta enomanaha, tonita one heno. ²⁶Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai waiyaha Jesus netonane one heno hoka mairaha hoka nehenaha: — Kala maisa hoka isekohaliti! nexaha hoka hamairaneha kawiyatyaha.

²⁷Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo ximaira, natyo ta. Awa atyo ximaira natyo — nexa ihieyeha.

²⁸Hoka Pedro nehena: — Xekohaseti, hisota atyo hoka hakawisa natyo hoka natona one heno hatyo hisaonitere kijiya — nexa.

²⁹— Ahá, hisohena — nexa Jesus.

Nexa ihieyeha hoka Pedro exoa kanowa akota hoka tohena one heno Jesus maniya. ³⁰Hatyaoseta hoholati hoholala kehexa. Mairehena hoka isoahena onexa. Hoka kawiyatyaha Jesus ana: — Xekohaseti, hotohetehena natyo — nexa.

³¹Haxerore Jesus aimatya hakahe enomana, otoheta Pedro hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka inira hityakekota! Xonanere hoka maisa hityakekore? nexa.

³²Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamanai kakohaheta kanowa ako hoka haxerore hoholati memakeheta.

³³Exaotyakiraharenai meholokoa awaiyetyaha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Ali-terexe kore Enore Ityani hiso — nexaha.

Jesus Xane Genesaré Nali

(Marcos 6.53-56)

³⁴Hatyaoseta imahotyoaha hoka xane kaokaha Genesaré koa nali. ³⁵Hatyo nali halitinai ana Jesus waiyekehalakahare hoka xane kaexakatyaha tyotyaha tyokoa tyaoniterenai. Semaha Jesus kaokene hoka kahare kolatyaha hokakitina enomana. ³⁶Hoka axahitene, kasani inima kilihi hiye hekoti ekaokakisahakaheha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka tyotyaha hakaheha ekaokakihenerenai inima kilihi hiye kinaterehitita.

Jesus, Judeunai Xoaha Nawenanaho Tahī

(Marcos 7.1-13)

15 ¹Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, haiyanai judeunai xaotyaki-
raho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tyoaha Jerusalēm nalita, Jesus
kakoa iracha maheta, hoka axehenahene: ²— Xoana hoka maisa hiyaotyaki-
raharenae tyaonareha wahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakira xema? Hiyaiya,
maisa tihahisoareha hanakairaha nahitita — nexaha.

³Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Hoka xoana atyo hoka xiso maisa xisaonare
Enore xaotyakira xema hoka xahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema
taita xisaonita? ⁴Hiyaiya Enore atyo nexa:

Waiyira xaiminihena xexe, xityo hoka.

Nexa tehitiya:

Xala xamaniya atyo hanexe, hanityo iracharetya hoka waiye xaisaka,
nexa.

⁵— Hoka xiso atyo exakerexe xaotyakijita: hatyaiya kaoloxere kahinaetya
maheta ene hanexe, hanityo xakore hoka nexaiya ihiyeha, “Enore ana
nisene”, nexaiya hoka maisa kahinaetita hanexe exahe hanityo hoka xomana
atyo hatyohare ehokoreta. ⁶Nikare maisaiya hanexe exahe hanityo waiye
aiminijita hoka xomana atyo hatyohare ehokoreta. Hatyo hiyeta nikare atyo
xaotyakijita hoka xahalakijita atyo Enore xaotyakira hoka xisaonita atyo
xiyaotyakisakaho xema taita.

⁷— Xiso atyo teraharetyoarenai! Isafas nika aliterexe exakere xairatya xitahi:

⁸Exe halitinai waiye iractaha notahi, nexa Enore, xakore hoka
exahelokaha atyo seko tyaonita noniti.

⁹Maisa atyo awaiyetyahitaha natyo kaisere xini. Hiyaiya, halitinai
xaotyakira kakoa atyo aotyakisahitaha hoka Enore xaotyakiraho
aokahitaha.

Jesus Xakai Aiyalaharetiterehare Wawenane

(Marcos 7.14-23)

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus ahohisakoatya halitinai hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Waiye
xasema hoka waiyekehalaka xomana: ¹¹Maisa atyo hatya kanasako ijoitere
xini aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka ekanasakota hikoahititerehare atyo
aiyalaharetita enawenane — nexa Jesus.

¹²Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka nehenaha:
— Hasemehena, hiraetere maisa waiyeta fariseunai hiye. Xoana hatyo akiti
hasemita? nexaha ihie.

¹³Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Tyotya hananehaliti Baba enokoa tyaonitere
maxaferaharene atyoite kamalakakeheta. ¹⁴Awa atyo ximawaiyehare eka-
koaha. Hatyonai atyo maxoseharenai hoka maxoseharenai xotokahisase tyao-
niterenai akereta. Maxosehare atyoite hatya maxosehare otokahijita hoka
hatyo hinamanaite xane tolokoako exoaha — nexa Jesus.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Pedro axene: — Hawaiyekehalakatya womana hatyo metaha-
rexe hiyakaitere tahi — nexa.

¹⁶— Xoana, haiyanai akerexeta xiso, maisa waiyekehalakere hekoti
xomana? nexa Jesus. ¹⁷— Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyo hatya kanasako ijoita

hoka enajako atyo xaneta. Hatyaoseta atyo hikoahitita ehare hiyeta. ¹⁸Hoka xoare xamani atyo ekanasakota, exahékola emahiyase hiyeta hikoita hoka hatyohare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. ¹⁹Hiyaiya, mahiyaseti hiyeta atyo iniyalahare xahekotyati tyoita, xaisati, ohiro watyalisaka, xalini hare iniya-lahare. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare xahekotyati hiyeta tehitiya haiya xowaka haliti kaiwita, maoseraita, iraharetita. ²⁰Hatyoharenai atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka himatihahisoaneharetaiya atyo hikanakaira hoka hatyohare atyo maisa aiyalaharetyare hawenane — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Cananéia Yolo Ityani

(Marcos 7.24-30)

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita, xane Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali.

²²Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka hatya ohiro Canaã yolo hiko enomana hoka kawiyatya enomana: — Hairakoanehalohena natyo, Xekohaseti Davi jikolahare! Nityani xoimahaloti tihanare kamilakoretita hoka maisa waiye tyao-nare — nexa.

²³Nexa hoka Jesus mema tyaona. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane kaokaha ehaliya hoka nehenaha: — Haxikahetehena exe ohiro. Hiyaiya, tyoita wiyema hoka kirasaka kawiyatya minita — nexaha.

²⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Nokaxaxikatyaiki atyo Israel hotyalinai ana taita. Hatyonai atyo kalaneronai hehaniterenai akereta tyaonahitaha — nexa.

²⁵Nexa hoka ohiro tyoa meholokoa ikiji haliya hoka nehena: — Hakahinaehena natyo, Xekohaseti! nexa.

²⁶— Maisa atyo ehékoreta xini xoimanai nonitata kaiyakeheta nakairati hoka kaxawatyakita kajolonai ana — nexa Jesus.

²⁷Hoka ohiro nexa: — Alitere haokita, Xekohaseti. Xakore atyo hoka kajo-lonai tehitiya atyo kanakairita nakairati holoxo exoahena exekohasenaiha mexane katyahe hoka — nexa ihiye.

²⁸— Ohiro, kalore atyo hityakekota! nexa Jesus. — Haokitere akere-taite kaomaka — nexa. Nexa taita ihiye hoka hatyo ohiro ityani exowakita kinatoloheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Kahare Halitinai

²⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus hatyo nalita haikoaheta hoka xane Galiléia xa haliya. Hatyaoseta xane kakoha tyairi henose, hoka tyoka. ³⁰Hatyaoseta hatyo Jesus tyaonitere nali kahare halitinai xaneta hoka kolatyahitaha mawaiye netona-neharenai, maxoseharenai, mairaeneharenai, mawaiyehalitinai exahe hai-yanai hokakiterenai xoaha hoka mokahitene ikiji haliya hoka tyotya aiyatelikihenahititene. ³¹Halitinai hakaharetyoaha, waiyaha mairaeneharenai niraeneheta, mawaiyehalitinai niyatereheta, mawaiye netonaneharenai nawaiye netonaneheta exahe maxoseharenai waiyakareheta hoka. Hoka iha-lahareha Israel yerenai nEnorexa kakoa.

Jesus Tyaisa 4.000-hare Halitinai

(Marcos 8.1-10)

³²Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nehena: — Naka-nakaharetita exe halitinai. Hanamakihena tyaonahitaha nohaliye hoka ali

maisa xoare nakairati aka. Maisa naxikahenahitene matyaisakaharahitaha naokowiye, waiye aliya hoka exoaha hanaka hiyeta ahotyaho — nexa.

³³ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai axehenahene: — Hoka aliyakereya ali maharexakiti wikaokhehena nakairati exe halitinai ana? Hisoakaha atyo — nexaha.

³⁴ — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? nexa Jesus axahene.

— Sete tohase nakairati, haiyanai kohase xoaha — nexaha.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae halitinai hiye hoka waikoa tyokaha. ³⁶ Tyokaha hoka hatyaoseta isaha Jesus ana sete tohase nakairati exahe kohasenai xoaha hoka: — Ehekere nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana, hoka hatyonai irakene halitinai ana. ³⁷ Tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha. Exaotyakiraharenai kaisehena-hitaha kohokijinai ako hoka 7-te kaisero emawaneha imexehenahitaha. ³⁸ Hatyo kanakairehenerenai atyo 4.000-hare enanai taita. Ohironai, xoimanai tehitiya kahare kanakairaha, hoka maisa atyo ohironai, xoimanai harenai kaxihatyakita.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta halitinai. Hatyo najikinita kakohaheta kano-wako hoka xane Magadā koa nali.

Jesus Axaha Tyoma Maheta Waiyexe Maomakahare

(Mateus 12.39; Marcos 8.11-13; Lucas 12.54-56)

16 ¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha xaneha Jesus kakoa iraeha maheta, kasani hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka xalini hare nomaka aokaha ihiye hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana alite-rexe xamani Enore nalita tyoita iniyatere, maisa xamani.

² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Makehena atyo xihye hoka xita: “Waiye akaite wihiye, hiyaiya, enokoa xotyakoa”, xita. ³ Nikare weta hoka xita: “One ite wihiye, hiyaiya, xotya aka exahe makalikoa xoaha”, xita. Xawahakohena atyo enokoa hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana hatyoharenae. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xomana kalikini kaotyakitereharenai. ⁴ Kaliki-niyerenai atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa tyakekohatiyeha! Xalini hare nomaka atyo aokaha nohiye tyakekoha maheta. Xakore hoka Jonas tyaohehene akere taitaite kaomaka enomanaha tyakekoha maheta — nexa ihiyeha. Hatyaoseta kikisoaheta enonyahita hoka xaneheta.

Fariseunai, Saduceunai Xoaha Xaotyakiraho

(Marcos 8.14-21)

⁵ Xanehenaha halakoiya maniya hoka exaotyakiraharenai maotyaneha nakairati hakolalaha.

⁶ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xasemehena, xirihalira fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha kaorehityakala kakoa — nexa.

⁷ — Kala nakairati wimakolarehenere hiyeta nikareta — nexa exaotyakiraharenai hatyo kakoaha iraikakoahenaha.

⁸ Jesus sema iniraikakoaneha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka xiraikakoita nakairati ximakolarehenere hiyeta? Xoana hoka inira xityakekone tyaonita?

⁹ Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana? Xoana maisa xotyare 5-tohase nakairati nirahenere 5.000-hare halitinai ana? Exowaka, xoanamate kohokiji xekaiseheta? ¹⁰ Xoana maisa xotyare sete tohase nakairati nirahenere 4.000-hare halitinai ana? Exowaka, xoanamate kohokiji xekaiseheta?

¹¹ —“Maika xirihare fariseunai, saduceunai xoaha kaorehityakala kakoa”, nomi xakore hoka maisa atyo nakairati tahi xini niraeta. Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana? nexa.

¹² Hoka hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai ana iniraene waiyekehalaka. Maisa nakairati kaorehityakala kakoa kaxaikoawiha maheta xini hoka fariseunai, exahe saduceunai xaotyakira kakoa irihareha maheta.

Pedro Irae Jesus Hiye

(Marcos 8.27-30; Lucas 9.18-21)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane wenakalati Cesaréia de Filipe maniya. Hatyo nali axehena haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xala halitinai aokita natyo Haliti Ityani? nexa.

¹⁴ — Haiyanai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso. Haiyanai tehitiya atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso. Nikare haiyanai Jeremias aokahitaha hiso. Haiyanai tehitiya iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitaha hiso — nexaha ihiye.

¹⁵ — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁶ Simão Pedro nehena ihiye: — Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Hiso atyo Enore Ityani — nexa.

¹⁷ — Waiye kaiserehare nikare hiraeta, Simão, João ityani — nexa Jesus. — Maisa haliti xini awaiyekehalakatene homana. Baba enokoa tyaonitere atyo awaiyekehalakatene homana — nexa Jesus Pedro hiye.

¹⁸ — Hiyeta hoka nomita hiihiye: hiso atyo Pedro hoka exe sehali henoite notyoma nohani. (Tyoty ekoa maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka, “Nohani”, nita). Maisaiya efaharenai kinatere tyaonita exahitaha. ¹⁹ Nisaite homana enokoa majiholatyakala. Hoka xoare xamani atyoite hamahokoanetya ali waikohekoa hoka enokoa nali atyoite kamahokoanetyaka tehitiya. Hoka xoare xamani atyoite haoka ali waikohekoa hoka kaxaokaka tehitiya atyoite enokoa nali — nexa.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hatyohare maxakaisakene haiyanai hiye aoka.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Marcos 8.31–9.2; Lucas 9.22-27)

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus irahena mametaharenehare haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Jerusalém terota noxani hoka hatyo nalite judeunai nityohalitiranai, saduceunai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenaite iniyalahare axomokakihena natyo kalore. Nokaxaisakite hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite nokaseheta — nexa.

²² Hatyaoseta Pedro nolokene haware hoka nehena ihiye: — Maisaiya nika-reta xini. Maisaiya nikare hikaxomokakita, Xekohaseti — nexa.

²³ Hoka Jesus ehaikoahareheta hoka nexa Pedro hiye: — Hakikisoahete-hena nahitita, Ahalakoahaliti! Hiso atyo sehali kajiyakoatyakitere akereta nahotiri hisaonita. Hiyaiya, haliti xahekola akereta atyo hahekoita, maisa atyo Enore ahekoitere akereta xini — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xala xamani atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka

tyaona noximi. ²⁵Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite nohiyiti kaxaisaka hoka kaiyakeheta atyoite hoka wenati waiyexe nali hiko. ²⁶Hoka xoare mahetaiya hatya haliti hakakoare waikohekoa xiye haliti harenai kakoa tyaona hoka hatyaoseta waini? Maisaiya xoare hare bakatya hoka ekasekihitiene. ²⁷Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityanite tyoheta Hanexe werokene kakoa, anjo haomanerenai kakoa hoka sema halitinai tahi hoka enómanenaiha akereta mohenahene.

²⁸ — Exeharira xotyaxematya: ali haiyaharenai tyaonitereharenaite maisa wainahitaha hamawaiyaneneharahita Haliti Ityani tyohetehenere xowaka nahitita — nexa.

Jesus Ana Kaotyaka Moisés, Elias Xoaha

(Marcos 9.2-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

17 ¹Hatyaoseta 6-ki ferakene najikinita Jesus noloka Pedro, haximarene kakoarenai Tiago, João xoaha hoka hatyonai kakoa taita xane tyairi wahaharexe heno. ²Hoka nali hawareharexe tyaona ehaotyahitaha. Itiho weroka tyaona, motya kamai. Exahe inimanai hoka iyomate tyaona, motya xaokanatyakalati. ³Hatyaoseta Moisés, Elias kaotyaka hoka hatyo hanamahare Jesus xaotyakiraharenai waiyaha iniraeneha Jesus kakoa.

⁴Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Ehecoreta ali wisoa, Xekohaseti. Haokaiya atyo hoka notyoma hanama hatirise exaose. Hatya homanere, hatya Moisés anere, hatya Elias anere xoaha — nexa.

⁵Maisa halakihenere hekoti hairaine Pedro hoka kaiminiti werokali kaotyaka ehaoha hoka hatyo konita semaha iraiti: — Exe atyo Nityani, Noxiyakawali. Kalore aihalahalini kijita natyo. Xasemaxematyaira iniraine — nexa ihiyeha.

⁶Exaotyakiraharenai semaha hatyo iraiti hoka kalore mairaha hoka exoaha hatiho kakoa waikoa.

⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoa totohenahitene hoka nehena: — Xainakoahetehena, awa atyo ximaira — nexa.

⁸Hatyaoseta waiyahokotyoahenahitehenaha xakore, Jesus takitehena waiyehenahitaha.

⁹Exoahenahitehenaha tyairi henota hoka Jesus aotyakisahene hoka waiyehe-nahere maisa xala hare hiye xakaiha aokita Haliti Ityani kasehetehenere kijiya.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene: — Xonanere hoka xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai Elias hotohare ite tyoheta aokahitaha? nexa.

¹¹Hoka nexa: — Aliterexe atyoite Elias hotohare tyoa hoka tyotya xalini hare memere mohena. ¹²Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihye: Elias atyo koxaka tyoa. Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka iniyalahare mokahene haxahekolaha akereta. Nikareta tehitiaite Haliti Ityani iniyalahare mokaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹³Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai ana waiyekehalaka Jesus niraene. João Batista xaokaka nikare iraeta.

Jesus Awaiyeheta Hatya Xoimahaliti

(Marcos 9.14-29; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴Hatyaoseta xanehenahitaha haliti hisoakere koni xeta hoka hatya haliti tyoa Jesus haliya hoka meholokoa hakaolise kakoa hoka nexa: ¹⁵ — Xekohaseti,

hairakoaneharehena nityani! Wainitata exahe kalore kaweta ihiye. Hatyaha-reta hoka haiya xowaka ixoita irikatyaose exahe onexaiya hoka. ¹⁶Notyoa ekakoa hiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka maisa xoana mokahitene — nexa.

¹⁷Hoka Jesus nehena: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehareharenai! Otene kijiyaite notyaohena xihaliya? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa xikakoa? Xisohena xoimalaliti kakoa ali.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus watyali tihanare hoka kikisoaheta hoka xoimalaliti waiyeheta rotita.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta hawawaha heko axehenaha Jesus exaotyakiraharenai: — Xoanala hoka maisa aliyakere etake tihanare waxanikihitita? nexaha.

²⁰— Komita maisa xityakekore hoka — nexa Jesus. — Aliterexe nomita xihye: xityakekotaiya, exahe mostardase akerehare inira hekoti xityakekotaiya hoka xexaiya exe tyairi hiye: “Hakikisoahena alita, hiyane exe maniya”, xexaiya ihiye, xityakekota hoka kikisoaiya. Nikareya xisaona hoka iyatelitiya tyaona xomana hoka tyotya xoalinihariya xisoma — nexa. ²¹— Hoka hatyohare isekohaliti atyo iraexatyati, manakairiti xoaha xema taita kaxaxanikisakihitita — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Xoaha Tah

(Marcos 9.30-32; Lucas 9.43-45)

²²Exaotyakiraharenai hohisakoa Galiléia nali hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti Ityanite kaxekakehena halitinai ana ²³hoka aisahenite. Xakore hoka hana-maki najikinitaite hoka kaseheta — nexa. Nexa hoka exaotyakiraharenai amaikohareha kalore.

Iraexatyakalati Hanako Xekaka Olo Tah

²⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokaha wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Kaokaha hoka kalorexe noloa resebityaseharenai tyoa axaha Pedro: — Xoana xiyaotyakisasehare maisa isare olo Iraexatyakalati Hana niyahare? nexaha.

²⁵— Há, ijita — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

Hatyaoseta Pedro xane isoahetehena hatyako hoka Jesus hotohare irae ekakoa: — Simão, xoanere atyo hiyahakola? Xala ala ijita olo xoalinihare xaimane aliyere xekohaseti ana: ali tyaoniterenai xamani, hakoatarenai kore? nexa.

²⁶— Hakoatarenae — nexa Pedro.

— Ehekere — nexa Jesus. — Nikare atyo ala hoka ali tyaoniterenai maisa xoare maheta olo isahitaha — nexa. ²⁷— Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo waxamakahalikisahitene. Hatyo hiyeta hiyane haxawahihena rotita mairatise. Maika hanoloka haihikoatya hetatiye kohase hanolohenere hoka ekanasakoite olo hokose hiyaiya hoka hatyoite noxekani, hiyekane hakakoanexe. Hatyaosetaite hiyane hisa noxekani, hiyekane niyahare enomanaha — nexa.

Xala Xamanite Masakare Kalorexe Tyaoheha

(Marcos 9.33-37; Lucas 9.46-48; Filipenses 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.4; 5.5)

18 ¹Hatyo xowaka exaotyakiraharenae tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka axehe-nahene: — Xekohaseti enokoa nalitare kalorexe tyaoheha hoka xala atyo masakare kalorexe hatyo nali? nexaha.

²Nexaha hoka Jesus kawisa hatya xoima hoka enahetaha mokene ³hoka nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihye: maisaiya xehawareharetita xawenane exahe xoima akereta xisaohitita hoka maisaiya hatyo nali xiyaneta. ⁴Hoka xala xamaniya maxahenerehare exe xoima tyaonitere akereta tyaona hoka hatyo atyoite kalorexe tyaona enokoa nali. ⁵Xala xamani atyoite waiye moka xoima exakerehare hoka natyo atyo waiye mokita.

Iniyalahare Henehare

(Marcos 9.42-48; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁶— Hoka exehare xoima mokosenai tyakekotereharenai natyoiya atyo hatya iniyalahare aomanekisa hoka halakihenahitaha hawenaneha nokoamaniye hoka ehokoretaiya atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehali kaloliro mehetyakalati kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa xoimanai nawenane maheta.

⁷— Kaxiyani, halitinai iniyalahare aomanekijita haiyaharenae hoka hatyo hiyeta haiyanai halakisahitaha hawenaneha waiyexe maniyata! Nikare terota atyoite kawenatyakehena. Xakore hoka kirakoane atyoite kaxomokaka nikare axomokaniki akahenere — nexa.

⁸— Hiyeta hoka hikahe exahe hikiji harenai iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka hirikotene hoka haxawatene. Ehokoretaiya himakahehare, himakijihare hiyane wenati waiyexe nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo ehokoreta xini hikahe, hikijinai kakoita mainikere hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁹Maika hiyose iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka holokoty hiyene hoka haxawatene. Ehokoretaiya hamaniya xoserore kakoa hiyane wenati waiyexe nali hoka maisaiya atyo ehokoreta xini manene hiyosenai kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka.

Kalanero Metene Tahi

(Lucas 15.3-7)

¹⁰— Xiriharira hoka maisa ximaxaiminirita hatya hekoti exehare xoimairanai. Aliterexe niraehena xihye, ekahinaetyaseharenaiha anjonai atyo tyoataha minita Baba enokoa tyaonitere haliya.

¹¹— Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo tyoa taweheta, iyeheta maheta mititereharenae — nexa.

¹²— Xoanere atyo xiyahékola? Hatya halitiya 100-ri kakalanerore hoka haliya meta hoka xoanaiya tyaohehena? Halakisaite 99-ri tyairi heno nisakoatyahitere nalita hoka xane ite taweheta kalanero metehenere. ¹³Aliterexe nomita xihye, kaoketeheniya hoka ihalahareya ekakoa, hatyo 99-ri mameteneharenai tyaoniterenai xahexe. ¹⁴Nikareta tehitiya Xexe enokoa tyaonitere. Kasani maisa hatya hekoti exehare xoimanai meta aokare.

Hihinaehareya Iniyalahare Tyomehena Hoka

(Lucas 17.3-4; Gálatas 6.1; Tiago 5.16-20)

¹⁵— Hihinaehareya iniyalahare tyoma hikakoa hoka hiyane hahotikisa iniyalahare enómane enomana. Maika hatyoharenai metahare hisoma, xiso hinamanai taita. Semaiya atyo hiraene hoka hihinaehare atyo waiye maniya hamoheta. ¹⁶Maisa semaxemaita hiraine hoka hiyanehitiya hatya exahe

hinamahare kakoa enomana hoka hiraehitiya ekakoa ehaotyahita hoka xoa-linihare kairaetyakehena hoka semaha. ¹⁷Hoka maisaiya exahe semita hatyona-ni niraene hoka maika tyakekohatienai hotyali hiye hiyakaini. Hoka maika maisa sema aokowita hatyonai niraene hoka majudeunehare akereta, kalorexe noloa resebityasehare akereta hamokene.

Xaokati, Mahokoanetyati Xoaha

(Mateus 16.19; João 20.23)

¹⁸ — Aliterexe nomita xihye: xoare xamaniya atyoite xamahokoanitya ali waikohekoa hoka enokoa nali tehtiyaiya atyoite kamahokoanityaka. Nikare ite xoare xamani xaoka ali waikohekoa hoka enokoa nali tehtiya atyoite kaxaokaka.

¹⁹ — Xasemehena: ali waikohekoa atyoite hinama hare xinekonitarenai iraexahenaha hoka axehenaha hatyohare makere hoka hatyohare atyoite Baba enokoa tyaonitere tyoma enomanaha. ²⁰Hiyaiya, aliyako xamaniya atyoite hinamahare, hanamahare hohisakoita nokoamaniye tyaonahitaha hoka natyo tehtiya atyoite enekoniha notyaonita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Wakahare Mahakaiserexe

(Mateus 6.14-15; Lucas 17.3-4; Efésios 4.32; Colossenses 3.13)

²¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro xane Jesus haliya hoka axehenene: — Xekohaseti, nohinaehareya fera iniyalahare mohena natyo hoka xoanamakiya nomaotyaniheta iniyalahare exomokala natyo? Xoana, 7-kiya hoka ehokore? nexa.

²² — Maisaiya. Maisaiya atyo 7-ki taita himaotyanehitita. Maika kahareki himaotyanehitita — nexa Jesus. ²³ — Hiyaiya, wenati Xekohaseti enokoatare koa maniya atyo motya hatya kalorexe ewakaneharenai kakotanetere hoka habakatyaka aokitere ihiyeha akereta. ²⁴Habakatyaka aokita hoka hetatiye kaoka enomana, hatyo atyo kalore kakotanetene. ²⁵Xakore hoka ewakanehare maisa kaoloxere hoka maisa xoare kakoa bakatita hakotane. Hoka exekohase ebetetyaka aoka wakaharenai akereta, exanityo, ityaninai, tyotya ixiyehare harenai hoka habakatyaka aoka. ²⁶Hoka ewakanehare hakaolise kakoa meholokoa haxekohase nahalakoa hoka axene: “Awa atyo hikaholawaka nokakoi, nabakatyaita hiso!” nexa. ²⁷Nexa hoka exekohase airakoaneharetene hoka emaiyareheta ekotane hoka halakisene hoka xaneheta.

²⁸ — Hikoaheta enonita hoka ahalakoatya hahinaehare hakitere kakoa hoka hatyo kakotanetene 100-hokose olo hoka otoka hatyo hahinaehare ekoloako hoka xalawasekoatene hoka nehena ihiye: “Hikakotanetere natyo habakahena!” nexa. ²⁹Nexa hoka ihinaehare hakaolise kakoa meholokoa enahalakoa hoka axehenene: “Awa atyo hikaholawaka nokakoi, nabakatyaita hiso”, nexa. ³⁰Nexa xakore hoka maisa tyakekota iniraene, hoka xane berexoako mokene ebakala hakotane kijiya. ³¹Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai wakaharenai waiyaha nikare tyaoenere hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka xane xakaihahene haxekohaseha hiye. ³²Hatyaoseta exekoseha kawiheta hatyo wakahare hoka nehena: “Kaxiyani, himaisakaisere. Tyotya hikakotanetere natyo atyo nemaiyareheta, hirae nohiye hoka. ³³Xoana hoka maisa hairakoaneharitita hihinaehare nairakoaneharehenere hiso akereta?” nexa ihiye. ³⁴Exekohase ehare ihiye hoka axikatene berexoako xeta, iniyalahare mokahene maheta, tyotya hakotane bakahetehenere kijiya.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Nikare ite Baba enokoa tyaonitere moka xiso, maisa ximaotyanehitita kaiserehare xihinae-hare iniyalahare mohenere xiso hoka — nexa.

Jesus Irae Halakisakakoatiheta Tahī

(Mateus 5.31-32; Marcos 10.1-12; Lucas 16.18; 1 Coríntios 7.10-11)

19 ¹ Jesus hatyohare tahi irae najikinita, xaneheta Galiléia koa nalita hoka xane Judéia koa maniya Jordãoxa halakoiya. ² Kahare haliti xane exema. Hoka hatyo nali kaokaha hoka hokakiterenai aiyatelikiheta.

³ Hatyaoseta haiyanai fariseunai tyoaha ehaliya hoka hasakaharetyahene maheta axehenahene: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya hatya haliti waiyehena xoalini hare xemere halakiheta haiyanityo?

⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana maisala xakaixaretyare iraeti kaxairatyakehenere nehenere: “Hetati xowaka Enore tyoma ena, ohiro”, nehenere? ⁵ Hatyo xowaka nexa Enore:

Hiyeta hatya halitite halakisa hanexe, hanityo hoka tyaona
haiyanityo kakoa hoka hatyo hinamanaite haterore tyaonaha,
nexa.

⁶ — Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo hinamaha xini, xakore hoka hateroreha atyo. Hatyo hiyeta halitiya maisa exaorehitita Enore hahotyalita mohenerehare — nexa Jesus.

⁷ Hatyaoseta fariseunai axehitiyene: — Hoka xoana atyo hoka Moisés atyo hatya halitiya halakiheta aokowihena haiyanityo hoka halakisati baberanexa isa enomana hoka axikahetene aoka? nexaha ihiye.

⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Maisa xawaiye xahekolere hoka Moisés nikare irae. Xakore hoka maisa atyo hetati kaomakehenere xowakiya nika-rexe ene xini. ⁹ Hiyeta hoka nomita: hatya halitiya halakiheta haiyanityo, maisa xakore hatya watyaliyene hoka xaneya hatya ohiro kakoa tyaohitiya hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma. Hatyaiya xane ehalakirahalo kakoa tyaohitiya hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma — nexa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai nehenaha: — Nikarexeya hatyo haliti nawenane haiyanityo kakoa hoka ehekoretaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta kakaiyanityotyakita — nexaha.

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Exe xaotyakisati atyo maisa tyotya anere xini. Enore nikare tyaona aohenerenai anere taita atyo. ¹² Hiyaiya, kahare xoalini hare hiyeta atyo haiyaharenai maiyanityota. Haiyaharenai atyo maiyanityohare terota maheta tyaona. Haiyaharenai atyo kaxaikoharetyakaha hoka maisa aliyakere kaiyanityohitaha. Haiyanai atyo maisa kaiyanityoreha Enore koamaniya hawenaneha hiyeta. Hoka xala xamani atyo exe xaotyakiye xema tyaona aokowita hoka tyaona — nexa Jesus.

Jesus, Xoimanai Xoaha

(Marcos 10.13-16; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³ Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka iraexatya etahiha maheta. Hoka exaotyakiraharenae mahokoanetya etyoaneneha enomana.

¹⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamaho-koanitya etyoaneneha nomani. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti enokoatare waikohera-koa atyo exa xoimairanai tyanonitere akereharenai anere — nexa.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta ekaokakisa hakahe xoimanai hiye hoka iraexatya enomana. Hatyo najikinita xaneheta hatyo nalita.

Xoimahaliti Kaoloxereke Xaxiyeharexe Tah

(Mateus 13.22; Marcos 10.17-31; Lucas 18.18-30; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 5.1-3)

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta haxowaka xoimahaliti kaoka Jesus ana hoka axehenene: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma waiyexe hoka wenati waiyexe matyotenehare nali noxani? nexa.

¹⁷ — Xoanere hoka xekohaseti waiyexe haokita natyo? Waiyexe atyo hate-rore, Enore takita atyo waiyexe — nexa Jesus. — Wenati waiyexe matyotenehare koamaniya hisaona haokowita hoka Xaotyakiyenai xema hisaona — nexa.

¹⁸ — Xoarenai hatyo xaotyakiyenai? nexa axene.

Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo haisa, awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya. ¹⁹ Haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha, hawayiehena haiyanai hiso hawayietyoawitere akereta — nexa.

²⁰ — Haokitere akereta noxominita notyaonita tyotya hatyo xaotyakiyenai xema — nexa. — Xoareya notyomihitiya? nehitiya hatyo xoimahaliti.

²¹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Waiyexe maniya kaiserehare hisaoheta haokowita hoka hiyane tyotya hixiyeharenai habetetya hoka hisa olo maoloxaharenai ana. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaoloxere hikaxiyeharexe hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetataite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa.

²² Hatyohare xoimahaliti sema hoka amaikohare hoka xaneheta, kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.

²³ Xaneheta hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihiy: howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya — nexa. ²⁴ — Hoka niraehitiyaite: howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Xekohaseti enokoatare koamaniya. Kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo — nexa.

²⁵ Exaotyakiraharenai sema hatyohare hoka hakaharetyoaha hoka axahene: — Nikarite hoka xalaite kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka nehena: — Halitinai ana atyo hatyohare howitihare. Xakore hoka Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare howitiharexe — nexa.

²⁷ — Hiyaiya, tyotya atyo wahalakiharetyoa hoka wisoa hiyema. Hoka xoanere ite kaxekakehena womana — nexa Pedro axene.

²⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihiy: tyotya xoalinihare Enore ewaitarehetehenere hoka Haliti Ityani tyokehenere haokahakala waiyeharexe heno xowakaite, xiso nokoamaniye xisaohenerenai tehitiyaite xisoka 12-okahakalati heno hoka 12-hotyali Israel hotyalinai xekohasenai xisaona. ²⁹ Hoka tyotya haiyaharenai nohiyiti halakihenere hahana, haximarenenai, haximalonenai, hanexe, hanityo, haisaninai, hawaikohera harenai hoka kahaliki atyoite hatyoharenai kaxekakeheta enomanaha, wenati waiyexe matyotenehare tehitiyaite kaxekaka enomanaha. ³⁰ Hoka kalikini atyo kahare kalorexe

tyaoniterenai atyoite wakahare tyaoheha, hoka kahare wakahare tyaoniterenai atyoite kalorexe tyaoheha — nexa.

Uva Katenai Xafityaseharenai

20 ¹Jesus nehena: — Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo uva katenai xekohasehare weta xane hoka hatenitiyenai hiye irae hoka hakaha enomana emasenekoa aokitere akereta. ²Hawenanaho akereta irae ekakoaha, hahoko olo kakoa haki ferakene bakatyahene aokowi hoka axikatyahene hakaha maheta ehananehare koni. ³Eno kamaihena hoka xanehitiya wena-kalati nekesekoa hoka waiya haiyaharenai, maisa xoare tyomareha. ⁴Hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Xiyane xisonai tehitiya xahaka nomasenikoi. Nabakatyaithe xiso enaosexeta”, nexa ihiyeha hoka xaneha. ⁵Nikare totahikoa, makakoa-hena hoka nikareta iraihiitiya haiyanai hatenitiye hiye. ⁶Komita waikoitehena kamai hoka xanehitiya hoka waiyehitiya haiyaharenai. Hekotata maisa xoare tyomareha hoka nehena ihiyeha: “Xoana hoka waha aka ali xisaonita, maisa xoare hare xisomare?” nexa ihiyeha. ⁷“Maisa xala hare iraexe wikakoa hoka maisa wahakare”, nexaha ihiye. Hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Xiso tehitiya xiyane xahaka nohananihare koni”, nexa.

⁸— Maka hoka masene waikatehare nexa kaxaikotyatiye hiye: “Hiyane hakiterenai hakawihetehena hoka habakahenahene. Maika miyanitiye kawakatyakehenere hotohare habakatya. Nikare makere, hoka hetati kawakatyakehenere ite miyanitiye habakatya”, nexa ihiye. ⁹Haty makehena hahe-nerenai ana hahoko xakini olo hoko isa. ¹⁰Hatyaoseta motyalaite hetati hahenerenai xahokolaha hiye hoka exahereha kabakatyaka aokahitaha. Xakore hoka nikareta tehitiya hahoko xakini olo hoko isa enomanaha. ¹¹Bakatyahene hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka ehareha masene waika-tehare hiye. ¹²Hoka nehenaha: “Exe miyanitiye kaxahakakisakehenerenai atyo inirita hakaha hoka wiso atyo wahaka watere nase, waha aka. Xakore hoka wiso akereta atyo habakatyahene”, nexaha. ¹³Hatyaoseta exekohaseha nehena hatya hiye: “Hasemehena, nohinaehare, maisa atyo namaoseraita hiso. Xoana maisa niraehenere hikakoa xowaka hahoko olo kakoa haki ferakene nabakatya hiso hoka hahaka nomani naoka hoka haohenere hotyare?” nexa ihiye. ¹⁴“Hoka hotohena holoxa hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta. Hiyaiya, kasani exe haliti miyanitiye naxikahenere ana nisehenere homana akereta nisa naokowita”, nexa. ¹⁵“Xoana maisaiya kore naokitere akereta noloxi kakoa notyomita? Xoana hokoawahareta kore ihiye, waiye namokitere-ne hiyeta?” nexa.

¹⁶Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Nikare ite kalikini hetatiye tyaoniterenai miyanitiye tyaoheha hoka kalikini miyanitiye tyaoniterenai atyoite hetatiye tyaoheha — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Marcos 10.32-34; Lucas 8.31-34)

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehena Jerusalém xeta hoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irae hawawaha heko tonahitaha hoka nehena: ¹⁸— Xasemehena, wiya-neta Jerusalém xeta. Hatyo nalite Haliti Ityani kamatawatyakehena sacerdotenai xekohasenai ana, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai ana. Hatyonaite

exaisaka aokaha hoka ¹⁹ majudeuneharenai anaite halakihenahene. Hoka hatyonaite koexahalisene, mokonasetene, berekotyahene ite atyalihose xai-maholatyaka hiye. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa Jesus.

Hatya Ohiro Axa Jesus

(Marcos 10.35-45)

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Zebedeu exanityo kaoka haisaninai kakoa Jesus ana, meho-lokoa enomana axene maheta.

²¹ — Xoare haoka? nexa Jesus.

Hoka nehena: — Kalorexe hisaohenere xowakaite kasani nityaninai tyokaha hihaliya naokita, hatya hifihini maniya, hatya hiwatone maniya xoaha — nexa axa Jesus.

²² Nexa hoka Jesus nehena ityaninai hiye: — Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe xaxi-tereharenai kakoa. Xoana xisonaiya xisera erakakalati akore noterehenere? nexa. (Hakamane xaokaka nikareta Jesus.)

— Há, wisereniya — nexaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe atyoite xisera nerakakali akorexa. Hoka maisaiya atyo natyonai xala nokane xamani nofihini maniya, nowatoni maniya xoaha naokita. Hatyo okahakalatinai atyo Baba aohenerenai anere taita, hoka hatyo ana isene — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta 10-hare exaotyakiraharenai semaha hatyohare tahi hoka ehareha hatyo haximarene kakoarenai hiye.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisahene tyotyaha hahaliya hoka nehena: — Xeko-hasetinai atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe kalorexenai atyo wakatyahitene. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita xomana. ²⁶ Hoka xisonaiya atyo maisa nikare xisaonita. Xala xamani atyoite xinekonitare kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika hahena hahinaeharenai ana. ²⁷ Exahe xala xamani xinekonitare kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika xiwakanehare tyaona. ²⁸ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani kakoita tyoa maisa kahakaka enomana maheta xini, xakore hoka tyoa haka maheta, exahe waini hoka iyeheta maheta kahare haliti — nexa.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Hinamahare Maxoseharenai

(Marcos 10.46-52; Lucas 18.35-43)

²⁹ Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitityaha wenakalati Jericó nalita hoka kahare haliti xane Jesus xema. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta hinamahare maxoseharenai ahoti kilihi tyokiterenai semaha Jesus jiyane hoka kawiyahena: — Xekohaseti, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexaha.

³¹ Hatyaoseta kahare haliti xaneterenai mahokoanetya ekawiraha, exahe mema tyaonaha aokahitaha. Xakore hoka exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Xekohaseti, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexahitaha.

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka kawisa maxoseharenai hoka axahene: — Xoana namoka xiso xaokita? nexa.

³³ — Kasani hakaxoseheta wiso waokita — nexaha ihiye.

³⁴ Jesus airakoaneharetya maxoseharenai hoka ekaokakisa hakahe exose-naiha hiye. Hatyaoseta waiyakatyarehenahitehena rotita. Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus xema.

Jesus Kaoka Jerusalém Nali

(Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

21 ¹Xane exaolitiki henaha Jerusalém hoka kaokaha wenakalati Betfagé nali, Oliveiras tyairiya haliya. Hatyo nalita, Jesus axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai haheta maniya exakerexe iraiti kakoa:

²— Xiyane exe wenakalati waheta maniya tyaonitere nali. Hoka nalite xiyaiya boriko exolatyakahare haisanirise kakoa. Hoka maika xalika hatyo hinamanai hoka xisoa ekakoaha ali. ³Maika xala xamani xoare nehena xihye hoka xexa: “Xekohaseti aokahitene haomana”, xexa. Nikare ite xirae hoka halakisahene rotita xomana.

⁴Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare xairahenere akereta tyaona maheta:

⁵“Maika xexa Jerusalém yerenai hiye: kalikini atyo xiyekohase kaokhehena. Hatyo atyo waiyexehare hoka tyokita boriko ityani heno”, nehenere akereta.

⁶Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xaneha enaheta maniya hoka Jesus aokitere akereta tyomaha. ⁷Kaokaha boriko exahe ityanirise xoaha kakoa hoka haimanaeha mokaha ehenoha hoka Jesus tyoka eheno. ⁸Jiyehenahitiyaha hoka kahare halitinai xanetere exema mokahitaha haimanasenaiha waikoa enaheta maniya. Haiyaharenai xane iyaliti irikotyaha hoka mokahitaha ahotyaho. ⁹Hatyaoseta enaheta xaneterenai, enajikinita tyoiterenai xoaha kawiyahenaha:

— Wihalahareta, Davi jikolahare kakoa!

Xekohaseti Enore, waiyira hamohena hexare kakoa tyoiterehare!

Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore!

nexaha ihalaharahitaha.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka tyotya naliyerenai wahakohenaha enomana hoka axakakoahenaha: — Xala hatyo kaokhehena womana? nexaha.

¹¹Hoka halitinai nexa ekoaxatyaha: — Exe atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Jesus, wenakalati Nazaré nalitare, Galiléia koatare — nexa exemata tyoiterenai ihiyeha.

Jesus Xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako

(Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹²Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aihikoaheta tyotya hatyoako iyakaiterenai, betetiterenai xoaha. Olo ehaikoakihititere mexanenai herawaty, watyaha betetiterenai nokahakalanai harenai exoaki-koatya ¹³hoka nehena: — Exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Enore niraine babera waiyexe nanekoa:

“Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaokaka”, nexa.

Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xalijiniharexe xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta maxoseharenai, maetonaneharenai xaneha Jesus ana Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tyotyaha aiyatelikihenahitene. ¹⁵Xakore hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai ehareha ihye, hokakiterenai aiyatelikihititere hiyeta, exahe Iraexatyakalati Hanako xoimanai

kawiyakotitere harenai semaha: — Davi jikolahare kakoa wihalahareta! nexahitere harenai hoka.

¹⁶Ehareha hoka nehenaha Jesus hiye:

— Xoana, hasemita iniraineha?

— Há, nasemitene. Xoana, maisa xiyaiyare Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa exake-rexe kaxairatyakehenere:

“Enore aotyakisa xoima kiranexe, xoima aokokitaterenai harenai

waiyexe taita iraeaha maheta”, nehenere?

nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisahene hoka hatyo wenakalatita xaneheta hoka xane wenakalati Betânia nali hoka nali nemaka.

Jesus Ainiratya Halohalo Kate

(Marcos 11.12-14, 20-24)

¹⁸Kamaetali haikoahitita Jerusalém xeta hoka naka. ¹⁹Hoka waiya halohalo kate, ahoti kilihita tyaonita hoka xane waiyakatetene iri xahita. Xakore hoka maisa kaliye, ehana taita. Hoka nehena halohalo kate hiye: — Maisaiya exehekota hikalihitita — nexa ihiye. Nexa hoka halohalo kate nirihena rotita.

²⁰Exaotyakiraharenai waiya hatyohare hoka hakaharetyoaha hoka nexaha: — Xoana haxerore níra — nexaha.

²¹Hoka Jesus nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihyie: xityakekotaiya hoka maisa ximatyakekoneta hoka exe namokitere halohalo kate akeretaiya xisoma. Maisaiya exakere taita xini. Exaheya xexa exe tyairi hiye: “Hakiki-soahena hatyaoseta hoka hiyane hexoahena onexa”, xexaiya ihiye hoka nikareya tyaona. ²²Xityakekotaiya hoka xiraexahena hoka xoalini hare xaxehena hoka xaokitere akeretaiya atyo tyaona xomana — nexa.

Jesus Atyo Iraití Kakoare

(Marcos 11.27-33; Lucas 20.1-8)

²³Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta. Hatyaoseta aot-yakijita halitinai hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha tyoa kaokaha ehaliyita hoka axehenahene: — Xala niraene kakoare hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? Xala xaokala xema nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

²⁴Hoka Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiaite naxa xiso. Xekoaxatyaité nomani hoka noxakaite xihyie noxaxikatyasehare tahi. ²⁵Xala niraene xema João batixatya haliti? Xoana Enore niraene xema, halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa hoka iraikakoahenaha: — “Enore niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: “Enore niraene xema hoka xoana hoka maisa xityakekota João?” nexaiya wihyie. ²⁶“Halitinai niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka maisaiya waiyeta halitinai hiye hoka xoana xamaniya mokaha wiso. João atyo iraiti xakaisasehare aokahitaha — nexa iraikakoaha.

²⁷Hatyo hiyeta nexaha Jesus hiye: — Maisa wawaiyorexe João akiti kakoa — nexaha.

Nexaha ihiye hoka Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiaite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita — nexa ihiyeha.

Hinamahare Xoimalahiti Tahi

²⁸ Jesus nihitiya: — Xasemehena, xonanere atyo xiyahékola? Hatya haliti hinamahare kaisaniye. Hoka nexa haisani hetatiyehare hiye: “Hiyane hahaka wimasenekoa, haré”, nexa. ²⁹ Nexa xakore hoka “Maisa noxani nahaka naokowiye, abá”, nexa hanexe hiye. Nexa ihiye hoka enajikini maniya kehexaharetyoaheta hoka xane haka hanexe aokitere akereta. ³⁰ Enexeha nikareta tehitiya iraihitiya haisani xoimere kakoa hoka, “Há, noxanite nahaka, abá”, nexa hanexe hiye xakore hoka maisa xaneta.

³¹ — Xala hare hanexe aokitere akereta tyaona? nexa Jesus axahene.

— Ityani hetatiyehare — nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena: — Kalorexe noloxa resebitiyaseharenai, enatyalolonai xoaha atyo iniyalahare tyomahitaha, xakore hoka hatyonai hotohare atyo tyaonahitaha Enore koamaniya xahitita. ³² Hiyaiya, João Batista atyo tyoa hotikisa maheta xomana aliterexe ahotyaho, xakore hoka maisa xityakekotene. Hoka olo resebitiyaseharenai, enatyalolonai xoaha atyo tyakekone. Hoka xiso atyo hatyoharenai xiyaiya xakore hoka maisa xahalakijita iniyalahare xománe xityakekotene maheta.

Masene Nomaseharenai Maisakaiserexenai Tahi

(Marcos 12.1-12; Lucas 20.9-18)

³³ Jesus nexa: — Xasemehena exe xaimenekotyati: hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka talahokoty hamasenekoa. Tyoma uva kakatyakala vinhoxa tyoma maheta, enoakiya kahainatya hakakoare waiyakoatya hamasene maheta. Hatyaoseta haiyanai halitinai ana halakisene, kaxaikoahene hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene maheta. Hatyaoseta xane hakiti seko akiya. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta inimexaka xowakehena hoka masene xekohasehare axikatya hawakaneharenai masene kaxaikotyaseharenai ana holini iseheta enomana maheta. ³⁵ Xane kaokaha hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai otokaha ewakaneharenai hoka hatya mokotyaha, hatya aisaha, hatya sehali kakoa mokohenaha xoaha. ³⁶ Hatyo najikinita exekohase axikahitiya hawakaneharenai hetati axikahenere xahe. Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai nikareta mohenahitiyene. ³⁷ Hatyo najikinita axikatya haisani kaiserehare, ahokoty hoka: “Nityani atyoite naxikatya hoka aiminisahene”, nexa. ³⁸ Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai waiyaha ityani hoka nexaha: “Exe atyo masene xekohasehare ityani. Nika waisene hoka masene ite womanere tyaona!” nexaha. ³⁹ Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka sekose xaneha ekakoa masene nonitata hoka aisahene.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahene: — Hoka hatyo masene xekohasehare ite kaoketehena hoka xonaita mohana hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai? nexa.

⁴¹ Hoka nexaha: — Aisaite hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai xalijiniharexenai hoka hahotyalinai anisaite halakihitiyene. Hoka hatyonai atyoite iseheta enomana holini, inimexaka ferakenehena hoka — nexa.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana koxaka xakaixaretya Iraeti waiyexe nanekoa exakere nehenere:

“Sehali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo hati tononako kaxomokaka. Xekohaseti xekane atyo. Hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare”, nehenere?

⁴³Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihyie: Enore waikoherakoa atyo xomanere xakore atyo hoka kaxemaisatyaka xonita hoka kahalakisaka atyoite hahotyaliharenai Enore aokitere akereta tyaoniterenai ana.

⁴⁴— Xala xamani atyoite exoa hatyo sehali heno hoka taikoehekoka atyoite. Hoka hatyo sehaliya atyo hatya heno exoa hoka miyoheteniya atyo — nexa.

⁴⁵Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, fariseunai xoaha semaha hatyo Jesus xakaini metaharexe hoka otyahene, exaokakaha terota atyo nikare iraeta. ⁴⁶Hatyo hiyeta otokahene aokowiha, xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai, halitinai Jesus iraiti xakaisashare aokahitere hiyeta.

Wenakakoati Hisehare

(Lucas 14.15-24)

22 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihitiya ihiyeha hoka nehena: ²— Xekohaseti enokoa tyaonitere koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo hatya xekohaseti ityani kaiyanityohena hoka tyoma hisehaliti haisani nawenakakoane nyahare akereta. ³Hoka axikatya hawakaneharenai kaixakatyaha maheta kaexakahenerenai. Xakore hoka maisa tyoa aokowiyahitaha. ⁴Hatyaoseta axikahitiya haiyaharenai hawakaneharenai hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Maika xiyakai xikaexakalaharenai hiye. Koxaka tyotya memere hisehaliti. ‘Koxaka naisa bowi mokosenai, bowi koloterenai hoka koxaka tyotya memere. Kasani tyoaha hisehaliti ana naokita!’” nexa.

⁵— Xakore hoka ekaixakalaharenai maisa hatyoharenaeta aokahitaha hoka xane tyomaha aokowiterehare ana xaneha. Hatya xane hamase-nekoa nali, hatya xanehena haxiyehare nitini xomokakala nali xoaha. ⁶Haiyaharenai otokaha ewakaneharenai hoka mokohekoatyahene hoka aisahene. ⁷Hatyo hiyeta xekohaseti ehare hoka axikatya hasorarexanai aisaha maheta hatyo katawanakahenerenai, exahe enawenakalaha hoka kerahaotya maheta. ⁸Hatyo najikinita kawisa hawakaneharenai hoka nexa: “Wenakakoati nyahare hisehaliti notyomehenere mema, xakore hoka wikaexakalaharenai atyo maisa tyoahitaha, maisa waiyexeha hoka. ⁹Hoka xiyanehena kalikini ahotyahonai hoka xakaexakatya tyotya xahalakoahenerenai”.

¹⁰— Hatyaoseta ewakaneharenai xaneha ahotyaho hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyotya ahalakoahenerenai, waiyexeharexenai, mawaiyexeharexenai xoaha. Hoka hisehaliti tyaohehene ako kaise haliti moka. ¹¹Hatyaoseta xekohaseti isoa waiya maheta kakaexakatyakehenerenai hoka waiya hatya haliti maisa hisehaliti anere imiti ako xini ijoita. ¹²Hoka axene: “Nohinaehare, aliyakere ali hisoa, maisa xakore hisehaliti anere imiti akore xini hiso hoka?” nexa. Nexa hoka maisa xoare nita. ¹³Hatyaoseta xekohaseti nexa hawakaneharenai hiye: “Xolatya exe haliti kijinai, exahe ewaotyalinai xoaha hiye hoka xaxawahetene menanaka makaliroti koni. Hatyo nalite tiya, exahe karai, karai, nexaite haikolinai moka”, nexa.

¹⁴Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nehena: — Hiyaiya, kahare atyo kakae-xakatyakita, xakore hoka haiyanai taita atyo kaxaokakita — nexa.

Olo Xekaka Tahi Axaha Jesus

(Marcos 12.13-17; Lucas 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoahenahitaha hoka ahekotyaha hasakaharet-yaha Jesus maheta, kasani ehaikoare irae hoka iniraine kakoita iraeaharet-yahene aokowita.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta axikatyaha haxaotyakiraharenai, Herodes koamaniya tyao-niterenai xoaha nexaha Jesus hiye maheta: — Xekohaseti, hawaiiyexeharene atyo waiyekehalakita womana, aliterexe atyo haotyakijita Enore aokitere akereta. Maisa atyo haiyanai xahekola hityakekore, hakakoa atyo halitinai hiyaiyita. ¹⁷ Hoka xoanere atyo hiyahekola: xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiye-taiya hoka wisehenaite olo kalorexe Roma yere ana, maisaiya kore? nexaha.

¹⁸ Nexaha hoka Jesus otya inirawaneneha hoka nehena: — Teraharetyoaren-ae, xoana hoka xahasakaharetya xaokowita natyo? ¹⁹ Xamehena olo hokose xijitere hoka nowaiya! nexa. Nexa hoka isaha olo hokose enomana.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus axehenahene: — Xala nexare exahe niyakotini tiho exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

²¹ Hoka nexaha: — Kalorexe Roma yere — nexaha.

— Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Hoka Enore anere hoka Enore ana xisene — nexa Jesus.

²² Semaha nikare iniraine hoka hakaharetyoaha. Hoka halakisaha Jesus hoka xanehenahitaha enonita.

Kamati Kaseneheta Tahi Axaha Jesus

(Marcos 12.18-27; Lucas 20.27-40)

²³ Hatyo ferakeneta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enoma-naha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: ²⁴ — Xekohaseti, Moisés atyo exakerexe aotyakisa: “Hatya haliti wainihena hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximarene atyoite tyao-hena hatyo wainiyanenehenolo kakoa hoka kaisanihenaha hoka enaxen-ane wainihene ityani atyoite kaxaokaka”, nexa.

²⁵ — Hasemehena, winekoni ene 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyao-nita hoka enaxenaneha kaiyanityo hoka waini maisanihareta. Hoka iximarene ihiyetare tyao-hitiya ekakoa. ²⁶ Xakore hoka nikareta maisanihareta waini-hitiya, exahe ihiyetareha hoka tyao-hitiya ekakoa hoka wainihitiya. Nikare makere hatyo 7-harenai waini tyotya. ²⁷ Waini tyotehenahere najikinita waini ohiro.

²⁸ — Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyao-hetehena, kaminai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyao-naha ekakoa! nexaha Jesus hiye.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita. Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe Iraitai Waiyexe xairatyoare tyao-nitere kakoa, exahe Enore niya-tere kakoa hoka — nexa. ³⁰ — Hiyaiya, kaminai atyoite kasehetehena hoka anjonai enokoa nali tyao-nitere akereta atyoite tyao-naha, maisaiya atyo tyao-nakakoahenahititaha — nexa.

³¹ — Hoka xoana maisa kaminai kasehetehenere tahi xasemare Enore niraene?

Exakere atyo nexa:

³² “Natyo atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa”, nehenere.

Hoka exeharenai atyo hotikijita: Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa hoka maisa atyo kamatinai Nenorexa xini — nexa.

³³ Hatyoharenai halitinai semaha hoka hakaharetyoaha exaotyakira kakoa.

Xaotyakiyaho Masákare Waiyexe

(Marcos 12.28-34; Lucas 10.25-28; 1 João 5.3)

³⁴ Hatyaoseta fariseunai ahohisakoatyakakoaha, semaha saduceunai maxekoaxarene Jesus ana hoka. ³⁵ Enekonihia hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere kasani hasakaharetya aokowita Jesus hoka axene: ³⁶ — Xaotyakisatiye, xoare masakare waiyexe tyotya xaotyakiyahonai konitare? nexa.

³⁷ Hoka Jesus nehenai:

— Hawaiyehena kaiserehare hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, hahekohena ekoamania takita.

³⁸ — Exe iraiti atyo masakarexe waiyexe tyotya xaotyakiyahonai konitare.

³⁹ Hatya ihiyetare tehitiya komitaene hetatiye akereta:

Hawaiyehena haiyaharenai hawaiyityoawitere akereta.

⁴⁰ — Tyotya Moisés xaotyakiraho, iraeti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira harenai atyo exe hinamanai xaotyakiyenai nali kaxakaisakehena — nexa.

Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi Axaha Jesus

(Marcos 12.35-37; Lucas 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta fariseunai hohisakoahitataha hoka Jesus axehenahene: ⁴² — Xoare atyo xiso xahekotita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Cristo tahi akiti? Xala jikolahare xaokitene? nexa.

— Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare — nexaha ihiye.

⁴³ Hoka Jesus axehenahitiyene: — Hoka xoanere hoka Davi Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakohenere xowaka Haxekohase aokene? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Davi irai:

⁴⁴ Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: “Hisokehena nofihini maniya, halalakoaharenai hikijinai katyahe namohenere kijiya”, nexa.
(Enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikareta iraeta.)

⁴⁵ Hatyo hiyeta Davi atyo Haxekohase aokene hoka aliyakereya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Davi jikolahare tyaohehena xaokita? nexa ihiyeha.

⁴⁶ Nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka maisa xala harenai ekoaxahenahitita enomana. Hatyo najikinita maisa xala harenai kinatya tyako axehititene.

Jesus Irae Xaotyakisatiyenai, Fariseunai Kakoa

(Marcos 12.38-40; Lucas 11.43-46; 20.45-46)

23 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus iraihena haxaotyakiraharenai, halitinai xoaha kakoa hoka nehenai:

² — Iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe fariseunai xoaha atyo waiyore awaiyekehalakatyahitaha Moisés xaotyakiraho. ³ Hatyo hiyeta maika xasemaxematya iniraineha, exahe aokahitere akereta xisaona. Hoka awa atyo tyaoahitere akereta xisaohena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo aotyakisahiterene akereta xini tyaoanahitaha.

⁴ — Timenere kolare atyo mokahitaha halitinai heno hoka maisa atyo kahi-naetyarahene, maisa hakahihikase kakoa hekoti kahinaetyahene hoka hatyo kolare kolatyareha. ⁵ Xoalini hare atyo tyomahitaha kawaiyakaha maheta. Xiyaiyehena, kalose xairatyahitaha Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoatare hoka olat-yahitaha hatyaolinaeha, hakanoha hiye. Xiyaiyehena inimanaeha kanotini nerore. ⁶ Hisehaliti xowakehena hoka waiyexe okahakalati aose tyokaha aokowiya hitaha, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka okahakalati waiyexe koa taita tyokaha aokowitaha, kaxaiminisaka maheta. ⁷ Nikare wetekokoa jiyehenaha hoka kasani xaiminisati kakoa kakatyawaxatyaka ihiyeha aokahitaha, exahe “Xaotyakisatiye”, kakaixaretyakaha.

⁸ — Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa nikareta, “Xaotyakisatiye”, xikakaexaret-yakita. Hiyaia, xityoty atyo hahinaehare kakoarenai taita hoka haterore atyo Xiyaotyakisase. ⁹ Hoka ali waikohekoa atyo awa hatyater xexe xaoka. Hiyaia, haterore atyo Xexe enokoa nali tyaonitere. ¹⁰ Maisaia “Xekohaseti”, xikaxaokakita. Hiyaia, haterore atyo Xiyekohase, Cristo. ¹¹ Xinekoni xekoha-seti tyaonitere atyo etakehare hakiterehare. ¹² Hiyaia, xala xamani atyoite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokaka, hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokaka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Teraharetyoati Tahi

(*Marcos 12.40; Lucas 11.39-44, 52; 20.47*)

¹³ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenai makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo xamahokoanitita haiyanai nawenane Enore koamaniya. Maisa xakore Enore koamaniya xisaonare hoka xamahokoanitita haiyanai nawenane ekoamaniya.

¹⁴ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenai makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo wainiyane-neronai xiyehalo xametakijita, xikaiwita hoka waha xiraexaita xateraharet-yoa maheta. Hatyo hiyetaite masakare iniyalahare xikaxomokaka.

¹⁵ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharetyoarenai makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo ximahotyoya one kaloxere hoka xiyaneta hakakoare waikohekoa xatawa maheta haliti hoka xiyaotyakiraho tyaona maheta. Hoka hatya atyo xikaokehena hoka xiyahehare irikati mawakenehare xetare terota xamokitene.

¹⁶ — Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisaseharenai xaokowita xakore hoka xiso tehitiya atyo ximaxosehare. Xiso atyo exakere xaotyakijita: “Xala xamaniya atyo kaexaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka maisa nikare tyaonita hoka ehokoreya. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kaexaretya ouro werokere Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonitere iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka nikare atyoite tyaohena”, xita. ¹⁷ Maotikonexenai, maxoseharenai! Xoare hare masakare waiye: Ouro werokere, xoana, Iraexatyakalati Hana hotikijitere ouro kore?

¹⁸ Exakere tehitiya xaotyakijita: “Hatyaia kaexaretya kirakahare fetatyakalaoxe iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka maisa nikare tyaonita hoka ehokoreya. Hoka kaexaretya fetatyakalatyaose nali kirakahare tyaonitere kakoa hoka nikare atyoite tyaohena”, xita. ¹⁹ Maxoseharenai! Xoare hare masakare

waiye: kirakahare, xoana, fetatyakalati hotikijitere kirakahare kore? ²⁰ Hiyeta hoka xala xamani atyo kaexaretita fetatyakalati tahi hoka kirakaharenai eheno tyaoniterenai tehitia kaexaretita. ²¹ Exahe xala xamaniya kaexaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana iniraene katyakekotyaka maheta hoka Iraexatyakalati Hana, exahe Enore nali tyaonitere tehitia kaexaretita. ²² Xala xamani atyo kaexarehena enokoa tahi hoka kaexaritita atyo Enore nokahakala, exahe Enore tyokitere eheno tehitia kaexaretita.

²³ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharet-yoarenæ makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo xijita xinakaira hiyeta Enore ana holini: hortelã, erva-doce, cominho, atya hana kanakoairoarenæ xoaha hiyeta, xakore hoka maisa atyo xityakekore xaot-yakiyaho masakare waiyexe: wenati waiyexe, waiyexehaliti, Enore tyakekot-yaka harenai. Exeharenai xema tehititaiya xisaonita hoka ehokoreya. ²⁴ Xiso atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisaseharenæ xaokowita xakore hoka xiso tehitia atyo ximaxosehare. Xakowatita atyo nisarese, xakore hoka xatyokita atyo kamelo.

²⁵ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharet-yoarenæ makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xatihita atyo kobo, balatoahe harenai ihiniri maniya xakore hoka enakoha atyo kaise tyaonita xiyalijiniharene exahe xokoawaharene kakoare. ²⁶ Fariseu maxosehare! Hatihehetehehena kobo nakoako hoka ehenekoa maniya tehitiaite iyomeheta tyaona.

²⁷ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, xiso fariseunai, teraharet-yoarenæ makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo motya xawatyakalati nitini iyomere kakoa kaxonatyakitere akereta xisaonita. Henekoa maniya atyo waiyehareha hoka enakoakoha atyo kamati nahe, xetako harenai. ²⁸ Nikareta atyo xisaonita. Henekoa maniya atyo motya haliti waiyexenai ene xiso, xakore hoka xityako atyo kaise tyaonita ximaoserala, iniyalahare xomâne.

Maoseratyarenai Xomokaka Iniyalahare Tahi

(Lucas 11.47-51)

²⁹ — Kaxiyani, xiso iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe xiso fariseunai, teraharet-yoarenæ makere! Maikaite iniyalahare xikaxomokaka. Xiso atyo waiyehare xawatyakalati xisomita iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, exahe xawaiyeharehitita toahiya xowaka waiye maniya tyaohenerenai xawatyakalanai. ³⁰ Hoka xita: “Wisoiya atyo wahetakomaniyereharenai tyaonitere xowakiya wisaonita hoka maisaiya atyo tyaonahitere akereta wisaonita, maisaiya atyo wajita iraiti xakaisaseharenai”, xita. ³¹ Nikare atyo xirahena hoka iraiti xakaisaseharenai aisehenerenai jikolaharenai terota atyo xaokowita. ³² Hatyo hiyeta hekota atyo xisomita, xamematita xahetereharenai tyomitereharenai!

³³ — Owi aisarexenai, owi ityaninai! Xoana hoka xatyahaharetyoita xima-xawatyakene irikati koni? ³⁴ Hiyeta hoka nomita xihye: naxikatyaite iraiti xakaisaseharenai, waiyorexenai, xaotyakisatiyenai xoaha xomana. Hoka haiyanaite xaisa, haiyanaite xaberekotya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye, haiyanai tehitiaite xamokonasetya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako, exahe wenakalatinai nihatyakaite xehokatetyahene. ³⁵ Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare

maomaneharenai iniyalahare mohenere, exahe aisehenere xahetakomaniye-reharenai atyoite xiheno kaxomokaka, iniyalahare maomanehare Abel kaxaisakehenereta, Baraquias ityani Zacarias xaisehenere Iraexatyakalati Hana, fetatyakalati xoaha nenekesene xaisehenere kijiya. ³⁶Aliterexe nomita xihiyi: tyotya hatyoharenaite kalikiniyerenai heno tehitiaite kaxomokaka — nexa.

Jesus Xawaiyera Jerusalém Tahī

(Lucas 13.34-35)

³⁷Jesus halakihena hairaine hoka nexa: — Jerusalém, Jerusalém! Hiso atyo haijita iraiti xakaisaseharenai, sehali kakoa hamokotita Enore xaxikalaharenai! Kahaliki xakore naxakoloharetya naokowita hihotyaliharenai takoirā haisani mokosenai hatane katyahe mokitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo haoka. ³⁸Hoka kalikini atyoite hihana kahalakisakehena kaiserehare. ³⁹Aliterexe nomita: Maisa atyoite hiyaiyehitita natyo exakere hiraehenere kijiya: “Xekohaseti Enore, waiye kaiserehare atyo hatyo hexare kakoa tyoiterehare”, hehenere kijiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahī

(Marcos 13.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

24 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka xanehe-
tehena ene hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha ehaliya hoka hotikisaha enomana Iraexatyakalati Hana, hatinasenai.

²Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana tyotya hatyoharenai xiyaita? Haxowaka ferakenite tyotya exe xiyaiyitereharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyaohtita — nexa.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Tahī

(Marcos 13.3-13; Lucas 21.7-19; 1 Pedro 1.6-7; 2.19; 3.14; 4.12-16)

³Hatyaoseta Jesus tyokita Oliveiras tyairiya heno hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha ehaliya hoka axehenahene hawawaharenai heko: — Xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hotikihena hisoaneneheta ferakene exahe tyotya xalini hare miyanaose hoka? nexaha.

⁴Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xirihalira xisaona hoka maisa xala hare maose-raita xiso. ⁵Hiyaiya, kaharetyaite kaotyakehena nexare kakoa hoka nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nehenaha. Hoka kahare halitite maoserahenaha.

⁶— Awa atyo ximairehena xasemehena xaisakakoati nemahare, exahe xaisakakoati tahi hoka. Tyotya hatyoharenaite kaotyaka, xakore hoka maisa atyoite imiyanaosehenere. ⁷Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. Haiyanae koaite waikohe tatakoahena, nakitite tyaohe. ⁸Hatyo harenai atyoite hetati xoima kawetere akereta — nexa.

⁹— Hatyo najikinitaite berexotyahaite xiso iniyalahare xikaxomokaka maheta. Hoka xikaxaisakaite. Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. ¹⁰Hatyo xowakiyaite kahare haliti halakisa hatyakekone hoka iraeaharehena, kirawanehena hahinaeharenai. ¹¹Kahare ite iraeti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai

kaotyaka hoka kahare halitinai maoserahenaha. ¹² Hoka iniyalahare ite exaoret-yoa hoka haiyaharenai xawaiyeraite awehetya. ¹³ Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite heko kinatere tyaona nokoamaniye imiyanaose kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta. ¹⁴ Iraeti Waiyexe enokoatare Xekohaseti tyoaneneheta tahi atyoite kaxakaisaka hakakoare wenakalatikoanai, tyotya haliti hotyalinai semene maheta. Hatyaoseta atyoite miyanitiye ferakene kaotyakehena.

Kalore Howitihare Wenati Tyaoenere Tahi

(Marcos 13.14-23; Lucas 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jesus nihitiya: — Maika xiyaiyehena “Kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” waiyexe aose nali hoka maika xala xamani Judéia nali tyaonita hoka ¹⁶ tekoahenaira tyairinai koni xeta. (Iraiti xakaisasehare Daniel xakai hatyo tahi. Maika hatyo “Kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” aokitere ekaixarityasehare ana waiyekehalaka).

¹⁷ — Maika xala xamani hahana heno tyaonita hoka tekoahena rotitaira hoka awa atyo isoahetehena hoka xoalini hare iyehetehena. ¹⁸ Maika xala xamani mase tyaonita hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahana xeta haima kolaheta maheta. ¹⁹ Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohehena tifalonai exahe xoimaisanironai ana hoka! ²⁰ Maika xiraexatya Enore hiye hoka maisa hatyo harenai tihere xowaka kaotyakita, exahe sábadó xowaka hoka. ²¹ Hiyaiya, hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka wenati atyoite howitihare tyaohehena. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare tyaonare Enore tyomehenere waikohekoa xowakiyata. Maisaiya atyoite nikare tyaohitita haxowakiya. ²² Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyo aikiranetya hatyo wenati howitiharexe ferakenenae. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka maisaiya xala hare makamanehare tyaonita. Xakore hoka Enore iyeheta aokowihenerenai hiyeta atyo hatyo ferakenenae kaxakiranityakeheta — nexa.

²³ — Maika hatya nehena xihiyé: “Xiyaiyehena, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere ali tyaonita”, nehena xamani, “Owene tyaonita”, nehena hoka awa atyo xityakekone. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, kaotyakaite iraeti xakaisaseharenai exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere metalaharenai hoka tyomahaite kahare xoalini hare maomakahare katyakekotyakaha maheta hoka maoserahenaha haliti. Aiyateretyoahaite maoseratyaha maheta Enore haomanerehare aohenerenai.

²⁵ — Waiyira xasema: exe harenaetya noxakaita xihiyé kaotyakehenere nahitita — nexa.

²⁶ — Maika nehenaha: “Xiyaiyehena, owene Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tyaonita maharexakiti”, nehenaha hoka awa atyo xiyane nali. Exahe xoana nehenaha xamani: “Xiyaiyehena, owene teroita”, nehenaha hoka awa atyo xityakeko. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, kahihiyé hoka enokoa nali hamaniyata xane hamaniya werokakoa mokita. Nikareta atyoite tyaona Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta xowaka.

²⁸ — Aliyako xamani atyoite kamati tyaonita hoka hatyo nalite olohonai hohisakoahena — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi

(Marcos 13.24-27; Lucas 21.25-28; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7;

2 Pedro 3.10; Apocalipse 1.7)

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo howitihare tyaoenere ferakenenai najikinitaite kamae ite makaliro tyaona, kaimare ite hoka maisa aokanahitita.

Xoresenaite exoa enokoata, exahe enokoa kinatere tyaoniterenaite komita maiyaterehare tyaonahitaha.

³⁰ — Hatyaosetaite kaotyakeheta Haliti Ityani enokoa. Hoka tyotya halitina waikehekoa tyaoniterenaite waiyahaite Haliti Ityani xexoaneheta kaiminini konita, haiyater exahe hawerokene kakoa hoka tiyahanaha hamairane. ³¹ Hatyaosetaite koneta kaemahare kinatyaxa hoka axikatyaite hawakaneharenae anjonai waikehekoa nihatyaka maniya. Hoka anjonaite ahohisakoatya Enore haomana aohenerenai tyotya hakakoareta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aimenekotya Halohalo Kate Hiye

(Marcos 13.28-31; Lucas 21.29-33)

³² Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Waiyexira xasemehena halohalo kate tahi. Hiyaiya, ekanohinai atyo tihorehetehehena, exahe ehanahinai atyo hikoahetehehena hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana enonenehetehehena. ³³ Nikareta tehitiyaite exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka waiyekehalakaira xomana Haliti Ityani okoi hikoahetehehenehena. ³⁴ Xotyaxematya exehare: exeharenai tyaite kaotyaka exe kasetatereharenai makamaneharene nahitita. ³⁵ Enokoa exahe waikeheharenai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraini tyatyoite tyaota mene — nexa.

Ekaokeneheta Ferakene Xowaka Tahi

(Marcos 13.32-37; Lucas 12.35-40; 17.26-30, 34-36;

1 Tessalonicenses 5.2-3; 2 Pedro 3.1-15)

³⁶ Jesus nihitiya: — Eferakene exahe exowakehena atyoite hoka maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo anjonai enokoa tyaoniterenai ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo Enore Ityani ana hekoti waiyekehalakere, xakore hoka Enexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita.

³⁷ — Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta atyoite Noé xowakiya kawenatyakehenere akereta. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, one morehenere nahitita halitinai kanakairitaha, terahitaha, exahe enanai ohironai harenai hoka tyaonakakoahitaha harenai, Noé isoahenere kanowa kalorexe kijiya. ³⁹ Nikare tyaonahitaha exowaka hoka maisa one morehenere akiti waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka one more exahitaha hoka aisa miyatyahene.

— Nikareta tehitiya atyoite Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta. ⁴⁰ Hatyo xowakaite hinamahare halitinaite hakita masenekoa. Hoka hatyaite kakolatyaka, hatya atyoite kahalakisaka enaoseta. ⁴¹ Hinamahalo ohironaite mehetyakalati hiye mehetyahitaha trigo, hoka hahaloite kakolatyaka hoka hahaloite enaoseta kahalakisaka xoaha.

⁴² — Maika xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xomana Xiyekohase kaokeneheta ferakene. ⁴³ Exeharenai xotyaxematya: hati waikatehareya atyo waiyoreta kaiwarexe kaokene kakoa hoka atyahiteniya hoka maisaiya ehanakota kaiwaharetitene. ⁴⁴ Hatyohiyeta xiso tehitiya ximemere xisahena. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite tyoheta ximaxatyahaneneharene xowaka — nexa.

Wakahare Tyakekohatiye, Matyakekonehare Tahi

(Lucas 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Xoanere haretya wakahare tyakekohatiye exahe iriharexe? Hatyohare atyo etakehare exekohase hawenekoare halakisene

hoka kaxaikoterehare ehana exahe ijiterehare nakairati wakaharenai ana enaose kamaehena hoka. ⁴⁶Waiye kaiserehare atyo wakahare nikare tyomiterehare, exekohase kaokehetehehena hoka waiyiterehare. ⁴⁷Aliterexe nomita xihaye: exekohase ite hatyo wakahare ana tyotya haxiyeharenai halakisa kaxaikone maheta. ⁴⁸Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyexe wakahare hoka exakeriya ahokoty: “Noxekohase atyo howitihareta hatyoaneneheta kakoa”, nexaiya, hoka ⁴⁹hatyaosetaiya mokonasehenaiya haiyaharenai wakaharenai exahe wakahalonai, hoka kanakairehenaiya, terehenaiya hekatikarenai kakoa. ⁵⁰Hoka exekohase ite tyoheta, ewakanehare maxatyaharenehareta, mawaiyehalakitere enomana xowaka. ⁵¹Hoka iniyalahare ite hawakanehare moka, exahe matyakekoneharenai xomokaka akeretaite kaxomokaka aoka. Hoka nalite tiyahena exahe karai, karai, nexa mohena haikoli.

10-halonai Xoimahalotinai Tahī

25 ¹Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatyo xowaka atyoite Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyoite 10-halo xoimahalotinai kolatyaha haxaokanatyakalaha hoka xane ahalakoatyahitere ²kaiyanityohenere akereta. 5-halonai atyo maisa irihalolo hoka 5-halo atyo irihalo. ³Hatyo 5-halo mairihalonehalonai atyo kolatyaha haxaokanatyakalaha hoka maisa atyo kolatyahitaha exá haxaokanatyakalaha niyahare. ⁴Hoka irihalolonai atyo kolatyaha haitimaxaha haxaokanatyakalaha niyahare.

⁵— Kaiyanityohenere wahehena makaokeneta hoka nemahenaha, enemakaha kawehena hoka. ⁶Hoka wahaxatihena hoka semaha kawawi: “Kaiyanityohenere kaokehena! Xisohena hoka xahalakoatene!” nexa.

⁷— Hatyaoseta hatyo 10-halo xoimahalotinai kaosehetaha hoka aotakahehahitaha haxaokanatyakalanai. ⁸Hoka hatyo mairihalonehalonai nehenahahahinaehalonaihi hiye: “Xama inira xisa womana xitimaxa hiyeta. Wiyaokanatyakala wakehena wonita”, nexaha.

⁹— “Maisaiya aliyakere”, nexaha hatyo ihinaehalonai irihalolonai ihiyeha. “Witimaxaiya maisa xihakakoaneta, exahe wihakakoaneta. Xaokita atyo hoka xiyane xiya!” nexaha.

¹⁰— Hatyaoseta xoimahaloti mairihalonehalonai xaneha iyaha maheta haitimaxaha hoka emakanetaha kaiyanityohenere kaoka. Hoka 5-halo xoimahalotinai memere tyaoniterenai isoaha exema enawenakakoane hisehare ana hoka jihore jihotyao.

¹¹— Hatyo najikinita haiyahalonai kaokeheta hoka kawihenaha: “Xekohaseti, xekohaseti! hamajiholatya hoka wisoa”, nexaha.

¹²— Hoka kaiyanityohenere nehena: “Maisa nowaiyanihalo xini xiso! Maisaiya namajiholaita xomana!” nexa.

¹³Hoka Jesus halakihenahairaene hoka nehena: — Hiyeta maika xikaxaikowihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xawaiyorexe Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta ferakene kakoa — nexa.

Hanamaharenai Wakaharenai Tahī

(Lucas 19.11-27)

¹⁴Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tehitiya atyoite hatya haliti xanehena maheta hoka kawisa hawakaneharenai hoka

halakijitere haxiyehare enomanaha hoka kaxaikoahitere enomana maheta akereta atyoite. ¹⁵Hoka olo isa enomanaha, enawaiyoreha hakakoane akereta. Hatya ana 5.000 hokose olo isa, hatya ana tehitiya 2.000 hokose, hatya ana tehitiya 1.000 hokose isa. Hatyaoseta xane. ¹⁶Hoka wakahare 5.000 hokose olo resebehenere xane haka hatyo haoloxa kakoa hoka 5.000 akekoarehitiyene. ¹⁷Nikare tehitiya 2.000 resebehenere haka haoloxa kakoa hoka 2.000 akekoarekihitiyene. ¹⁸Hoka 1.000 resebehenere atyo xane seka toloko hoka waikoako tolokoty haxekohase noloxa, ateroakisene maheta.

¹⁹— Hatyaoseta wahakiyehena najikinita exekohaseha haikoaheta hoka axehenahitehenene haoloxa tahi. ²⁰Hoka wakahare 5.000 hokose olo resebehenere xane hoka iseheta enoloxa enomana 5.000 kajiyanehenere kakoita hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, hisa atyo nomani 5.000 hokose olo. Hoka hiyaiyehena, owene 5.000 nakajiyanehenere”, nexa.

²¹— “Waiye kaiserehare, wakahare waiyexe, tyakekohatiye atyo hiso”, nexa exekohase. “Hiso atyo hirihare hikaxaiko inirere olo. Hatyo hiyeta exahehahite nisa homana hoka hikaxaiko. Hisohena hoka wimaxalohare!” nexa.

²²— Hatyaoseta wakahare 2.000 hokose resebehenere xane hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, hisa atyo nomani 2.000 hokose olo. Hoka hiyaiyehena, owene 2.000 nakajiyanehenere”, nexa. ²³“Waiye kaiserehare, wakahare waiyexe, tyakekohatiye”, nexa exekohase. “Hiso atyo hirihare hikaxaikota inirere olo. Hatyo hiyeta exahehare ite nisa homana hoka hikaxaiko. Hisohena hoka wimaxalohare!” nexa.

²⁴— Hatyaoseta wakahare 1.000 resebehenere xane hoka nehena: “Xekohaseti, waiyekehalakita atyo nomani hiyalijiniharene. Himixita atyo himaxaferene akitita, hahotyalikijita atyo himaxawakoarene akitita. ²⁵Nomaira hoka hatyo hiyeta nateroakisa holoxa waikoako. Hiyaiyehena, owene holoxa”, nexa.

²⁶— “Wakahare mahakaiserexe, maxaharehatiye!” nexa. “Waiyekehalakita atyo homana noximexani nomaxafirinihare akitita, nahotyalikihititere nomaxawakoalinihare akitita. ²⁷Hoka ekoiya noloxi olo xomokakala hanako hamokare hoka nahaikoahetehenaiya hoka exahexeya naresebehetene”, nexa.

— Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareheta hoka nehena hawakaneharenai hiye: ²⁸“Xiyeheta enoloxa enonita hoka xisene 10.000 hokose kaoloxehenere ana. ²⁹Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite kalore kakoare hoka kaxekakihitiyaite enomana hoka exahehare ite tyaona enomana. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare, exahe inirere kakoare ene hoka kaiyaketa atyoite enonitata. ³⁰Hoka xaxawatene menanaka makaliroti koni wakahare maisakaiserexe. Hoka nalite tiya exahe haikoli hoka karai, karai, nexa moka” — nexa.

Xaxalisati Miyaniitiye Tahi

(Apocalipse 20.11-15)

³¹— Haliti Ityani kalorexe tyaohtehenere hoka tyohetehenere tyotya anjonai kakoa xowakaite tyoka haokahakala waiyexe heno. ³²Hatyaosetaite tyotya halitinai waikohekoa tyaohterenaita hohisakoaha enahalakoa hoka haware xakinite mokahene, kalanero nonitata haware kabala mokitere ekaxaikotyasehare akeretaite. ³³Kalaneronai aokitere ite hafihini maniya moka, hoka kabalalanai aokitere hawatone maniya. ³⁴Hatyaosetaite kalorexe nehena hafihini maniya

mohenerenai hiye: “Xasemehena, xiso baba awaiyehenerenai! Xisohena hoka xisaona wenakalati Baba hetati waikohe, enokoa xoaha tyomehenere xowakiyita tyomehenere nali. ³⁵Hiyaiya, nonakita ene hoka xatyaisa natyo. Noinita ene hoka xerakisa natyo. Hahotyalihare xakore natyo hoka xihanako xaisoakisa natyo. ³⁶Nomaimahiro ene hoka xakaimatya natyo. Nohokakita ene hoka xika-xaiko natyo. Berexo ako notyaonita hoka xisoa xiyaiya natyo”, nexa.

³⁷ — Hoka waiyexeharexenaite axehena: “Xekohaseti, xoana xowaka hinakita ene hoka watyaisa hiso, exahe hoinita ene hoka werakisa hiso? ³⁸Xoana xowaka hahotyalihare xakore wiyaiya hiso hoka waiye wamoka hiso wihanako, exahe himaimahiro ene hoka wakaimatya hiso? ³⁹Xoana xowaka hihokakita ene, exahe berexo ako hisaonita hoka wisoa wiyaiya hiso?” nexahaite. ⁴⁰Hatyaosetaite Kalorexe nehena: “Aliterexe nomita xihye: nikare atyo xamoka nohinaeharenai kirakoane tyaoniterenai hoka natyo atyo nikare xamokita”, nexa.

⁴¹ — Hatyaosetaite nehena hawatone maniya mohenerenai hiye: “Xakikisoa-hetehena noniti, xiso Enore nirawanakorenai! Xiyanehena irikati matyotenehare koni memere kaxomokakehenere Tihanare, ewakaneharenai anjonai anere nali. ⁴²Hiyaiya, nonakitere xowaka maisa xatyajita natyo, noinitere xowaka maisa xerakijita natyo. ⁴³Hahotyalihare xakore natyo hoka maisa xihanako xaisoakijita natyo, nomaimahiro xakore hoka maisa xakaimaita natyo. Nohokakita, exahe berexo ako xoaha xakore notyaonita hoka maisa xisoa xiyaita natyo”, nexa.

⁴⁴ — Hatyaosetaite axehenahene: “Xekohaseti, xoana xowaka hinakita, hoinita, hahotyalihare, himaimahiro, hihokakita, berexo ako hisaonita hoka wiyaiya hiso hoka maisa wakahinaetita hiso?” nexahaite. ⁴⁵Hatyaosetaite kalorexe nehena: “Aliterexe nomita xihye: tyotyaki ximakahinaerehenere nohinaeharenai kirakoane tyaoniterenai xowaka atyo natyo atyo ximakahinairita”, nexaite.

⁴⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Hatyonai atyoite xaneha irikati matyotenehare tyaonitere nali hoka waiyexenai atyoite xaneha wenakalati waiyexe nali hoka waiye tyaonaha mene matyotenehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Tahi Ahekotyaha Aisahene Maheta

(Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)

26 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus miyatya hatyoharenai tahi haxaotyakira hoka nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye:

² — Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana: Hinamaki ferakene taitehena atyo hoka hisehaliti Páscoa tyaohena. Hoka Haliti Ityanite kamatawatyakehena atyali-hose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyaka maheta.

³Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeu nityohalitiranaiha harenai ahohisakoatyakakoaha xekohaseti Caifás hanako. ⁴Hoka ahekotyaha: hamentetaha otokaha Jesus hoka aisahene aokowiha.

⁵Xakore hoka nehenaha: — Maisaiya nikare wisaonita hisehaliti xowaka, waiya aliya hoka halitinai xalijinihare tyaona — nexaha.

Jesus Tyaonita Wenakalati Betânia Nali

(Marcos 14.3-9; João 12.1-8)

⁶Hoka Jesus wenakalati Betânia nali tyaonita jijikoahiti tawanehare Simão hanako hoka ⁷hatya ohiro kaoka enomana airaxero karore kahekoalo. Hoka Jesus kanakairita ene hoka eseri heno airaxero owika.

⁸ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka ehareha hoka nexaha: — Xoanere hoka nikare tyaonita? Hiyaiya, airaxero meta. ⁹ Ikoiya atyo airaxero kabetetyaka kalo xaimane hoka hatyo oloiya kaxekaka maoloxaharenai ana! nexaha.

¹⁰ Hoka Jesus ana waiyekehalakita iniraineha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka xexamaikohalonikijita exe ohiro? Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo tyoma nomani. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, maoloxaharenai atyoite tyaota mene xinekoni hoka natyoiya atyo maisa notyaoneta minita xinekoni. ¹² Nokamani nahitita atyo tyoa airaxeharetya noháre, noxafityaki niyahare. ¹³ Aliterexe nomita xihye: tyotya hakakoare Iraití Waiyexe kaxakaisakehena nali atyoite kaxakaisaka exe tyomehenere nomani hoka otyaxemahenahitahaite exe ohiro.

Judas Matawahena Jesus

(Marcos 14.10-11; Lucas 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare, Judas Iscariotes nexarexe, xane irahena sacerdotenai xekohasenai kakoa ¹⁵ hoka nehena: — Xoa-nereya xabakatya natyo hoka namatawatya Jesus xomana? nexa.

Hatyaoseta ihatyaha 30 hokose olo prata nomaka hoka isaha enomana.

¹⁶ Hatyo najikinita Judas ahkohena Jesus hamatawala tahi akiti kakoa.

Jesus Otyaxematya Páscoa Ferakene

(Marcos 14.12-21; Lucas 22.7-23; João 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta hetatiye ferakene hisehaliti nakairati makaorehetyakahare kakanakairatyaka aokahitere xowaka xane hikoa. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha Jesus haliya hoka axahene: — Aliye nali wisoma nakairati hisehaliti Páscoa niyahare haokita? nexaha.

¹⁸ Hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena wenakalati xeta hoka xatawa hatya haliti hoka xexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti nexa: ‘Noferakini xane hikoa. Noxaotya-kiriharenai, natyo harenaite wotyaxemahena Páscoa ferakene hihanako’ ”, xexa.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai Jesus aokitere akereta tyaonaha hoka tyomaha nakairati Páscoa niyahare.

²⁰ Maka hoka Jesus 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tyoka kanakairaha maheta.

²¹ Kanakairahita hoka Jesus nehena: — Aliterexe nomita xihye: hatya xinekonitare ite matawahena natyo — nexa.

²² Nexa hoka kalore amaikohareha hoka hatya xakini axehenaha Jesus: — Xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Hatya nohakakoani balatoahekoa maikitere nakairatite matawahena natyo. ²⁴ Haliti Ityanite wainihena Iraití Waiyexe iraetere akereta, xakore hoka kirakoane atyoite tyaohena Haliti Ityani matawahenere! Waiye kaiserehareya atyo mawenanehareta tyaonare! nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Judas, ematawatyasehare, axehenene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexa.

— Hoka hisota atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Aimenekotya Nakairati, Erati Kakoa Hakamane

(Marcos 14.22-26; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

²⁶Kanakairahitaha hoka Jesus iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xotohena hoka xikanakaira. Exe atyo noháre — nexa.

²⁷Hatyaoseta iyehitiya erakakalati hoka iraexahitiya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xiserehena xityotya inira xakini. ²⁸Hiyaiya, exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyakehenere kahare haliti wanahiya, kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaoheheta halitinai ana Enore kakoa. ²⁹Aliterexe nomita xihye: exaoseta atyoite maisa noterehitita exehare vinhoxa xikakoa. Xakore hoka noterehitiya atyoite waitarexa vinhoxa xikakoa Baba nawenakala nali — nexa.

³⁰Hatyaoseta xeraha haxaka xerati hoka xaneha Oliveiras tyairiya nali.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

(Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

³¹Hoka hatyo nali Jesus nexa: — Exe xatinite xisekoahena, xahalakihena natyo. Hiyaiya, iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa:

“Naisaite kaxaikotyatiye hoka tyotyaita ekaxaikoneharenai xaore”.

³²Xakore hoka nokasehetehehene najikinitaite noxani xaheta maniya Galiléia xeta — nexa ihiyeha.

³³Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena Jesus hiye: — Maisaiya atyo natyo nahalakijita hiso, exahe haiyanai nikare tyaona hoka — nexa.

³⁴Hoka Jesus nexa Pedro hiye: — Aliterexe nomita hihye: awisa xatinite, takoiria makawiraharenetaite, hanamaki hateraharetyoa, himawaiyaneneharene ite haoka natyo — nexa.

³⁵Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisaiya xoana hekota nomawaiyanihare naokita hiso, exahite kotare nowaini hihakakoane — nexa. Tyotya exaotyakiraharenai nikare makere iraha.

Jesus Tyaonita Imekoa Getsêmani Nali

(Marcos 14.32-42; Lucas 22.39-46)

³⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Getsêmani aokahitere nali hoka nexa: — Alita xisokehena hoka noxani exe waheta maniya hoka niraexatya — nexa.

³⁷Hatyaoseta noloa Pedro, hinamahare Zebedeu ityaninai xoaha hoka hatyo nali Jesus haxamaikoharene kehexa, exahe hamawaiyeharene, ³⁸hoka nehena: — Kalore noxamaikohalini nokihixita nohiye, motya aijita ene natyo. Alitehena xiso hoka xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoa nohakakoani — nexa ihiyeha.

³⁹Nexa hoka xanehitiya sekose aka hoka meholokoa hatiho kakoa waikoa hoka iraexatya: — Abá, haokitaiya atyo hoka hemaisaheta noniti exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisase. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokitere akereta xini kaomaka hoka maika atyo haokitere akereta kaomaka — nexa.

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo, hanamahare exaotyakiraharenai atyo nemakita hoka nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana maisaiya ini hekoti

xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoyita nohakakoani? nexa. ⁴¹ Xikaose hoka xirae-xatya, maisa xikahasakaharetyakita maheta. Xiyahekola atyo waiye maniya tyaonita, xakore hoka xiháre atyo maisa kinaterexe — nexa.

⁴² Hatyaoseta xane iraexahitiya ihinamakinihena hiye hoka nehena: — Abá, exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisaseya maisa kaxemaisatyakehitita nomaeraninihareta hoka maika haokitere akeretaite kaomaka — nexa.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nemakahitataha waiyahene. Enemakaha kalore kaweta hoka maisa aliyakere kaosexeha.

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya enonyahitaha hoka ehanamakinihena hiye iraexahenere akereta iraexahitiya. ⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xoana xisemakitata, xikawinitata? Xasemehena, enaose xane hikoa hoka Haliti Ityani atyo kamatawatyakehena iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. ⁴⁶ Xatityoahetehena hoka wiyaneheta. Xiyaiya, owene haliti nomatawatyasehare kaokehena — nexa.

Jesus Kaberexotyaka

(Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus iratata ene hoka Judas kaoka, hatyo 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare. Kahare haliti tyoa exema, kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoare. Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, exahe judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha xaxikala xema tyoahitaha.

⁴⁸ Ematawatyasehare koxaka irae ekakoaha hoka aimenekohena hoka nehena: — Nasohitanakolihenerira xotoka, hatyo terota atyo — nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta Judas kaoka hoka xane Jesus haliya hoka nehena: — Xoana waiye hisaonita, Xaotyakisatiye? nexa hoka sohitanakolisene.

⁵⁰ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Nohinaehare, xoare xamani atyo hisoma haokowita hoka hisomehenene rotita! nexa.

Hatyaoseta kaokaha hoka otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene.

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta hatya Jesus haliya tyaonitere iya kesekase hoka mokotya sacerdote xekohasehare wakanehare hoka aikotya itinihe.

⁵² Hoka Jesus nehena: — Hamohetehena hikeserakase. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo kesekase kakoa aisa hoka hatyohare kakoitaiya atyo kaxaisaka. ⁵³ Xoana hiyahekola hiye ala, Baba naxa kahinaetya natyo maheta hoka motyaiyala maisa 12-hotyali anjonai axikaita nomani haokita? ⁵⁴ Xakore hoka nikareya notyaona hoka aliyakereya Iraití Waiyexe nali xakaihenere akereta kawenatyakehena? nexa.

⁵⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena halitinai hiye: — Xoana hoka xisoa xotohena natyo maheta hoka kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoa xisoa nomani hoka haliti xalijiniharexe akereta xamoka natyo? Hiyaiya, ferakiti nihatyaka notyao-nita xikakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xakore hoka maisa atyo xotokare natyo.

⁵⁶ Exakere xakore atyo xamokita natyo hoka iraeti xakaisaseharenai xairahe-nere Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa akereta atyo kawenatyaka maheta — nexa.

Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai halakisa Jesus hoka tekoaha.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

(Marcos 14.53-65; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus xotokasenai kolatene sacerdotenai xekohase, Caifás nexarexe hana nali. Hatyo nali koxaka hohisakoaha xaotyakiyaho kakoa

waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha. ⁵⁸Hoka Pedro xane Jesus xema sekoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana talala hoko kijiya. Isoa hoka tyoka sorarenai haliya waiya maheta, aliyakere xamani mohenaha Jesus hoka.

⁵⁹Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, tyotyalo karexanai xoaha semaha aokowiha xalinihare maoserare Jesus tahi hoka aisahene aokowi-henaha. ⁶⁰Xakore hoka maisa xoarehare semahitaha etahi. Kahareha xakore tityoaha hoka iraha hamaoseralaha etahi hoka. Hatyaoseta hinamahare haliti maoseratyalienai tityo hoka nehenaha:

⁶¹ — Exe haliti atyo exakere irai: “Nahatahetaiya Enore anere Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka notyomehiteniya hanamaki ferakene kakoita”, nexa.

⁶²Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare tityo hoka axehena Jesus: — Xoana, maisaite xoare hiraeta exe hiraeharetyaka nahalakoa? nexa.

⁶³Nexa xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaona.

Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare axehitiyene: — Kasani hekoaxatya nomani naoka. Hiyaiya, Enore haotita niraeta hikakoa. Xoana hiso Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Enore Ityani? nexa.

⁶⁴Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta. Xakore hoka aliterexe atyo niraeta xihye: exaoseta atyoite xiyaiyehena Haliti Ityani nokane Enore kina-terexe fihini maniya, exahe exexoaneheta enokoata kaiminiti konita — nexa.

⁶⁵Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare halalaka haima (hotikisa maheta haxamaikoharene) hoka nehenah: — Iniyalahare atyo irae! Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta etahi akiti hatya xakai wihye waohitita! Hiyaiya, xasema atyo iniyalahare iniraene Enore tahi! ⁶⁶Hoka xoanaite wamohenene? nexa.

Hoka nehenaha: — Nikare iniyalahare atyo irae hoka waiye xaisaka.

⁶⁷Hatyaoseta xatahotihotyahene, exahe itihokoa mokohenahene hoka ⁶⁸nexahitaha: — Hotehena “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”: xalatya mokotya hiso? nexaha.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus

(Marcos 14.66-72; Lucas 22.56-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹Hatyo xowaka Pedro tyokita menanaka wetekokoa hoka sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehalo hiko enomana hoka nehenah: — Hiso tehitiya ene Jesus Galiléia yere xema hisaonita — nexa. ⁷⁰Hoka Pedro teraharetyoahena hoka tyotyaha ehaotitaha nehenah: — Maisa atyo waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraetere — nexa. ⁷¹Hatyaoseta xane hatyo wetekokoa xisoakala nali hoka hatya wakahalo waiyehitiyene hoka nehenah nali tyaoniterenai hiye: — Exe haliti atyo Jesus Nazaré yere xema ene tyaonita — nexa. ⁷²Nexa hoka Pedro teraharetyoahitiya: — Aliterexe naokita, maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini hatyo haliti! nexa.

⁷³Hatyo najikinita nali tyaoniterenai xane kaokaha Pedro haliya hoka nehenah ihiye: — Hiraene hiyeta atyo hawaiyekehalakahare. Hiso tehitiya atyo aliterexe enekonitereha — nexaha.

⁷⁴Hatyaoseta Pedro nehenah: — Aliterexe niraeta, maisa hatyo haliti nowaiyanihare xini! Ikoia namaoseraita hoka ehokoretaiya Enore hatyohare hiyeta iniyalahare moka natyo — nexa.

Hatyo xowaka takoirakawihena ⁷⁵hoka Pedro oteheta Jesus niraene: “Takoirakawiraharenetaite hanamaki hateraharetyo hoka

himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo”, nehenere. Hatyaoseta Pedro kikisoa-heta hatyo nalita hoka tiya, kalore amaikohare hoka.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Pilatos Ana

(Marcos 15.1; Lucas 23.1-2; João 18.28-32)

27 ¹Kamaetali witita sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranaiha xoaha ahekohenaha Jesus haxaisaneha tahi. ²Hatyaoseta olatyaha Jesus hoka xaneha ekakoa kalorexe Pilatos nali, isahene enomana hoka aisene maheta.

Judas Kamane Tahi

(Atos 1.16-19)

³Hatyaoseta Judas ematawatyasehare waiya Jesus xaisakehena hoka kehexa-haretyoaheta hoka xane iseheta 30-hokose olo sacerdotenai xekohasenai exahe judeunai nityohalitiranaiha ana hoka ⁴nehena ihiyeha: — Iniyalahare notyoma namatawahrenere haliti iniyalahare maomanehare hiyeta — nexa ihiyeha.

Hoka nexaha: — Xoana, wisoiyatya hoka? Hiso kahane — nexaha.

⁵Hatyaoseta Judas xawatya olohokosenai Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka hikoaheta. Hatyo najikinita xane erahokoa hahino hiye hoka aisoawi.

⁶Hatyaoseta sacerdote xekohasenai iyehetaha hatyo olo hokosenai hoka nehenaha: — Exe olo atyo timalati xaimane hoka wiyaotyakisakaho hiye-taiya atyo maisa exe olo wamokita Iraexatyakalati Hana anere kaxomokakitere olo kajalise ako — nexaha.

⁷Hatyaoseta iraikakoahenahere najikinita hatyo olo kakoa xane iyaha “Barohe Hiye Hakatyasehare Waikohera”, aokahitere, sekotarenai xawatya-kala niyahare maheta. ⁸Hatyo hiyeta hatyo waikohe xaokaka kalikini kijiye-hena “Timalati Waikoherakoa”, nerekatita. ⁹Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Jeremias iraetere akereta:

Iyehenahitaha 30-hokose olo Israel yerenai tyakekohenahere ebakatyaka xaimane hoka

¹⁰hatyo kakoa iyaha barohe hiye hakatyasehare waikohera, Xekohaseti notyoma aohenere akereta.

Jesus Tyaonita Pilatos Nahalakoa

(Marcos 15.2-5; Lucas 23.3-5; João 18.33-38)

¹¹Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoita kalorexe Pilatos nahalakoa hoka Pilatos axehe-nene hoka nehena: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase kalorexe hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus. ¹²Xakore hoka maisa xoare ekoa-xatyare sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai niraene nahalakoa.

¹³Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena: — Xoana maisa hasemare iniraehareraha hiso? nexa.

¹⁴Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyahitiya, hoka kalorexe hakaharetyoa.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(Marcos 15.6-15; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)

¹⁵Hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena nihatyaka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexo ako tyaonitere halitinai xaxane ximita. ¹⁶Hatyo xowakiya hatya ewai-yanehareha kaiserehare berexo ako tyaonita, Barrabás nexarexe.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta halitinai hohisakoaha hoka Pilatos axehenahene: — Xalaite naihikoaheta xomana xaohena: xoana Barrabás, xoana Jesus etake Enore Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitere kore? nexa. ¹⁸Waiyekehalakita atyo enomana sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai nokoawaharene Jesus hiye. Hatyohare hiyeta tyoaha ekakoa enali hoka isahene enomana.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Pilatos tyokitata ene kalorexe nokahakalaose nali hoka exa-nityo axikaxatya hairaine enomana: — Hahalakihena hatyo haliti iniyalahare maomanehare. Hiyaiya, exe xatini nojihini ako maisa waiye notyaonare ihiyeta, kalore namaikohalo ihiyeta — nexa.

²⁰Xakore hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha aiyateretyoahitaha halitinai xahita, axaha Pilatos hoka aihikoaheta Barrabás hoka Jesus xaisaka aokaha ihiye maheta.

²¹Hatyaoseta kalorexe axehenahene: — Exe hinamaharenai konita, xala hare kaisere naihikoaheta xaokita? nexa.

— Barrabás — nexaha.

²²Hoka Pilatos axahene: — Hoka xoana atyoite namohena Jesus, etake Enore Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitere? nexa.

— Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.

²³Hoka Pilatos axehenahitiyene: — Hoka xoaretya iniyalahare tyoma? nexa.

Hatyaoseta aiyateretyoaha kawiyatyaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.

²⁴Hatyaoseta Pilatos xakore waiya hoka maisa terota jiyahaotyarahene, exahe halitinaia enajikini maniya ehareha ihiye aokita hoka axa one hoka tihahisoaheta halitinai nahalakoita hoka nehenahene: — Maisa atyo natyo hare xini exe haliti xaisaka naoka, xakore hoka xiso atyo — nexa.

²⁵Hoka tyotyaha halitinai nexaha: — Maika exe wainihenere hiyeta iniyalahare wikaxomokaka, exahe wijikolaharenai hoka — nexa.

²⁶Hatyaoseta Pilatos aihikoaheta Barrabás enomanaha. Hatyaoseta wakatya sorarenai hoka mokonasetyaha Jesus militihi aohenere najikinita halakisene enomanaha berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye maheta.

Sorarenai Koexahalisahitaha Jesus

(Marcos 15.16-20; João 19.2-3)

²⁷Hatyaoseta Pilatos sorarexanai kolatyaha Jesus kalorexe hanako nali hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyotyaha sorarenai hoka exahiyatyahene. ²⁸Hatyaoseta inima aitoakisaha hoka aisoakisahene imiti nase xotere ako. ²⁹Tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare hoka mokahene eseri hiye, atyakasese mokaha ekahekoa ifihini maniya. Hatyaoseta meholokoaha hakaolise kakoa enahalakoa hoka hirahenahene hoka nehenaha: — Hawaiyeta womana, judeunai xekohase! nexaha. ³⁰Hatyaoseta xataholisahene, exahe iyaha atyakase ekahekoata hoka mokotyahitene eseri hiye. ³¹Koexahalihenahe-rene najikinita aitoakihenahitaha imiti xotere nase hoka aisoakihenahitene inimako. Hatyaoseta xaneha ekakoa berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye.

Jesus Berekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye Tahi

(*Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27*)

³²Xanahitaha ene hoka ahotyaho ahalakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, hoka otokaha Simão hoka Jesus berekotyakala nyihare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha ihiye.

³³Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Gólgota nexarexe nali. (Gólgota atyo “Seriti nahe akerehare aose”, nita.) ³⁴Kaokaha nali hoka isaha vinhoxa kaketaxatyaka nikanati kakoare Jesus ana terene maheta. Hoka hasakene hoka maisa terene aokowita. ³⁵Hatyaoseta berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hatyo najikinita hasakaharetyakakoaha hoka Jesus nima irakakakoaha hatyokakoaha. ³⁶Hatyo najikinita tyokaha hoka wahakohenaha Jesus ana. ³⁷Eseri haomaniya mokaha taba taose xairatise kakoare, haxawaiyekehalakalaha kakoare:

EXE ATYO JESUS JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

³⁸Hinamahare kaiwarexe tehitia berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye ehakakoane, hahare ifihini maniya, hahare ewatone maniya xoaha.

³⁹Hoka hatyo nali jiyiterenai koexahalisahene. Matyakekotyahitene exahe xalawalisaha hakaiyeheha hoka nexahitaha: ⁴⁰— Hisoiya atyo hamawenekoaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoitaiya hisomehetene haoka. Aliterexe atyo Enore Ityani hiso hoka hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka hisota hiyoawihetehena! nexaha.

⁴¹Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, iraiti kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai harenae tehitia koexahalihenahene hoka nehenaha: ⁴²— Haiyanai atyo iyeheta iniyalahare nonitata hoka maisaiya atyo hatyota iyoawihitita! Xoana, maisa Israel yerenai xekohase xini? Hoka kalikinitaiya atyo iyoawiheta haberekotyakaoseta hoka wityakekoneya atyo. ⁴³Enore atyo tyakekota, exahe Enore Ityani aokowi. Hatyo hiyeta wawahakohena atyoite, xoana Enore xamani ala iyehetene aokowita kalikini! nexaha.

⁴⁴Kaiwarexenai ehaliya kaberekotyakehenerenai kakoita tehitia kirawanahene hoka aiyalatyaha enomana.

Jesus Kamane Tahi

(*Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30*)

⁴⁵Hatyaoseta tohahikoahena hoka makalirohena hakakoare waikohekoa. Hoka makaliro tyona makakoahena kijiya. ⁴⁶Makakoahena hoka Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Eli, Eli, lema sabactani — nexa. Exe iraeti atyo exakerexe nita: — Nenorexi, Nenorexi, xoana hoka hahalakisa natyo? nita.

⁴⁷Haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai, semaha hatyohare hoka nexaha: — Elias atyo kawihena — nexaha.

⁴⁸Hatyaoseta hatya tema xane vinho xaiya mitoloka tihaharetyoakalati hoka atyakase keteho mokene hoka aimatene Jesus ana, terene maheta. ⁴⁹Hoka haiyaharenai atyo nehenaha: — Awijira hoka wiyaiya, xoana xamante hoka Elias tyoa iyehetene! nexaha.

⁵⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyahitiya hoka waini.

⁵¹Hatyo xowaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako imiti taose sololoitere halakoa nekese hoka hinama taose tyona. Eno maniyata halalakoa waikoa maniya

exoaheta. Waikohe tatakoka, exahe sehali kalolironai hoka ehokoa. ⁵²Xawatyakalatina majiholatyoaheta hoka kahare Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai koxaka wainihenerenai kasehetaha ⁵³hoka hikoahenahitaha xawatyakalatina akota. Hoka Jesus kasehetehenere najikinita xanehenahitaha Wenakalati Waiyexe nali hoka hatyo nali kahare halitina waiyehenahitene.

⁵⁴Hatyaoseta sorare xekohasehare, esorarexanai harenai, Jesus ana waha-koiterenai, waiyaha waikohe tatakokaane exahe xalinihare hoka mairaha hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe atyo Enore Ityani ene! nexaha.

⁵⁵Hoka hatyo nali haiyahalonai ohironai tyaonita hoka sekota wahakotyahitaha. Tyoaha atyo Jesus xema Galiléia ta, exahe kahinaetyahitene ene.

⁵⁶Enekoniha Maria Madalena, Maria, Tiago, José xoaha nityo, Zebedeu ityanina nityo xoaha.

Jesus Xafityaka Tah

(Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁵⁷Oko makehena hoka kaoka hatya haliti kaoloxere, José nexarexe, wena-kalati Arimatéia nalitare. Hatyo tehitiya atyo Jesus nawenatyasehare. ⁵⁸Hoka José xane Pilatos axeheta Jesus háre. Hoka Pilatos exekakeheta enomana aoka. ⁵⁹Hatyaoseta José iyeheta eháre hoka olahisetene imiti kese taosero waitare taose kakoa. ⁶⁰Hoka xane mokene haomanere xawatyakalati ako. Hatyo sehali sekakohenere atyo maisa wahehena xini tyaonita. Hatyaoseta talirika sehali kalorexe taose jhotya maheta hatyo xawatyakalati. Hatyaoseta xaneheta.

⁶¹Exowaka Maria Madalena, hatya Maria xoaha, tyokahitaha hatyo xawatyakalati haliya.

Xawatyakalati Kaxaikotyaka

⁶²Kamaetali, hatyo memere mohenahere sábado ferakene nahetere nahitita sacerdotenai xekohasenai, fariseunai xoaha hohisakoaha Pilatos kakoa ⁶³hoka nehenaha: — Kalorexe, waiye atyo wotita. Kasetatere xowaka etake maoseratyalie nexa: “Hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite hoka nokaseheta”, nitere. ⁶⁴Hatyo hiyeta haxikatya sorarenai hoka waiye exawatyakala kaxaikoha hanamaki ferakene. Hoka maisa exaotyakiraharenai iyehenahititaha eháre hoka nexahita halitina hiye: “Kaseheta”, nexahitaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo miyanitiye maoserahenahereya atyo hetatiye xaheharehena niyahare — nexaha.

⁶⁵Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena ihieha: — Owene sorarenai. Xiyane waiye xikaxaiko exawatyakala — nexa ihieha.

⁶⁶Nexa hoka xaneha xawatyakalati jihola hiye mokaha baberane maisa xala hare watyalini maheta, exahe halakisaha sorarenai hatyo nali kaxaikoha maheta xawatyakalati.

Jesus Kaseneheta Tah

(Marcos 16.1-10; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

28 ¹Sábado najikinita, domingo xowaka witita, Maria Madalena, hatya Maria xoaha xaneha waiyaha maheta xawatyakalati. ²Hatyaoseta waikohekoa kalore tatakoka. Hoka Enore nalitare hatya anjo tyoa enokoata

hoka iyegeta sehali xawatyakalati jihola hoka tyoka eheno. ³Motya kahihye. Inimanai hoka iyomate kaiserehare. ⁴Hatyaoseta ihiyeta sorarenai kalore mairaha hoka tatakoaha hoka exoaha waikoa, motya ekamane tyaonaha.

⁵Hatyaoseta anjo nehena ohironai hiye: — Awa atyo ximaira! Notita atyo xiso, xatawita atyo Jesus, etake kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xáhita. ⁶Maisa atyo aliheta aka. Koxaka atyo kaseheta hairaine aoseta. Xisohena hoka mohenaherene aose xiyaiya. ⁷Hoka xiyanehetehena hoka xexa exaotyakiraharenai hiye: “Koxaka kaseheta hoka xanehenaita xaheta Galiléia nali xeta. Nalite xiyaiyehetene”, xexa ihiyeha. Xotyaxematyaira exe niraitere — nexa anjo ihiyeha.

⁸Hatyaoseta ihalahalo haikoahenahitaha xawatyakalati nalita. Mairahitaha, xakore hoka ihalahalo. Hoka tema xanehenahitaha, xakaiha maheta exaotyakiraharenai hiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta eharehena rotita Jesus ahalakoahenahitene hoka nehena: — Kasani ximehexaiko xisaona naoka! nexa.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka xane kaokaha ehaliyita hoka meholoko, awaiyityahene.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Awa atyo ximaira. Xiyaneheta hoka xirai nohinaeharenai hiye hoka xaneha Galiléia xeta hoka nalite waiyehenahitaha natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

Kaxaikotyatiyenai Niraesene Tah

¹¹Ohironai ahotitata xanehenahitaha hoka haiyanai sorarenai xawatyakalati kaxaikoterenai xanehenahitaha wenakalati hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai hiye hatyo hawayaneha tahi xakaiha.

¹²Hatyaoseta hatyo kalorexenai ahohisakoatyaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka irækakoa. Hatyaoseta kalore olo isaha sorarenai ana, ¹³hoka nexaha ihiyeha: — Maika xexa: “Exaotyakiraharenai makiya tyoaha hoka wisemakiterenase ala iyehenahitaha eháre”, xexa. ¹⁴Hoka exahe kalorexe semehe-nene hoka wijiyahaotenite xiraehenere akereta hoka maisa xoana mokita xiso — nexaha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta sorarenai tyaonaha hatyo olo kakoa hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai aokitere akereta tyaonaha. Hatyo iraiti exaoretyoa hakakoare judeunai koni, heko kalikini kijiyehena hatyo tahi nikare kasemakita.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.4-8)

¹⁶Hatyaoseta 11-hare exaotyakiraharenai xane Galiléia xeta. Hoka xaneha tyairi heno Jesus haxahalakoatyaka aohenere nali. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta waiyehenahitaha Jesus hoka meholokoaha awaiyityahitene. Xakore hoka haiyaharenai atyo katyakoiyahare ekakoa.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka ehaliyahitaha hoka nehena: — Enokoa, waikoheko-xoaha Xekohasehare atyo notyaona — nexa. ¹⁹— Hatyo hiyeta xiyane xaotyakihena tyotya haliti hotyalinai hoka nokoamaniye nawenatyasehare tyoanaha maheta. Hoka maika xabatixahenahene Baba nexare kakoa, Ityani nexare kakoa, Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexare kakoa. ²⁰Xaotyakihenahene hoka tyotya naokitere akere tyaonaha. Hoka xasemehena, tyotyaki ferakene ite nokaxaiko xiso miyanitiye ferakene kijiya — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Marcos

João Batista Xakaihakala Tahī

(Mateus 3.1-12; Lucas 3.1-17; João 1.19-28)

- 1** ¹Iraiti Waiyexe Enore Ityani Jesus Cristo tahi akiti hetati xowakiya
²Enore niraine xakaisasehare Isaías xairahenere akereta:
³Enore nexa: “Nirainikakoare naxikatya haheta maniya memere moka maheta haheta maniya. Hoka kawijita maharexakahare nali: Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya,” nita.
⁴Hatyo hiyeta João Batista kaotyaka maharexakiti hoka batixaita halitinai, xakaita Iraiti Waiyexe ihiyeha.
— Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe hoka xikabatixatyaka hoka Enore maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe — nita João ihiyeha.
⁵Tyotya Judéia koa tyaoniterenai, exahe wenakalati Jerusalém yerenai hoka xaneha João nali hoka iniyalahare háomaneha tahi xakaita ihije, maisa teraharetyoita, hoka tyotya batixatyahene one Jordão xa nali.
⁶João nima atyo camelo niyali nomakere hoka ijiterone atyo militihi. Iri nijita exahe maha hoka hiyokita.
⁷— Najikinitaite hatya noxahehare tyohena — nita halitinai hiye. — Hoka maisaiya aliyakere natyona nameholokoa hoka ikijitini xolahi hekoti nama-xolaita. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo ekatyahakohare — nexa.
⁸— Natyo atyo nabatixaita xiso one kakoa hoka hatyo atyoite batixahena xiso Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa — nita.

Jesus Batixatyaka Tahī

(Mateus 3.13-17; Lucas 3.21-22; João 1.32-34)

- ⁹Hatyo xowaka Jesus tyoa wenakalati Nazaré nalita, Galiléia koa nalita hoka João batixatene one Jordão xa nali.
¹⁰Hikoaheta onexata taita hoka waiyehena atyo Jesus, enokoa totakore tyaona hoka hatyoakota Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoahena enomana watyaha akerehare. ¹¹Enokoata iraiti kasemaka: — Hiso atyo nityani noxiyakawali, hawaiyeta nomani, kalore haihalahalinikijita natyo — nexa.

Jesus Hasakaharetyaka Tahī

(Mateus 4.1-11; Lucas 4.1-13)

- ¹²Hatyo najikinita Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikatya Jesus maharexakahare nali. ¹³Hatyo nali 40-ki ferakene tyaona. Hatyo nali Ahalakoahaliti

hasakaharetene. Hatyo nali tehitiya kirakahare xalijiniharexenai tyaonita xakore hoka anjonai atyo kaxaikotene.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali Hotohare

(Mateus 4.12-22; Lucas 4.14-15; 5.1-11)

¹⁴Hatyaoseta João kabereoxyakehenere najikinita Jesus xane Galiléia koa Iraitu Waiyexe Xekohaseti Enore nalitare tyohenere tahi akiti xakai maheta.

¹⁵— Aimenekohenere aosetya xane hikoahena. Okoitya xekohaseti Enore nalitare kaokhehena, xahalakihenaira xománe iniyalahare hoka Iraitu Waiyexe xityakekohena — nita ihiyeha.

¹⁶Haxowakiya Jesus tonakilihijita one Galiléia hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai Simão Pedro, André xoaha. Maka kakoa mairatyahitaha, mairatyatienai hoka.

¹⁷— Xisohena noximi hoka naotyakisa xiso hoka haliti nolokasehare xisaona — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta halakisaha rotita kohase hiyakakala hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

¹⁹Jiyehitiya maisekoneta hoka waiya hinamahare haximarene kakoarenai Tiago, João xoaha, Zebedeu ityaninai. Kanowako tinolaharehenahititaha maka kohase hiyakakala. ²⁰Kawisahene hoka halakisaha rotita hanexeha Zebedeu, ewakaneharenai harenai kanowakota hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Tyaonita

(Lucas 4.31-37)

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane kaoka wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Sábado ferakene xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako aotyakisa halitinai maheta. ²²Exaotyakira semaha hoka hakaharetyoaha, iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka. Maisa judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoretere-nai akereta xini aotyakijita hoka hatyo hiyeta hakaharetyoaha.

²³Aotyakijita ene hoka tihanare kamilakorerahare tyaonita enekonyaha hoka kinatyaxa irai Jesus kakoa:

²⁴— Xoare haoka wihiye, Jesus Nazaré yere? Xoana hisoa hamawenekoa-retya maheta wiso? Waiye atyo hawaiyekehalakahareta nomani. Hiso atyo Enore Xaxikalahare Waiyexe — nexa.

²⁵Hoka Jesus nexa tihanare hiye: — Nikareta hirae hoka hahikoahetehena hatyo haliti nonitata! nexa.

²⁶Hatyaoseta tihanare atatakoakisene, awerahalikikoatene hoka hikoaheta enonita.

²⁷Hatyo hiyeta tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka axakakoahenaha: — Xoanere kaisere? Xoanere, waitare xaotyakiye kakoala aotyakijita? Xiyaiya, iraihena tihanarenai kakoa hoka tyakekota iniraine — nexakakoaha.

²⁸Hatyo hiyeta tyotya Galiléia koa yerenai haxerore semaha Jesus tahi akiti.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Pedro Nakero

(Mateus 8.14-15; Lucas 4.38-39)

²⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hikoahenahitaha xahohi-sakoatyakalati hanakota hoka xaneha rotita Tiago, João xoaha kakoa Simão

Pedro, André xoaha hana nali xeta. ³⁰Exowaka Simão nimasero hokakita hoka ehokotyoita, watyahiseta hoka. Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka taita hoka xakai etahi akiti ihiye. ³¹Hatyaoseta xane ehokotyoitere nali hoka otokene ekahe hiye hoka aokanikisene. Aokanikihetene hoka ewatyahisene tyoteheta enonita hoka xane nakairati tyoma enomanaha.

Jesus Aiyatelekiheta Hokakiterenai

(Mateus 8.16-17; Lucas 4.40-41)

³²Okoï kamai isoahena hoka kolatyaha tyotya hokakiterenae, exahe tihanare kamilakoreraahenae Jesus ana. ³³Tyotya hatyo wenakalati tyaoniterenai xane hohisakoaha hati kanase nali. ³⁴Jesus kahare haliti aiyatelikiheta tyotya kawakiti hawarehare kahehare kakoarenae, exahe kahare axanekiheta tihanarenae enonyahitaha. Hatyo tihanarenae ana atyo waiyekehalakahareta Jesus hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus mairanityahitene.

Jesus Galiléia Nali

(Lucas 4.42-44)

³⁵Kamaetali makahekoasetata hoka Jesus kaose hoka xane maharexakahare hoka nali iraexatya. ³⁶Xane hoka hatyaoseta Simão Pedro, hahinaaharenae kakoa tawaha hakakoare Jesus xahita.

³⁷Xane kaokehenahitene hoka: — Tyotyahaore tawahitaha hiso — nexaha ihiye.

³⁸Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Wiyala hakiti wenakalati wihaliyeterenai nali hoka noxakai Iraitai Waiyexe ihiyeha. Hatyo niyahare notyoo — nexa.

³⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus xane tyotya wenakalatinæ Galiléia koa nali hoka Iraitai Waiyexe xakaita ihiyeha xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe tihanarenai hoka axanekihitita.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere

(Mateus 8.1-4; Lucas 5.12-16)

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare aijitere kaoka Jesus ana, hakaoliri kakoa meholokoa enomana axene maheta. — Hawaiyehihetaiya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaiya natyo — nexa Jesus hiye.

⁴¹Jesus airakoaneharetene hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nexa ihiye: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa. ⁴²Hatyaoseta jijikoahiti kahehare tyoteheta enonita hoka kinatereheta.

⁴³Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa irai ekakoa. ⁴⁴— Awaira atyo hiyakai-koahena exehare hatya hiye. Hiyane sacerdote nali hoka hahotikisoa enomana. Hatyaosetaite Moisés aokitere akereta hisa enomana hoka Enore ana fetatene. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehenere kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴⁵Xakore hoka xaneheta hoka hakakoare xakaikoatene hoka tyotyaha semaha etahi. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya Jesus aliyakere wenakalatinai koa xanehitita hoka maharexakahare nali xane tyaonita hoka hakakoare wenakalatinæ tyaoniterenae tawitene.

Jesus Aetonalinikiheta Maetonanehare

(Mateus 9.1-8; Lucas 5.17-26)

2 ¹Akaiki ferakene najikinita Jesus haikoaheta wenakalati Cafarnaum nali xeta. Kaokeheta hahanako taita hoka haxerore nali tyaoniterenai semaha ekaokeneheta ²hoka kahare haliti ehana nali xane. Kahare halitinai hohisakoa hoka hati kaise mokaha. Haiyaharenai menanakita tyaonita, maisa aliyakere hati kanase nali hekoti xane kaokareha.

Jesus xakaitere Iraitu Waiyexe ihiyeha nase ³haiyaharenai haliti hatya maetonanehare kolatya Jesus ana. ⁴Kaokaha xakore hoka maisa aliyakere isoahitaha Jesus ana ekakoa, kahare halitinai hoka. Maisa aliyakere isoareha hoka kakohaha hatiri hoka hati taose iyaha hoka Jesus hototene exoakisa-hene exehokotyoakala kakoita.

⁵Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka maetonanehare hiye nexa: — Haseme-hena, iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

⁶Judeunai xaotyakisakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai nali tyokita hoka aheko-henaha: ⁷— Xoanala hoka nikare iraeta? Maisa aiminisare Enore. Hiyaiya, Enore taita atyo emaiyarehitita iniyalahare kaomakitereharenai.

⁸Jesus otya rotita exahekolaha hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka nikare xahe-kotita? nexa. ⁹— Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka maetonanehare hiye: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite, xoana, “Hatityoahetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena koríte? nexa. ¹⁰— Hiyaiya, nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani iyateliti kakoare atyo notyaonita ali waikohekoa hoka nohiyeta haliti nómane iniyalahare kaxe-maisatyakeheta — nexa.

Hatyaoseta nexa maetonanehare hiye: ¹¹— Hatityoahetehena hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hiyanehetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

¹²Nexa taita ihiye hoka tityoaheta ehaotitaha, haxetolisoakala iyeheta hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita.

Tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakere wiyaieyehenere — nexaha ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

Jesus Aoka Levi Haomana

(Mateus 9.9-13; Lucas 5.27-32)

¹³Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya one Galiléia haliya. Kahare haliti kaoka enomana hoka aotyakisahitene.

¹⁴Tonita ene Jesus hoka waiya Alfeu ityani Levi, owene tyokita kalorexe noloa bakatyakaose.

— Hisohena noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye hoka tityoaheta hoka xane Jesus xema.

¹⁵Wahasehena hoka Jesus xane Levi hana nali kanakaira haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Kahare kalorexe noloa resebetyaseharenai, iniyalahare noma-seharenai hare kakoa.

¹⁶Judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunae xoaha waiya-hita Jesus nakaira hatyo olo resebityaseharenai, nikareterenai xoaha kakoa hoka axaha exaotyakiraharenae: — Xoana hoka kanakairita, terita xoaha exe halitinai kakoa? nexaha.

¹⁷ Jesus sema exaxaneha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai wairatyare aokita haomana. Notyoha atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tah

(Mateus 9.14-17; Lucas 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Haxowakiya João Batista xaotyakiraharenai, fariseunai xoaha manakairahitaha Enore hiyeta. Hoka haiyaharenai axa Jesus: — João xaotyakiraharenai exahe fariseunai xaotyakiraharenai xoaha maisa kanakairare Enore hiyeta. Xoana atyo hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai maisa nikare tehitiya tyaonare? nexaha.

¹⁹ Jesus nexa: — Xoana, wenakakoati xowakehena hoka ekaixakatyakaharenai manakairahare tyaonita xaowita? Kaiyanityohenereya enekoniha tyaonita hoka maisaiya manakairahare tyaonahitaha. ²⁰ Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha. Hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

²¹ — Maisa atyo katinolaharetyakehetere imiti xololo, imiti waitare taose mawane kakoa. Waitare taose mawaneya ityotyolisoahetehena hoka halalakaiya imiti xololo, aeroakotyaia ehalalakoane — nexa.

²² — Maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoaiya militirise hoka vin-hoxaiya iratyoa tyoty, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare. Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare

(Mateus 12.1-8; Lucas 6.1-5)

²³ Sábado ferakene xowaka Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tonahitaha hoka jiyakonihenahitaha trigo xafityaka hoka haetonaneta exaotyakiraharenae irikotyaha trigo xawase hoka ese kanakairaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta fariseunae axehena Jesus: — Xoana hoka nikare hiyaotyakiraharenai tyaonita? Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xowaka mahokoanititerehare tyomahitaha — nexaha ihiye.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi tahi akiti, manakairahare hoka nakehenere hahinaeharenae kakoa? ²⁶ Isoa Enore hanako. Exowaka Abiatar kaxaikota Enore hana. Isoa hoka kanakaira nakairati Enore ana fetatyakere, isa tehitiya hahinaeharenae ana hoka kanakairaha. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta atyo maisa hatyatero kanakairita hatyo nakairati. Sacerdotenae anere taita atyo hatyo nakairati — nexa.

²⁷ Jesus nehitiya: — Haliti hiyeta atyo Enore tyoma sábado. Maisa atyo sábado hiyeta xini tyoma haliti. ²⁸ Nikare hoka Haliti Ityani atyo sábado ferakene xekohase — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Haliti Nira Kahexe

(Mateus 12.9-14; Lucas 6.6-11)

3 ¹ Haxowakiya Jesus isoahitiya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Isoa hoka waiya hatya haliti hamaniya nirakahexe. ² Hatyo nali haiyaharenai

halitinai wahakotyahita Jesus ana, sábadó xowakiyaiya wairatya hatyo haliti hoka iræharetyahene aokowitaha emaxaiminirene xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta.

³Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa mawaiyeakahare hiye: — Hisohena ali — nexa ihiye.

⁴Hatyaoseta axehena wahakoiterenai: — Xoare nexa sábadó ferakene xaokaka wiyaotyakisakaho? Xoareya wisoma hatyo ferakene: waiyexe, iniya-lahare kore? Xoana haliti wainihenerite wakahinaehena, wahalakihenene kore ite hoka wainihena? nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka mema tyaonaha.

⁵Mema tyaonaha hoka Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka eharehena, amaikoharehena xoaha, maisa semaxematyaha aokowiyeha iniraine hoka.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa mawaiyeakahare hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa ihiye.

Nexa hoka aimatya hakahe hoka waiyeheta rotita ekahe.

⁶Hatyaoseta fariseunai hikoahenahitaha hatyoakota hoka Herodes hiyeta-renai kakoa iraekakoaha. Jesus tahi ahekotyaha aisahene maheta.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Haiyanai Hokakiterenai

⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xanehitiya Galiléia xa nali. Xanehitiya hoka kahare halitinai xaneha exema Galiléia koa yerenai, Judéia koa yerenai, ⁸Jerusalém yerenai, Iduméia koa yerenai, Jordão xa halakoiya maniya tarenai, wenakalati Sidom, Tiro xoaha maniya tarenai xoaha, kahare halitinai xaneha Jesus xema waiyahene maheta, semahitaha enómane tahi akiti hoka.

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus axikatya haxaotyakiraharenai tawaha kanowa enomana maheta, kasani maisa halitinai ehotyasekoatyahene aokita hoka. ¹⁰Koxaka kahare haliti aiyatelekiheta hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya hokakiterenai kasani Jesus hiye hakahe hekoti ekaokakisa aokowiyahitaha hoka herawasetyakoahitaha. ¹¹Tihanare kamilakoreraaharenai waiya Jesus hoka exoaha ikiji haliya hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatyahitaha: — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani — nexa-hita ihiye.

¹²Nexahitaha hoka Jesus mahokoanitya nikare iniraineha.

Jesus Aoka 12-harenai Haxaotyakiraharenai Maheta

(Mateus 10.1-4; Lucas 6.12-16)

¹³Hatyo najikinita Jesus kakoha tyairi heno hoka kawihena aohenerenai haomana hoka tyoaha enomana. 12-hare ¹⁴haliti aoka haomana ehaliya tyoanaha maheta, exahe hoka axikatyahene xakaihaha Iraití Waiyexe maheta. Hatyo 12-hare iraiti kakoarenæ aoka. ¹⁵Isatehitiya iyateliti enomanaha hokakiterenai aiyatelikiheta maheta, exahe tihanare kamilakoreraaharenai nonita tihanarenai axanekihenahitaha maheta.

¹⁶Hatyo 12-harenai atyo exenai: Simão nexarexe hoka Pedro nexare kaixarehenahitiyene. ¹⁷Tiago, João xoaha Zebedeu ityaninai hoka Boanerges nexare kaixarehenahitiyene, wiyako maniya atyo, “Onetalolo ityaninai”. ¹⁸André, Filipe, Bartolomeu, Mateus, Tomé, Alfeu ityani Tiago, Tadeu, Simão Cananeu, ¹⁹Judas Iscariotes xoaha. Hatyo Judas atyo Jesus matawatyasehare.

Jesus Atyo Tihanare Aokaha

(Mateus 12.22-32; Lucas 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hahana nali hoka kahare haliti hohisakoahitiya ehana nali hoka maisa aliyakere Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai kanakaira-reha. ²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus hinaeharenai semaha etahi hoka xaneha enomana nolokahene maheta. Haiyaharenai ehatyaharene aokahitereha hiyeta xane nolokahene maheta.

²² Judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai tyohenere Jerusalém ta nexahitaha exaokaka: — Kala Belzebu tihanarenai xekohase tyaonita ekakoa. Hatyohiyeta tihanarenai xekohasehare iyateliti ijita enomana hoka halitinai nonita tihanare axanekihitita — nexahitaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus kawisahene hoka aotyakihenahene hoka nehena: — Aliyakeriya Ahalakoahaliti hatyota axikatyaoawihetehena xaokita? ²⁴ Hiyaiya, hakoa waikoherakoa tyaoniterenai hatyo kakoaha makereya kirawanekakoaha hoka mehotyakakoahaiya. ²⁵ Exahiya hatya haliti kaiyanityore, kaisaniye tyaonitere hotyaliya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyaonehenahititaha, exaoretyakakoahaiya.

²⁶ — Nikareya Ahalakoahaliti hotyalinai: hatyo makere kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaohenahititaha hoka mehoahaiya — nexa.

²⁷ — Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare haliti kinaterexe hanako ijoita hoka kaiwaharetitene, ameteniya olatene hotohare hoka kaiwaharetene, xoare xamani kolatya aokowita ehanakota hoka — nexa Jesus.

²⁸ — Xotyaira exe niraini, tyotya halitinai iniyalahare tyomitereharenai atyoite kamaotyanyetakeheta, exahe Enore kairaharetyakiterehare tehitiya atyoite kamaotyanyetakeheta. ²⁹ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo iraharetya Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka maisaiya atyo kaxemaisatyakihitita hekoti. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare atyo maxemaisatyakahare — nexa Jesus. ³⁰ Nikare Jesus irae haiyaharenai tihanare kamilakoretiterene aokahitere hiyeta.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai Xoaha Tawitene

(Mateus 12.46-50; Lucas 8.19-21; Hebreus 2.11)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nityo iximarenenai harenai kaokaha hoka menanakita tyaonaha hoka ekawisaka aokaha.

³² Kahare haliti tyokita ehaliya hoka haiyanai xane xakaini ihiye: — Hase-mehena, hityo, hiximarenenai xoaha menanakita tyaonahitaha, tawahita hiso — nexaha Jesus hiye.

³³ — Xala mama, xala noximalininai xaokita? nexa Jesus axahene.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta wahakotahisa hahaliya tyokiterenai ana hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, owene atyo mama noximalininai xoaha. ³⁵ Xalanai xamaniya atyo tyakeko Enore niraine hoka tyaona exema hoka hatyonai atyo mama noximalini noximaloni — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Xafityatiye Tahi

(Mateus 13.1-9; Lucas 8.4-8)

4 ¹ Haxowakiya Jesus aotyakihitiya halitinai Galiléia xa haliya. Haliti kahare hohisakoahitiya ehaliya hoka xane tyoka kanowako one kilili

halitinai tyaonitere haliyaseta hoka hekotaha hatyo kaiholo kilihi. ²Jesus aotyakihenahene kahare xolini hare kakoa hoka iraiti metaharexe kakoa taita aotyakihenahene hoka nehena:

³— Xasemehena: hatya haliti xane hahananeharese fitya maheta. ⁴Fitita hanakatise hoka haiyasenai exoa ahoti kilihi, hoka kotehalasenai exoa hoka tyotya kanakairehenahitene. ⁵Haiyasenai tehitiya sehali tyaonitere akiti exoa, inira waikohe tyaonitere akiti hoka haxeroreta hiko. ⁶Hatyaoseta kamai hikoahena hoka watere aisehetene, maisa hateko katyahareta hoka. ⁷Haiyasenai xane exoa katohere koni hoka katohere jiyahaotene hoka maisa kalita. ⁸Haiyasenai waikohe waiyexe akiti xane exoa. Hiko, waiyehare tyaona, kahare kali. Haiyakate 30-se, 60-se, 100-se hare kaseha — nexa Jesus xakaihakatya ihiyeha.

⁹— Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xakaihenere Xafityatiye Tahi

(Mateus 13.18-23; Lucas 8.9-15)

¹⁰Hatyaoseta halitinai xaneheta hoka Jesus haliya hekotehenerenai hohisa-koaha 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka axehenahene: — Xoare hexa haokowita hanakatise tahi akiti? nexaha ihiyeha.

¹¹Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xomana atyo Enore metaharexe hakoamaniya nawenatyaka hotikijita. Hoka haiyaharenai ana atyoite metaharexe taita kaxakaihakatyakehena. ¹²Hoka waiyehena hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha, exahe semehenaha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa Enore tyakekoahitaha maheta, exahe maisa iniyalahare enomanaha kamaotyanyetyakihitita maheta.

¹³Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahene: — Xoana maisa waiyekehalakita exe noxakaitere xihiyeha? Hoka aliyakere ite waiyekehalakehena xomana haiyanai noxakaitere? nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus awaiyekehalakehena xakaihenere enomanaha: — Hatyo hanakatise xafityasehare atyo Enore niraene xakaisasehare. ¹⁵Haiyaharenai semehenerahenae Iraitu atyo hanakatise ahoti kilihi exoahenere akereta tyaonahita. Semaha taita iraitu hoka Ahalakoahaliti iyihititene rotita enonyahitaha. ¹⁶Haiyaharenai semehenerenae Iraitu atyo hanakatise xane sehali tyaonitere akiti exoahenere akereta tyaonahita. Semehenaha hatyo Iraitu hoka awaiyetyahitene haihalaharenaha kakoa. ¹⁷Xakore hoka maisa atyo waha tyaonare Iraitu Waiyexe xema, maisa katyaharexe hoka. Kirawanehenahene Iraitu Waiyexe hiyeta hoka haxerore halakihititene iraitu xema hawenane.

¹⁸Hoka haiyaharenae atyo hanakatise katohere koni xane exoahenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Semahitaha xakore atyo iraitu ¹⁹hoka hawenaneha akiti kakoa atyo ahekotyahitaha, kehalahaliti tahi, xiyeahaliti harenai tahi atyo ahekotyahitaha, kasani xolini hare tyomaha aokowihitaha hoka. Nika-rehena hoka maisa aliyakere Iraitu Waiyexe xema tyaonareha hoka maisa xoare tyomareha. ²⁰Hoka haiyaharenae atyo waikohe waiyexe akiti exoahenere hanakatise akereta tyaonahita. Semaha Iraitu hoka awaiyetyahene hoka tyaonaha exema, hoka kahare tyomaha Enore ana, haiyakate 30-se, 60-se, 100-se kasetere akereta tyaonahitaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahi*(Lucas 8.16-18)*

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xoana, xaokanatyakalati xaotakahena hoka koho katyahe, kama katyahe xamokita? Maiha atyo nikarexe xini. Exomokakaose terota atyo wamokitene, waiye aokanakatya maheta.

²² — Hiyaiya, tyotya kaxateroakisakitere harenai atyoite kawaiyaka, exahe tyotya masemakahare tyaonitereharenai atyoite kasemaka — nexa.

²³ — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta nehitiya ihiyeha: — Xirihalira xisaona xalini hare xasemehena hoka. Hiyaiya, aliyakerexe xamaniya xamoka haiyaharenai hoka hatyo xamohenerene akeretaiya atyo Enore moka xiso. Hoka hatyo xaheharte mohitiyata xiso.

²⁵ — Xala xamani atyoite xalini hare kakoare hoka kaxekakehitiyaite enomana hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka inira tyaohenerene enomana atyoite kaiyakeheta enonita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Hanakatise Hiye Aimenekotya

²⁶ — Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho atyo exakerexe: motya atyo hatya haliti hamasenekoa fititerehare hanakatise akereta. ²⁷ Hoka hatyaoseta xane nemaka, kaosehena hoka exafera hikoa, kekoare hoka mawaiyekehalakiterehare ekekoarene enomana akereta atyo. ²⁸ Waikohe atyo hatyota akekoarenekijitene. Hetati hikoahenere xowaka kirane tyaonita, hatyaoseta kaenaseta, hatyaoseta kaséta. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta nirehena hoka kataikore kakoa irikotitene, ixirikotyakaose xane hikoa hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Aimenekohitiya Hanakatise Kiranexe Hiye*(Mateus 13.31-32; Lucas 13.18-19)*

³⁰ Jesus nehitiya: — Xoare kakoa hakakoa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti? Aliyakereya noxakaini xihye hoka waiyekehalaka xomana?

³¹ — Hanakatise kiranexe mostardase akerehare atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti. Tyotya hanakatise katyahakorese atyo hatyo mostarda se.

³² Kiranese xakore hoka hafeteniya hoka hikoa kekoareya hoka tyotya hanehaliti xahehareya tyaona. Kahareya kakanohikoa hoka kotehalasenaiya haihe tyoma ekate — nexa Jesus xakaita ihiyeha.

³³ Exakere Jesus iraeta halitinai kakoa. Xakaihena hoka aimenekoita taita, xalini hare kakoa. Kasani nikare xakai ihiyeha hoka waiyekehalaka enomana aokita hoka. ³⁴ Nikare xakaihena hoka aimenekoita taita halitinai ana. Hoka hawawaha heko atyo haxaotyakiraharenai ana awaiyekehalakahititene.

Jesus Watyali Kinatyawiniti*(Mateus 8.23-27; Lucas 8.22-25)*

³⁵ Hatyo ferakene makehena hoka Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Wiyala Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya — nexa.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta halitinai axikahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta kanowa ako Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane. Koxaka Jesus enahititaha hatyo kanowa

ako tyaonita. Hatyaoseta haiyanai kanowa tehitiya xane exemaha. ³⁷Neke-sexehena xanahitaha hoka hoholati kaoka enomanaha. Hoholasekoatya-hene, one ainakiyatya hoka kalorehena kanowa ako ijoita. ³⁸Jesus nemakita kanowa tyokolyako maniya, haseri kahainatya hoka. Hatyaoseta exaotyaki-raharenai kaosetene. — Hikaosehena! Wiwainihenaoreka! Xoana maisa kore himawaiyeharexe wikamane kakoa? nexaha kaosetyahene.

³⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus kaose hoka tityoaheta hoka watyali hoholati one aina-kiyatitere. — Mema xisaona — nexa.

Nexa hoka mahohoreheta, memaxeheta one, mema akeheta.

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta haxaotyakiraharenai hiye nexa: — Xoana hoka ximairita? Xoana hoka maisa xityakekore? nexa ihiyeha.

⁴¹Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kalore mairaha hoka iraikakoahenaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereeta tyaonaha? nexaha.

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Tyaonita Isekohaliti Iniyalahare

(Mateus 8.28-34; Lucas 8.26-39)

5 ¹Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Gerasa nali, Galiléia xa halakoiya maniya. ²Exoa taita kanowakota hoka hatya haliti kawaiyaneharexe atihotene. ³Xawatyakalatinai nalita tyoita, hatyo nali tyaonita. Maisaiya aliyakere xala harenai olatitene, mahaiya kamatiherahi kakoa hekoti holatitene. ⁴Kamatiherahi kakoa olatyahitene kahaliki ekano, ikinoli hare hiye, xakore hoka irikokoaitatene. Maisaiya xala harenai jiyahaowitene. ⁵Tyairinai koni exahe xawatyakalatinai koni tyaonita. Wáhaka makiya, ferakoa xoaha tonakoaita, kawikoaita, sehali hiye kawe mokoita xoaha.

⁶Jesus kanowa akota exoa taita hoka sekota waiyene hoka tema xane enomana. Hoka hakaolise kakoa xane meholokoa enahalakoa, Jesus atyo exahehare hoka. ⁷— Jesus, Enore Kalorexe Ityani, xoare haoka nohiye? Enore nexare kakoa nirai hikakoa, awaira atyo iniyalahare hamohena natyo — nexa kinatyaxa irae.

⁸Jesus koxaka hatyo nahitita nexa: — Tihanare, hahikoahetehenaira exe haliti nonitata — nexa. Hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare iraeta Jesus hiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoare nexare hiso? nexa axene. — Nexare atyo Hisoakere, wikahare hoka — nexa.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus hiye maisa tihanarenai xaxikatyakeheta hatyo nalita hakiti xeta aokita.

¹¹Exowaka kahare bolokonai nali tyaonita, kanakairakoatyahita tyairi henose ¹²hoka Jesus hiye irae tihanarenai: — Haxikahena wiso hoka wisoa bolokonai milako — nexaha Jesus hiye.

¹³Hatyaoseta tihanarenai axikaheta haliti nonitata hoka xane bolokonai milako isoaha hoka bolokonai tema tyairi henota, xane onexa exoaha hoka monaha hoka wainiha. Hatyo bolokonai komitaene 2.000-li.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta bolokonai kaxaikotyasenai tekoaheta nalita hoka xane xakai-koatyaha hatyo tahi akiti wenakalati, exahe hatyo wenakalati haliyita tyaonitere-nai hiye. Hoka kahareha xaneha hatyo nali waiyaha maheta. ¹⁵Jesus tyaonitere nali xane kaokaha hoka waiyehenaha atyo, owene atyo haliti hatyaharetere tyokita, kaimere tyaonita, waiyeheta atyo exahékola. Waiyahene hoka mairaha.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta koxaka waiyehenerenenai xakaihakatya ihiyeha haliti, exahe bolokonai xoaha tahi akiti ihiyeha.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta kasani Jesus xaneheta ewaikoherataha aokaha.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kakohahetehena kanowa ako hoka haliti tihanare ehatyahalinihihenere awaiyehetehenere irahena ihiye: — Waiyehenaiya notyoha hiyema? nexa axene.

¹⁹ Maisa exema xane aokita Jesus hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena hihana nali hoka hihinaeharenai hiye hiyakaihena Xekohaseti awaiyehetehenere hiso tahi akiti. Exahe airakoaneharehenere hiso tahi akiti — nexa ihiye.

²⁰ Nexa ihiye hoka xaneheta hoka xakaihakatya Decapolis naliyerenai hiye Jesus tyomehenerehare enomana tahi. Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha.

Jairo Axa Jesus

(Mateus 9.18-19; Lucas 8.40-42)

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta hatyo nalita halakoiya maniya hoka kahare haliti xane ahalakoatene kaiholokoa nali.

²² Hatyaoseta hatya haliti Jairo nexarexe, xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyashare tyoa Jesus ana kaoka hoka ikiji haliya meholokoa.

²³ — Nityani ohiro mokose wainihena. Hisohena hoka hikahe hekaokakisa ihiye hoka kinatoloheta hoka maisa wainita — nexa axa Jesus tihityoa ihiye.

²⁴ Nexa hoka Jesus xane exema. Kahare haliti tehtiya xane exema hoka ehotyasyakakoaha xanahitaha.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Ohiro

(Mateus 9.20-22; Lucas 8.43-48)

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro xane kaoka halitinai koni. 12-terehokoanehena timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. ²⁶ Kahaliki wairatyarenai ana xane hoka exahehare ewaolithalokisahitene. Koxaka haoloxa miyatya wairatyarenai hiye. Xakore hoka maisa waiyehetolo hekoti hoka aerorityoitata ihiye. ²⁷ Sema Jesus tahi hoka xane halitinai koni hoka Jesus hiniri maniyata ekaokakisa hakahe inima hiye.

²⁸ Exakere ahekoita: — Nekaokakisa taitaiya nokahe inima hiye hoka nokinatoloheta — nita hoka ²⁹ hakahe ekaokakisa inima hiye taita hoka waiyeheta. Hoka kehexa hahiyeta timalati tyoteneheta.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus kehexa rotita iyateliti hikoahenere ihiyeta hoka terehokoa wahakoty halitinai ana hoka nehena: — Xala hakahe ekaokakisa nimi hiye? nexa.

³¹ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nehena: — Hiyaiya, kahare haliti ehotyasekoaita hiso. Hoka xoana hoka nikare haxita? nexaha ihiye.

³² Hoka Jesus wahakohokotyotata, kasani waiya aokowita inima hiye hakahe ekaokakihenere hoka. ³³ Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro tyoa Jesus kiji haliya meholokoa, tatakoo hamairane, otya haxaiyatolokisakeheta hoka. Hatyaoseta tyotya xakai Jesus hiye hahokakene tahi.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hityakeko natyo hoka hikinatoloheta. Awa atyo himawaiyehalo, hikinatoloheta atyo. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoo — nexa ihiye.

Jesus Ekasekiheta Jairo Ityani

(Mateus 9.23-26; Lucas 8.49-56)

³⁵Iraetata ene hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxai-kotyasehare Jairo wakaneharenai kaokaha hoka nexaha ihiye: — Koxakatya hityani waini. Kotare Xekohaseti matyoanenehare hihana nali, waiya aliya hoka kirahare haetonane hiyeta — nexaha.

³⁶Jesus sema hatyo iraiti hoka nexa Jairo hiye: — Awaira atyo himawaiyeharehena. Hityakekohena taitaira natyo — nexa Jairo hiye.

³⁷Hatyaoseta xaneha Jairo hana xeta. Pedro, haximarene kakoarenæ Tiago, João xoaha xane exema aoka. Maisa hatehitiya aokita. ³⁸Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Jairo hana nali hoka isoaha. Waiyehena atyo werahaliti, osexati hare. Kahare tiyahitaha.

³⁹Hoka nehena: — Xoana hoka kalore xitiyita, exahe nikare xisao-nita? Xoimahalotita maisa waini xinika, nemakitata — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta ehatyaharene aokitaha hoka Jesus aihikoahenahitene. Hatyaoseta enexe, inityo, hanamahare xanehenere exema xoaha taita isoa hatyo xoimahaloti tyaonitere ako.

⁴¹Isoa hoka otokene ekahe hiye hoka nehena: — Talita cumi! nexa. Exakere atyo iraeta: — Xoimahaloti, hainakoahetehena! nita atyo.

⁴²Nexa ihiye hoka ainakoaheta, tohetehena rotita, xoimahaloti 12-wanone henolo hoka. Hatyaoseta tyotya hakaharetyoaha.

⁴³Hatyaoseta Jesus hatyohare maxakaikoatyakene aoka ihiyeha. Hatyaoseta xoimahaloti tyaisaka aoka ihiyeha.

Jesus Haikoaheta Nazaré Xeta

(Mateus 13.53-58; Lucas 4.16-30)

6 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa wenakalati Nazaré xeta, toahiya tyaonitere nali. ²Hoka sábadó ferakenehena hoka xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka aotyakihena halitinai. Semaha Jesus niraene hoka hakaharetyoa mokahene hoka axakakoaha: — Aliyotala enawaiyore tyoita enomana? Aliyetala exe haliti waiyore tyoita exakere? Aliyakere ala tyomita exehare maomakaharenai? ³Xoana, maisa hoka okahakalati hati hare nomasehare xini? Xoana maisa hoka Maria ityani xini, exahe Tiago, José, Judas, Simão xoaha naxenane xini? Xoana, maisa hoka iximalonenai xini ali tyaonita? nexaha, maisa awaiyetyareha Jesus hoka.

⁴Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Iraiti xakaisasehare atyo kaxaiminisakita hakoakiti. Xakore atyo hoka kaokehetehehena atyo hawaikohera hawenakala, hahinaeharenai koni hoka maisa kaxaiminisakere — nexa ihiyeha.

⁵Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere xoare hare metaharexe nomakere tyomita Nazaré nali. Haiyanai hokakiterenai hiye taita hakahe ekaokakisa hoka aiyatelikihenahititene. ⁶Jesus atyo hakaharetyoa ematyakekoneha hiyeta. Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta wenakalatinai nihatyaka hoka aotyakisahitene.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Hatene Tahí

(Mateus 10.5-15; Lucas 9.1-6)

⁷Hatyaoseta 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kawisa, hoka hinamahare xakini axikatyahene. Iyateliti isa enomanaha axanikihetaha isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonitata maheta.

⁸Maisa xoare hare kolatyaka aokita ihiyeha ahoti niyahare. Atyakase taita kolatyaka aoka ihiyeha tonohisoaha maheta. Maisa nakairati, boná, olo hare kolatyaka aokita ihiyeha. ⁹Berekataiya atyo waiyehena mokaha hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta hate hekoti kajiiyanexe imitinase kolatyahitaha aoka ihiyeha.

¹⁰Hoka nehitiya: — Maika xikaokehena wenakalati hoka hali hatyakota xisaona xiyanenehitiya hatyo nalita kijiya. ¹¹Maika wenakalati xikaokehena hoka maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso, exahe naliyerenai maisa semaha aokowiyahita xiraene hoka maika nalita xiyanehitiya hoka xiberekatane xamokotyahatya xexoakiheta maheta waikohese emaxawaiyereneha xiso hiyeta — nexa ihiyeha.

¹²Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xaneha iraeti xakaiha halitinai hiye maheta, halitinai iniyalahare hawenaneha halakisaha maheta. ¹³Kahare axanikihenahititaha isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonita, exahe kolotenitiya mohenaha hokakiterenai seri hiye hoka aiyatelikihenahititene.

João Batista Kamane Tahí

(Mateus 14.1-12; Lucas 9.7-9)

¹⁴Tyotya hatyoharenai tahi xekohaseti Herodes sema hakakoare halitinai xakaikoatyahitere Jesus tahi hiyeta. Haiyaharenai nita: — Kala João Batista kaseheta. Hatyo hiyeta xoalini hare metaharexe nomakere tyomita — nexahitaha exaokaka.

¹⁵Haiyanai atyo: — Kala Elias — nita.

Haiyanai tehitiya: — Kala iraiti xakaisasehare terota, toahiyereharenai akerexe — nexahitaha Jesus xaokaka.

¹⁶Herodes sema hatyoharenai tahi hoka nexa: — Kala João Batista. Iseri xirikotyaka naoka hoka kalikini ala kaseheta — nexa.

¹⁷João Batista kamane nahitita Herodes niraene xema João otokaha, olatyahene, berexo ako jihotyahene Herodias xemere. Hatyo nahitita Herodes tyaonita hatyo ohiro kakoa, iximarene Filipe exanityo xakore hoka.

¹⁸Hatyo hiyeta João Batista watyali Herodes: — Awa atyo hiximarene exanityo kakoa hisaona, Xaotyakiyaho atyo mahokoanetita hiximarene exanityo kakoa hawenane.

¹⁹Hatyo hiyeta Herodias kirawaneta João, kasani aisene aokowita. Xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere aijitene, ²⁰enenala Herodes mairitene exahe haliti waiyexe aokitene. Hatyo hiyeta Herodes waiye kaxaikotene. Semehena iniraene hoka wiyeta ihiye, xakore hoka maisa aliyakere ahekotya xaka mokene. Xakore hoka iraeheha hoka awaiyetita iniraene.

²¹Hoka Herodias atyo atyahita terota João kamane ferakene. Hatyaoseta xane hikoa enenala Herodes nawenane ferakene hoka hahisehare tyoma. Kalore nakairati tyoma, oloniti harenai hoka kaixakatya xekohasetinai taita,

Galiléia koa tarenai, sorare xekohasenai harenai hoka tyoaha. ²² Hatyaoseta Herodias ityani xoimahaloti isoa hatyo nali hoka holikoahena. Herodes, ekai-xakalaharenai xoaha awaiyetyaha exoholikoane hoka hatyo hiyeta xekohaseti Herodes nexa xoimahaloti hiye: — Xoare xamani haoka hiyoholikoane xaimane hoka niseniya homana — nexa. ²³ — Exahiya kalore haoka hoka niseniya homana. Alitere naokita, maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa. ²⁴ Nexa ihiye hoka hikoaheta xane hanityo axa maheta, xoare xamani haxoholikoane xaimane axa aohena hoka.

Hoka inityo nexa: — João Batista seri haxene — nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta kaholawaka haikoaheta Herodes tyaanitere nali hoka axene: — Xama João Batista seri hisehena nomani balatoahekoa kalikinita — nexa.

²⁶ Herodes sema hatyo hoka amaikohare. Xakore hoka koxaka tyotya haliti haoti irae hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa aliyakere matyakekotita xoimahaloti xaxane. ²⁷ Hoka axikatya rota sorare, João Batista seri kolatya maheta. Hatyaoseta sorare xane berexo ako hoka irikotya João seri. ²⁸ Mokene balatoahekoa hoka isene xoimahaloti ana. Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti xane isene hanityo ana.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta João Batista xaotyakiraharenai sema etahi hoka tyoa kolahe-nahitene hoka fityahene.

Jesus Kahare Halitinai Tyaisa

(Mateus 14.13-21; Lucas 9.10-17; João 6.1-14)

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai kaokeheta enomana hoka xakai-hakahenaha Jesus hiye tyotya tyomehenereharenaiha, aotyakihenahereha harenai tahi.

³¹ Nali kahare haliti kaokehitita, xanehitita xoaha hoka Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha komita ene maisa aliyakere kanakairareha hekoti.

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xisohena hoka wiyane wiwawa maharexakahare hoka inira xikawini — nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

³² Hatyaoseta xaneha hawawaha kanowa ako maharexakahare. ³³ Xakore hoka halitinai waiyaxematyahene hoka otyahene hoka tyotya hatyo nalitare-nai tema xaneha one kilihi hoka enahityahitaha xane kaokaha. ³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka exoahena kanowa akota hoka waiya hatyo halitinai hoka airakoaneharetyahene. Motya kalanero makaxaikotyakahare akere tyonahitaha hoka kahare xalini hare aotyakihenahene.

³⁵ Waikoa kamaitehena hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai xane irahena ekakoa. — Okoi makehena, maisa ali xoare aka. ³⁶ Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehenhitaha wenakalatinai kaharewaikatexe akiti nali hoka xalini hare iyaha hoka kanakairaha — nexaha Jesus hiye.

³⁷ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Xisota xisehena nakairati enomanaha.

— Xoana wiyane 200-hokose olo kakoa wiya nakairati enomanaha haokita? nexaha Jesus hiye.

³⁸ — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? xiyane xiyaiya — nexa.

Xane waiyaha hoka: — 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha taita — nexaha.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena halitinai hiye: — Xisokehena hahotyali xakini ime koa — nexa.

⁴⁰Hoka hatyaoseta hahotyali xakini xane tyokaha. Haiya hotyalinai 100-hare, haiya hotyalinai 50-hare xakini tyokaha. ⁴¹Hatyaoseta Jesus otoa 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka enokoa xeta wahakotya hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta irikosetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana, hoka hatyo exaotyakiraharenai irakene halitinai ana. Kohase nikareta iraka tyotya halitinai ana. ⁴²Tyotya kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha. ⁴³Hatyaoseta awaiyehotyali-kihetaha halitinai nakaira mawane hoka 12-te koho kaisero mohenahitaha nakairati, kohase xoaha mawane. ⁴⁴Hatyo nakairati kanakairahenerenai 5.000-hare halitinai.

Jesus Tona One Heno

(Mateus 14.22-33; João 6.15-21)

⁴⁵Hatyo najikinita Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa irai hoka kakohahena-hitaha kanowako hoka xanehenahitaha enaheta maheta halakoiya Betsaida nali xeta. Hoka hatyo nase Jesus jinaheta halitinai.

⁴⁶Hatyaoseta jinaheta halitinai hoka xane tyairi heno iraexatya maheta.

⁴⁷One nekesexehena exaotyakiraharenai xaneta hoka makehena ihiyeha. Hoka exowaka Jesus hekota waikohekoa hawawaharenai tyaonita. ⁴⁸Hatyaoseta waiya haxaotyakiraharenai xaeremola howitiharene hoholati hoholasekoatyahiterene hiyeta, xanehenahititere maniyata hoholatita hoka. Hatyaoseta okoi ferakoahena hoka Jesus xane hikoaheta enomanaha, tonita one heno. Okoi jiyahene hoka ⁴⁹hatyaoseta Jesus netonane one heno waiyaha hoka motya isekohaliti aokahitene hoka hamairaneha kawiyatyaha. ⁵⁰Tyotya waiyahene hoka kalore mairaha.

Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Awa atyo ximaira! Natyo ta, awa ximaira natyo — nexa ihiyeha, ⁵¹hoka xane kanowa ako kakohaheta enaliha. Hatyaoseta hoholati amematyoaheta.

Hoka exaotyakiraharenai mairaha, hakaharetyoaha. — Xoanere kaisere? nexa mokahitene. ⁵²Maisa otehenahititaha halitinai tyaihenere nakairati kakoa, maisa waiye ahekohenahititaha hoka.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hokakiterenai Genesaré Nali

(Mateus 14.34-36)

⁵³Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai harenai imahotyoaha Galiléia xa. Hoka xane takoaha kaiholokoa Genesaré waikoherakoa nali hoka katilikaha hakanowane hatyo nali.

⁵⁴Kanowa akota exoaha taita hoka Jesus waiyekehalakahare rotita hatyo naliyerenai ana hoka ⁵⁵hatyaoseta tyotya wenakalati xaneha hahinaehare hokakiterenai kolatyaha enomana maheta. Hatyaoseta hokakiterenai exehokotyokalaha kakoita kolatyaha, exahe aliyo xamani Jesus xanehena hoka semehenahene hoka hatyo nali kolatyahitaha hokakiterenai enomana. ⁵⁶Exahe wenakalati kiranexe hare koa kaokhehena hoka koxaka hokakitinai mokahitaha enaheta hoka axahitene, kasani inima kilihi hiye hekoti ekaokakisaha hakaheha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka tyotya hakaheha ekaokakihenerenai inima kilihi hiye kinaterehitita.

Jesus Irae Judeunai Nawenatyakaho Tahī

(Mateus 15.1-9)

7 ¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai, haiyanai judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai Jerusaleḿ nalita kaokehenerenai Jesus haliya hohisakoaha. ² Hoka waiyaha Jesus xaotyakiraharenai haiyaxa kahitita kana-kairehenahere. Matihahisoanehareta kanakairaha, maisa fariseunai aokitere akereta xini tyaonahitaha. Hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha.

³ Judeunai exahe fariseunai atyo hahetako maniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema tyaonahitaha, waiye atyo tihahisoaha hotohare hoka kanakairahitaha.

⁴ Xiye haliti hanakota atyo iyehehaha nakairati hoka tihahene hotohare atyo hoka kanakairahitene. Haiyaharenai xaotyakisatyaho xema tehitiya tyaonahitaha hoka tihahitaha kanote, matalo, tinihaliti harenai.

⁵ Hatyaoseta fariseunai, judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai axehena Jesus: — Xoana hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai maisa tyaonareha wahe-takomaniyereharenai xaotyakiraho xema hoka matihahisoanehareta kana-kairahitaha? nexaha.

⁶ Hoka Jesus ekoaxatya enomanaha: — Maoseratyaliyenai! aliterexe nika Isaiās xairatya xitahi akiti exakerexe:

Exe halitinai atyo waiye iraetaha notahi, nita Enore. Xakore hoka exahekolaha atyo maisa nokoamaniye xini tyaonita.

⁷ Hoka maisa atyo tyaonahitaha nokoamaniye kaisere. Hiyaiya, halitinai xaotyakira kakoa atyo aotyakisahitaha hoka Enore xaotyakiraho aokahitaha.

⁸ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xiso atyo xahalakijita Enore xaotyakiraho hoka halitinai xaotyakiraho xema xisaonita — nexa.

⁹ — Xiso atyo xawaiyore xahalakijita Enore xaotyakiraho. Hoka toahiyere xawenanaho xema taita xisaonita. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, exakere Moisés nexa:

Waiyira xaiminihena xexe, xityo hoka.

Nexa tehitiya:

Xala xamaniya atyo hanexe, hanityo iraharetia hoka waiye xaisaka, nexa.

¹¹ — Hoka xiso atyo xita, “Xala xamaniya atyo kaoloxere hoka hanityo, hanexe kahinaetia maheta ene hoka Enore anaiya isa hatyo haoloxa hoka hatyo najikinitaiya atyo maisa aliyakere ¹² kahinaehitita hanityo, hanexe xoaha hoka ehokoreya”, xita atyo. ¹³ Nikare atyo xisaohena hoka maisa atyo Enore xaotyakiraho xema xini xisaonita. Hoka toahiyere xawenanaho xema atyo xisaonita hoka xahetakomaniyereharenai tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. Hoka nikarehare kahare xalini hare xisomita.

Jesus Irae Wenati Aiyalaharetiterehare Tahī

(Mateus 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawihitiya halitinai hoka nehena: — Waiyira xasema xityotya exe niraetereharenai hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. ¹⁵ Xalini hareya hatya haliti hiye isoa hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa aiyalaharetita enawenane. Hoka xalini hare atyo hikoahetehena hatya haliti hiyeta hoka hatyohare atyo aiyalaharetita enawenane — nexa.

¹⁶ — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa halitinai hoka isoa hatyako. Hatyaoseta exaot-yakiraharenai axene hatyo haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihakahenere tahi.

¹⁸Hoka nexa: — Xoana haiyaharenai akereta tehitiya maisa waiyekehala-kita xomana? Hatyo isoahenere haliti kanasakoiya atyo maisa aiyalaharetita enawenane. ¹⁹Hiyaiya, atyohenene atyo hoka maisa atyo exahekola hiye xini xaneta, enajako atyo xaneta. Hatyo najikinita atyo eháre hiyeta hikoahitita — nexa. Nikare Jesus iraeta hoka tyotya nakairati kakanakairatyakere aoka.

²⁰Hoka nehitiya: — Xoalini hare hikoahititerehare hatya hiyeta atyo aiya-laharetita enawenane. ²¹Hiyaiya, mahiyaseti hiyeta atyo iniyalahare xahe-kotyati tyoita hoka kaomakita kaiwati, xaisati, ²²ohiro watyalisaka, xiye-haliti maiyasetyaka, irawaniti, maoseratyati, otokitaterehare, okoawahaliti, iraharetyati, xaheniyati, mawaiye xahekotyati harenai. ²³Tyotya hatyoha-renai atyo mahiyaseti hiyeta hikoita hoka aiyalaharetita halitinai nawenane — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Hatya Ohiro Mawaiyakahalo

(Mateus 15.21-28)

²⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita, xane wenakalatinai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali. Xane kaoka hoka isoa hatyako. Kasani maisa xala hare ekaokene sema aokare xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere masemakita. ²⁵Hatya ohiro ityani isekohaliti iniyalahare ehatyahalokijita hoka sema Jesus kaokene tahi hoka tyoa enomana hoka enahalakoa hakaolise kakoa meholokoa. ²⁶Hatyo ohiro atyo hakoakitiyolo, sirofenícia yolo atyo. Hoka axene, kasani isekohaliti iniyalahare axikaheta ityani nonitata aoka ihiye.

²⁷Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Kotare xoimanai hotohare kanakaira. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo ehokoreta xini xoimanai nonitata kaiyakeheta nakairati hoka haxawatene kajolonai ana hoka — nexa ihiye.

²⁸ — Alitere haokita, Xekohaseti — nexa hatyo ohiro. — Hoka kajolonai atyo kanakairita xoimanai nakaira holoxo exoahena mexakoata hoka — nexa ihiye.

²⁹ — Hekoaxahenere nomani hiyeta hiyanehetehena hihana nali. Koxaka hityani nonitata isekohaliti iniyalahare kikisoaheta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

³⁰Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro xane kaokeheta hahana nali hoka waiyehena atyo, ityani atyo ehokotyaita haxehokotyokala koa. Koxaka atyo isekohaliti iniyalahare kikisoaheta enonitata.

Jesus Airainikiheta Matanakoakohare Mairaenehare

³¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta wenakalati Tirota hoka jiyeheta Sidom, Decapolis xoaha nali hoka xane kaokeheta Galiléia xa nali.

³²Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kolatya hatya haliti masemakalahare exahe komita ene maisa iraexe. Hoka axaha Jesus, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye maheta.

³³Hatyaoseta Jesus nolokene haware halitinai nonita. Hoka hakahihi etana-koako moka. Hatyo najikinita xatahotya hoka ininise hiye xolotene. ³⁴Hatyaoseta wahakotyana enokoa, kalore iyawinisao hoka nehena: — Efatá! nexa. Exakere atyo nita: “Hamajiholatyoahetehena!” nita atyo.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti masemakalahare tanakoako waiyeheta. Exahe ininise tehitiya waiyeheta hoka waiye iraeheeta.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus mahokoanetya exakainiha hatyoharenai. Nikare irae-hena ihiyeha hoka exahehare xane xakaikoatyahitaha hatyoharenai tahi.

³⁷ Hoka haiyaharenai semehena hatyoharenai tahi hoka hakaharetyoa-hitaha hoka nexahitaha: — Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare tyomita! Hiyaiya, masemakalaharenai asemakihitita, mairaneharenai hoka airainikihitita — nexahita.

Jesus Tyaisa 4.000-hare Halitinai

(Mateus 15.32-39)

8 ¹ Hatyaoseta haxowakiya hohisakoa halitinai Jesus tyaonitere nali. Hatyaoseta maisa xoare kanakaireheta xaka hoka Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa: ² — Nairakoaneharitita exe halitinai. Hiyaiya, hanamaki ferakenehena tyaonahitaha nohaliye hoka kalikini maisa xoare kanakairareha. ³ Naxikahenahiteniya matyaisakaharahitaha enawenakalanaiha xeta hoka exoahaiya ahotyaho hanakaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai atyo sekota tyoita — nexa.

⁴ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axahene: — Hoka aliyakereya exe maharexakahareta wikaokehena nakairati hoka watyaihena exe halitinai haoka? nexaha ihiye.

⁵ — Xoanama tohase nakairati xinali? nexa axahene.

— 7-tohase — nexaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus halitinai kakoa irae waikoa tyokaha maheta. Hatyaoseta iya hatyo 7-tohase nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehe-kore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta taikasetene hoka haxaotyakiraharenai ana isene hoka irakene halitinai ana. ⁷ Haiyaharenai kohase tehitiya enaliha hoka Jesus iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehe-kore nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa hoka hatyaoseta wakatya haxaotyakiraharenai hoka irakene halitinai ana.

⁸ Tyotyaha kanakairaha, fakatehareha. Hatyaoseta kaise exaotyakiraharenai enakairaha mawaneha 7-te kohokiji kaisehenahitaha. ⁹ Hatyo kana-kairehenerenai atyo 4.000-hare haliti. Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta hatyo halitinai.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta kanowa ako xaneheta haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Dalmanuta koa maniya.

Fariseunai Axaha Waiyexe Mawaiyakahare Nomaka

(Mateus 12.38-42; 16.1-4)

¹¹ Xane kaoka taita hatyo nali hoka fariseunai kaoka enomana hoka iraehe-naha ekakoa, hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka xalini hare nomaka aokaha ihiye hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalita tyoita iniyatere, maisa xamani.

¹² Hatyaoseta kalore iyawinisoa hoka nehena: — Xoare mahetala xalini hare nomaka aokita exe halitinai tyakekoha maheta? Aliterexe nomita xihye, maisaiya xoare hare notyomita exe halitinai ana tyakekoha maheta — nexa.

Fariseunai, Herodes Xoaha Kaoretyakala

(Mateus 16.5-12)

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta. Kanowa ako kakohaheta hoka haikoaheta one halakoiya maniya.

¹⁴ Xanehenaha hoka exaotyakiraharenai maotyaneha nakairati hakolalaha hoka hatita taita kolatyaha kanowa ako.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus irahena ekakoaha hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, xirihalira fariseunai, Herodes xoaha kaoretyakala kakoa — nexa.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo kakoaha irae kakoahenaha hoka nehenaha: — Exakere irae kala maisa nakairati wakolatita hoka — nexaha.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus sema iniraekakoaneha hoka axehenahene: — Xoana hoka ximakolalaharene nakairati tahi xiraekakoita? Xoana maisa xawaiyorexe, exahe maisa waiyekehalakere niraini xomana? Xoana hoka ximawaiye xahekolere hoka maisa waiyekehalakere exeharenai xomana? ¹⁸ Xoana hoka xikaxosexe xakore hoka maisa xiyaiyare? Xikatanakoakore xakore hoka maisa xasemare? ¹⁹ Xoana, maisa xotyare 5-tohase nakairati nirahenere 5.000-hare halitinai ana? Xoanamate koho kaisero exowaka emawane ximexeheta? nexa Jesus axahene.

— 12-te kaisero — nexaha.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehenahitiyene: — Hoka 7-tohase nakairati nirahe-nere 4.000-hare halitinai ana xowaka, xoanamate koho kaisero ximexeheta? — 7-te kaisero wimexeheta — nexaha ihiye.

²¹ — Xoana, hekota maisa waiyekehalakere niraini xomana? nexa Jesus.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Betsaida Yere

²² Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka wenakalati Betsaida nali haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kolatyaha hatya maxosehare hoka Jesus axaha, hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye maheta. ²³ Hoka Jesus ekahe hiyeta otoka maxosehare hoka xane ekakoa sekose aka wenakalati nonitata. Hatyaoseta haxataho xoloty exose hiye hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka axene: — Xoana, xalini hare hiyaiyita? nexa.

²⁴ — Nowaiyita halitinai, xakore hoka motya atya kate tonita ene — nexa.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus hakahe ekaokakihitiya exose hiye. Hatyaoseta maxosehare waiye waiyakaheta. Waiyeheta hoka tyoty xalini hare waiye waiyeheta. ²⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axikaheta hatyo haliti ehana xeta. Hoka halitinai koni emaxaneneheta aoka.

Pedro Niraene Jesus Kakoa

(Mateus 16.13-20; Lucas 9.18-21)

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane wenakalatinai Cesa-réia de Filipe koa maniya. Xanahitaha hoka ahotyaho haxaotyakiraharenai axa: — Xala aokita natyo halitinai? nexa.

²⁸ Hoka exaotyakiraharenai nexa: — Haiyaharenai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso, haiyaharenai atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso, haiyaharenai atyo iraeti xakaisashare aokahitaha hiso — nexaha.

²⁹ — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa ihiyeha.

— Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa Pedro Jesus hiye.

³⁰ Hoka Jesus hatyohare maxakaisakene aoka ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tah

(Mateus 16.21-28; Lucas 9.22-27)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakihena haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nehena: — Haliti Ityanite kaxemawatikisaka kalore. Maisaite aokahitene haomanaha judeunai xekohaseharenai, sacerdote xekohaseharenai, judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai. Hoka kaxaisakaite hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa ihiyeha. ³² Jesus waiyekehalaka iraeta ekakoaha.

Xakore hoka Pedro nolokene haware hoka matyakekotya iniraene. — Awa atyo nikare hira — nexa ihiye.

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus ehaikoaheta hoka wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka Pedro niraene tehitiya matyakekotya hoka nehena: — Hakikisoahetehena nahiti maniyata, Ahalakoahaliti! Halitinai ahekoitere akereta atyo hahekoita, maisa atyo Enore ahekoitere akereta xini — nexa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa halitinai exahe haxaotyakiraharenai xoaha hoka irachena ekakoaha: — Xala xamani atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka tyaona noximi. ³⁵ Xala xamani atyoite tawita hawenane waiyexe hoka maisaite kaokitene. Hoka xala xamani atyoite nohiyeti exahe Iraeti Waiyexe hiyeta kaxaisaka hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

³⁶ — Xoare mahetaiya hatya haliti hakakoare waikohekoa xiyehaliti harenai kakoa tyaona hoka hatyaoseta waini? ³⁷ Maisaiya xoare hare bakatya hoka ekasekihitiene. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite haihareta natyo, niraeni xoaha kakoa kalikini xowaka exe matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehareharenai haoti hoka haxowakiyaite Haliti Ityani tyohetehena Hanexe werokene kakoa, anjonai waiyexeharexenai kakoa hoka haihare tehitiyaite ekako — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

9 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Exe harira xotya: haiyaharenai ali tyaoniterenaite maisa hamawaiyanehareta wainita Enore nalitare kaokenere haiyaterere kakoa nahitita — nexa Jesus.

Moisés, Elias Xoaha Kaotyaka Jesus Ana

(Mateus 17.1-13; Lucas 9.28-36)

² Hatyaoseta 6-ki ferakene najikinita Jesus noloka Pedro, Tiago, João xoaha hoka hatyonai kakoa taita xane tyairi enoakiyere heno xeta. Hoka hatyo nali hawareharexe tyaona ehaotyahitaha. ³ Inima iyomate, werokate tyaona. Maisaiya hatya tihatiro hekoti nikare niyomene tihita. ⁴ Hatyaoseta Moisés, Elias kaotyaka hoka hatyo hanamahare Jesus xaotyakiraharenai waiyaha iniraeneha Jesus kakoa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiye nawenatyaka ali. Nika wisoma hanamalise hatirisenai: hatya homanere, hatya Moisés anere, hatya Elias anere xoaha — nexa, ⁶ maisa waiyore iraexe. Exahe tyotya Jesus xaotyakiraharenai mairaha.

⁷Hatyaoseta kaiminiti exoa hoka exahiyatene hoka hatyo konita iraiti semaha hoka nehena: — Exe atyo nityani noxiyakawali, xasemaxematyaira iniraene — nexa.

⁸Hatyaoseta waiyasekoatyaha xakore hoka Jesus taita waiyehenahitaha hahaliyaha.

⁹Hatyo hekota tyairi henota exoahenahitehenaha hoka Jesus hatyohare waiyehenerehareha maxakaisakene aoka ihiyeha Haliti Ityani kasehetehe-nere kijiya.

¹⁰Hoka tyakekoha iniraene, xakore hoka hatyo kakoaha iraekakoahitaha kasehetehe-nere nehenere tahi akiti.

¹¹Hatyaoseta axaha Jesus: — Xoana hoka judeunai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretereharenai Elias hotohare ite tyoheta aokaha? nexaha.

¹²Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe ite Elias hotohare tyoheta hoka tyotya memere mohena xalini hare. Hoka xoaneretya hoka Iraitu Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, Haliti Ityanite kaxemakawatikisaka, exahe maisa ite kaxaiminisakita, nita? nexa Jesus. ¹³— Xakore hoka noxakainite xihye: Elias atyo koxaka tyoheta hoka maisa waiye mokahitene. Aokahitere akereta mokahene iraiti kaxairatyakehenere etahi akiti akereta — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Mahatyahareneheta Xoimalaliti

(Mateus 17.14-21; Lucas 9.37-43)

¹⁴Hatyaoseta hikoahenahitehenaha haiyaharenai Jesus xaotyakiraharenai ana hoka waiyaha kahare haliti ehokoha haliya. Haiyaharenai xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kinatyaxa iraeta ekakoaha. ¹⁵Hatyaoseta halitinai waiyaha Jesus kaokene eharehena rota hoka tema xaneha enomana, katyaxaxaha ihiye maheta.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena hatyo xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai: — Xoare tahi kinatyaxa xirae kakoita? nexa.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta hatya haliti halitinai konitare nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, nakolatya nityani homana hiyaiyene maheta. Isekohaliti iniyalahare kakoare hoka maisa iraexe. ¹⁸Haiya xowaka mawaiye nisekohaliti ehatyahalikihe-nene hoka exoa waikoa hoka kilinakota ekanase, kinaty tyalokakoaita hoka kinatyakase tyaonita. Koxaka hiyaotyakiraharenai hiye nirae axanikihe-nahitaha mawaiye nisekohaliti enonitata maheta. Xakore hoka maisa aliyakere axanikihe-nahititene enonitata — nexa.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai! Otene kijiyaite notyaona xinekoni? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa xikakoa? Xisohena ali xoimalaliti kakoa — nexa.

²⁰Hatyaoseta xoimalaliti kolatyaha Jesus ana. Hoka exehatyahalikisase waiya Jesus hoka xoimalaliti etatakoakisa hoka waikoa exoakisene hoka tekehrisoakoaty hoka kilinako ekanase tyaona.

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus axa enexe: — Xoana hekota exakere hityani tyaona?

Hoka enexe nexa: — Haxoimeneta exakere tyaona. ²²Kahaliki irikatyaose, onexa harenai axexoatyanikijitene aisene maheta. Hoka hawaiyore atyo hoka hakahinaehena wiso. Hairakoaneharehenaira wiso!

²³— Xityakekotaiya atyo hoka. Xala xamani atyo tyakekota hoka kaomakaiya atyo enomana — nexa Jesus.

²⁴ — Notyakekoto atyo! Hoka hakahinaehena natyo hoka exahehare notyakeko! nexa enexe kawiyatya, tiya xoaha.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus atyo waiyehena, kaharehena atyo halitinai ehaliya makere hohisakoita hoka exehatyahalikisase hiye nexa: — Isekohaliti mase-makalahare, mairaenehare, hahikoahetehena exe xoimahaliti nonitata hoka waiyehenaira ehokota hehatyahalikihititene — nexa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta isekohaliti kawiyatya hoka atekehirisoakisa xoimahaliti hoka kikisoaheta enonita hoka motya ekamane mokene. Hatyo hiyeta haiyaharenai motyala waini aokahitaha.

²⁷ Hoka Jesus otoheta xoimahaliti kahe hiye hoka atityoakihetene hoka tityoaheta.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoaheta hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai hawawaharenaiha heko axahene: — Xoanere ala hoka maisa aliyakere waxanikihitita etake isekohaliti? nexaha.

²⁹ — Hatyohare isekohaliti atyo iraexatyati exahe manakairiti xoaha xema taita kaxaxanikisakihitita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Lucas 9.43-45)

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya hatyo nalita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka Galiléia koa nali jiyaha. Jesus kasani maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalaka tyaonitere akiti aokare, hawawahare heko irae aokowita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka.

³¹ Jesus aotyakijita haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nita ihiyeha: — Haliti Ityante kaxékaka halitinai ana hoka aisahene ite. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa.

³² Nexa ihiyeha hoka maisa waiyekehalakere Jesus niraene enomanaha. Hoka haiharahitene hoka maisa axarahene hekoti.

Xala Xamani Masakare Kalorexe Hoka

(Mateus 18.1-5; Lucas 9.46-48)

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaoketheta wenakalati Cafarnaum nali. Hoka hatyako isoahenahitaha hoka Jesus axehena haxaotyakiraharenai: — Xoare tahi ahoti kinatyaxa xirae kakoita? nexa, axahene.

³⁴ Hoka mema tyaonaha enomana, ahotyaho hakalorexeneha tahi irae kakoahitere hiyeta.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka hoka kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyoite kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika tyotya halitinai wakanehare, ekahinaetyasehare tyaona — nexa ihiyeha.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus iya xoima hoka enenekeseneha mokene. Hoka hakano talako mokene hoka irahena haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa: ³⁷ — Xala xamani atyoite nohiyeti hatya xoima waiye moka hoka natyo atyo waiye mokita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite waiye mokita natyo hoka maisa atyoite natyo taita xini waiye mokita, noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya atyoite waiye mokita — nexa ihiyeha.

Xala Xamani Atyo Maisa Ahowitikisare Hoka Kahinaetita Atyo

(Lucas 9.49-50)

³⁸ Hatyaoseta João nehena: — Xaotyakisatiye, wiyaiya hatya haliti xaxani-kireheta isekohaliti iniyalahare halitinai nonitata hexare kakoa hoka wama-hokoanetya nikare enómane. Maisa winekonitare xini hoka — nexa.

³⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo xamahokoanetene. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare metaharexe maomakahare waiyexe tyomita nexare kakoa hoka hatyo najikinita iniyalahare iraehitita notahi. ⁴⁰ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo maisa kahalakoharexe wikakoa hoka hatyo atyo wikahinaetyasehare — nexa Jesus.

⁴¹ — Xotyaxematyaira exehare: xala xamani atyoite hákobone one isa xomana, Cristo koamaniya xawenane hiyeta hoka hatyo ana atyoite xalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka — nexa.

Iniyalahare Nomaka Henehare

(Mateus 18.6-9; Lucas 17.1-2)

⁴² — Hoka exehare xoima mokosenai tyakekotereharenai natyoiya atyo hatya iniyalahare aomanekisa hoka halakihenahitaha hawenaneha nokoamaniye hoka ehkoretaiya atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehali kaloliro kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa xoimanae nawenane maheta — nexa.

⁴³ — Maika hikahe iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka maika hirikotene! Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya kahe kakoa taita hiyane wenati matyotenehare nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama kahe kakoa hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁴⁴ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere. ⁴⁵ Maika hikiji iniyalahare axomokanikijita hiso hoka hirikotene. Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya kiji kakoa taita hiyane wenati matyotenehare nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama kiji kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁴⁶ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere. ⁴⁷ Maika hiyose iniyalahare aomanekijita hiso hoka maika holokotya hiyene. Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo hamaniya xose kakoa taita hiyane Enore tyaonitere nali. Hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta hinama xose kakoita hikaxawatyaka irikati mawakenehare nali hoka. ⁴⁸ Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo xeteti, irikati harenai hoka maisa tyotere.

⁴⁹ — Hiyaiya, hatya xakini atyoite kasalotyakehena irikati kakoa. ⁵⁰ Salo atyo waiye. Hoka ekexeniya atyo tyotehena hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. Maika xirihare xisaohena hoka waiyira xamoka kakoahena haiyanai kakoa — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Halakisakakoati Tahi

(Mateus 5.31-32; 19.1-12; Lucas 16.18)

10 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneheta hatyo nalita hoka xane Judéia koa xeta hoka imahotyoa one Jordão xa. Hoka kahare haliti hohisakoahitiya ehaliya hoka aotyakihenahitiyene, aotyakijitere akereta.

² Hatyaoseta haiyanai fariseunai hasakaharetene aokowihenaha hoka axahene: — Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya waiyehenaiya hatya haliti haiyanityo halakiheta? nexaha.

³Hoka Jesus haxaxane kakoa ekoaxatya enomanaha: — Xoare nexa tya Moisés aotyakisa xiso? nexa.

⁴Hoka nexaha: — Hatyaiya atyo halakihetehena haiyanityo hoka halakisa-kakoati baberaxa iseheta enomana hoka axikahetene, aoka Moisés — nexaha.

⁵Hoka Jesus nexa: — Nikare Moisés aotyakisa xiso, maisa xawaiye xahe-kolere hoka. ⁶Xakore hoka hetati xowaka tyotya xواليني hare kaomakehenere xowaka atyo exakere kaxairatyaka:

Enore tyoma ena, ohiro xoaha.

⁷Hatyو hiyeta hatya ena ite kaiyanityohena hoka halakisa hanexe, hanityo xoaha hoka haiyanityo kakoa haxawalita tyaona.

⁸Hoka hatyo hinamanaite haterore tyaoenahitaha.

Nikare ite hoka maisa atyoite hinamehenahitaha xini hoka haterore henahitaha atyoite. ⁹Hatyو hiyeta maisaiya hatya haliti hatyonai exaorehitita Enore hahotyalita mohenerehare — nexa.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta xane isoahenahitaha hatyako hoka exaotyakiraharenai axene hatyo wenakakoati tahi.

¹¹Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Enaiya halakiheta haiyanityo hoka hatya ohiro kakoa tyaohtitiya hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita haiyanityo xahita.

¹²Exahe hatya ohiroiya haiyanene halakiheta hoka hatya ena kakoa tyao-heta hoka iniyalahare tehitiya atyo tyomita — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Waiyexe Wenati Aoka Xoimanai Ana

(Mateus 19.13-15; Lucas 18.15-17)

¹³Hatyو najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha maheta. Xakore hoka exaotyakiraharenai mahokoanetyahene.

¹⁴Hoka Jesus waiya nikare enawenaneha hoka maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka nexa: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetyahene. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore naliye waikohekoa atyo exe xoimairanai akereta tyaoniterenai anere — nexa. ¹⁵— Aliterexe nomita xihye: xala xamani atyoite maisa exe xoimanai akereta Enore niraene tyakekota hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha exema — nexa.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus xakoloharetya xoimanai hoka eseriha hiye hakahe ekaokakisa hoka wenati waiyexe aoka enomanaha.

Hatya Haliti Kaoloxere Tahi

(Mateus 19.16-30; Lucas 18.18-30; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 1.9-11; 2.5-7; 5.1-3)

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya ene hoka hatya haliti tema tyoa hoka hakaolise kakoa exoa enahalakoa hoka axehenene: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati waiyexe matyotenehare? nexa axene.

¹⁸Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka waiyexe haoka natyo? Enore taita atyo waiyexe, maisa atyo hatehitiya aka — nexa. ¹⁹— Maisa hoka koxaka hiyaiya exe xaotyakiyahonai: “Awa atyo haisa, awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya, haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha” nitere — nexa ihiye.

²⁰— Xaotyakisatiye, noxoiminia atyo hatyo xaotyakiyahonai xema notyaonita — nexa hatyo xoimahality.

²¹ Nexa hoka Jesus wahakotya enomana hoka awaiyetene hoka nexa: — Exe taitehena himaomanehare: hiyane tyotya habetehena hixiyeharenai hoka maoloxaharenai ana olo hisehena. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaoloxahare, hikaxiyeharexe hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaosetaite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²² Hatyohare hatyo haliti sema hoka kalore amaikohare hoka xaneheta, kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Kaxiyani, howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koamaniya — nexa.

²⁴ Exaotyakiraharenai sema iniraene hoka hakaharetyoaha. Xakore hoka Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Nohinaeharenai, howitihare atyo kaoloxerenai nawenane Enore koamaniya. ²⁵ Hiyaiya, howitihare atyo kaoloxere nawenane Enore koamaniya, kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo.

²⁶ Exaotyakiraharenai hakaharetyoaha, semaha hatyoharenai hoka hatyo kakoaha nexa kakoaha: — Nikareya hoka xalaiya kaiyakehetehehena? nexaha.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya enomanaha hoka nexa: — Halitinai ana atyo hatyoharenai howitihare, xakore hoka maisa atyo Enore ana xini howitihareta. Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare howitiharexe — nexa.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, wisotya tyotya wahalakiharetyoa hoka hikoamaniya wisaona — nexa.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihye, xala xamani atyoite halakisa hahana, haximarenenai, hahahalonai, hanityo, hanexe, haisaninai, hawaikohera harenai, nohiyeti exahe Iraitai Waiyexe xoaha hiyeta hoka ³⁰ kaxekakehitiyaite enomana. Kahalikite kaxekakehitiya enomana, ehana-nai, iximarenenai, enahahalonai, inityonai, enexenai, ityaninai, ewaikoheranai. Xakore hoka haiyaharenaite kirawanehenahene. Hoka haxowakehena atyoite hoka wenati waiyexe matyotenehare kaxekaka enomana — nexa.

³¹ — Kahare kalikini kalorexe tyaoniterenai atyoite hatyo xowakiya wakahare tyaohenahitaha. Nikare ite kalikini kahare wakahare tyaoniterenaite exowakehena hoka kalorexe ite tyaonaha — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Lucas 18.31-34)

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai harenai xanahitaha Jerusalém xeta. Enahetaha tonita hoka exaoyakiraharenai enajikinita tonahitaha. Hoka hakaharetyoa mokahene, exahe haiyaharenai enajikinita xaneterenai mairahitaha.

Hatyaoseta Jesus haware xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka xakai ihiyeha haxaisaka tahi hoka nehena: ³³ — Xasemehena, wiyaneta atyo Jerusalém xeta. Nalite Haliti Ityani kamatawatyakehena sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai ana, xaotyakisatyaho kakoa waiyoretere harenai ana xoaha. Hoka exaisakaite aokaha hoka hahotyalihare halitinai anaite halakisahene aisahene maheta. ³⁴ Hoka hatyonaite koexahalisene, xataholisene, mokotyahene ite, exahe aisahene ite. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Tiago, João Xoaha Axaha Jesus

(Mateus 20.20-28)

³⁵ Hatyo najikinita Zebedeu ityaninai, Tiago, João xoaha, xaneha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, hasemehena, waxiterehare hisehena womana — nexaha.

³⁶ — Xoare nisa xomana xaokita? nexa Jesus axahene.

³⁷ Hoka nexaha: — Kasani kalorexe hisaohenere xowakaite, hiyane hisokehenere hokahakala waiyexe heno xowakaite, wisoka hihaliya waokowita. Hatya hifihini maniya, hatya hiwatone maniya xoaha waokita — nexaha axahene.

³⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisa atyo xawaiyorexe xaxitereharenai kakoa. Xoana waiyehenaiya xisera erakakalati akore noterehenere, exahe waiyehenaiya xikabatixatyaka nokabatixatyakihenere akereta? nexa ihiyeha (hakamane xaokaka nikareta Jesus).

³⁹ Hoka nexaha: — Há, waiyehenaiya — nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihye: xiseraite erakakalati akore noterehenere hiyeta, exahe xikabatixatyakaite nokabatixatyakihenere akereta — nexa. ⁴⁰ — Hoka xisoka xaokowitere nofihini maniya, nowatoni maniya xoaha xaokowitere atyo maisa nomanie xini. Enore atyo hatyoharenai memere moka, isá aokowihenereharenai anere — nexa.

⁴¹ Hatyohare 10-hare exaotyakiraharenai semaha hoka ehareha Tiago, João xoaha hiye.

⁴² Hatyo hiyeta Jesus tyotya kawisahene hahaliya makere, hoka nehena: — Xiyaiya, xekohasetinai atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe kalorexennai atyo wakatyahitene. Exe harenai atyo waiyekehalakita xomana. ⁴³ Hoka maisaiya atyo nikare xisaonita. Xala xamani atyoite xinekonitare kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka maika hahena hahinaeharenai ana. ⁴⁴ Maika xala xamani atyo kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka hatyo atyoite tyotya halitinai wakanehare tyaona — nexa.

⁴⁵ — Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani kakoita atyo tyoa hoka maisa atyo kahakaka enomana maheta xini. Haka maheta atyo tyoa, exahe waini hoka kahare halitinai iyeheta maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Bartimeu

(Mateus 20.29-34; Lucas 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa wenakalati Jericó nali. Hatyaoseta xanehitiya hatyo wenakalaita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa, exahe kahare halitinai xoaha kakoa. Hoka waiya hatya maxosehare Bartimeu nexarexe, Timeu ityani. Hatyo atyo maxosehare. Ahoti kilihi tyokita hoka olo axita haomana.

⁴⁷ Hoka sema Jesus Nazaré yere jiyanehena hoka kawiyatya: — Jesus, Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nexa.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai mahokoanetya iniraene, mema xoaha tyaona aokaha, xakore hoka exahehare kawiyahitiya: — Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka nexa: — Xakawihena maxosehare ali — nexa.

Hatyaoseta kawihenahene hoka nexaha: — Hihalaharehenaira! Hatityoa-hetehena. Hiyaiya, kawijita atyo hiso — nexaha.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Bartimeu xawatya haihiri hoka ihalahare tityoaheta hoka xane Jesus haliya.

⁵¹ — Xoare notyoma homana haokita? nexa Jesus axene.

— Xaotyakisatiye! kasani nowaiyakatyareheta naokowita! nexa.

⁵² — Hiyanehetehena, kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta hityakekone hiyeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Nexa hoka hatyaoseta Bartimeu waiyakahetehena rotita hoka Jesus xema xane ahoti aho.

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali

(Mateus 21.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40; João 12.12-19)

11 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane kaokehenaha Jerusalém nali. Hoka xane Oliveiras tyairiya nali kaokaha, wenakalatinai Betefagé, Betânia xoaha haliyaseta. Hoka axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai ² hoka nehena: — Xiyanehena wenakalati xaheta maniya tyaonitere nali. Xiyane ite nali xikaokehena hoka xiyaiyaite boriko mokose exolatyakahare tyaonita, maokatyakaharetata eheno. Hoka maika xamaxolatenene hoka xisoa ekakoa ali. ³ Maika xala xamani axehena xiso: “Xoare maheta nikare xaolihenene?” nehena hoka maika, “Xekohaseti aokitene haomana hoka awisaite isehetene”, xexa ihiyeha.

⁴ Hatyaoseta xaneha hoka waiyaha boriko mokose hati kanase jiyakalati haliyita, ekatilikakahare tyaonita.

Hatyaoseta aolihenaha hatyo boriko mokose hoka ⁵ haiyaharenai axehe-nahene: — Xoana xamohenene? Xoare maheta boriko mokose xaolihehena? nexaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus irahenene ihiyeha akereta iraeha hoka hatyo halitina halakisene hoka xaneha boriko mokose kakoa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta nolokaha boriko mokose Jesus ana. Hoka haimanaeha mokaha eheno. Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka eheno. ⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kanahotyaha ahoti haimanaeha kakoa, exahe haiyaharenai hoka irikotyaha atya xawali hatyo nalita hoka hatyohare kakoa kanahotyahitaha ahoti aho.

⁹ Enaheta xaneterenai, enajikinita tyoiterenai xoaha kawiyahenaha:

— Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! Xekohaseti Enore, waiyira hamohena hexare kakoa tyoitere!

¹⁰ Waiye kaiserehare atyo Davi najikinitare kaokehena womana xekohaseti tyaona maheta Davi akereta! Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! nexaha.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tyotya hakakoare wahakoakotya. Xakore hoka koxaka makehena hoka xane wenakalati Betânia nali, 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.

Jesus Irae Halohalo Kate Hiye

(Mateus 21.18-22)

¹² Kamaetali Betânia nalita haikoahenahititaha hoka Jesus naka. ¹³ Hoka sekota waiya halohalo kate. Kahanahiye kahare hoka xane iri xahita

waiyakatetene. Xane hikoa ehaliya hoka ehana taita waiya, maisa iri xowa-kehetehehene hoka.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta nexa halohalo kate hiye: — Exe hekotaiya maisa xala hare hirínai hiyohitita — nexa.

Nexa hoka hatyo harenai exaotyakiraharenai sema.

Jesus Aihikoakaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota

(Mateus 21.12-17; Lucas 19.45-48; João 2.13-22)

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kaokaha Jerusalém hoka isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyaoseta hatyo nali iyakaiterenai exahe betetitere harenai aihikoaheta. Herawatya exoakisa olo ehaikoakihititere harenai mexane, watyaha betetitere harenai nokahakala hoka. ¹⁶Hoka maisa xala hare xalini hare kolatya Iraexatyakalati Hanako xeta aokare.

¹⁷Hoka aotyakisahene exakere: — Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo exakere Enore niraene kaxairatyaka:

Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kakaixaretyaka tyotya halitinai anere.

Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene! nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretereharenai harenai, semaha iniraene hoka aisaha aokowihenaha Jesus. Xakore hoka mairahitene, halitinai awaiyetita exaotyakira hoka. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta makehena hoka Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xanehenahitaha wena-kalati Jerusalém nalita.

Halohalo Kate Tahi

(Mateus 21.20-22; João 14.13-14; 16.24; Tiago 1.6-8)

²⁰Kamaetali weta Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa jiyehenaha hatyo halohalo kate tyaonitere haliya hoka waiyehenaha atyo, nira atyo ityahare kakoita.

²¹Hatyaoseta Pedro oteheteta Jesus niraene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, Xaotyakisatiye, etake halohalo kate himaxawaiyerehenerore nira — nexa.

²²Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exe harira xotya: xityakekoia Enore hoka ²³xexaiya exe tyairi hiye: “Hakikisoahena hatyaoseta hoka hiyane onexa hexoahena”, xexaiya hoka maisaiya xamatyakekotita xiraene hoka xityakekoia xiraene hoka hatyo xiraetere akeretaiya kaomaka. ²⁴Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihye: xiraexahenaira hoka xalini hare xaxehena hoka xityakekoira, motyaira koxaka kaxekakita ene hatyo harenai xomana. Nikare ite hoka hatyo harenai kaxekaka xomana — nexa.

²⁵ — Maika xiraexahena hoka ximaotyaneheta hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hare xikakoa. Nikareya xisaona hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitereya atyo maotyaneheta iniyalahare xománe. ²⁶Hoka maisaiya ximaotyanehitita hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hare xikakoa hoka maisaiya Xexe enokoa nali tyoonitere maotyanehitita iniyalahare xománe — nexa.

Jesus Xaxaka Ekalorexene Tahi

(Mateus 21.23-27; Lucas 20.1-8)

²⁷Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali. Hoka Jesus tonakoita ene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho

kakoa waiyoretereharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai harenai xane kaokaha ehaliya ²⁸hoka axahene: — Xala niraene kakoare hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? Xala xaokala xema nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

²⁹Hoka Jesus nexa: — Natyo tehitiyaite naxa xiso. Hoka xekoaxatyaite nomani hoka noxakaite xihye xala niraene xema exe harenai notyomita hoka — nexa. ³⁰— Xiyakaihenaira: xala niraene xema João Batista batixatya halitina? Xoana Enore niraene xema, halitina? niraene xema kore? nexa.

³¹Nexa ihiyeha hoka hatyokakoaha irae kakoahenaha: — “Enore niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: “Hoka xoaneretia hoka maisa xit-yakekota João?” nexaiya wihiye. ³²“Halitina? niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka halitina? ehareha wihiye — nexaha, mairahitaha halitina, tyotyaha João Batista iraeti xakaisasehare terota aokahitere hiyeta.

³³Hatyohiyeta nexaha: — Maisa wawaiyorexe hatyo akiti kakoa — nexaha.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Natyo tehitiyaite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita hoka — nexa ihiyeha.

Masene Nomaseharenai Xalijiniharexenai

(Mateus 21.33-46; Lucas 20.9-18)

12 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus haxaimenekola kakoa xakaihakahena ihiyeha. Hoka nexa: — Hatya haliti fita uva katenai hamasenekoa hoka talahokotya hamasenekoa. Tyoma uva kakatyakala vinhoxa tyoma maheta, exahe enoakiya kahainatya hakakoare waiyakoatya hamasene maheta. Hatyaoseta haiyanai halitina? ana halakisene hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoa-henahitene aoka ihiyeha hoka xane hakiti seko akiya xeta.

²— Enexona xowakehena hoka exekohase hatya hawakanehare axikatya, holini isehenahitaha enomana maheta. ³Xakore hoka hatyo masene kaxaikot-yaseharenai otokene hoka mokonasetene hoka axikahenahitene. Maisa xoare isahitaha enomana. ⁴Hatyaoseta hatisa hawakanehare axikahitiya enomana hoka nikareta tehitiya maisa aiminisahitene hoka mokotyahene eseri hiye. ⁵Hatyaoseta hatisa axikahitiya hatyo nali xeta hoka masene kaxaikot-yaseharenai aisene. Nikare haiyaharenai kahare axikahenere mokaha. Haiyaharenai mokohekoatyaha, haiyaharenai aisaha xoaha. ⁶Hatyaoseta ityani ixiyakawalahare takitehena hoka axikatya haisani enomanaha. Exakere ahokotya hoka axikatene: “Nityanite naxikatya enomanaha hoka aiminisahene”, nexa. ⁷Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai nexa irae kakoaha: “Exe atyo masene waikatehare ityani. Nikahena hoka waisene hoka hananehaliti waikohe harenai kakoa wisaona”, nexaha. ⁸Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka aisahene hoka xane xawatyahene seko masene nonitata.

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoanaite masene waikatehare tyahena? Tyoaite aisehena hatyo halitina? hoka hahananehare isehena hahotyalihare masene kaxaikotyaseharenai ana.

¹⁰— Xoana maisa xótyare Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere:

Sehali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo kaxomokaka hati nekesako.

¹¹Hatyohatyoh Xekohaseti xekane. Kaxíyani, waiye kaiserehare atyo!

¹²Hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai ana waiyekehalaka. Hatyo haxaimenekola kakoa iraetere atyo etahiha hoka otokaha aokowihenaha Jesus.

Xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai. Hatyo hiyeta Jesus halakisaha hoka xanehenahitaha.

Olo Xekaka Kalorexe Ana Tahi Axaha Jesus

(Mateus 22.15-22; Lucas 20.19-26)

¹³ Hatyaoseta axikatyaha haiyahare fariseunai, Herodes konitarenai harenai Jesus ana hasakaharetyahene maheta, kasani Jesus komaniyatyoa hairaene kakoa aokahitaha.

¹⁴ Xane kaokaha enomana hoka nexaha: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiyekehalakita atyo womana hawaiyexeharene. Maisa atyo haiyanai niraene xema hisaonare. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo halitinai henekoa maniya xini hiyaita, exahe hoka aliterexe atyo haotyakijita Enore xaotyakiraho. Hoka hiyakaihena wihiye: xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta ehkoretaiya olo kalorexe Roma yere aokiterehare wabakaty? Wabakahenaite, maisa kore ite wabakaita? nexaha.

¹⁵ Hoka Jesus otya emaoseralaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka xahasa-kaharetya xaokowita natyo? Xama olo hokose nomani hoka nowaiya — nexa.

¹⁶ Hoka isaha olo hokose enomana hoka axehenahene: — Xala nexare, niyakotini tiho exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

Hoka nexaha: — Kalorexe Roma yere — nexaha.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Hoka Enore anere atyo hoka xisene Enore ana — nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa ihiyeha hoka hakaharetyoaha exekoaxala kakoa.

Kamatinai Kaseneheta Tahi Axaha Jesus

(Mateus 22.25-33; Lucas 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: ¹⁹ — Xaotyakisatiye, Moisés exakere xairatya wawenane niyahare. “Hatya halitiya waini hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximareniya tyaohtiya ekakoa hoka kaisanihaiya hoka exanene wainihenere ityaniya kaxaokaka”, nexa.

²⁰ — Hasemehena, 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaoonahitaha. Hoka enaxenaneha hetatiyehare kaiyanityo hoka waini maisanihareta. ²¹ Hatyaoseta iximarene ihiyetare tyaohtiya hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka maisanihareta wainihitiya. Hatyaoseta nikareta ihiyetare tyaohtiya, maisanihareta wainihitiya. ²² Nikare makere hatyo 7-hare haximarene kakoarenai tyaoonaha hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka maisanihareta wainiha. Hatyaoseta ekamaneha najikinita, hatyo ohiro tehtiya waini. ²³ Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaoonaha ekakoa! nexaha.

²⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita. Maisa atyo iraiti xairatyoare tyaoonitere waiyekehalakere xomana, exahe Enore niyatere hoka — nexa.

²⁵ — Hiyaiya, kamatinai atyoite kasehetehena hoka anjonai enokoa nali tyaoonitere akereta atyoite tyaoonaha, maisaiya atyo tyaoonakakoahenahitaha — nexa.

²⁶ — Xoana maisa xakaixaretita kasehetehenerenai tahi xairatyoare tyao-nitere Moisés xairala nanekoa? Etake hananehaliti keritere tahi iraetere exakere atyo xairatyoare tyao-nita, Enore iraehe-nere Moisés hiye:

Naty atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa.

²⁷ Hatyoharenai hiyeta Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa hoka maisa atyo kaminai Nenorexa xini. Xiso atyo ehaikoare xahekotita — nexa ihiyeha.

Xaotyakiyaho Masakare Waiyexe

(Mateus 22.34-40; Lucas 10.25-28; 1 João 5.3)

²⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere, nali tyao-nita hoka sema iniraekakoaneha. Sema Jesus xekoaxala waiye hoka hatyaoseta xane axa Jesus: — Xoare hare masakare waiyexe xaotyakiyahonai konitare? nexa.

²⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exe waiye kaiserehare:

“Xasemehena, Israel yerenai! Wiyekohase Enore atyo haterore!

³⁰ Hawaiyehena kaiserehare hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, hahekohena ekoamaniya takita, haiyateretyoahena hawenane kakoa exema maniya”, nexa.

— Hatyo atyo waiye kaisere. ³¹ Exe ihietare tehitiya atyo masakare waiyexe:

“Hawaiyehena haiyaharenae hawaiyetoawitere akereta”, nexa.

Maisa atyo hatehitiya xaotyakiye waiyexe aka exe hinamanai akereta — nexa.

³² Hatyaoseta xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere nehena Jesus hiye: — Ehe-kore, Xaotyakisatiye! Aliterexe atyo hiraeta. Enore atyo haterore, maisa atyo hatehitiya aka. ³³ Hoka ehokoretaiya wawaiyehena kaiserehare Enore, wisaonehena exema maniya takita, wahekohena exema maniya takita, exahe waiyateretyoa wawenane ekoamaniya kakoa. Ehe-koreta tehitiyaiya wawaiyehena haiyanae wawaiyetoawitere akereta. Hiyaiya, waiye tyakekotyaka atyo exe hinama xaotyakiyahonai. Kirakahare kaxaisaka hoka kafetatyakitere exahe xalini hare kafetatyakitere hare Enore ana xahehare nawaiye atyo — nexa.

³⁴ Jesus ana waiyekehalaka xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere xekoaxala hawaiyore kakoa hoka nexa ihie: — Hiso atyo maisa sekohetere hawenane Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho nonitata — nexa.

Hatyo najikinita maisa xala hare kinatyatyako axehititene.

Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi Axahene

(Mateus 22.41-46; Lucas 20.41-44)

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka axehena: — Aliyakereya xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare aohenaha? ³⁶ Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo Davi kaxaehakoretya hoka exakere xairatya:

“Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: Hisokehena nofihini maniya hahalakoaharenai hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya”.

(Enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikareta iraeta.)

³⁷ Hiyaiya, Davi atyo Haxekohase tehitiya aokene. Hoka aliyakereya Cristo atyo Davi jikolahare kaxaokakehena? nexa.

Jesus Irae Xaotyakiyaho Kakoa Waiyoreterenai Tahī

(Mateus 23.1-36; Lucas 20.45-47)

Nikare Jesus iraeta hoka halitinai awaiyetya iniraene.

³⁸ Hoka aotyakiyehena halitinai hoka nehena: — Xiriharira Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha haetonaneha imiti waiyeharexe ako, exahe wetekokoa hoka kasani halitinai haxaiminiraha kakoa katyawaxaha ihiyeha aokahitaha. Xanehenaha xahohisakoatya-kalati hanako hoka waiyexe okahakalati koa tyokahitaha. ³⁹ Exahe nakairati hekohenahoka hatyoha hotohare waiyexe okahakalatikoa tyokaha aokowiya-hitaha hoka kanakairahitaha. ⁴⁰ Xakore hoka mehotyahitaha, kaiwahitaha wainiyaneneronai xiyehalo. Hoka teraharetyoaha aokowihenahoka hoka waha tahi Iraexatyahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakehenahere atyoite exahehare niyalahare — nexa.

Wainiyanenero Maoloxahalo Xekane Olo Tahī

(Lucas 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Haxowaka Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonita hoka olo xomokakala haliya tyokita hoka wahakoita, aliyakere xamani halitinai mokita olo hatyoako hoka. Kahare haiyaharenai kaoloxerenai kalore olo mokahitaha. ⁴² Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro wainiyanenero maoloxahalo hikoahoka hinama olo hokose kirane xaimanexe moka olo xomokakalako.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihye, exe ohiro wainiyanenero maoloxahalo atyo exahehareha isa.

⁴⁴ Hiyaiya, haiyanai atyo kamawanetere hiyeta isahitaha. Hoka exe atyo maoloxahalo xakore hoka tyotyha haoloxa haxiyehalo niyahare atyo isa — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahī

(Mateus 24.1-2; Lucas 21.5-6)

13 ¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoahetehena Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka hatya exaotyakirahare nehena ihie: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiyaiyehena, kaxiyani waiyehare exe sehalinai exahe exe hatinasenai hoka! nexa.

² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana, hiyaita exe hatinasenai? Haxowaka ferakenite tyotyha exe hiyaiyiteraharenai kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyahitita — nexa Jesus ihie.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Xoaha Tahī

(Mateus 24.3-14; Lucas 21.7-19; 1 Pedro 1.6-7; 3.14; 4.12-14)

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Oliveiras tyairiya heno tyoka hoka wahakoita ene Iraexatyakalati Hana ana hoka Pedro, Tiago, João, André xoaha hawawaharenaiha heko axehenahene: ⁴ — Xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hotikiyehena hatyoharenai ferakene?

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakiyehene: — Xirihalira hoka maisa xalahare maoseraita xiso. ⁶ Kahare tyaita kaotyakehenahana nexare kakoa hoka

nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nehenahaite. Hoka kahare halitinai maoserahenaha.

⁷— Awatyo ximairehena, xasemehena xaisakakoati nemahare, exahe xaisakakoati tahi hoka. Tyotya hatyoharenaite kaotyaka, xakore hoka maisa atyoite imiyanaosehenere. ⁸Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, exahe hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. Haiyanai koaite waikohe tatakoahena, exahe nakitite tyaohehena. Hatyoharenai atyoite hetati xoima kawetere akereta — nexa.

⁹— Maika xirihare xisaona. Hiyaiya, xikaberexotyakaite hoka xikakolatyaikaite xekohasetinai ana, exahe xikamokonasetyakaite militihi kakoa xahohisakoatyakalatinai hanako. Nohiyitite xikakolatyaka kalorexennai, xekohasetinai nahalakoa hoka xiyakaite ihiyeha Iraeti Waiyexe. ¹⁰Imiyaniki ferakene nahitita atyoite Iraeti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka tyotya halitinai ana. ¹¹Maika berexohenaha, kolahenaha xiso kalorexennai ana hoka awa atyo ximawaiyehare xiraehenerehare tahi kakoa nahitita. Hoka maika xiyane xahikoa-hena hoka xirae Enore aokiterehare. Hiyaiya, xiraehenere hare atyoite maisa xiraene xini, xakore hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare atyoite.

¹²— Kahare haiyaharenaite haximarenenai kaiserehare isehena kaxaisakaha maheta, exahe nikaretaite enexenaiha haisaninai mohenaha. Hoka ityaninaite kahalakoa hare hanexenaiha kakoa hoka axaisakihenenite. ¹³Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti, xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite heko kinatere tyaohehena nokoamaniye imiyanaose kijiya hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta — nexa.

Kalorexe Wenati Howitiharexe

(Mateus 24.15-28; Lucas 21.20-24; 2 Tessalonicenses 2.3)

¹⁴Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Maika xiyaiyehena “kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” emawenanehare akiti nali hoka maika xala xamani Judéa nali tyaohehena hoka tekoahenaira tyairinai koni xeta. (Maika hatyo “kaheneharexe, exahe wenati xaiyalaharetyasehare” aokitere ekaixarityasehare ana waiyekehalaka). ¹⁵Maika xala xamani hahana heno tyaohehena hoka tekoahena rotitaira hoka awa atyo isoahetehena hoka xoalini hare iyehetehena. ¹⁶Maika xala xamani mase tyaohehena hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena hahana xeta haima kolaheta maheta. ¹⁷Kaxíyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohehena tifaonai exahe xoimaaisanironai ana hoka! ¹⁸Maika xiraexatya Enore hiye hoka maisa hatyoharenai tihere xowaka kaotyakita. ¹⁹Hiyaiya, hatyo xowakehena atyoite hoka wenati atyo ite howitihare tyaohehena. Maisa xoana xowaka nikare tyaohehena Enore tyomehenere waikoheko xowakiyata, hoka maisaiya atyo nikare tyaohehena haxowakiya. ²⁰Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyo aikiranitya hatyo wenati howitiharexe ferakenenai. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka maisaiya xala hare makamanehare tyaohehena. Xakore hoka Enore iyeheta aokowihenerenai hiyeta atyo hatyo ferakenenai kaxaikiranityakeheta — nexa.

²¹— Maika hatya nehena xihiyeha: “Xiyaiyehena, Kalorexe Enore Aohenere ali tyaohehena”, nehena xamani, “Owene tyaohehena”, nehena hoka awa atyo xityakekone. ²²Hiyaiya, kaotyakaite iraeti xakaisaseharenai exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere metalaharenai hoka tyomahaite kahare xoalini

hare maomakahare katyakekotyaka maheta, hoka maoserahenaha haliti. Exahe aiyateretyoahaite maoseratyaha maheta Enore haomanerehare aohenerenai.

²³ — Waiyira xasema: exe harenaitya noxakaita xihye kaotyakehenere nahitita — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tah

(Mateus 24.29-31; Lucas 21.25-28; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.6-7; Apocalipse 1.7)

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hatyo howithihare tyaohehene ferakenenai naji-kinitaite kamaite makaliro tyaona, exahe kaimare ite hoka maisa aokanahitita. ²⁵ Xoresenaite exoa enokoata, exahe enokoa kinatere tyaoiterenaenite maiyaterehare tyaona.

²⁶ — Hatyaosetaite Haliti Ityani kaotyakehetehena kaiminiti koni hoka exoahetehena kalore haiyaterere kakoa, hawerokene kakoa hoka. ²⁷ Hoka axi-katyaita anjonai hamaniya xakini hoka ahohisakoatyahaite Enore haomana aohenerenai waikohekoa tarenai — nexa.

Jesus Halohalo Kate Hiye Aimenekotya

(Mateus 24.32-35; Lucas 21.29-33)

²⁸ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Waiyexira xasemehena halohalo kate tahi. Hiyaiya, ekanonai atyo tihorehetehena exahe ehanahinai atyo hikoahetehena hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana enonenehetehena. ²⁹ Nikareta tehitiyaite exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka waiyekehalakaira xomana Haliti Ityani okoi haikoahetehenerahere.

³⁰ — Exehalira xotya: exeharenai tyaite kaotyaka exe kasetatereharenai makamaneharene nahitita. ³¹ Enokoa, waikohe harenai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraeni tyatyoite tyoota mene — nexa.

Eferakene, Exowakehena Kakoa Maisa Xala Waiyorexe

(Mateus 24.36-44; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.2-3; 2 Pedro 3.10)

³² Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nehena: — Eferakene, exowakehena harenai tahi atyo maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere. Maisa atyo anjonai enokoa tyaoiterenai ana waiyekehalakere, maisa atyo Enore Ityani ana hekoti waiyekehalakere. Xakore hoka enexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita. ³³ Maika xikaxaikoawi exahe xirihare. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakere xomana hatyo hare ferakene kaotyakene.

³⁴ — Hatya haliti hahana halakisa hoka seko akiya xanetere akeretaite. Hoka haxanene nahitita irae hawakaneharenai hiye hoka ehateneha inihatyakaha halakijitere enomanaha hoka xisoakalati kaxaikotyasehare wakatya hoka kaxaikotere akereta atyoite. ³⁵ Hatyo hiyeta xikaxaikoawihena. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hati xekohasehare kaokeneheta waiyekehalakere xomana. Xoana makakoahena xamani, xoana wahaxati xamani, xoana ferakoa maniyehena xamani, xoana weta xamani. ³⁶ Hoka eharehena rotita kaoketehena hoka maisa xisemakitata waiyita xiso maheta.

³⁷ — Niraetere xihye atyoite niraehena tyotya enomanaha: maika xikaxaikowihena — nexa Jesus.

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus*(Mateus 26.1-5; Lucas 22.1-2; João 11.45-53)*

14 ¹Hinamaki ferakene taitehena hisehaliti Páscoa naheta, nakairati makaorehetyakahare xoaha naheta hoka sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterehare harenai hametenetaha otokaha Jesus hoka aisahene aokowiyahitaha. ²Hoka nexahitaha: — Maisaiya nikare wisaonita hisehaliti xowaka, halitinai maisa eharahitaha wihiye maheta — nexaha.

Jesus Tyaonita Betânia Nali*(Mateus 26.6-13; João 12.1-8)*

³Hoka Jesus wenakalati Betânia nali, Simão jijikoahiti tawanehare hanako tyaonita hoka kanakairita ene hoka hatya ohiro tyoa tinihaliti waikohe iyo-mehero nomakere akore kaisero airaxero waiyexe exahe károre kakoa. Hoka ehoka hatyo tinihaliti hoka owika airaxero Jesus seri heno.

⁴Hoka haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai ehareha hoka nexa kakoaha: — Xoare maheta exakere kalore ametakijitene? ⁵Hiyaiya, airaxero atyo waiye betetyaka 300 olo hokose xaimanexe hoka kaxekakaiya maoloxaharenai ana — nexaha.

Hoka kirawaneha ohiro ⁶xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Xahalakihena exe ohiro! Xoanere hoka xexamaikohalonikihene? Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo tyoma nomani. ⁷Hiyaiya, maoloxaharenai atyoite tyauta mene xikakoa hoka xoana xowaka xamani atyoite xakahinaetyahene xaokowihena hoka xakahi-naetyahene. Hoka natyo atyoite maisa notyaota minita xikakoa. ⁸Háomane heko atyo tyoma: hiyaiya, nokamani nahitita atyo tyoa airaxeharetya noháre, noxafityaki niyahare. ⁹Aliterexe nomita xihiyee: hakakoare waikohekoa atyoite, aliye xamani Iraeti Waiyexe kaxakaihakatyaka hoka kaxakaisakaite exe tyomehenere hoka kaxotyakehetaite exe ohiro — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Judas Matawahena Jesus*(Mateus 26.14-16; Lucas 22.3-6)*

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Judas Iscariotes, 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare irae sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai kakoa, Jesus hamatawala enomanaha tahi akiti. ¹¹Hatyohare tahi semaha hoka ihalahareha hoka olo isaha enomana aokowiha. Hatyo najikinita Judas ahkohena Jesus hamatawala tahi akiti kakoa.

Jesus Otyaxematya Páscoa Ferakene*(Mateus 26.17-25; Lucas 22.7-14, 21-23; João 13.21-30)*

¹²Hatyaoseta hetati ferakene, nakairati makaorehetyakahare xowaka, judeunai kalanero aisaha hoka Páscoa ferakene othenahititere ferakene xane hikoa hoka exaotyakiraharenai axaha Jesus: — Aliye nali wisoma nakairati Páscoa niyahare haokita? nexaha.

¹³Hoka Jesus axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai, nexa ihiyeha hoka: — Xiyanehena wenakalati nali. Hoka nalite hatya haliti one kolaita hoka ahalakoatya xiso. Hoka hatyo haliti xemaite xiyane. ¹⁴Hoka maika xexa

hati xekohasehare hiye, aliyeri ako xamani isoa hoka. “Xekohaseti exakere waxa aokita: ‘Aliyako tyaonita hatyo hatyako hoka natyo, noxaotyakiriha-renai xoaha kakoa nokanakairi hoka wotyaxemaheta Páscoa ferakene?’ ”¹⁵ Hatyaosetaite hotikisa xomana kaloakore hatyako ehaore ako, exomokakot-yakahare exahe memere. Hoka nalite tyotya xisoma womana — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁶ Nexa hoka hatyo hinamahare exaotyakiraharenai xaneha wenakalati xeta. Hoka Jesus aokitere akereta waiyaha. Hoka tyomaha nakairati Páscoa niyahare.

¹⁷ Makehena hoka Jesus kaoka 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.

¹⁸ Kanakairahitaha mexakoa hoka nehena: — Hatya xinekonitare kanakairi-tere nokakoite matawahena natyo — nexa.

¹⁹ Nexa hoka amaikohareha hoka hatya xakini axehenahene: — Xoana maisa natyo xini haokita? nexaha ihie.

²⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya xinekonitare. Hatya nohakakoani balatoahe-koa maikitere nakairatite matawahena natyo. ²¹ Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite wainihena, Iraeti Waiyexe iraetere akereta. Xakore hoka kaxiyani, kirakoane ite tyahena Haliti Ityani matawahenere! Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehareya atyo mawenanehareta tyonare hoka! nexa.

Jesus Nakairati, Erati Kakoa Aimenekotya Hakamane

(Mateus 26.26-30; Lucas 22.15-20; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26)

²² Hatyaoseta kanakairahitaha hoka Jesus iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Xotohena, xikanakairahenene, exe atyo nohare — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta iyehitiya erakakalati hoka iraexahitiya Enore hiye. Hoka isehitiyene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka tyotyaha terahene.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyaka kahare haliti hawaonita. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaona halitinai ana Enore kakoa. ²⁵ Aliterexe niraeta xihie, exaoseta atyoite maisa noterehitita exehare vinhoxa. Exaoseta atyoite Enore nali taita noterehitiya waitare vinhoxa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta xeraha haxaka xerati hoka xaneha Oliveiras tyairiya nali.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

(Mateus 26.31-35; Lucas 22.31-34; João 13.36-38)

²⁷ Xane kaokaha hatyo nali hoka Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Exe xatinite xahalakihena natyo. Hiyaiya, iraiti waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa:

“Naisaite kaxaikotyatiye hoka tyotyate ekaxaikoneharenai xaore”.

²⁸ — Hoka hatyo najikinitaite, nokaseheta hoka noxani xaheta maniya Galiléia xeta — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁹ Nexa ihiyeha hoka Pedro nehena: — Maisaiya atyo nahalakijita hiso, exahe tyotya haiyanai halakisa hiso hoka — nexa.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa Pedro hiye: — Exehalira hotya: awisa xatinite, takoiri makawiraharene hinamaki nahitaitaite, hanamaki hateraharetyoa. Himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo — nexa Jesus.

³¹ Xakore hoka Pedro kahaliki nikareta aiyateretyoa irae: — Maisaiya xoana hekota nomawaiyaninihare naokita hiso, exahite kotare nowaini hiha-kakoane — nexa. Tyotya exaotyakiraharenai nikare makere iraehe.

Jesus Tyaonita Ímekoa Getsêmani Nali

(Mateus 26.36-46; Lucas 22.39-46)

³² Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Getsêmani aokahitere nali haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Xane kaokaha hatyo nali hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xisokehena ali niraexahenere nase — nexa ihiyeha.

³³ Hatyaoseta noloka Pedro, Tiago, João xoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kehexa kalore haxamaikoharene, hamawaiyeharene, ³⁴ hoka nehena: — Kalore noxa-maikohalini nokihixita nohiye, motya aijita ene natyo. Alitehena xiso hoka xikaose hoka xiyaiyahokotyoa nohakakoani — nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta xanehitiya sekose aka hoka totahi waikoa hoka axa Enore, kasani emaisaheta enonita nikare kaxomokakehenere nonitata aokita hoka.

³⁶ Hoka exakere iraxatya: — Abá! Hisoiya atyo tyotya xalini hare hisoma. Hoka maika hemaisahetehena exe erakakalati noxemakawatikisase noniti. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokitere akereta xini kaomaka hoka maika atyo haokitere akereta kaomaka — nexa.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo hanamahare exaotyakiraharenai atyo nemakita hoka nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana hisemakita, Simão? Xoana maisaiya ini hekoti hikaose hoka hiyaiyahokotyoita? ³⁸ Maika xikaose xiyaiyahokotyoa exahe xiraexatya maisa xikahasakaharetyakita maheta. Hiyaia, maisa xakore iniyalahare maniya xisaona xaokowiye hoka xiháre atyo maisa kinaterexe — nexa.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta xanehitiya hoka iraxahitiya, hetati iratere akereta. ⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nemakahitaha waiyehe-nahitiyene. Enemakaha kalore kaweta hoka maisa kaosexeha. Hoka maisa aliyakere Jesus ana ekoaxatyareha.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta ehanamakinihena hiye hoka nexa: — Xoana xisemakitata, xikawinitata? Nikahena, enaosetya xane hikoa. Xiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo kamatawatyakehena iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana. ⁴² Xatityoahe-tehena hoka wiyaneheta. Xiyaiya, owehena haliti nomatawatyasehare — nexa.

Jesus Kabereboxtyaka

(Mateus 26.47-56; Lucas 22.47-53; João 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jesus iratata ene hoka Judas kaoka, 12-hare exaotyakirahare konitare. Kahare haliti tyoa exema, kesekase, atyalihose harenai kakoare. Sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, exahe judeunai nityohalitiranai harenai xaxikala xema tyoahitaha.

⁴⁴ Ematawatyasehare Judas koxaka irae ekakoaha hoka aimenekohena eno-manaha hoka nexa: — Nasohitanakolihenerira xotoka hoka xakolatya — nexa.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta kaoka hoka xane rota Jesus haliya hoka nehena ihiye: — Xoana waiye hisaonita, Xaotyakisatiye? nexa hoka sohitanakolisene.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene. ⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya nali tyaonitere iya kesekase hoka mokotya sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakane-hare hoka aikotya itinihe.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka xisoya xotohena, xolahena natyo maheta hoka kesekase kakoa, atyalihose harenai kakoa xisoya nomani? Hoka xalijiniharexe akereta xamoka natyo. ⁴⁹ Wáhakiya notyaonita xinekoni hoka naotyakijita haliti Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka maisa xotokare natyo. Xakore hoka Iraitu Waiyexe xakaihenere akereta atyo kawenatyaka maheta exakere xamoka natyo — nexa.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta tyotya exaotyakiraharenai halakisaha Jesus hoka tekoaha. ⁵¹ Hoka hatya xoimahaliti, imiti taose kakoa olalisoare taita, xaneta Jesus xema hoka haiyanai otokahene aokowi. ⁵² Xakore hoka halakisa imiti taose ekahekoaha hoka tekoa, maimahiro.

Jesus Kolatyaha Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

(Mateus 26.57-68; Lucas 22.54-55, 63-71; João 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana nali. Koxaka hatyo nali exekohasenaiha hohisakoahitaha, judeunai nityohalitiranai exahe enawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai kakoa. ⁵⁴ Pedro xane Jesus xema sekoseta, xane isoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare hana talalahoko ako. Hoka xane tyoka irikatyaose wakaharenai haliya jijikoa maheta.

⁵⁵ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, tyotya kalorexenai xakore sema aokowiha xolalini hare Jesus tahi akiti hoka aisahene aokowiha hoka maisa xoare hare semahitaha. ⁵⁶ Kahare iraehe etahi hamaoseralaha. Xakore hoka hawarehare xakini xakaiha.

⁵⁷ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai tityoaha hoka Jesus iraeharehenaha hamaoseralaha hoka nehenaha: ⁵⁸ — Wasema iniraene exakere: “Namawenekoarehe-taite exe Iraexatyakalati Hana halitinai tyomehenere hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoa taitaite notyomehetene. Hatyo atyoite maisa halitinai nómane xini”, nita — nexaha.

⁵⁹ Nexaha xakore hoka hawarehare xakini xakaiha.

⁶⁰ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare tityoa enekonitaha hoka axehena Jesus: — Xoana maisaite xoare hiraeta exe hiraeharetyaka nahalakoa? nexa.

⁶¹ Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyana, maisa xoare nexa iraeta.

Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasehare axehitiyene: — Xoana, Enore Waiyexe Ityani hiso, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso? nexa.

⁶² Hoka Jesus nehenaha: — Há, natyo. Xityotyaita xiyaiyehena Haliti Ityani nokane Enore kinaterexe haliya, ifihini maniya, exahe exexoaneheta kaiminini konita enokoata hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁶³ Hatyaoseta hatyo sacerdotenai xekohasehare haima halalaka (hotikisa maheta haxamaikoharene) hoka nehenaha: — Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta etahi akiti hatya xakai wihiye waohitita. ⁶⁴ Xiyaiya, xasema atyo iniraene iniyalahare Enore akiti. Xoanaite wamohenene? nexa.

Tyotyaha kahalakoaharahitaha Jesus kakoa hoka exaisaka aokaha.

⁶⁵ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai xataholisene, talatihotyahene hoka mokotyahene hoka nehenaha: — Hotehena, xalatya mokotya hiso? nexaha.

Exahe sorarenai tehitiya otokene hoka mokotene.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus*(Mateus 26.69-75; Lucas 22.55-62; João 18.15-18, 25-27)*

⁶⁶Pedro ekatyahexe talarehoko ako tyaonita ene hoka hatya sacerdote-nai xekohasehare wakanehalo hiko enomana. ⁶⁷Hoka waiya Pedro jijikoane irikati haliya, hoka waiye wahakotya enomana hoka nehena: — Hiso tehitiya ene Jesus Nazaré yere haliya hisaonita — nexa.

⁶⁸Xakore hoka teraharetyoa hoka nehena: — Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini, exahe maisa waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraetere akiti — nexa.

Nexa hoka hikoaheta hatyo nalita. Hoka xane talarehoko xisoakala maniya. Hatyo xowaka takoiria kawihena.

⁶⁹Hatyaoseta hatyo wakahalo waiyehitiya Pedro hoka nehena nali tyaoniterenai hiye: — Exe haliti atyo enekonitareha — nexa.

⁷⁰Xakore hoka Pedro teraharetyoahitiya.

Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka nehenahitiya ihiye nali tyaoniterenai: — Aliterexe atyo enekonitareha hiso. Hiyaiya, Galiléia koa tare atyo hiso — nexaha.

⁷¹Hoka Pedro nehena: — Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini hatyo haliti xiya-kaitere. Alitere naokita. Ikoiya namaoseraita hoka ehkoretaiya Enore hatyohare hiyeta iniyalahare moka natyo — nexa.

⁷²Hatyo xowaka takoiria kawihitiya, hatyo kakoa hinamakihena kawijita. Hoka Pedro otehetia Jesus niraene: “Takoiria hinamaki makawiraharenetaite hanamaki hateraharetyoa, himawaiyanenehare ite haoka natyo”, nehenere. Hatyaoseta Pedro kehexaharetyoaheta hoka tiyahena.

Jesus Kolatyaha Pilatos Ana*(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Lucas 23.1-5; João 18.28-38)*

15 ¹Kamaetali witita sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, ahohisakoatyakako koa judeunai nityohalitiranaiha, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenai kakoa hoka iraekakoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kolatyaha hoka xaneha ekakoa kalorexe Pilatos nali. Hoka isahene enomana.

²Hoka Pilatos axene: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase kalorexe hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

³Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai kahare iraharetene hoka mema tyaona.

⁴Hatyaoseta Pilatos axehitiyene: — Xoana maisaite xoare hita? Hiyaiya, kahare iraharetyahitaha hiso — nexa ihiye.

⁵Xakore hoka Jesus mema tyaonehitiya. Hoka Pilatos hakaharetyoa moka.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta*(Mateus 27.15-26; Lucas 23.13-25; João 18.39-19.16)*

⁶Hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena nihatyaka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexo ako tyaoniterenai konitare halitinai xaxane xema. ⁷Hatyo xowaka Barrabás nexarexe berexo ako tyaonita, haiyaharenai katawane akahenere-nai kakoa. ⁸Hatyaoseta halitinai tyoaha hoka hawenanahoha akereta axehenaha Pilatos. Kasani aihikoaheta hatya berexoako tyaonitere enomanaha aokaha.

⁹Hoka Pilatos axahene: — Xoana, judeunai xekohasehare kalorexe naihi-koaheta xomana xaokita? nexa.

¹⁰Waiyekehalakita atyo enomana sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai nokoawaharene Jesus hiye. Hatyohare hiyeta tyoaha ekakoa enali hoka isahene enomana.

¹¹Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai aiyateretyoaha halitinai xahita. Kasani axaha Pilatos hoka Jesus wenekoare aihikoaheta Barrabás enomanaha aokaha.

¹²Hoka Pilatos axehenahitiyene: — Hoka xoanaite namohena exe haliti, judeunai xekohasehare kalorexe xaokitere? nexa.

¹³— Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye — nexa kawiyatya halitinai.

¹⁴— Hoka xoaretya tyoma iniyalahare? nexa Pilatos.

Hoka tyotyaha exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Pilatos kasani halitinai emaxalokisa aokowita hoka Barrabás aihikoaheta enomanaha. Hatyo najikinita Jesus mokonasetyaka militihi kakoa aoka sorarenai hiye. Hatyaoseta halakisene enomanaha berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye.

Sorarenai Koexahalisaha Jesus

(Mateus 27.27-31; João 19.2-3)

¹⁶Hatyaoseta sorarenai xane Jesus kakoa kalorexe hakatyakala hanako nali hoka tyotya sorarenai ahohisakoatyaha. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta aisoakisaha Jesus imiti xotere nase ako. Tyomaha xolatyaolisoakalati katohere kakoare hoka mokahene eseri hiye.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta koexahaxahenaha ekakoa hoka nehenaha: — Hawaiiyeta womana, judeunai xekohase! nexaha.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta mokotyahene eseri hiye atyakase kakoa, xataholisahene. Tyokaha hakaoliseha kakoa enahalakoa hoka motya ekoamaniya nawenatyaseharenai aokowiha. ²⁰Hatyaoseta halakisaha hahiralahene hoka aitoakihe-nahitaha imiti xotere nase ihiyeta hoka inimako aisoakihenahitene. Hatyaoseta xaneha ekakoa berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye maheta.

Jesus Kaberekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye

(Mateus 27.32-44; Lucas 23.26-43; João 19.17-27)

²¹Xanahitaha ene hoka ahotyaho ahalakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, Alexandre Rufo xoaha nexa atyo. Maseta ene tyohitita hoka otokaha Simão hoka Jesus berekotyakala niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha ihiye.

²²Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Gólgota aokahitere nali. Gólgota atyo “Seriti Akerehare Aose” nita. ²³Isaha xakore enomana aokowiha vinho xa kaketaxatyaka makehexaharetyoaniti niyahare mirra kakoare hoka maisa teritene.

²⁴Hatyaoseta berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Hatyaoseta iraka kakoaha aokowihenaha inima nase hoka hasakaharetyakakoaha, xala

xamani tyaona ekakoa maheta. ²⁵Eno kamaihena hoka berekotyaha Jesus. ²⁶Eseri haomaniya mokaha exawaiyekehalakalaha niyahare taba taose xai-ratise kakoare, exakerexe:

JUDEUNAI XEKOHASEHARE KALOREXE

²⁷Berekotyaha tehitiya atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye hinamahare kaiwarexenai ehaliya, hatya ifihini maniya, hatya ewatone maniya xoaha.

²⁸Nikare tyaona Iraeti Waiyexe irahenere akereta:

Haliti xalijiniharexe akereta kaxomokaka.

²⁹Hatyo nali jiyiterenai koexahaxatyahitaha ekakoa, xalawalisaha hase-riha enomana hoka nexahitaha ihiye: — Hisoiya atyo hamawenekoaretya Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene kakoitaiya hisomehetene haoka. ³⁰Hoka hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka hisota hiyoawihe-tehena! nexaha.

³¹Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, judeunai nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyo-reterenai harenai koexahaxatyahitaha ekakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Hai-yanai xakoane atyo iyehitita iniyalahare nonitata hoka xoana hoka maisa hatyota iyoawihetere. ³²Nikahena Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Israel yerenai xekohasehare. Hexoahetehena hiberekotyaka aoseta hoka wityakeko hiso — nexahitaha.

Kaiwarexenai kaberekotyakehenerenai Jesus haliya tehitiya kirawanahene hoka aiyalatyaha enomana.

Jesus Waini

(Mateus 27.45-56; Lucas 23.44-49; João 19.28-30)

³³Hatyaoseta totahikoahena hoka makalirohena hakakoare waikohekoa. Heko makaliro tyaona makakoa kijiya.

³⁴Makakoahena hoka Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Eloí, eloí, lemá sabac-tani — nexa. Exe iraeti atyo exakere nita: “Nenorexi, nenorexi, xoana hoka hahalakisa natyo?” nita.

³⁵Haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai semaha hatyo iniraene hoka nehenaha: — Xasemehena, kawijitaore Elias — nexaha.

³⁶Hatyaoseta hatya tema xane vinho xaiya mitoloka tihaharetyoakalati hoka mokene atyakase keteho hoka aimatene Jesus ana terene maheta hoka nehenaha: — Awijira hoka wiyaiya, xoana Elias xamanite tyoa iyehetene atya hiyeta — nexa.

³⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa kawiyatya hoka waini.

³⁸Hatyo xowaka imiti kalotaosero, Iraexatyakalati Hanako sololoitere hala-lakoa nekese hoka hinama taose tyaona, eno maniyata halalakoa, waikoa maniya exoaheta.

³⁹Sorare xekohasehare tityoita Jesus kaberekotyakehenerene naheta maniya hoka sema ekawira, exahe waiya ekamane hoka nexa: — Aliterexe ene exe haliti Enore Ityani — nexa.

⁴⁰Haiyahalonnai ohironai tehitiya, hatyo nali tyaonahitaha hoka sekota wahakotyahitaha. Enekonihia Maria Madalena, Salomé, Maria, Tiago xoimere exahe José xoaha nityo. ⁴¹Hatyo ohironai atyo tyoaha exahe kahinaetyaha Jesus Galiléia nali tyaonitatero xowakiya. Kahare tehitiya nali haiyahalonnai xanehenolonai exema Jerusalém xeta.

Jesus Kaxafityaka

(Mateus 27.57-61; Lucas 23.50-56; João 19.38-42)

⁴² Makehena hoka José kaoka. Wenakalati Arimatéia nalitare atyo. José atyo xekohasetinai konitare. Hatyo tehitiya atyahita Xekohaseti kalorexe tyoanene xahita Enore nalita. ⁴³ Hatyo xowaka memere judeunai moka akat-yahitaha, okoi sábadó ferakenehena hoka. Hatyo hiyeta José hamamairane-nehare kakoita xane axeheta Pilatos Jesus háre.

⁴⁴ Pilatos hakaharetyoa, Jesus kamane sema hoka. Hatyaoseta kawisa sorare xekohasehare axene maheta, otene xamani Jesus waini hoka. ⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta sorare xekohasehare xakai etahi hoka Pilatos halakisa José ana Jesus háre.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta José imiti kese taosero iya hoka xane iyeheta Jesus háre atya-lihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta. Hoka olahisetene hatyo imiti taose kakoa. Hatyaoseta xane mokene xawatyakalati ako, sehali kalorexe kakoakotyaka ako. Hatyaoseta talirika sehali kalotaosero jihatya maheta hatyo xawatyakalati.

⁴⁷ Maria Madalena, José nityo Maria xoaha wahakotyahitaha hoka waiyaha Jesus háre xomokaka.

Jesus Kaseheta

(Mateus 28.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12; João 20.1-10)

16 ¹ Sábado ferakene najikinita, Maria Madalena, Salomé, Tiago nityo Maria xoaha, iyaha airaxeronai Jesus háre hiye mokahene maheta. ² Domingo xowaka, witita, kamai hikoahena hoka xaneha xawatyakalati nali. ³ Ahoti xanahitaha hoka nexakakoahitaha: — Xalaite kikihena womana séhali xawatyakalati jihola?

⁴ Nikare irae kakoahitaha, hatyo séhali kaloli hoka. Hoka xane kaokaha hoka waiyehenaha atyo koxaka atyo séhali kakikisakeheta. ⁵ Hatyaoseta isoaha xawatyakalati ako hoka waiyaha xoimahaliti, iyomere imiti akore, tyokita ifihini maniya hoka mairaha.

⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaliti nehena: — Awa atyo ximaira! Waiyekeha-lakita nomani, Jesus Nazaré yere xatawita, etake kaberekotyakehenere atya-lihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Maisa atyo ali akeheta, koxaka atyo kaseheta. Xiyaiyaore mohenaherene aose — nexa. ⁷ — Hoka xiyanehetehena hoka xiya-kaihena Pedro hiye, haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai xoaha hiye. “Xanehe-naite xaheta maniya Galiléia koa xeta. Nalite xiyaiyehetene iratere xikakoa akereeta”, xehena ihiyeha — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta hikoahenahitaha hoka tekoahenahitaha xawatyakalati nalita. Mairahitaha, tatakoahitaha hoka maisa xoare xakaitaha haiyanai hiye. Kalore mairaha hoka.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Maria Madalena Ana

(Mateus 28.9-10; João 20.11-18)

⁹ Jesus atyo weta kaseheta, domingo xowaka hoka Maria Madalena ana hotohare kaotyakeheta. Hatyo nonitata atyo 7-hare isekohaliti iniyalahare axanikiheta, toahiya. ¹⁰ Kaotyakeheta enomana hoka xane xakaini Jesus hinaaharenai hiye, tiyahitaha exahe amaikohare ahitaha hoka.

¹¹ Sem aha ekaseneheta, ekaotyakeneheta enomana hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Hinamahare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Lucas 24.13-35)

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus hawareharexe kaotyakehetehitiya hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai ana ahotyaho, hako wenakalati xeta xanahitaha hoka. ¹³ Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha hoka hatyo akiti xakaiha haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai hiye. Xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha hatyo hinamaharenai xakaini.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta 11-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Mateus 28.16-20; Lucas 24.36-49; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.3-8)

¹⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaotyakeheta 11-hare haxaotyakiraharenai ana, kana kairahitaha hoka. Hatyaoseta ahenexatya enomanaha matyakekohenahere exahe masemaxemarehenahere haiyanai ekaseneheta tahi xakaihenahere hoka matyakekohenahere hiyeta.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena hakakoarekoa waikohekoa hoka xiyakaihena Iraitai Waiyexe tahi tyotya haliti hotyalinai hiye. ¹⁶ Xala xamani atyoite tyakeko hoka kabatixatyaka hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa tyakekota hoka hatyo atyoite kaxawatyaka. ¹⁷ Hoka tyakekohenerenai ana atyoite iyateliti kaxekaka hoka exe harenaite waiyexe tyomaha: axanikihenahitahaite isekohaliti iniyalahare nexare kakoa, exahe masemakahare xako ite iracha. ¹⁸ Exahiya owi otokaha xamani, teraha xamaniya howexere hoka maisaiya xoana tyaonahitaha. Hakahenaiha ite ekaokakihenaha hokakiterenai hiye hoka kinaterehenahitaha ite — nexa.

Jesus Xaneheta Enokoa Xeta

(Lucas 24.50-53; Atos 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Iraehenere ekakoaha najikinita Xekohaseti Jesus kakolatyaka enokoa xeta hoka tyoka Enore fihini maniya.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai xane tyotya wenakalatinai hakakoarekoa Iraeti Waiyexe xakaiha maheta. Hoka Xekohaseti kahinaetyahene, xoalini hare waiyexe tyomehenaha hoka hatyohare hiyeta halitinai tyakekoha exakainiha maheta.

Lucas

Xairahenerene Niraene

1 ¹Xekohaseti Teófilo: Kahare haiyaharenai atyo aiyateretyoaha xairat-yaha maheta xalini hare kaotyakehenereharenai winekoni tahi. ²Xairatyaha atyo xakaihenaherehare wihiye, hatyoharenai waiyehenereharenai hetati xowakiyata, exahe xakaihenahere iraiti tahi. ³Hatyó hiyeta, xekohaseti, tyotya nawaiyore, aliyakereta xamani hatyoharenai kaotyakehenerehare hetati xowakiya kakoa, hoka nahekotya hoka kasani tyotya hatyoharenai waiyekehalaka naxairaheta homana naokowi, ⁴waiyekehalaka homana maheta, iraiti aliterexe tahi kakoa hikaxaotyakisakehenerehare.

João Batista Nawenane Tahi Kaxakaisaka

⁵Herodes kalorexe tyaanitere judeunai waikoherakoa xowaka Zacarias nexarexe sacerdote tyaanita. Hatyo atyo sacerdotenai Abias hotyalinai konitare. Exanityo atyo Isabel nexalolo, hatyo tehitiya atyo sacerdotenai ityaninai konitalo. ⁶Hatyó haiyanityo kakoarenai waiye maniya taita tyaanahitaha Enore haotita, exahe tyakekoahitaha aliterexe Xekohaseti xaotyakiraho exahe niraene. ⁷Xakore hoka maisa kaisaniyeha, Isabel maisanityakohalo hoka. Exahe hatyo hinamanai koxaka ohiyeha hoka.

⁸Haxowakiya Zacarias tyomita hahatene sacerdote hatene harero Enore haotita, enómane xowakehena hatyo hateniti ferakiti nihatyaka tyomahitere hoka. ⁹Sacerdotenai nawenanaho akereta axikatyahene keratya maheta incenso ekeratyakalaose. Hatyo hiyeta isoa Xekohaseti anere Iraexatyakalati Hanako. ¹⁰Hoka incenso keritere nase halitinai menanakita iraexatyahitaha.

¹¹Hatyaoseta hatya anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka Zacarias nahalakoa, tityoare keratyakalati aose fihini maniya, incenso keritere nali. ¹²Hatyaoseta Zacarias waiyene hoka maira, exahe maisa aliyakere tyaoa xaka mokene.

¹³Xakore hoka anjo nexa ihiye: — Awa atyo himaira, Zacarias! Enore sema hiraexala. Hexanityoite hamokose kaisani hoka João nexarexe ite hakaexaretene. ¹⁴Tyaonaite hoka himaxaloite ekakoa, exahe haiyanaite hoka maxalo ekakoa. ¹⁵Hatyó atyoite kalorexe tyaoa Enore ana. Maisaiya atyo vinhoxa terita, kawexere harenai. Isekoaliti Waiyexe kakoare atyoite tyaoa tyao-henere ferakenitita. ¹⁶Hoka kahare ite Israel hotyalinai Xekohaseti koamaniya axomoka nikisa, Israel yerenai Nenorexa koamaniya. ¹⁷Enore niraene xakaisasehare akeretaite tyaoa, exahe kinatere ite iraiti xakaisasehare Elias akereta. Hatyoite aotyakisa nexekatinai, ityaninai hoka mehexasikohare tyonaha, exahe masemaxemalaharenaite axomokanikiheta wenati waiyexe

maniya. Hoka memere ite moka Israel hotyalinai Xekohaseti kaokene niyahare.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta Zacarias axa anjo: — Aliyakeriya hatyoharenai notyakeko-hena? Nonityohaliti kaiserehare, nexanityo tehitiya hoka.

¹⁹ Hoka anjo nexa: — Natyo atyo Gabriel, Enore wakanehare. Hatyo atyo axikatya natyo noxakai hihyiye maheta exe iraiti waiyexe. ²⁰ Maisa atyo hit-yakekota niraeni, xakore hoka hatyoharenai atyoite enaose xowakehena hoka kaotyaka. Hoka maisa tyare atyo hityakekota hoka himairaenehare ite hisaona, exahe maisaite hiraehitita hityani tyaoenere ferakene kijiya.

²¹ Hatyo nase halitinai atyahitaha Zacarias, exahe tyotyaha hakaharet-yoahitaha ehowitiharene Iraexatyakalati Hanako kakoa. ²² Hikoaheta hoka Zacarias maisa irahitita. Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka enomanaha xalinihare ewaiyane Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Maisa iraexe hoka aimenekokoatya haka-henai kakoa halitinai ana.

²³ Hatyaoseta Zacarias miyatya hahatene Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka xaneheta hawenakala xeta. ²⁴ Hatyo najikinita, maisa wahita hoka, exanityo Isabel tifalo hoka 5-mijini maisa hikoare hekoti hahanakota. Hoka nexa: ²⁵ — Kalikini tyare atyo Xekohaseti kahinaetya natyo hoka maisaiya atyo xalahare kirawanehitita natyo nomaisanihaloni hiyeta — nexa.

Jesus Nawenane Tahi Kaxakaisaka

²⁶ Hatyaoseta 6-mijinihena Isabel tifalo tyaonita hoka Enore axikatya anjo Gabriel hatya wenakalati Galiléia koa, Nazaré aokahitere nali. ²⁷ Hoka hatyo anjo atyo kolaita iraiti hatya mawatyalisakahalotatere okoi kaiyanenehenolo hatya haliti José nexarexe kakoa ana. José atyo xekohaseti Davi jikolahare-nae konitare. Hatyo mawatyalisakahalotatere atyo Maria nexalolo.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta anjo tyoa hoka nexa: — Hihalalohena, Maria! Hiso atyo waiye hikaxomokakita. Xekohaseti atyo kaxaikota hiso — nexa.

²⁹ Hoka Maria sema anjo niraene hoka maisa aliyakere tyaona xaka mokene. Hoka hahakahalotyoane kakoita ahekohena, xoare nexa xamani ala iraeta hoka.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta anjo nehitiya: — Awa atyo himaira, Maria. Enore atyo ihalahareta hikakoa. ³¹ Hitifaloite. Hawenakisaita hityani hoka hakaexaretene ite Jesus. ³² Hatyo atyoite kalorexe haliti tyaona hoka Enore Maxaixahityakahare Ityanite kaxaokaka. Xekohaseti Enore atyoite kalorexe mokene, enahetahare Davi akereta. ³³ Hatyo atyoite Jacó jikolaharenai xekohase tyaota mene. Kalorexe enawenane atyoite maisa xoana hekota tyotita — nexa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Maria nexa anjo hiye: — Hatyoharenaiya maisa aliyakere. Hiyaiya, nomawatyalisakihalotata atyo — nexa.

³⁵ Hoka anjo nexa ihiye: — Isekohaliti Waiyexe ite tyoa homana hoka Enore niyaterite ite tyaona hikakoa. Hatyo hiyetaite xoimaite waiyexe, exahe Enore Ityani kaxaokaka. ³⁶ Hotehena hihinaehalo Isabel. Maisaiya atyo kaisanita aokahitaha. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo 6-mijinihena tifalo tyaonita, inityohaloti xakore hoka. ³⁷ Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xoare hare maomakahare aka — nexa.

³⁸ Hoka Maria nexa: — Natyo atyo Enore wakanehalo, maika haokitere akereta nokaxomokaki — nexa.

Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta.

Maria Xane Waiya Isabel

³⁹Hatyaoseta haiyakinai ferakene najikinita, Maria tyakaihalotyoa hoka ihalahalo xane wenakalati tyairinai koni tyaonitere, Judéia koa nali. ⁴⁰Xane kaoka hoka Zacarías hanako isoa hoka Isabel hiye katyawaxa.

⁴¹Maria katyawaxehena Isabel hiye hoka ityani moxomoxo ityakota. Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa hoka ⁴²Isabel nexa kinatyaxa: — Hiso atyo waiye hikaxomokakita tyotya ohironai koniyata, exahe xoima hikaisanihenere tehitiya atyoite waiye kaxomokaka. ⁴³Hoka xala ala natyo hoka Noxekohase nityo tyoa waiyita natyo? ⁴⁴Hikatyawaxehena nohiye hoka xoima ihalahare hoka moxomoxo nohiye notyakota. ⁴⁵Hiso atyo hawaiye. Hiyaiya, hityakekota atyo kaotyakehenerehare, Xekohaseti irahenerehare hihye — nexa.

Maria Xerane

⁴⁶Hatyaoseta Maria nexa:

— Nihalahalota Xekohaseti kakoa.

⁴⁷Nihalahalota Enore hiyeta, nisekohalo Niyaseheta hiyeta.

⁴⁸Hiyaiya, oteheta atyo natyo hawakanehalo, wakahalo taita xakore atyo natyo hoka.

Kalikinita atyoite tyotyaha ohiro waiye xomokakolo aohenaha natyo.

⁴⁹Hiyaiya, Enore kinaterexe atyo kalore waiyexe tyoma nomani. Enexare atyo waiyexe.

⁵⁰Hotikijita atyo hawaiyexehare tyotya aiminijitereneharenai ana, tyotya ehotaliharenai konitare tyaonitereharenai kakoita ana.

⁵¹Aimatya atyo hakahe kinaterexe hoka jiyahaotita aokowiharetyoitereharenai exahekolanaia kakoita.

⁵²Kikihitita atyo enokahakalanai henota kalorexenai kinaterexenai, hoka mokita atyo waiyexeharexenae kalorexe tyaonaha maheta.

⁵³Kalore atyo ijita nakairati nakitereharenai ana hoka axikahitita atyo kaxiyeharexenai ehareha firereta.

⁵⁴Irahenere wahetakomaniyereharenai hiye akereta atyo tyoma hoka kahinaetya hawakaneharenai Israel hotyalina.

⁵⁵Oteheta hahotikira hawaiyexehare Abraão ana, tyotya ijikolaharenai xoaha ana hoka heko awaiyetyahene aokowihenerehare.

⁵⁶Maria ala xoana xamani hoka hanama mijini hare tyaona Isabel haliya. Hatyo najikinita xaneheta hahana xeta.

João Batista Nawenane Tahi

⁵⁷Hatyaoseta Isabel ityani nawenanaosehena hoka tyaona enamokose.

⁵⁸Ehaliya tyaoniterenai, exahe ehotaliharenai xoahanai semaha kalore Xekohaseti awaiyehenerene hoka ihalahareha Isabel kakoa.

⁵⁹Hoka 8-ki ferakenehena xoima tyaonitere najikinita xane aikonomanere milihehenahene hoka kaixaretyahene aokowihenaha enexe nexareta, Zacarias nexarexe.

⁶⁰Xakore hoka inityo nexa: — Mahaiya. Enexare atyoite João — nexa.

⁶¹ Hatyaoseta nexaha: — Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyanai hekoti xineko-nitarenai hatyo nexarexe aka — nexaha.

⁶² Hatyaoseta aimenekokoatyaha enexe ana, axahitene xoare nexare xamaniya kaixaretya xoima aokowita hoka. ⁶³ Hoka Zacarias axa xairatya-kalati taba taose hoka xairatya: “Enexare atyo João”, nexa. Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha.

⁶⁴ Hatyaosehena hoka Zacarias iraexehetehitiya hoka ihalaharehena Enore kakoa. ⁶⁵ Hoka ehaliya tyaoniterenai kalore mairaha. Hoka hatyoharenai tahi exaoretyoa hakákoare tyairinai koni tyaoniterenai nali, Judéia koa nali.

⁶⁶ Tyoty semitereneharenai ahokotyahitaha hoka hatyohare tahi axahitaha: — Xoanahalanite exe xoima tyaothenaki? nexahitaha.

Hoka aliterexe atyo Xekohaseti niyaterere tyaonita ekakoa hoka.

Zacarias Niraene

⁶⁷ Hoka Zacarias, Isekoaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya hoka xakaihakahena hoka nexa:

⁶⁸ — Nika wihalahare Xekohaseti kakoa, Israel Nenorexa kakoa. Hiyaiya, tyoa atyo kahinaetya haomanerenae exahe isa maheta wenati waiyexe enomanaha.

⁶⁹ Axikatya atyo womana hatya kinaterexe Wiyasehareheta maheta, etake hawakanehare Davi jikolahare.

⁷⁰ Toahiyita atyo Enore exeharenai irae, waiyexe iraiti xakaisaseharenai koamaniyata.

⁷¹ Iyeheta atyo wiso aokowi wahalakoaharenai nonitata, tyoty kirawaneterenai wiso nonitata.

⁷² Hotikisa atyo aokowi hawaiyexehare wahetakomaniyereharenai ana, exahe oteheta aokowi waiyexe irahenerehare.

⁷³ Alitere atyo irae wahetahare Abraão hiye,

⁷⁴ iyeheta atyo wiso aokowi wahalakoaharenai nonita, hoka wisaona exema maniya wimamairanehareta maheta aoka.

⁷⁵ Nikare tyoma, kasani tyotyaki ferakenenai wikasetatere xowaka enomanere taita wisaona maheta, hoka wisoma maheta aokitereharenai taita.

⁷⁶ Hoka hiso, haré, hiso atyoite Enore Kalorexe niraene xakaisasehare hikaxaokaka.

Hiso atyoite hiyanehena Xekohaseti nahitita, memere hamoka ahoti enomanere maheta.

⁷⁷ Hiyakaihenaite hihotyaliharenai hiye iniyakehenahitaha kaotyakehenerehare, kamaotyanyakehetehenere iniyalahare enómaneha hiyeta tahi.

⁷⁸ Hiyaiya, wEnorexa atyo airakoaneharetyare, waiyexehare. Hoka aokanalisaite wiso haxaokanatyakala kakoa,

⁷⁹ Hoka enokoataite aokanalisa tyoty makaliroti maxakatyahene katawanexe katyahe tyaoniterenai ana, moheta wawenane waiyexe wenati maniya maheta — nexa.

⁸⁰ Hatyaoseta João kekoare hoka kinatere tyaona eháre, inisekohare xoaha. Hoka maharexakiti tyaona hotikisoawihenere Israel hotyalinai ana kijiya.

Jesus Nawenane Tahī

(Mateus 1.18-25)

2 ¹Hatyo xowakiya xekohaseti Augusto axikatya hairaene tyotya halitinaĩ ekaxaikonekoa tyaoniterenai ana, haexarenaiha isaha maheta hoka kaxihatyaka halitinai maheta. ²Hatyo hetati kaxihatyakehenahere xowaka Cirênio kalorexe tyaonita Sírĩa nali. ³Hatyaoseta tyotyaha xaneha haexarenaiha isaha hawenakalanaiha nihatyaka.

⁴Hatyo hiyeta José xane Nazaréta, Galiléia nalita, Judéia koa xeta, hatya wenakalati Belém nexarexe nali, kalorexe Davi tyaohenere nali. José nali xane, Davi jikolahare hoka. ⁵Xane haexare isa maheta Maria kakoa. Hatyo kakoa atyo tyaona aokowita exowaka. ⁶Hoka tifalo exowaka, hoka Belém nali tyaonahitere nase, xoima nawenanaose xane hikoa. ⁷Hoka María awenakisa hetatiye mokose haisani. Hoka aihonolisa xoima imiti taosenai kakoa hoka ehokokisene kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose, maisa xoare aoseheta aka enomanaha nemakatyakalati hanako hoka.

Kaxaikotyatiyenai Ana Kaotyaka Anjonai

⁸Hatyo nali kaxaikotyatiyenai tyaonahitaha makiya mase, kaxaikoahitaha hakalaneroxanai. ⁹Hatyaoseta hatya anjo Xekohaseti nalitare kaotyaka hoka Xekohaseti xaokanala werokere aokanalisa kaxaikotyatiyenai.

Hoka kalore mairaha ¹⁰xakore hoka anjo nexa: — Awa atyo ximaira! Ali atyo notyoa Iraitĩ Waiyexe tahi noxakai xihye maheta. Hatyo atyo kaihalaharetyakere tahi, exahe tyotya halitinai ana tehitiya. ¹¹Kalikini Davi nawenakala nali tyaona Xiyasehareheta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Xekohaseti! ¹²Exakerite hoka xityakeko: xiyaiyaite hatya xoimaira exaihonolisakahare imiti taosenai kakoa, exetolikisakahare kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose.

¹³Hatyaoseta kaotyaka kahare haiyaharenai anjonai hatyo anjo kakoa, motya sorarenai enokoatarenai. Hoka xerahitaha xerati, ihalahare ahitaha Enore kakoa hoka nexahitaha:

¹⁴ — Maika kaihalaharetyaka Enore kakoa, enokoa xáhehare nenone!

Hoka maika waikohekoa mehexaikohaliti tyaona halitinai waiye moka aokowitereharenai ana.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta anjonai xanehenahitaha enokoa xeta hoka kaxaikotyatiyenai nexakakoahenaha: — Wiýá Belém xeta hoka wiýaiya, xoana xamani nali tyaona hoka, exahe wiýaiya Xekohaseti xakaitere wihiye — nexaha.

¹⁶Hoka kaholawakaha xaneha hoka waiyaha Maria, José xoaha hoka waiyaha xoima exetolikisakahare kirakahare nakaira xomokakala aose. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta xakaiha anjonai irahenere etahi ihiyeha. ¹⁸Tyotya semiterenai kaxaikotyatiyenai xakaitereharenai hakaharetyoaha. ¹⁹Hoka Maria otheta tyotya hatyoharenai, kalore ahekotya etahiha hoka tyotya hatyoharenai hamahiyasakota moka.

²⁰Hatyaoseta kaxaikotyatiyenai haikoahenahitaha mase xeta hoka xeraha-xahotyaha xerati ihalahalitiya Enore anere, semehenahere, waiyehenahere xoaha hiyeta. Anjo xakaitere akereta terota hoka.

Xoima Kaexaretyaha

²¹ Hasemanane najikinita xoima nomanere milihe xaikotyaka ferakene xane hikoa hoka kaixaretyahene Jesus nexarexe. Hatyo nexare terota atyo anjo kaexaretene, enawenane nahitita.

Jesus Hotikisaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako

²² Hatyaoseta xane hikoa Maria, José xoaha nómane Moisés Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta ferakene. Hatyo hiyeta kolatyaha xoima Jerusalém xeta, hotikisahene maheta Xekohaseti ana. ²³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xairatyoare tyaonita Xekohaseti Xaotyakiraho: “Tyotya hetatiye xoima atyoite kakiki-saka, kaxaokaka Xekohaseti anere”, nexa. ²⁴ Hoka xaneha tehitiya fetatyaha maheta hinamalise watyaha xamani, xoana hinamali kalotese xamani, Xaot-yakiyaho akereta.

²⁵ Hatyo xowaka Jerusalém nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Simeão nexarexe. Waiyexehare, airakoaneharetyare, exahe atyahita Israel hotyalinai niya-keheta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa, ²⁶ hoka hatyo Isekohalitita, wainihenere nahititaite waiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Xekohaseti xaxikalahare, aoka ihiye. ²⁷ Isekohaliti kaxaihakoretya Simeão hoka xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hoka enexe inityo kolatyahitaha xoima Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako xeta, tyomaha maheta Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta, ²⁸ hoka Simeão iya xoima, hakanotalako mokene hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Hoka nexa:

²⁹ — Xekohaseti, kalikini atyo hiraetere akereta hisoma, hoka kalikini atyoite waiye nowainihena.

³⁰ Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo nowaiya noxosenai kakoita halitinae hiyáneheta, exahe

³¹ memere hamohenere tyotya haliti hotyalinai nahalakoa.

³² Xaokanatyakalati hotikisa maheta hahotira tyotya majudeuneharenai ana, exahe isa maheta wenati waiyexe hihotyaliharenai Israel yerenai ana.

³³ Xoima nexa, nityo xoaha hakaharetyoaha Simeão irahenere etahi kakoa.

³⁴ Simeão wenati waiyexe aoka enomana hoka nexa Maria, Jesus nityo hiye: — Exe xoima atyo Enore xaxikalahare mawenekoaretya exahe iyeheheta maheta kahare Israel yerenai. Exe xoima atyoite Enore xaimenekola hoka kahare ite haiyanai iraharetene. ³⁵ Nikare ite hoka exahelokalanaiha metaharexenai kasemaka. Hoka xamaikohalitite kesekase ekawetyakahare akereta aikotya himahiyase — nexa.

³⁶ Hoka nali hatya iraiti xakaisasehalo inityohaloti tyaonita. Wai-niyanenero, enxalo atyo Ana. Fanuel ene ityani, Aser hotyalinai konitalo. 7-wanone tyaonakakoahenahere najikinita exanene waini.

³⁷ Hoka hatyo xowaka 84-wanonehena tyaonita. Hoka maisa kikisoa-hetolo hekoti Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka ferakoa, makiya xoaha Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Kahaliki manakairita, iraexaita harenai.

³⁸ Hatyaosehena hoka kaoka hoka ihalahalohena Enore kakoa, exahe

iraehena xoima tahi tyotyaha Jerusalém niyakeheta xahita atyahite-renai hiye.

José, Maria Haikoahetaha Nazaré Xeta

³⁹Hoka miyakatyaha háomaneha tyotya Xekohaseti Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta hoka José, Maria xoaha haikoahenahitaha Galiléia xeta, hahanaha xeta, wenakalati Nazaré nali. ⁴⁰Hoka xoima kekoareta hoka kinatere tyaonita. Kalore waiyoliti kakoare, exahe Enore waiye mokitene.

Jesus Hekota Iraexatyakalati Hanako

⁴¹Tyotya wanone Jesus nexa, nityo xanahitaha Jerusalém xeta hisehaliti Páscoa ana. ⁴²Hoka Jesus 12-wanonehena hoka xaneha hisehaliti ana, hawenaneha akereta. ⁴³Hoka hisehaliti tyotehenere najikinita haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta. Xakore hoka Jesus hekota Jerusalém nali, hoka maisa atyo enexe, inityo semitaha hatyohare tahi. ⁴⁴Exahekolaha hiye hoka motya haikoahititerenai koni tyaonita aokahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta haki ferakene tonahitaha taita. Hatyaoseta tawehenahene hahinaeharenai, hawaiyaneharrenai xoaha koni. ⁴⁵Hoka maisa kaokehenahititene hoka haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta, tawehenahitene maheta. ⁴⁶Hanamaki ferakene najikinita kaokehenahitene Iraexatyakalati Hanako, tyokita Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Semita iniraeneha, exahe axahitene xoaha. ⁴⁷Tyotya iniraene semiterenai hakaharetyoahitaha iniraene kakoa, enawaiyore xekoaxala kakoa.

⁴⁸Enexe, inityo waiyene hoka hakaharetyoaha tehitiya. Hoka inityo nexa ihiye: — Haré, xoana hoka exakere hisaona? Hexe, natyo xoaha kalore wimawaiyehare watawita hiso hoka — nexa.

⁴⁹Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana hoka xatawita natyo? Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana Baba hanako notyaonehenere akiti? nexa.

⁵⁰Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha iniraene.

⁵¹Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hanityo, hanexe kakoa Nazaré xeta. Hanexe, hanityo xoaha niraene semaxemaita. Hoka tyotya hatyoharenai inityo otyaxemaita.

⁵²Hatyaoseta Jesus kekoareta haháre exahe hawaiyore xoaha kakoa. Enore, halitinai xoaha awaiyetitene.

João Batista Niraene

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; João 1.19-28)

3 ¹Koxaka Tibério kalorexe tyaonita Roma nali hoka exowaka Pôncio Pilatos kalorexe tyaonita Judéia koa nali. Herodes exowaka kalorexe tyaonita Galiléia nali, hoka iximarene Filipe exowaka Ituréia, Traconites xoahanai koa kalorexe tyaonita. Lisânias exowaka kalorexe tyaonita Abilene nali. ²Anás, Caifás xoaha exowaka sacerdotenai xekohasene tyaonahitaha.

Hatyo xowakiya Enore isa maharexakiti nali iraiti João ana, Zacarias ityani ana. ³Hoka João tonakoatya tyotya wenakalatinai tyaoniterenai one Jordão xa nali hoka xakaita exe iraiti:

— Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománenai hoka xikabatixatyaka hoka xománe iniyalahare Enore maotyaneheta — nita.

⁴Nikare tyaona iraiti xakaisasehare Isaías hababeranexakoa xairahenere akereta:

Hatya haliti kawijita maharexakiti nali: Memere ahoti xamohena Xekohaseti naheta, maika totaho xamohena enaheta maniya.

⁵Tyotya tyairi hekoakonaite kahexotyakeheta hoka tyairinai atyoite kaxehakakoatyakeheta. Ahoti katyokoahoterenai atyoite kaxaototahotyakeheta, exahe ahotinai kenekoehero, mitikoehero harenai kakoare atyoite kaxehakakoahotyakeheta.

⁶Hoka tyotya halitinaite waiyehenaha haiyaseharehenahita Enore nalitare.

⁷Hoka kahare halitinai xanahitaha João nali kabatixatyakaha maheta. Hoka nita tyotya ihiyeha:

— Owi xalijiniharexe hotyalinai! Xala irae xihye hoka motyaite maisa iniyalahare xixaxomokakita xaokita, Enore kaheneharexe iniyalahare axi-kahenere xowaka? ⁸Maika xoalini hare waiyexe xisomehena hoka xahotikisa iniyalahare xawenane xihalakira maheta. Hoka awa atyo xexakakoahena: “Abraão atyo wahetahare hoka maisaiya Enore ehareta wihiye”, xehena. Hiyaiya, aliterexe nomita xihye, exe sehalinai hiyeta kakoitaiya Enore tyoma Abraão jikolahare! ⁹Hiyaiya, xawatise atyo memere tyaonita, irikotya maheta atyakatenai ityahare kakoita. Tyotya atyakatenai mawaiyerihare kalitereharenai atyoite kaxityokaka hoka kaxawatyaka irikatyaose — nita.

¹⁰Hoka halitinai axitene: — Hoka xoare ite wisomehena? nexahitaha.

¹¹Hoka nita ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyo hinamanase kaimanasexe hoka maika isehena hanase maimanasehare ana, exahe maika xala xamani kanakairere hoka maika irákakoahene manakairahare kakoa — nexa.

¹²Haiyaharenai kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai tehitiya kaokaha hoka axaha João: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoare ite wisomehena? nexaha.

¹³— Awa atyo kalorexe aokitere xahexe xaxa halitinai — nexa João ihiyeha.

¹⁴Haiyaharenai sorarenai tehitiya axitene: — Hoka wiso, xoare ite wiso-mehena? nexaha.

Hoka João nita ihiyeha: — Awa atyo haiyaharenai noloxa xiya iniyalahare xiyomokarene kakoa, exahe maoserare xiyakaini etahi xoaha kakoa. Hoka maika xihalaharehena xoloxa xaresebetitereharenai kakoa.

¹⁵Halitinai xatyahane hatyo xowaka aeroretyoa. Exahekolaha hiye hoka João motya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere aokahitaha.

¹⁶Xakore hoka João nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nabatixaita xiso one kakoa. Xakore hoka hatya atyo kaokehena noxahehare, hoka maisaiya natyonae aliyakere namaxolaita ikijitini nanohi, hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka. Hatyo atyoite batixahena xiso Isekohaliti Waiyexe exahe irikati xoaha kakoa.

¹⁷Abali koxaka ekahekoka. Hatyo kakoaita haware moka trigo ekate nonitata hoka trigo ite moka exomokakala ako, hoka keratyaite ekate irikati mawake-nehare tyaonitere koni.

¹⁸ Xakaihena Iraití Waiyexe hoka João aotyakijita halitinai kahare maniyata. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta João watyali xekohaseti Herodes tyohenere Herodias haximarene kaiserehare exanityo kakoa hiyeta. Exahe xoalinihare iniya-lahare tyomehenere xoaha hiyeta. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta Herodes ehare hoka exahe-hare niyalahare tyoma: João xomokaka berexoako aoka.

Jesus Kabatixatyaka

(Mateus 3.13-17; Marcos 1.9-11; João 1.32-34)

²¹ Tyotyá halitinai kabatixatyakehenere najikinita, Jesus tehitiya kabati-xatyaka. Hoka iraexaita ene hoka enokoa majiholatyoa ²² hoka Isekoaliti Waiyexe exoa enomana watyaha akerehare. Hoka enokoata tyoa iraiti hoka nexa:

— Hiso atyo Nityani nawaiyetitere, kalore haihalahalinikijita natyo — nexa.

Jesus Nahetakomaniyereharenai

(Mateus 1.1-17)

²³ Hoka Jesus hetati hahenere xowaka, kala xoana xamani hoka 30-wano-nehena. Hoka ahekotyahitere akereta atyo,

José ityani atyo, hatyo atyo Eli ityani,

²⁴ Eli atyo Matate ityani,

Matate atyo Levi ityani,

Levi atyo Malqui ityani,

Malqui atyo Janai ityani,

Janai atyo José ityani,

²⁵ José atyo Matatias ityani,

Matatias atyo Amós ityani,

Amós atyo Naum ityani,

Naum atyo Esli ityani,

Esli atyo Nagai ityani,

²⁶ Nagai atyo Maate ityani,

Maate atyo Matatias ityani,

Matatias atyo Semei ityani,

Semei atyo José ityani,

José atyo Joda ityani,

²⁷ Joda atyo Joanã ityani,

Joanã atyo Resa ityani,

Resa atyo Zorobabel ityani,

Zorobabel atyo Salatiel ityani,

Salatiel atyo Neri ityani,

²⁸ Neri atyo Melqui ityani,

Melqui atyo Adi ityani,

Adi atyo Cosã ityani,

Cosã atyo Elmadão ityani,

Elmadão atyo Er ityani,

²⁹ Er atyo Josué ityani,

Josué atyo Eliézer ityani,

Eliézer atyo Jorim ityani,

- Jorim atyo Matate ityani,
Matate atyo Levi ityani,
³⁰ Levi atyo Simeão ityani,
Simeão atyo Judá ityani,
Judá atyo José ityani,
José atyo Jonã ityani,
Jonã atyo Eliaquim ityani,
³¹ Eliaquim atyo Meleá ityani,
Meleá atyo Mena ityani,
Mena atyo Matata ityani,
Matata atyo Natã ityani,
Natã atyo Davi ityani,
³² Davi atyo Jessé ityani,
Jessé atyo Obede ityani,
Obede atyo Boaz ityani,
Boaz atyo Sala ityani,
Sala atyo Nassom ityani,
³³ Nassom atyo Aminadabe ityani,
Aminadabe atyo Admim ityani,
Admim atyo Arni ityani,
Arni atyo Esrom ityani,
Esrom atyo Peres ityani,
Peres atyo Judá ityani,
³⁴ Judá atyo Jacó ityani,
Jacó atyo Isaque ityani,
Isaque atyo Abraão ityani,
Abraão atyo Tera ityani,
Tera atyo Nacor ityani,
³⁵ Nacor atyo Seruque ityani,
Seruque atyo Ragau ityani,
Ragau atyo Faleque ityani,
Faleque atyo Éber ityani,
Éber atyo Sala ityani,
³⁶ Sala atyo Cainã ityani,
Cainã atyo Arfaxade ityani,
Arfaxade atyo Sem ityani,
Sem atyo Noé ityani,
Noé atyo Lameque ityani,
³⁷ Lameque atyo Metusalém ityani,
Metusalém atyo Enoque ityani,
Enoque atyo Jarete ityani,
Jarete atyo Maleleel ityani,
Maleleel atyo Cainã ityani,
³⁸ Cainã atyo Enos ityani,
Enos atyo Sete ityani,
Sete atyo Adão ityani,
Adão atyo Enore nomanehare.

Jesus Hasakaharetyaka Tahī

(Mateus 4.1-11; Marcos 1.12-13; Hebreus 2.18; 4.15)

4 ¹Jesus kakoa Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita hoka haikoaheta one Jordão xa nalita hoka hatyo Isekohalitita axanikisene maharexakiti. ²Hoka nali Tihanare hasakaharetene 40-ki ferakene. Hatyokinai maisa kanakairare hekoti hoka nakehena.

³Hatyaoseta Tihanare nexa ihiye: — Enore Ityaniya atyo hiso hoka exe sehalinai haikawatya nakairati hoka hikanakaira — nexa.

⁴Nexa hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraitī Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Haliti atyo maisa nakairati xema taita xini tyaonita — nexa.

⁵Hatyaoseta Tihanare kolatya Jesus enoakiya hoka haxerore hotikisa enomana tyotya waikohekoa tyaonitereharenai ixiyeharenae kakoita ⁶hoka nexa: — Nisaite homana tyotya exe iyateliti, exahe exe xiye haliti. Hiyaiya, tyotya exeharenai atyo kaxekaka nomani, hoka xala ana xamaniya atyo nisene naokowi hoka nisene. ⁷Tyotya exeharenai atyoite homanere, hameho-lokoa nahalakoi hoka hawaiyetya natyo hoka — nexa.

⁸Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraitī Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Hawaiyehena hiyekohase Enore, exahe ekoamaniya taita hisaohena, nexa.

⁹Hatyaoseta Tihanare kolatene Jerusalém nali hoka mokene Iraexatyakalati Hana maiyeho enoakiyere akiti hoka nexa: — Enore Ityaniya atyo hiso hoka hahalaisoahetehena exaoseta waikoa xeta. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitī Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Enore ite axikatya hanjoxanai kaxaiko hiso maheta, nexa.

¹¹— Exakere tehitiya xairatyoare tyaonita:

Otokaite hiso hoka maisa hikijinai hekoti kawē hamokita sehalinai hiye,

nexa.

¹²Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere Iraitī Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Awa atyo hahasakaharetya Hiyekohase Enore,

nexa.

¹³Hatyaoseta Tihanare miyatya hahasakaharera Jesus kahare maniyata hoka xaneheta haxowaka niyahare.

Jesus Hahena Galiléia Nali Hotohare

(Mateus 4.12-17; Marcos 1.14-15)

¹⁴Jesus haikoaheta Galiléia xeta hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyaterē tyaonita ekakoa. Etahiyakahare exaoretyoa hakákoare hatyokoa nali. ¹⁵Hoka aotyaki-jita xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe tyotya aexakeretyahitene.

Jesus Xane Nazaré Xeta

(Mateus 13.53-58; Marcos 6.1-6)

¹⁶Jesus xane wenakalati Nazaré xeta, enaihenere nali. Hoka sábado xowaka háwenane akereta, xane xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Nali tityoa

kaexaretya maheta Iraitu Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, ¹⁷hoka isaha enomana iraitu xakaisasehare Isafas xairala nane. Hoka omereka babera hoka kaoka exakerexe kaxairatyakehenere aose:

¹⁸ Xekohaseti nalitare Isekohaliti atyo tyaonita nokakoi.

Hatyo atyo aoka natyo haomana, noxakai maheta Iraitu Waiyexe maoloxaharenae ana, exahe axikatya natyo noxakai maheta mehaxaikohaliti eberexotyakaharenai ana, nakaxoseheta maheta maxoseharenai, niyeheta maheta iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenai,

¹⁹ noxakai maheta Xekohaseti iyehetehenere haomanerenai ferakene kaotyakenehenere maheta. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus ityahaheta babera hoka isehetene xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare ana hoka tyokeheta. Tyotya halitinai nali tyaoniterenai wahakotyaha Jesus ana mamahirirahareha.

²¹ Hatyaoseta irahena hoka nexa: — Kalikini atyo kaotyaka Iraitu Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere, kalikini xasemehenere tahi — nexa.

²² Hoka tyotyaha aexakeretyaha Jesus, hakaharetyoahitaha iraitu aihalaha-linikisare iraetere kakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Xoana maisa José ityani xini? nexahitaha.

²³ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maisa hoka exakerexe ite xirahitiya nomani exe iraitu: “Wairatyare, hisota hawairatyaoawihena”. Exahe xexa tehitiyaite: “Hisomehena ali hawenakala kaiserehare nali, xakaitahere hománe tahi wihiye Cafarnaum naliye akereta”, xexaite — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁴ Hoka nehitiya: — Aliterexe niraeta xihye, maisa atyo hatya hekoti iraitu xakaisasehare waiye kaxomokakere ewaikoherakoa kaiserehare nali. ²⁵ Xasemehena: kahare wainyaneneronai tyaonahitaha Israel waikoherakoa nali iraitu xakaisasehare Elias xowaka, hoka maisa onehitita hanama wanone mokotexe hoka nakiti kalorexe tyaona hakákoare hatyo waikohekoa nali. ²⁶ Xakore hoka Enore maisa axikaita Elias hahalonai wainyaneneronai tyaonitolonai Israel waikohera nali ana. Hoka hahalo wainyanenero tyaonitolo wenakalati Sarepta nali Sidom waikohekoa nali ana taita. ²⁷ Nikare tehitiya kahare jijikoahiyenai tyaonita Israel waikohera nali iraitu xakaisasehare Eliseu xowaka. Xakore hoka maisa hatyanai hekoti enekonitareha kaxaiyatelikisakheheta — nexa.

²⁸ Hoka hatyoharenai semaha hoka tyotya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako tyaoniterenai kalore ehareha. ²⁹ Hoka tityoahenahitaha, nolakasekoatyaha Jesus haware wenakalati nonitata. Xaneha ekakoa tyairi wáhaharexe nali xawatyahene maheta hatyo henota waikoa maniya. Hatyo heno atyo wenakalati kaomaka. ³⁰ Xakore hoka jiyeheta halitinai konita hoka xaneheta.

Hatya Haliti Kakoa Tyaonita Isekohaliti Iniyalahare

(Marcos 1.21-28)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane Cafarnaum xeta, hatya wenakalati Galiléia koa nali. Hoka hatyo nali aotyakijita halitinai sábado xowaka. ³² Hoka hakaharet-yoahitaha exaotyakira kakoa, iraeta atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka.

³³ Hoka hatya haliti tyaonita xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka isekohaliti iniyalahare tyaonita ekakoa. Hoka kawiyatya: ³⁴ — Xaxiyani! Xoare haoka

wihiye, Jesus Nazaré yere? Xoana ali hisoa hamawenekoaretya maheta wiso? Waiye atyo hawaiyekehalakahareta nomani: hiso atyo Enore Xaxikalahare Waiyexe — nexa.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae isekohaliti iniyalahare hiye: — Nikareta hirae hoka hahikoahetehena hatyo haliti nonitata! nexa.

Tyotya enahalakoahitaha isekohaliti iniyalahare exoakisa haliti waikoa hoka hikoaheta enonita makawexomokalahareneta.

³⁶ Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha hoka irae kakoaha hatyo tahi: — Xoa-rehare iraiti ala exe? Exe haliti iyateliti kakoare hoka axikaheta isekohaliti iniyalaharenai hoka xanehenahititaha! nexaha.

³⁷ Hoka Jesus tahi exaoretyoa hakákoare hatyokoa nali.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Kahare Halitinai

(Mateus 8.14-17; Marcos 1.29-34)

³⁸ Hoka Jesus hikoaheta xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota hoka xane Simão hana xeta. Hoka Simão nakero hokakita, kalore wátyahiseta, hoka xakaiha hatyoharenai Jesus hiye. ³⁹ Hatyaoseta xane tityoa exehokotyokakala haliya hoka irae watere hiye. Hoka wátere tyoteheta enonitata, hoka tityoaheta rotita hoka enakairaha tyoma.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta kamai isoahena hoka tyotya kahinaeharexenai hokakitere-nai, kahare hawareharexe kahehaliti kakoarenai, kolatyaha Jesus ana. Hoka hakahe ekaokakisa ihiyeha hoka aiyatelikihenahitene.

⁴¹ Hoka tihanarenai kahare halitinai nonitata xanehenahitaha hakawiya-laha kakoa: — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani! nexahitaha.

Waiyekehalakahareta atyo Jesus enomanaha. Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta watyalyahitene, mairanityahitene.

Jesus Xakaihena Iraitai Waiyexe

(Marcos 1.35-39)

⁴² Hatyaoseta ferakoa hoka Jesus xaneheta wenakalatita hoka xane maharexakiti. Hoka halitinai tawehenene hoka kaokehenahitene hoka maisa xaneheta enonyahitaha aokareha.

⁴³ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Noxakaini tehitiya atyo haiyanaikoa wenakalati koanai Iraitai Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyo maheta atyo Enore axikatya natyo — nexa.

⁴⁴ Hatyo hiyeta xakaita Iraitai xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai tyotya wenakalatikoanai.

Jesus Kawisa Hetatiyeharenai Haxaotyakiraharenai

(Mateus 4.18-22; Marcos 1.16-20)

5 ¹ Haxowakiya Jesus tyaonita Galiléia hokoxala kaiholonekoa kilihi, hoka halitinai ehotyasekoaitene semaha maheta Enore niraene. ² Hoka waiya hinama kanowanai hokoxa xaiya, kaiholokoa haliya. Mairatyatienai exoahenahitaha taita enakotaha hoka tihehenahititaha kohase hiyakakala. ³ Hoka Jesus kakoha Simão kanowane ako, hoka Jesus irae ihiye kikiyatene maheta inira kaiholokoa nonitata. Hatyaoseta Jesus tyoka hoka aotyakihena halitinai.

⁴Hatyaoseta halakisa hairaene hoka nexa Simão hiye: — Hiyanehena kanowa kakoa hakiti hokoxa hatekoxa tyaohehene akiti. Hiso, hihinaeharenai xoaha hoka xaxawatya maka xahiyaxatya maheta — nexa.

⁵Hoka Simão nexa: — Xekohaseti, makiya wáhaka wahiyaxatya hoka maisa xoare wahiyita. Xakore hoka maka xawatyaka tyare atyo haokita hoka notyakekoite — nexa.

⁶Hatyaoseta xawatyaha makanai onexaiya hoka hiyaha kahare kohase hoka komitehena makanai irikotyohitaha. ⁷Hatyaoseta kowaisaha hahinaeharenai kanowa halyako tyaoiterenai ana tyoaha kahinaetyahene maheta. Xaneha hoka ekaisetyaha hinama kanowanai kahare kohase kakoa hoka komitaene tabobokoaha.

⁸Hatyaoseta Simão Pedro waiya hatyoharenai hoka hakaolise kakoa meholoka Jesus nahalakoa hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, hakikisoahetehena nonitita. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomasehare atyo natyo! nexa.

⁹Simão, haiyaharenai ehaliya tyaoiterenai tehtiya hakaharetyoaha kahare kohasenai hiyehenahere kakoa. ¹⁰Zebedeu ityaninai Tiago João tehtiya kalore hakaharetyoaha. Hatyona atyo Simão hinaenai.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa Simão hiye: — Awa atyo himawaiyehare. Kalikinita atyoite halitinai hiyasehare hisaohena — nexa ihiye.

¹¹Hoka nolohehenahitaha kanowanai kaiholokoa nali hoka tyotyala halaki akatyaha hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta Jijikoahitere

(Mateus 8.1-4; Marcos 1.40-45)

¹²Haxowaka Jesus tyaoita hatya wenakalatikoa hoka hatyo nali hatya haliti jijikoare kahehare iraharetita. Hoka waiya Jesus hoka halaisoa exoa waikoa enahalakoa, ekaokakisa hatiho waikoa, hoka axene:

— Xekohaseti, hawaiyehihetaiya natyo haokowi hoka hawaiyehihetaiya natyo — nexa.

¹³Hoka Jesus hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka nexa: — Há, naokaite. Hawaiyehiheta atyo — nexa.

Hatyaosehena hoka jijikoare kahehare maiyareheta.

¹⁴Hoka Jesus exakere aotyakisene: — Awaira atyo exeharenai hatya hiye hiyakaihena, xakore hoka hiyane hiraehena sacerdote hiye hoka waiyahareheta hiso. Hatyo najikinitaite hiyane hafetatya kirakahare Moisés aotyakihehene akereta. Hoka tyotyaha waiyoreha hikinaterehenere kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹⁵Xakore hoka Jesus tahi kahare exaoretyoa hakákoare, hoka kahare halitinai tyoahitaha semaha maheta iniraene, exahe kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha maheta ekáhehareha nonitata. ¹⁶Xakore hoka Jesus xaneta maharexakahare nali hoka iraexaita.

Jesus Aetonalikiheta Maetonanehare

(Mateus 9.1-8; Marcos 2.1-12)

¹⁷Haxowaka Jesus aotyakijita hoka haiyaharenai fariseunai, exahe haiyaharenai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tyokahitaha ehaliya. Tyoaha atyo tyotyala wenakalatikoanai tyaoiterenai Galiléia nalita, Judéia

nalita, Jerusalém nalitare harenai tehitiya. Hoka Xekohaseti niyaterere tyoonita Jesus kakoa aiyatelikiheta maheta hokakiterenai. ¹⁸Hoka haiyaharenai halitinai kolatyaha hatya maetonanehare etolisoare haxetolisoakala hoka kasani isoaha hatyako hoka mokahene aokowiyahitaha Jesus nahalakoa. ¹⁹Xakore hoka kahare halitinai hiyeta maisa aliyakere isoahitaha maetonanehare kakoa. Hatyaoseta kolatyahene hatiri heno. Hoka hati taose aitoakisaha hoka hatyoahota exoakisahene exetolisoakala kakoita halitinai nali tyooniterenai nenekesene hoka mokahene Jesus nahalakoa.

²⁰Hoka Jesus waiya ityakekoneha hoka nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Nohinaehare, iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

²¹Hoka Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha hatyo tahi iraekakoahenaha: — Xala exe haliti hoka exakere maisa aiminisare Enore? Mahaiya atyo xalahare iniyalahare emaisahitita. Enore taita atyo hatyo iyateliti kakoare — nexaha.

²²Xakore hoka Jesus otita exahekolaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xoanere hoka nikare xahekoita? ²³Xoarehare ala haxerore niraetyaka: “Iniyalahare hománenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta”, nerekatihenaite, xoana, “Hatityoahetehena hoka hatohetehena”, nerekatihena koríte? nexa. ²⁴— Nahotikisaite xomana. Natyo Haliti Ityani iyateliti kakoare atyo notyaonita ali waikohekoa nemaisaheta maheta iniyalahare — nexa.

Hatyaoseta nexa maetonanehare hiye: — Hatityoahetehena, hiyehetehena hiyetalisoakala hoka hiyanetehena hihana xeta — nexa.

²⁵Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti tityoaheta tyotyaha enahalakoaha, iyehehaxetolisoakala hoka xaneheta hahana xeta, ihalahare Enore kakoa.

²⁶Tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha. Exahe hoka kalore hamairaneha kakoita ihalahareha Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Kaxiyani! Waiyexe kalikini xowaka wiyaiya! nexaha.

Jesus Kawisa Levi

(Mateus 9.9-13; Marcos 2.13-17)

²⁷Hatyo najikinita Jesus xanehitiya hoka waiya hatya kalorexe noloxa resebetiyasehare, Levi nexarexe, owene tyokita olo resebetiyakalaose. Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi — nexa.

²⁸Levi tityoa, halaki akatya tyotya hoka xane exema. ²⁹Hatyaoseta Levi tyoma kalorexe hisehaliti Jesus ana hahanako. Hoka nali kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetiyaseharenai tyoonahitaha, exahe haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai hoka tyokahitaha ehaliyaha hoka kanakairahitaha.

³⁰Fariseunai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha enekonitareha hoka ehareha Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hiye hoka axahene: — Xoana hoka xikanakairita xiserita kalorexe noloxa resebetiyaseharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kakoa? nexaha.

³¹Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Mahokakeneharenai atyo maisa wairatyaare aokare haomana, hoka hokakiterenai atyo wairatyaare aokita haomana.

³²Notyoha atyo naotyakisa maheta iniyalahare nomaseharenai waiye maniya tyoohenahitaha maheta, maisa atyo waiyexeharexenai naotyakisa maheta xini — nexa.

Jesus Irae Manakairiti Enore Hiyeta Tahi

(Mateus 9.14-17; Marcos 2.18-22)

³³ Haiyaharenai nexaha Jesus hiye: — João Batista xema tyaoniterenai manakairahitaha kahaliki, exahe iraexatyahitaha. Exahe fariseunai xema maniya tyaoniterenai tehitiya nikareta tyaonahitaha. Hoka hiyaotyakiraharenai atyo kanakairahitaha, terahitaha xoaha — nexaha.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xoana xiyahékola hiye kakaexakatyakehenerenai wenakakoati hisehare ana manakairatyakahare tyaonita kaiyanityohenere ehaliyaha tyaonitata hoka? ³⁵ Hoka haxowakaite kaiyanityohenere kaiyakeheta enekonitaha, hoka hatyo xowaka atyoite manakairehenaha — nexa.

³⁶ Jesus tehitiya xakai exe xaimenekore: — Maisa atyo xala hare aikotyare ini taose imiti waitarete hiyeta hoka tinolaharetyare imiti xololo. Nikareya tyoma hoka aiyalaharetyaiya imiti waitarete, exahe hatyo waitare taoseya maisa waiye kaotyakeneta hatyo imiti xololo kakoa.

³⁷ — Maisa atyo vinho waitarexa kaxomokakere toahiyere militirise nomaka ako. Nikareya kaxomokaka hoka halalakoiya militirise hoka vinho-xaiya iratyoa tyotya, exaheya militirise hoka mawenekoare. ³⁸ Hatyo hiyeta vinho waitarexa militirise waitare ako taita kaxomokakita.

³⁹ — Exahe maisa atyo xalahare aokare vinhoxa waitarexa terehenahere vinhoxa toahiyerexa najikinita. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo: “Vinhoxa toahiyerexa atyo waiye”, nexa.

Jesus Atyo Sábado Xekohasehare

(Mateus 12.1-8; Marcos 2.23-28)

6 ¹ Sábado xowaka Jesus jiyehena trigo xafityaka koni. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai taikaxawatyaha hoka matyatyasetyahene hoka kanakairahitaha trigosenai. ² Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai axahene: — Xoana hoka xisomita Wiyaotyakisakaho sábado xowaka maomakene aokiterehare? nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoana maisa xasemare Davi tyomehenerehare, hatyo ihinaenai xoaha nakehenahere xowakere? ⁴ Isoa atyo Enore hanako, iya nakairati Enore ana kafetatyakehenerenai hoka kanakairene, exahe isa tehitiya hahinaenai ana. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta maisaiya atyo hatya kanakairita hatyo nakairatinai hiyeta. Sacerdotenai taitaiya atyo — nexa.

⁵ Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Haliti Ityani atyo sábado ferakene xekohase — nexa.

Jesus Awaiyekaheheta Nira Kahexe

(Mateus 12.9-14; Marcos 3.1-6)

⁶ Hoka hatyotare sábado xowaka Jesus isoa xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka aotyakihena. Hoka nali tyaonita hatya haliti fihini maniya nira kahexe.

⁷ Hoka haiyanai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, haiyaharenai fariseunai xoaha waiye Jesus ana wahakotyahitaha, waiyaha maheta exaiyatelikireheta sábado xowaka. Kasani iraharetyahene hoka emaxaiminirene Xaotyakiyaho aokaha maheta. ⁸ Xakore hoka Jesus otita exahékolaha hoka hatyo hiyeta

nexa haliti nira kahexe hiye: — Hainakoahena hoka hatityoa ita nekese — nexa. Nexa hoka haliti ainakoa hoka tityoa.

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Naxehenaite xiso: xoare nexa Wiyaotyakisa-kaho sábadó xaokaka? Xoare hare kaomakere exe ferakene: waiyexe, xoana iniyalahare kore? Haliti hokakita hoka kaxaiyatelikisakehena, xoana kahala-kisaka korite hoka wainihena? nexa.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya tyotya hahoko haliya tyaoniterenai ana hoka nexa mawaiyekahehare hiye: — Haimahena hikahe — nexa.

Hoka hatyo haliti aimatya hakahe, hoka waiyehiheta ekahe.

¹¹Hatyaoseta Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha ehareha hoka iraekakoahenaha xolani hare háomaneha Jesus kakoa tahi.

Jesus Aoka Haomana 12-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Maheta

(Mateus 10.1-4; Marcos 3.13-19)

¹²Hoka hatyo xowaka Jesus kakoha tyairi heno iraexatya maheta hoka hatyo xatini heko iraexatya Enore hiye. ¹³Ferakoa hoka kawisa haxaotyakiraharenai hoka 12-harenai enekonitareha aoka haomana. Hoka iraiti kakoare-nae kaixaretyahene hoka 12-harenai atyo exenai: ¹⁴Simão, hatyo atyo Pedro nexarexe kaexareheta, exahe iximarene André. Tiago, João, Filipe exahe Bartolomeu. ¹⁵Mateus, Tomé, Alfeu ityani Tiago, exahe Simão Zelote nexarexe. ¹⁶Tiago ityani Judas, Judas Iscariotes eko xoaha. Judas atyo matawatyatiye tyaoheha.

Jesus Aotyakijita, Aiyatelikihitita Xoaha

(Mateus 4.23-25)

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus exoaheta tyairi henota ekakoaha hoka amematyao kahare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hakakoehekoare. Hoka kahare halitinai nali tyaonahitaha. Judéia koa nalitarenai, Jerusalém nalitarenai, wenakalati-koanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha, one kaloxere haliya tyaonitere nalitarenai harenai. ¹⁸Tyoaha semaha maheta Jesus niraene, exahe kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha maheta ekahehareha nonitata. Haiyanai isekohaliti iniyalahare hasakahare-titerenai tehitiya tyoaha hoka waiye maniya kaxomokakehenahitaha. ¹⁹Tyotyaha kasani ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye aokowiyahitaha. Ihiyeta iyateliti hikoita hoka aiyatelikihitita tyotya halitinai hoka.

Ihalahaliti, Xamaikohaliti Xoaha

(Mateus 5.1-12)

²⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakotya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nexa: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso maoloxaharenai. Hiyaiya, Enore Nawenakala atyo xomanere.

²¹— Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso kalikini nakitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xika-nakairahare ite xisaona.

— Waiye kaiserehare atyo xiso kalikini tiyitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xikoexehetaite.

²²— Waiye kaiserehare atyo xisaonita xikairawaiyakehena, xikaxaxikaharetyakehena, iniyalahare xikaxomokakehena, exahe xiso atyo maisa xawai-yexe xikaxaokakehena, xisaonitere Haliti Ityani xema maniya hiyeta hoka.

²³Maika xihalaharehena, ximaxalohena, nikare xikaxomokakehena hoka. Hiyaiya, kalorexe xibakatyakala atyo ityakaisakahare tyaonita xomana enokoa nali. Hiyaiya, enahetakomaniyereharenai atyo hatyo akereta mokaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai.

²⁴— Xakore hoka kirakoane ite xisaohena, xiso kalikini kaoloxere tyaoniterenai. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo waiye xisaona!

²⁵— Kirakoane ite xisaona, xiso kalikini tyotya xaokitereharenai kakoare xisaonitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xinakehenaite!

— Kirakoane ite xisaona, xiso kalikini koexitereharenai. Hiyaiya, xitiyahenaite!

²⁶— Kirakoane ite xisaona, tyotyaha aexakeretyaha xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, enahetakomaniyereharenai tehitiya atyo aexakeretyaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai metalaharenai — nexa.

Ahalakoahalitina Xawaiyetyaka Tahi

(Mateus 5.38-48; 7.12; Lucas 23.34; Atos 7.60; Romanos 12.17-21)

²⁷— Xakore hoka nomita atyo xiso xasemiterenai niraini hiye: Xawaiyehena xahalakoaharenai, exahe waiye xamohena kirawanetereharenai xiso.

²⁸Xaohena waiyexe iraharetiterenai xiso ana, exahe xiraexahena iniyalahare mokiterenai xiso ana. ²⁹Maika hatya mokohena hiso hitanakoli hiye hoka hehaika enomana hamaniya mokotya tehitiya maheta. Maika hatya kolahena himanase hoka maika kotare kolatya ekatyahexete tehitiya. ³⁰Hatyatere ana hisehena, xoalinihare axehena hiso hoka. Exahe maika hatya kolahena hixiyehare hoka awa atyo haxehetene. ³¹Maika haiyanai waiye xamoka kasani haiyanae moka xiso xaokitere akereta — nexa.

³²— Hoka xawaiyetitaiya etakehare awaiyetitereharenai xiso taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinihare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo awaiyetita etakehare haxawaiyetyaseharenai. ³³Exahe waiyeya xamokita etakehare waiye mokitereharenai xiso taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinihare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo nikare tyaonahitaha. ³⁴Exahe xijitaiya etakehare bakahititereharenai xiso ana taita hoka xoanere hoka xatyahita xoalinihare waiyexe xekaka xomana xahita? Halitinai iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoita atyo haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai ana isahitaha, isehenahitaha enomanaha maheta isehenerehareta.

³⁵— Maika xawaiyehena xahalakoaharenai, waiye xamohenahene. Xisehena hoka awa atyo xatyaha xisehenerehare xekakeheta xomana xahita. Nikare ite hoka kaxekakaite waiyexe xomana, exahe Enore Kalorexe ityani-naite xisaona. Nikare xisaona. Hiyaiya, hatyo tehitiya atyo waiyexeharexe waiyexenai ana, exahe xalijiniharexenai ana xoaha. ³⁶Maika xawaiyexehare xisaona, Xexe nawaiyexehare akereta — nexa.

Irahekoatyati Tahi

(Mateus 7.1-5; Romanos 2.1-3)

³⁷— Awa atyo haiyaharenai xiraeharetya hoka maisaite xikairaharet-yakita. Awa atyo haiyaharenai xairawaiyakisa, hoka maisaite xikairawai-yakita. Maika ximaotyaneheta haiyanai xomokala xiso iniyalahare hoka

kamaotyanyakehetaite iniyalahare xománe. ³⁸Xisehena haiyanai ana hoka Enore ite isa tehitiya xomana. Nikare ite hoka kaxékaka xomana kalore, kalore kaiserehare. Xikolala hekorexe ite isa xomana. Hoka xisehenere haiyanai ana hákakoanetaite Enore iseheta xomana — nexa.

³⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus xakai exe xaimenekorenai: — Mahaiya hatya maxosehare aliyakere otokahijita hatya maxosehare. Nikareya tyaona hoka hatyo hinamanaiya exoaha tolokoako. ⁴⁰Maiha atyo hatya kaxaotyakisakiterehare haxaotyakisase xahehare xini. Xakore hoka kaxaotyakisakitereya atyo miyehena haxaotyakisaka hoka haxaotyakisase hákakoanehare atyoite tyaona — nexa.

⁴¹— Xoana hoka hawahakoita holoxoti hihinaehare xosako tyaonitere ana hoka maisa atyo hiyaiyare atya taose hiyosako tyaonitere? ⁴²Hoka aliyakereya hehena hihinaehare hiye: “Nohinaehare, haiya hoka niyeheta holoxoti hiyosakota haoka”, hehena, hisota maisa hiyaiyare atya taose hiyosako tyaonitere hoka? Maoseratyaliye! Hiyehehena hotohare atya taose hiyosako tyaonitere hoka hatyaosetaite waiye hiyaiyakaheta hoka hiyeheta holoxoti hihinaehare xosako tyaonitere — nexa.

Atyakate, Irínai Xoaha Tahí

(Mateus 7.15-20; 12.33-35)

⁴³— Atya kate waiyexe atyo maisa ewaxirali kaliye, exahe atya kate ewaxirahare atyo maisa waiyeri kaliye. ⁴⁴Hiyaiya, tyotya atyanai atyo irinai hiyeta waiyekehalakaharetaha. Mahaiya atyo aliyakere kaximexakita halohalose katohilihinai hiyeta, exahe uva hoka katohere kateta kaximexakita. ⁴⁵Nikare haliti waiyexeharexe iyita waiyexe haxomokala waiyexenai akota, hatyo atyo emahiyasakotare. Hoka haliti mawaiyexeharexe atyo iyita iniyalahare haxomokala iniyalaharenai akota. Hiyaiya, ekanase atyo iraeta emahiyasako kaise tyaoniterehareta — nexa.

Hinamakase Hati Hokolikase Tahí

(Mateus 7.24-27)

⁴⁶— Xoana hoka, “Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti”, xita noxaokaki hoka maisa niraetere xihie akereta xisaonare? ⁴⁷Nahotikisaite xomana, xoare hare kakoa xamani ala hákákoa, etakehare nokoamaniye tyaoniterehare, semiterehare noxaotyakiri hoka tyakekoterenehare. ⁴⁸Hatyohare atyo motya etakehare hatya haliti tyoma hati hoka seka hateko hoka ehokoli niyahare sehali heno ajika. Hoka one kahekoaxa tyaona hoka one xane kaoka hatyo hati hiye, xakore hoka maisa exoita, waiye nomakere hoka. ⁴⁹Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo sema niraeni hoka maisa tyakekorene hoka motya atyo etakehare mairiharenehare tyomehenerehare hati waikohekoa, mahokoli kasehare akereta. One tyoa hatyo hati ana hoka exoakisene rotita hoka mawenekoaretene — nexa.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Roma Yere Wakanehare

(Mateus 8.5-13)

7 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hatyoharenai haxakaini halitinai hiye hoka xane wenakalati Cafarnaum xeta. ²Hoka hatyo nali hatya sorarenai

xekehasehare tyaonita. Kawakaneharexe hoka awaiyetita hawakanehare hoka ewakanehare hokakita, komitehena wainita. ³Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare sema Jesus tahi hoka axikatya judeunai nityohalitiranai axahene hoka tyoa aiyatelikiheta maheta ewakanehare.

⁴Hoka xane ahalakoatyaha maheta Jesus hoka tihityoaha ihiye hoka nexaha: — Aliterexe atyo hatyo haliti hihiyeta waiye kahinaetyaka. ⁵Hiyaiya, awaiyetita atyo wihinaeharenai, exahe xahohisakoatyakalati hana kakoita tyoma womana — nexaha.

⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus xane exemaha. Xakore hoka hati haliyehena hoka sorarenai xekohasehare axikatya haiyaharenai hahinaeharenai nexaha maheta Jesus hiye: — Xekohaseti, maisa nahakakisa naokowita hiso. Maisa atyo noxoare waikathare hoka maisaiya hijoita nohanyako. ⁷Maisa tehitiya noxoare waikathare hoka maisaiya natyonaira niraeta hiháre hiyeta. Hiraehena taita, hoka nowakanihare ite waiyeheta. ⁸Natyo tehitiya atyo haiyanai xekohasetinai katyahakohareta notyaonita hoka wakatyahitaha natyo. Exahe nosorarexinai atyo nowakani xema tyaonahitaha. Niraihena hatya hiye: “Hiyane”, nomihena ihiye hoka xaneta. Hatya hiye, “Hisohena”, nomihena hoka tyoita. Nowakanihare hiye, “Hisoma nikare”, nomihena hoka tyomita — nexa sorare xekohasehare Jesus hiye.

⁹Jesus kalore hakaharetyoa sema hatyoharenai hoka ehaikoahareheta hoka nexa kahare halitinai xaneterenai exema hiye: — Aliterexe nomita xihiyehere: maisa xoana xowaka exakere kalore tyakekotyati nowaiyare Israel hotyalinai koni — nexa.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare hinaeharenai haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta hoka waiyehenahitaha wakahare niyatereheta.

Jesus Ekasekiheta Wainyanenero Ityani

¹¹Hatyo najikinita, mawahaneta, Jesus xane wenakalati Naim nali. Exaotyakiraharenae, kahare halitinai xoaha xane exema. ¹²Hatyaoseta xane kaokehena wenakalati talalahoko jihola haliya hoka naliyerenae xane fehenaha kamati. Hatyo wainihenere atyo hamokoserore wainyanenero ityani, hoka kahare halitinai wenakalatitarenai xanahitaha exema. ¹³Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti waiya inityo, kalore airakoanehalotene hoka nexa: — Awa atyo hitiya — nexa.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta xane ehaliyase kaiserehare hoka ekaokakisa hakahe kamati nitini hiye. Hoka kolaiterenenai tityoaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Xoimahaliti, niraehena hikakoa: hatityoahetehena! nexa.

¹⁵Nexa hoka xoimahaliti tyokeheta hoka irachetehena, hoka Jesus isehe-tene inityo ana.

¹⁶Tyotyaha kalore mairaha hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Kaxiyani, kalorexe iraiti xakaisasehare kaotyaka winekoni! Enore atyo tyoa iyehitita hahotyaliharenai! nexaha.

¹⁷Hatyoharenai Jesus tahi kahare exaoretyoa hakakoare wenakalati kalo-koarenai exahe ehaliyakoita tyaoniterenai xoaha nali.

João Batista Xaxikalahrenai

(Mateus 11.2-19)

¹⁸Hatyaoseta João Batista xema tyaoniterenai xakaiha tyotya hatyoharenai haxaotyakisase hiye. Hoka João kawisa hinamahare enekonitareha ¹⁹hoka

axikatene axaha maheta Xekohaseti Jesus: “Xoana hiso etake kaokehenere, xoana hatya korite watyahahitiya?” nexaha maheta.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus tyaonitere nali hoka nexaha: — João Batista axikatya wiso waxa maheta exakere: Xoana hiso terota etake kaokehenere, xoana hatya korite watyahahitiya? nexaha.

²¹ Hatyaosehena hoka Jesus aiyatelikiheta kahare halitinai hokakitere-nai, isekohaliti iniyalahare kaxaihakoretiterenai, exahe kahare maxoseharenai tehitiya. ²² Hatyo najikinita Jesus nexa João xema tyaoniterenai hiye: — Xiyaneheta hoka xiyakaihena João hiye exe xiyaiyehenereharenai, exahe xasemehenereharenai atyo: maxoseharenai atyo waiyakahititaha, maetonaneharenai atyo tohenahititaha, jijikoahiti tawaneharenai waiyehi-hititaha, matanakoakoharenai atyo semakahititaha, kaminai atyo kasehitita, Iraitu Waiyexe atyo kaxakaisakita maoloxaharenai hiye. ²³ Waiye kaiserehare atyo tyakekoterenai natyo hoka maisa amaikoharexe nokakoi — nexa.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta João xema tyaoniterenai xaneheta hoka Jesus irahena halitinai kakoa João tahi: — Xiyanehenere maharexakahare xahalakoahenere João xowaka, xoare hare xatyahita xiyaiyane maheta? Xoana kána kase hoholati hoholaitere? ²⁵ Xoare hare xiyane xiyaiya? Xoana hatya haliti waiye nimere? Xasemehena, waiye nimerenai, exahe waiye tyaoniterenai atyo hati wahaharexenai ako tyaonita. ²⁶ Xiyakaihena terota, xoare xatyahita xiyaiya maheta? Xoana hatya iraitu xakaisasehare? Aliterexe atyo nomita xihye: xiyaiyehenere atyo iraitu xakaisasehare xahehare. ²⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere xairatyoare tyaonita, Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa João tahi:

Hasemehena, naxikatyaite haliti haheta maniya niraini kakoare hoka memere moka ahoti haheta maniya.

²⁸ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Nomita atyo xihye: João atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo ekatyahakohareta tyaonita enokoa nali hoka hatyo atyo João xahehare tyaona.

²⁹ Kalorexe noloa resebetiyaseharenai exahe tyotya halitinai xoaha semaha hatyoharenai. Hatyonai atyo etake tyakekohenerenai Enore niraine aliterexe hoka João batixahenerenai. ³⁰ Xakore hoka fariseunai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha atyo maisa habatixatyaka aokahitaha João hiyeta, nikare hoka maxaokalaha atyo Enore ahekohenere etahiha.

³¹ — Hatyo hiyeta xoare kakoaita naimenekohena kalikiniyerenai haliti? nehitiya Jesus. — Xoarehare kakoala exehare halitinai hakakoa? ³² Motya atyo xoimanai wetekokoa tyokiterenai. Háhotyali kawiyaita háhotyali ana:

“emahalikijita atyo wenakakoati anere xerati, xakore hoka maisa xaholikoare!

Wiyerita atyo xafityati anere xerati, xakore hoka maisa xitiyare!” nitere akereta. ³³ João Batista atyo manakairita, maeraneta vinhoxa hoka xita: “Tihanare atyo tyaonita ekakoa!” xita. ³⁴ Hoka Haliti Ityani atyo kana-kairehena, terehena hoka xita: “Xiyaiyehena, exe haliti atyo kanakairatetyoita, teratetyoita. Etake kalorexe noloa resebetiyaseharenai exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha hinaehare!” xita atyo. ³⁵ Xakore atyoite hoka ekakoitaite Enore nawaiyorene katyakekotyakehena — nexa.

Jesus Xane Fariseu, Simão Nexarexe Hanako

³⁶ Hatyaoseta hatya fariseu noloka Jesus kanakaira maheta. Hoka Jesus xane isoa ehanako hoka tyoka kanakaira maheta. ³⁷ Hatyo wenakalati nali tyaonita hatya ohiro iniyalahare nomasehalo. Hoka sema Jesus nakaira fariseu hanako. Hatyaoseta iya halise kanotese airaxero kakoare ³⁸ hoka Jesus hiniri maniya amematyoya, ehaliyasete, tiyita hoka aolowaita ikijinai haosexa xatali kakoa. Hatyaoseta tirehetene hasekase kakoita. Hoka sohikijijita Jesus kijinai, exahe owikita airaxero ikijinai heno.

³⁹ Hoka fariseu waiya hatyoharenai hoka exakere ahekotyia: — Aliterexeya atyo exe haliti iraiti xakaisasehare hoka waiyekehalakitaia atyo enomana exe ohiro otoiterene, exahe enawenane iniyalahare maniya xoaha — nexa.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa fariseu hiye: — Simão, hatahi noxakai hihie naokowita — nexa.

— Hiraehena, Xaotyakisatiye — nexa Simão.

⁴¹ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hinamahare halitinai kakotanetaha, hatya haliti kakotanetya minitere. Hatya 500-hokose olo prata nomaka, háhare hoka 50-hokose xoaha. ⁴² Xakore hoka maisaiya háhare hekoti hatyo hinamahare konitare xoare kakoa bakahitita hakotane. Hatyaoseta emaiyareheta hatyo hinamanai kotane. Xala hare kaisere ite masakare awaiyehenene? nexa.

⁴³ — Noxahekali hiye hoka kalore masakare kakotaneterene — nexa Simão.

— Ehekore hekoaxatya — nexa Jesus.

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta ehaikoahareheta ohiro ana hoka nexa Simão hiye: — Xoana hiyaiyita exe ohiro? Nisoahenere xowaka maisa hijita one nomani natiha maheta nokiji, xakore hoka tihene atyo haosexa xatali kakoa hoka tirihititene atyo hasekasenai kakoita. ⁴⁵ Maisa atyo hasohitanakolijita natyo nokaokihenere xowaka, xakore hoka hatyo atyo maisa halakisare hekoti hasohikijira nokiji nisoaheneritita. ⁴⁶ Maisa atyo airaxeroxa nosekase niyahare hijita, xakore hoka hatyo atyo owika airaxero nokijinai heno. ⁴⁷ Aliterexe nomita hihie: kalore haxawaiyera hiyeta tyomehenere atyo hotikijita koxaka kalore iniyalahare tyomehenere kamaotyanyakehetehenere. Xakore hoka etakehare inira hiyeta kaxawaiyetyakihititerehare atyo inirita tehitiya awaiyehitita — nexa.

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ohiro hiye: — Iniyalahare hómanenai atyo kaxemaisatyakeheta — nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta mexa haliya tyokiterenai axakakoahenaha: — Xala exe hoka iniyalahare kakoita emaisahitita? nexaha.

⁵⁰ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ohiro hiye: — Hityakekone atyo waiye maniya moheta hiso. Hiyanehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa.

Ohironai Xanetolonai Jesus Xema

8 ¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane wenakalatikoanai exahe wenakalatikoa-senai xeta, hoka xakaita Iraitia Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi. Hoka 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai xaneha exema, ² exahe haiyahalonai ohironai kaxaiyatolokisakehetehenolonai isekohaliti iniyalahare nonitata, ehokakeneha nonitata xoaha. Hatyonai atyo: Maria Madalena nexalolo, hatyo nonitata atyo 7-harenai isekohaliti iniyalaharenai kaxaxanikisakeheta.

³Joana, Cuza exanityo: exanene atyo kalorexehare tyaonita xekohaseti Herodes wakanehare. Susana, haiyahalonai ohironai kahinaetitolonai Jesus, exahe exaotyakiraharenai xoaha haxiyehalonaiha kakoita, xoahanai.

Xafityatiye Tahī

(Mateus 13.1-9; Marcos 4.1-9)

⁴Kahare halitinai tyoaha haiyanaikoa wenakalatita waiyaha maheta Jesus. Tyotyaha hohisakoaha hoka xakaihena ihiyeha exe xaimenekore:

⁵— Hatya haliti xane fitya maheta hahananeharese. Hoka fitita hanakatisenai hoka haiyasenai ahoti kilihi exoa, hoka halitinai tyahakene, exahe kotehalasenai hoka kanakairene. ⁶Haiyasenai hanakatisenai exoa kaharexe sehali tyaonitere akitiya. Hikoaha hoka niraha, maisa olowehiti aka hoka. ⁷Haiyasenai hoka xane exoa katoherehinai koni, hoka hahotyalitya kekoareha hananehaliti kakoa hoka katohere jiyahaotyahene. ⁸Xakore hoka haiyasenai atyo exoa waikohe waiyexekoa. Hoka hananehalitinai kekoareha, kaxawaha. Hasese hiyeta 100-se kasé.

Hoka Jesus nehitiya — Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa.

Jesus Awaiyekehalakatya Xafityatiye Tahī

(Mateus 13.10-23; Marcos 4.13-20)

⁹Hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai axahene, xoare nexa xamani ala aokowita hatyo xaimenekore kakoa hoka.

¹⁰Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xomana atyo Enore hotikijita metaharexe hakoamaniya nawenatyaka. Hoka haiyanai ana atyo xaimenekotyati maniyata kaxaot-yakisakita, wahakotya hoka maisa waiyahitaha maheta, semehenaha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha maheta.

¹¹— Exe xaimenekore iraitere atyo exakerexe: hanakatise atyo Enore niraene. ¹²Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai ahoti kilihi atyo etakehare semitereharenai iraiti xakore hoka Tihanare kaoka hoka iyehititerehare iraiti emahiya-sakota, maisa tyakekoahitaha kaiyakehenahititaha maheta. ¹³Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai kaharexe sehali akiti atyo etakehare semitereharenai iraiti hoka aokitereharene haomana haihalaharene kakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kinaterexeha hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa waha xini tyakekoahitaha. Hoka kahasakaharetyakehenaha hoka tyoty halakisahitaha. ¹⁴Hanakatisenai exoahenerenai katoherehinai koni atyo etakehare halitinai semitereharenai iraiti xakore hoka emawaiyeharene, ixiyehare, ekehalaharene aeroretyoitata hoka jiyahaotita hatyoharenai halitinai. Hatyo hiyeta kasetereharenai maisa xonere hekoti, maisa miyatita hahatene Enore koamaniya. ¹⁵Hoka hanakatisenai exoahenerenai waikohe waiyexekoa atyo etakehare halitinai semaxematya hoka tyakaijitereharenai iraiti hamahiyase waiyexe ako, exahe tyakekohatiye hoka kahare tyomaha Enore ana, tyakekohatiha atyo hoka — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Tahī

(Marcos 4.21-25)

¹⁶— Maisa atyo xalahare aotakahena xaokanatyakalati hoka hatyo najikinita mokarene koho exahe xoana kama katyahe xamani. Xakore hoka

xaokanatyakalati atyo exomokakalaose terota kaxomokakita, hoka tyotya ijoiterenai waiyaha maheta exaokanala. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, tyotya kaxateroakisakiterenai atyoite kawaiyakehetaite, exahe tyotya metaharetereharenai atyoite kawaiyakeheta, kahotikisakeheta — nexa.

¹⁸ — Hatyo hiyeta maika xirihare exahe xiyaiehena, aliyakere xamani exeharenai xasemita hoka. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite xoalinihare kakoare hoka kaxekakihitiyaite exahexe enomana. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka haxoaliniya aokitere atyoite kaiyakeheta enonitata — nexa.

Jesus Nityo, Iximarenenai

(Mateus 12.46-50; Marcos 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nityo, iximarenenai xoaha tyoaha tyaonitere nali xakore hoka maisa aliyakere kaokahitaha ehaliya, kahare halitinai hoka.

²⁰ Hatyo hiyeta hatya xakaini Jesus hiye: — Hityo, hiximarenenai xoaha menanaka tyaonahitaha hoka irae ha hikakoa aokowiyahitaha — nexa.

²¹ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Mama, noximalininai xoaha atyo etakehare semitereharenai exahe tyaonitereharenai Enore niraene xema — nexa.

Jesus Amemakiheta Kintatyawiniti

(Mateus 8.23-27; Marcos 4.35-41)

²² Haxowaka ferakene Jesus kakoha haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa kanowa ako hoka nexa: — Wiya hokoxa halakoiya maniya — nexa. Hatyaoseta xaneha.

²³ Hoka imahotyaohitataha hokoxa hoka Jesus nemaka. Hoka hoholati kintyaxa hoholahena hokoxa hao, hoka kanowako one kaisehena, kaheneharehena tyotya enomanaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaokaha Jesus haliya hoka kaosetyahene hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, Xekohaseti! Wiwainihenaore! nexaha.

Hoka Jesus kaose hoka tityoaheta hoka irae hoholati, one xoaha hiye hoka mahohoreheta, memaxeheta one, mema akeheta.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Aliyo xityakekone tyao-nita? nexa.

Xakore hoka hakaharetyoahitaha, exahe mairahitaha xoaha hoka nexahitaha: — Xoare halitini ala exe hoka one, hoholati xoaha hiye irae hoka aokitere akereta tyaonaha? nexaha.

Jesus Axikaheta Isekohaliti Iniyalaharenai Haliti Nonitata

(Mateus 8.28-34; Marcos 5.1-20)

²⁶ Hatyaoseta kaokaha Gerasakoa, Galiléia hokoxala halakoiya maniya.

²⁷ Hoka Jesus exoahena kanowakota hoka hatya haliti, hatyo wenakalatitare xane ahalakoatene. Hatyo haliti kakoa isekohalitini iniyalaharenai tyaonita. Wahakiyehena maisa isoare imityako, maisa hatyako hekoti tyaonare, xawatyakalatinai koni atyo tyaonita.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta waiya Jesus hoka hatyo haliti kawiyatya, exoa hakaoliri kakoa waikoa enahalakoa hoka nexa kintyaxa: — Jesus, Enore Kalorexe

Ityani! Xoare haoka nohiye? Naxita hiso hoka awa atyo iniyalahare hamohena natyo! nexa. ²⁹Nikare irae, Jesus koxaka irae isekohaliti iniyalahare hiye hikoaheta maheta haliti nonitata hoka.

Kahaliki isekohaliti otokitene. Haxowaka halitinai olatyahene ikijinai, ewaotyalinai xoaha hiye kamatiherahi kakoa, xakore hoka irikititene, hoka isekohaliti axanikijitene maharexakahare xeta.

³⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoare nexare hiso? nexa.

— Nexare atyo Hisoakere — nexa. Nikare irae kahare isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai tyaonita ekakoa hoka. ³¹Hoka isekohalitinai axahitaha Jesus hoka maisa hatyo toloko hatekoakore axikatyahene aokareha.

³²Exowaka kahare bolokonai nisakoaita hatyo haliyasete tyairi heno. Hoka isekohalitinai axa Jesus, kasani halakisahene hoka bolokonai milako tyoanaha maheta hoka halakisahene. ³³Hatyaoseta isekohalitinai hikoahetaha haliti nonitata hoka bolokonai milako tyoanaha, hoka exoahenahitaha tyairi henoseta hokoxa xaiya xeta hoka monaha hoka tyotyaha wainiha.

³⁴Hatyaoseta boloko kaxaikotyasenae wiyaha hatyoharenai hoka tekoa-henahitaha hoka xakaiha etahiha wenakalatikoanai, exahe hatyo wenakalati haliyita tyaoniterenai hiye. ³⁵Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai xaneha wiyaha maheta nikare tyoahenerehare. Kaokaha Jesus tyaonitere nali hoka wiyaha haliti. Hatyo nonitata atyo isekohalitinai iniyalaharenai xanehitita hoka Jesus kiji haliya tyokita, kaimere, waiye xaherekoreheta xoaha. Wiyahene hoka mairaha. ³⁶Hatyohare wiyehenereharenai xakaihakatya hatyo haliti waiye maniya xomokakeheta tahi.

³⁷Hatyaoseta tyotya Gerasa nalikoa tyaoniterenai kalore mairaha hoka Jesus hiye irae, xaneheta maheta ewaikoheraha koata. Hatyaoseta Jesus kakohaheta kanowako hoka xaneheta.

³⁸Hoka hatyo haliti tihanare ehatyahalinikihenere hoka xanehetehenere enonitata awaiyehetehenere tihityoa Jesus hiye: — Haokareya hoka notyoya hiyema, Xekohaseti — nexa.

Xakore hoka Jesus axikahetehenene hoka nexa: ³⁹— Hiyanehetehena hawenakala xeta hoka hiyakaihena Enore tyomehenerehare homana — nexa.

Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti xane tyotya wenakalatikoanai hoka xakaihakatya Jesus tyomehenerehare enomana tahi.

Jesus Aiyatolokiheta Ohiro, Xoimahaloti Xoaha

(Mateus 9.18-26; Marcos 5.21-43)

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus haikoaheta hokoxa halakoiya maniya hoka kahare halitinai haihalahareneha kakoa katyawaxehenahitaha ihiye, tyotyaha atyo nali terota atyahahitene hoka.

⁴¹Hatyaoseta kaoka hatya haliti Jairo nexarexe, hatyo atyo xahohisakoat-yakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare tyaonita hawenakala nali. Hoka meholokoa Jesus kiji haliya hoka axene, xane maheta ehana nali, ⁴²ityani hamokoserore 12-wanonehenolo wainihena hoka.

Hoka Jesus xanetata hoka kahare halitinai ehotyasekoaitene tyotya maniata. ⁴³Hatyaoseta hatya ohiro kaoka halitinai koni. Koxaka 12-terehokoanehena timalati hikoata minita ihiyeta. Koxaka tyotya haxiyehalonai miyatya wairatyarenai hiye, xakore hoka maisa xala hare aiyatolokihititene.

⁴⁴Hoka xane Jesus hiniri maniyata hoka ekaokakisa hakahe inima kilihi hiye hoka irikotyohalohetehena rotita hoka waiyeheta. ⁴⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena: — Xala ekaokakisa hakahe nohiye? nexa.

Nexa hoka tyotya teraharetyoaha.

Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, tyotya halitinai atyo hihoko haliya tyaonahitaha, ehotyasekoatyahitaha hiso — nexa.

⁴⁶Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya ekaokakisa hakahe nohiye. Hiyaiya, nokehexa nohiyeti iyateliti hikoane — nexa.

⁴⁷Hatyaoseta ohiro maisa aliyakere teroahetolo hoka tyoa hatatakoane kakoita hoka meholoko Jesus kiji haliya. Hoka tyotya enahalakoahitaha xakai Jesus hiye xoare hiyeta ekaokakisa hakahe ihiye, exahe kinatoloheteheno rotita xoaha tahi.

⁴⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hikinatoloheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta. Hiya-nehetehena himehexaikohalone kakoa — nexa.

⁴⁹Jesus iratata hoka kaoka hatya wakahare Jairo hanakotare hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti Jairo, hityani koxaka waini. Kotare Xaotyakisatiye matyoa-nenehare hihana nali, waiya aliya hoka kirahare haetonane hiyeta — nexa.

⁵⁰Jesus sema hatyoharenai hoka nexa Jairo hiye: — Awa atyo himawaiyehare, maika hityakekohena hoka kinatolohetaite — nexa.

⁵¹Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Jairo hana nali hoka Pedro, João, Tiago xoaha taita isoaha exema aoka, xoimahaloti nexa, nityo xoaha taita, maisa hatehitiya isoa aokita.

⁵²Tyotyaha nali tiyahitaha, exahe kirakoane tyaonahitaha xoimahaloti hiyeta. Hoka Jesus nexa: — Awa atyo xitiya, xoimahaloti maisa waini xini. Nemakahalota atyo — nexa.

⁵³Hatyaoseta tyotyaha koexahalihenahene, waiyekehalakita atyo enomana koxaka ekamane hoka.

⁵⁴Xakore hoka Jesus xane isoa, otokene ekahe hiye hoka nexa kinatyaxa: — Xoimahaloti, hatityohetehena! nexa.

⁵⁵Hoka kasehetehitiya hoka tityoahetehena rotita. Hatyaoseta Jesus nakairati xekaka aoka xoimahaloti ana.

⁵⁶Hoka enexe, inityo hakaharetyoaha, xakore hoka Jesus irae ihiyeha hoka hatyoharenai maxakaisakene hatya hiye aoka.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai 12-harenai Hatene Tahi

(Mateus 10.5-15; Marcos 6.7-13)

9 ¹Jesus kawisa 12-harenai haxaotyakiraharenai hoka isa enomana iyáteliti, waiyoliniti xoaha, axanikihenahitaha maheta isekohalitina iniyalaharenai, exahe aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta hokakiterenai.

²Hatyaoseta axikatyahene xakaiha maheta Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi exahe aiyatelikihenahitaha maheta hokakiterenai hoka ³nehena: — Awaira atyo xalinihare xakolahena xiyanene niyahare: mahaiya tonohisoakalati hekoti xatonohisoa maheta, mahaiya sako, mahaiya nakairati, mahaiya olo exahe mahaiya hate hekoti kajianexe imitinase xakolaita.

⁴Maika xikaokhehena hako wenakalati hoka maika waiye mohenerenai xiso hanako xisaona hatyo wenakalatita xiyanehitiyere kijiya. ⁵Xakore hoka maika maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso hoka xijiyehitiya rotitaira hatyo

wenakalatita. Hoka maika xijiyehitiya hoka xamokotyahatya xiberekatanaenai waikohese xahita, xahotikisa maheta hatyo halitinai ana emawaiye xomokareneha xiso — nexa.

⁶Hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha hoka jiyaha tyotya wenakalatikoanai hoka xakaitaha Iraitai Waiyexe, exahe aiyatelikihenahititaha hokakiterenai hakakoare.

Herodes Tyakoiyahare Tahi

(Mateus 14.1-12; Marcos 6.14-29)

⁷Herodes, xekohaseti tyaonitere Galiléia nali, sema tyotya hatyoharenai tahi hoka maisa aliyakere ahokotyaka xaka mokene, haiyaharenai atyo nita hoka:

— João Batista kaseheta! nexahitaha hoka.

⁸Haiyaharenai atyo Elias kaotyakeheta aokahitaha, exahe haiyaharenai atyo hoka motya toahiyerehare iraiti xakaisasehare kaseheta aokahitaha.

⁹Xakore hoka Herodes nexa: — Natyota terota atyo João seri xirikotyaka naoka. Hoka xala halitini tahi niraetyakala exeharenai nasemita? nexa.

Hoka Herodes waiya aokowihena Jesus.

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; João 6.1-14)

¹⁰Hoka iniraene kakoarenai kaokenahitaha hoka Jesus hiye xakaihakatya tyotya háomaneha tahi. Hatyoseta nolakahene hoka xaneha hawawaha wenakalati Betsaida nali. ¹¹Xakore hoka kahare halitinai semaha hatyoharenai tahi hoka xaneha exema. Hoka Jesus awaietyahene hoka xakai ihiyeha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi, exahe aiyatelikiheta hawairatyaka aokiterenai.

¹²Hatyoseta waikoa kamaetehena. Hatyo hiyeta 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai tyoaha hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Haxikahetehena exe halitinai hoka xanehenahitaha. Hoka xaneha wenakalatikoanai, wenakalatikoasenai xoaha nali, alita owitene tyahenere nali, hoka kaokaha nakairati, haemaka-haose xoaha. Hiyaiya, ali atyo maisa xoare aka — nexaha.

¹³Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xisehena xisota enomanaha nakairati — nexa.

Hoka nexaha: — Tyotya tyaoniterenai winali atyo 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohasenai xoaha taita. Xoana haxikaita wiso wiya maheta nakairati tyotya exe halitinai ana? nexaha.

¹⁴Nali tyaonita kala xoana xamani hoka 5.000-harenai halitinai. Hoka Jesus irae haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xirahena halitinai hiye hoka tyokaha 50-harenai xakini haware — nexa.

¹⁵Hoka exaotyakiraharenai sema iniraene hoka irae ha ihiyeha tyotya tyokaha maheta. ¹⁶Hatyoseta Jesus iya 5-tohase nakairati, hinama kohase xoaha hoka wahakotyaka enokoa xeta hoka iraexatya Enore hiye: — Ehekere nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa. Hatyoseta taikasetya nakairati, kohasenai xoaha hoka isene haxaotyakiraharenai ana irakahene halitinai ana maheta. ¹⁷Tyotyaha kanakairaha hoka fakatehareha, hoka exaotyakiraharenai kaisehenahitaha 12-te koho kamawanehenere holoxo kakoa.

Pedro Iraehena Jesus Kakoa

(Mateus 16.13-20; Marcos 8.27-30)

¹⁸ Haxowaka Jesus hawawaharenai tyaonita, iraexaita, hoka exaotyakira-harenai kaokaha ehaliya. Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xala aokita natyo halitinai? nexa.

¹⁹ Hoka nexaha: — Haiyanai atyo João Batista aokahitaha hiso. Haiyaharenai atyo Elias aokahitaha hiso. Haiyaharenai atyo koxakerehare iraiti xakaisasehare kaseheta aokahitaha hiso — nexaha.

²⁰ — Hoka xiso atyo xala xaokita natyo? nexa Jesus.

— Hiso atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, Enore xaxikalahare waokita hiso — nexa Pedro.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae ihiyeha hoka hatyoharenai maisa hatya hiye xakaisaka aokita.

Jesus Irae Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 16.20-28; Marcos 8.30-9.1)

²² Hoka nehitiya: — Haliti Ityani ite kaxemakawatikisakehena kalore. Judeunai nityohalitiranaiha, sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai harenaite maisa aokahitene haomanaha. Kaxaisakaite, hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kasehetehitiya — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta nexa tyotya ihiyeha: — Xala xamani atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowihena hoka maika hatyota maotyanoawi hoka maika kolatya tyotyaki ferakene haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hoka tyaona noximi. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite waiyexe maniya moka aokowita hawenane hoka metaite enonita. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite kaxaisaka nohiyeti hoka wenati waiyexe atyoite kaoka. ²⁵ Xoare mahetaiya hatya jiyahaoty hakakoare waikohekoarenai, hatyota xamani ametakisoawihena, xoana kamawenekoaretyakehena xamani hoka? ²⁶ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite haihareta natyo exahe noxaotyakiri xoaha hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiyaite haihare ekakoa, tyohetehenere hawerokene, Hanexe werokene, anjonai waiyexeharexenai xoaha kakoa xowaka.

²⁷ — Exeharenaira xotyaxematya: aliterexetya nomita xihye: haiyaharenai ali tyaonitereharenai tyaite maisa wainahitaha Enore nalitare Kalorexe hamawaiyanenehareha nahitita — nexa.

Jesus Ana Moisés, Elias Xoaha Kaotyaka

(Mateus 17.1-13; Marcos 9.2-13)

²⁸ Kala xoana xamani hoka hasemanane najikinita, Jesus noloka Pedro, João, Tiago xoaha hoka kakoha tyairi heno iraexatya maheta. ²⁹ Iraexaita ene hoka itiho hawareharexe tyaona, exahe inima hoka iyomate, werokate tyaona. ³⁰ Hatyaosehena hoka hinamahare haliti nali kaotyaka hoka irae-hena ekakoa. Hatyonai atyo Moisés, Elias xoaha ³¹ exahiyatyoareha werokiti enokoatare kakoa. Iraetaha Jesus kakoa ekamane exahe exemakawatikasaka Jerusalém nali Enore aohenere akereta tahi. ³² Pedro, ihinaeharenai xoaha waiye nemakahitaha, xakore hoka kaosehenahitaha hoka waiyaha Jesus, hinamahare halitinai ehaliya tyaoniterenai xoaha werokahalini.

³³Hoka hatyo halitinai xanehenahitehenaha Jesus nonitata hoka Pedro nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiye nawenatyaka ali. Nika wisoma hanamalise hatirisenai: halise homanere, halise Moisés anere, halise tehitiaite Elias anere — nexa. Aliterexe Pedro ana maisa waiyekehalakere hekoti iniraeneta enomana.

³⁴Iraetata ene hoka kaotyaka kaiminiti hoka exahiyahokotyahene. Hoka hatyo koni tyaonaha hoka mairaha.

³⁵Hoka kaiminiti konita tyoa iraiti hoka nexa: — Exe atyo Nityani, noxiyakawali. Xasemaxematyaira iniraine — nexa.

³⁶Hatyaoseta iraiti tyoteheta hoka Jesus waiyehenahitaha hawawita. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai mema tyaonaha hoka hatyo xowaka maisa xala hare hiye xakaitaha hawaiyaneha tahi.

Jesus Mahatyahareneheta Xoimalhaliti

(Mateus 7.14-21; Marcos 9.14-29)

³⁷Hatyaoseta kamaetali exoahenahitaha tyairi henota, hoka kahare halitinai tyoa ahalakoatya Jesus.

³⁸Hatyaoseta hatya haliti tyaonitere halitinai nenekesene kawiyahena: — Xekohaseti, naxehena hiso nityani hiyeta, hamokoserore nityani hoka!

³⁹Hatya isekohaliti iniyalahare tyaonita ekakoa, hoka eháhrehena rotita xoi-mahaliti kawijita, exahe atatakoakijitene exahe kakatoloxaholijitene ekanasakota. Hoka isekohaliti kawé mokitene, maisa halakisarene hekoti. ⁴⁰Koxaka naxa hiyaotyakiraharenai axanikihenahitaha maheta isekohaliti iniyalahare, xakore hoka maisa xoana mokahitene — nexa.

⁴¹Hoka Jesus nexa: — Haliti matyakekoneharenai, mawaiyexehareharenai! Otene kijiyaite notyaohena xikakoa? Otene kijiyaite naiyasetyoa xikakoa? nexa.

Hatyaoseta nexa haliti hiye: — Hisohena ali hityani kakoa — nexa.

⁴²Hatyaoseta xoimalhaliti kaokehena hoka kafahare hoka isekohaliti iniyalahare exoakisene waikoa. Hatyaoseta Jesus watyali isekohaliti hoka awaiyeheta xoimalhaliti hoka isehetene enexe ana. ⁴³Hoka tyotyaha hakaharetyoaha Enore niyatera nerore kakoa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane Tahi

(Mateus 17.22-23; Marcos 9.30-32)

Tyotyaha hakaharetyoahitataka ene Jesus tyomiterehare kakoa hoka nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: ⁴⁴— Awaira atyo ximaotyanehena niraehenerehare xihye tahi: Haliti Ityani tyaite kaxekakehena halitinai ana hoka aisahene ite — nexa.

⁴⁵Xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha hatyoharenai. Hatyo irahenerehare tahi akiti metahare tyaona enomanaha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita terota enomanaha maheta. Hoka mairahitaha haxaxaneha hatyoharenai tahi.

Xala Xamani Masakare Kalorexe Hoka

(Mateus 18.1-5; Marcos 9.33-37; Filipenses 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.4; 5.5)

⁴⁶Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai iraekakoahenaha: xalahare kaisere xamani ala enekonitareha masakare kalorexe hoka. ⁴⁷Hoka Jesus ana

waiyekehalakita exahekolaha. Hatyaoseta iya hatya xoima hoka mokene hahaliya ⁴⁸hoka nexa: — Xala xamaniya atyo nohiyeti hatya xoima waiye mokita hoka waiye atyo mokita natyo. Hoka xala xamani atyo waiye mokita natyo hoka waiye atyo mokita noxaxikatyasehare. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare tyaona aokowita xinekoni hoka hatyo atyoite haiyaharenae xahehare — nexa.

Hatya Maisa Ahowitikisare Xiso Hoka Kahinaetita Xiso

(Marcos 9.38-40)

⁴⁹Hoka João nexa: — Xaotyakisatiye, wiyaiya hatya haliti axanikihitita isekohalitina hexare kakoa, xakore hoka wamahokoanetya nikare enómane, maisa winekonitare xini hoka — nexa.

⁵⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa João, haiyaharenai haxaotyakiraharenai xoaha hiye: — Awa atyo xamahokoanetya. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo maisa ahowitikisare xiso hoka kahinaetita atyo xiso — nexa.

Samaria Yerenai Maisa Jesus Kaokene Awaiyetyahitaha

⁵¹Hoka hikoahena Jesus xanene aosehena enokoa xeta hoka xane Jerusálém xeta aokowi. ⁵²Hoka haiyaharenai axikatyahaheta maniya. Hoka xaneha hoka kaokaha hatya wenakalatikoase Samaria koa nali, kaokaha hakiti hoka nemakaha maheta. ⁵³Xakore hoka nali tyaoniterenai maisa Jesus kaokene awaiyetyahitaha, semaha exanenehena Jerusálém xeta hoka.

⁵⁴Hoka exaotyakiraharenai Tiago, João xoaha semaha hatyoharenai hoka nexaha: — Xoana waxa irikati enokoatare hoka exe halitina mehotya haokita? nexaha.

⁵⁵Xakore hoka Jesus ehaikoahareheta hoka watyalayahene. ⁵⁶— Maisa Haliti Ityani tyoa mehotya maheta xini halitina. Tyoa iyehenahitene iniya-lahare nonitata maheta — nexa. Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha hakoa wenakalatikoase xeta.

Haiyaharenai Jesus Xema Xaneha Aokowiha

(Mateus 8.18-22)

⁵⁷Hoka Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha xanahitaha ahotyaho hoka hatya haliti nexa Jesus hiye: — Notyoaite hiyema, aliyo xamani hiyanehena hoka — nexa.

⁵⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Wakarenai atyo kahanere waikoako, kotehalanai atyo kaihexe. Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani atyo maisa xoare ako kawiniye — nexa.

⁵⁹Hatyaoseta hahare hiye nexa: — Hisohena noximi — nexa.

Xakore hoka nexa: — Xekohaseti, nahaikoaheta hoka baba waini hoka nafetene hotohare hoka hatyaosetaite notyoa hiyema — nexa.

⁶⁰— Halalakisene hoka kotare kamatinai fityaha hakamane hatyanai — nexa Jesus. — Xakore hoka hiso hiyane hiyakaihena Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi — nexa.

⁶¹Háhare nexa: — Notyoaite hiyema, xakore hoka nahaikoaheta hoka nojinaheta hotohare nohinaeharenai — nexa.

⁶²Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xala xamaniya atyo aijohehena waikohe hoka maisaiya hajikini maniya wahakoita. Nikarexe xala xamaniya Enore xema maniya tyaona aokowi hoka maisaiya hawenane toahiyere xema tyaohitita — nexa.

70-harenai Hatene Tahī

10 ¹Hatyō najikinita Xekohaseti aoka haiyaharenai exema xaneterenai konitare 70-harenai hoka axikatyahene hinamahare xakini, xaneha maheta enaheta maniya wenakalatinai exahe xaneheneraosenai nali nihatyaka.

²Axikahenaherene nahitita, nexa: — Kahare ximexati niyahare, xakore hoka hatenitiyenai atyo maisa kaharexe. Hatyo hiyeta xaxehena hanakatihali xekohasehare hoka axikatyā hatenitiyenai hoka imexaha. ³Xiyanehena! Naxikaita atyo xiso ahoxanai koni kalaneronai xanetere akere. ⁴Awaira atyo xakolahena xibonane, xoloxa nitini, exahe xiberekatane. Exahe awa atyo xatityoahena ahotyaho hoka xikatyawaxehena hatya hiye. ⁵Maika xisoahena hali hatyako hoka xexa hotohare: “Kasani mehexaikohaliti tyaona exe hatyako waoka”, xexaira. ⁶Maika hatya haliti mehexaikoharexe nali tyaonita hoka xahalakisaira xityawaxa ekakoa. Xakore hoka maika haliti mamehexaikoharenehare hoka xityawaxaira xemaisaheta enonita. ⁷Maika hatyoli hatyako xisaona hoka xikanakairehena, xiserehena, xoarenai xamani isehenaha xomana hoka. Hiyaiya, hatenitiye atyoite kabakatyaka ehatene nahalakoa. Awa atyo halyakota xiyane halyako xeta menehena — nexa.

⁸— Maika xikaokhehena hakoa wenakalati hoka waiye mokaha xiso hoka maika xikanakaira isehenerehareha xomana. ⁹Xaiyatelikihetaira hokakitere-nai hatyo wenakalatikoarenai hoka xexaira halitinai naliyerenai hiye: “Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti atyo kaoka xomana”, xexaira. ¹⁰Xakore hoka maika xikaokhehena hakoa wenakalati hoka maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso hoka xiyanira ahotyahonai hoka xexa: ¹¹“Waikohese kakoita alalatyohaenere wikijinai hiye exe wenakalatita wamokotyahaheta xiyahita! Xakore hoka xotyaxematyaira exehare: Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti atyo kaoka xomana”, xexaira.

¹²Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Sodoma hatyo wenakalati nonitata — nexa.

Wenakalatikoanai Matyakekoneharenai

(Mateus 11.20-24)

¹³Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Corazim! Kirakoane ite hisaohena, wenakalati Betsaida! Hiyaiya, waiyexenai mawaiyakaharenai kaomakehenere hatyo hinaliyeya atyo kaomakere wenakalatikoanai Tiro, Sidom xoaha nali hoka hatyo naliyerenaiya atyo halakihenahitaha háomaneha iniyalahare. Exahe hotikisahaiya atyo aokowiha iniyalahare hahalakiraha hoka tyokahaiya atyo tataolate nimere, hoka mokahaiya irikati niyehe haserihā heno. ¹⁴Xaxalisati Ferakene ite Enore ite airakoaneharetya Tiro, Sidom xoahanai xiso, Corazim, Betsaida xoahanai nonitata! ¹⁵Exahe hiso, wenakalati Cafarnaum, xoana hiyahekola hiye hoka motyaite hakakoha enokoa nali haokita? Hasemehena, hikaxawatyaka atyoite kaminai tyaonitere nali.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xala xamaniya atyo sema xiraene hoka semita atyo niraeni. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa awaiyetyare

xiso hoka natyo atyo maisa awaiyetyare. Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa awaiyetyare natyo hoka maisa atyo awaiyetyare noxaxikatyasehare — nexa.

70-harenai Kaokeneheta Tahi

¹⁷Hoka 70-harenai kaokenehetaha kalore haihalahareneha kakoa hoka nexaha Jesus hiye: — Tihanarenai kakoita semaxematya wiraene, hexare kakoa wiraehena hikoahenahitaha maheta halitinai nonitata hoka! nexaha.

¹⁸Hoka Jesus nexa: — Aliterexe. Hiyaiya, nowaiya Ahalakoahaliti xexoneheta enokoata, motya kahihye. ¹⁹Xasemehena: nisá atyo xomana iyateliti xatyahaka maheta owinai xakolokoanai harenae, exahe xijiyahaotya maheta xahalakoaharenai niyaterere hoka maisa ininai hekoti iniyalahare xixaxomokakita maheta. ²⁰Xakore hoka awa atyo xihalahare tihanarenai semehenahere xiraene kakoa taita. Xakore hoka maika xexarenai enokoa nali kaxairatyakehenere kakoa kaisere xihalaharehena — nexa.

Jesus Kalore Ihalahare

(Mateus 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹Hatyaosehena hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyaterere hiyeta Jesus kalore ihalahare hoka nexa: — Abá, hiso atyo enokoa, waikoa xoaha Xekohasehare. Nihalahare hikakoa, hawaiyekehalakahenere hitahi akiti xoimanai exahe mawaiyoreharenai ana hiyeta. Hoka waiyorexe, semarexe tyahohenerenai ana atyo metahare hamoka hitahi akiti. Aliterexe, Abá, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka hiyaokala exahe haokitere akereta — nexa.

²²— Baba atyo halakisa nomani tyotya xalini hare. Maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Ityani kakoa. Enexe taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa. Exahe maisa atyo xala hare waiyorexe Enexe kakoa. Ityani taita atyo waiyoreta ekakoa, exahe haiyaharenai ana awaiyekehalakatene hoka hatyonai tehtitiya atyo waiyoreta ekakoa — nexa.

²³Hatyaoseta Jesus ehaikoahareheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nexa ihiyeha, hawawahareha heko: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo waiyitereharenai exehare xiyaiyitereharenai! ²⁴Natyo atyo nomita: kahare iraiti xakaisaseharenai, kalorexenai xoaha waiyaha aokowiha exehare xiyaiyiterehare, xakore hoka maisa waiyahitene. Exahe semaha ene aokowiha exe xasemiterehare xakore hoka maisa semahitene hekoti — nexa.

Samaria Yere Waiyexe Tyomehenere Tahi

(Mateus 22.34-40; Marcos 12.28-34)

²⁵Hatya Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere tityoa, hoka kasani hasakaharettya Jesus aokowita hoka axene:

— Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati matyotenehare? nexa.

²⁶Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xoare nexa atyo Iraititi Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere hatyoharenai tahi? Hoka aliyakerexe hatyo akiti hasemita? nexa.

²⁷Hoka hatyo haliti nexa: — Hawaiyehena kaiserehare Hiyekohase Enore, hisaonehena exema maniya takita, hahekohena ekoamaniya takita, haiyateretyohahena hawenane kakoa exema maniya. Exahe hawaiyehena haiyanane hawaiyetyoawitere akereta — nexa.

²⁸ — Hekoaxahenere atyo ehokorexeta — nexa Jesus. — Nikare hisaone-hena hoka hisaona mene — nexa.

²⁹ Xakore hoka Xaotyakiye kakoa waiyoretere kasani waiyexehare aokowita hoka axene: — Hoka xala atyo haiyanae haokitere? nexa.

³⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti xanehitita Jerusalém nalita Jericó xeta. Hoka ahotyaho haiyaharenai kaiwarexe otokene, aitoakisaha inima, mokotyahene hoka komita ene aisahene hoka halakisahene. ³¹ Hoka hatya sacerdote xanehitiya hatyoahota. Hoka waiya hatyo haliti hoka exahiyatene hoka jiya. ³² Hatya levita tehitiya hatyo nali jiya. Wahakotya enomana hoka exahiyatene tehitiya hoka jiyehitiya. ³³ Hoka hatya Samaria yere jiyehena hatyo ahotyaho hoka hikoa hatyo nali. Hoka waiya hatyo haliti hoka airakoa-neharetene. ³⁴ Kaoka ehaliya hoka wairatene kolotenitiya, vinhoxa harenai kakoa ekawe xomokakaose. Hatyo najikinita moka hatyo haliti hakirakaharexa kaiserehare heno hoka kolatene hatya nemakatyakalati xeta hoka nali kaxaikone.

³⁵ — Kamaetali xanehetehena hoka isa hinama hokose olo nemakatyakalati xekohasehare ana hoka nehena: “Maika hikaxaiko exe haliti. Nahaikoahe-taite hoka nojiyehetehena ali hoka nabakaheta hiso, xoare xamani exe xahexe holoxa kakoa hiya enomana hoka” — nexa.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axa Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere: — Hiyahekola hiye hoka hatyo hanamaharenai konitare, xala hare hatyo haliti kamokohe-koatyakehenere hinaehare tyaona? nexa.

³⁷ — Etake kahinaehenerene — nexa Xaotyakiye kakoa waiyoretere.
— Hoka hiyanehena hoka nikareta hisomehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xane Waiya Marta, Maria Xoaha

³⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha xanehenahitiyaha hoka kaokaha hakoa wenakalatikoase. Hatyo nali hatya ohiro Marta nexalolo hahanako nolokene. ³⁹ Hoka iximalone, Maria nexalolo, tyoka Xekohaseti haliyaseta hoka semaxemaita exaotyakira.

⁴⁰ Hoka Marta kahatenehalo tyaonita tyotya hatyakore hatenitinai kakoa. Hatyaoseta xane Jesus haliya hoka nexa: — Xoana maisa xoare hahekotyare hoka exe noximaloni halakijita natyo tyotya exe hatenitinai kakoa? Haxika-henene hoka tyoa kahinaetya natyo — nexa.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nexa: — Marta, Marta, hikahateneta, himawaiye-halota xoaha kahare xalini hare kakoa. ⁴² Xakore hoka haterore atyo ehokorexeta. Maria atyo aoka waiyexe, hoka hatyo atyoite maisa xala hare iyehitita enonitata — nexa.

Jesus Aotyakisa Iraexatyati Kakoa

(Mateus 6.5-15; 7.7-11; Marcos 11.24; Lucas 18.1; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.17)

11 ¹ Haxowakiya Jesus iraexaita hakiti. Hoka halakisa hairaexala hoka hatya exaotyakirahare axene: — Xekohaseti, haotyakihena wiso irae-xatyati kakoa, João aotyakihenere haxaotyakiraharenai akereta — nexa.

² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Exakere xiraexatya:

Wexe Enore, Hiso enokoa tyaonitere, kasani tyotyaha aiminisaha Hiso waokita. Hisohena ali Xekohaseti hisaona maheta.

³ Kasani nakairati hisa womana tyotyaki ferakene waokita.

⁴ Himaotyanehetehena iniyalahare wisomitereharenai, haiyaharenai iniyalahare mohenere wiso wimaotyanehititere akereta. Hoka awa atyo hahalakihena wiso hoka wikahasakaharetyakehena, xexa — nexa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xasemehena, hatyaiya xinekonitare xane hatya hahinaehare hana nali wahaxati hoka nexaiya: “Nohinaehare, xama hisa nomani hanamalise nakairati. ⁶ Hatya nohinaehare kalikini kaoka nomani haetonane hekota, hoka maisaiya xoare kakoa natyai-jitene”, nexaiya.

⁷ — Hoka xiyahékola hiye tyaite hoka xihinaehare ekoaxahena enomana hahanakota: “Awa atyo hamawaiyenemakatya natyo! Jihore atyo koxaka jiyhotyore, hoka natyo, nityaninai xoaha koxaka wehokotyota. Maisaiya nainakoita hoka nijita homana nakairati”, nexaiya.

⁸ — Natyo atyo nomita xihye: maisaiya ainakoita ihinaehare. Xakore hoka ainakoaita ekaosere ne hiyeta hoka isaite hahinaehare ana tyoty aokitereharenai. ⁹ Hatyo hiyeta nomita: xaxehena hoka xikaoxekaka. Xataweniya hoka xikaokene. Xamokotyaiya hati jihola hiye hoka majiholateniya xomana. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, tyoty axitereharenai ana atyo kaxekakita. Exahe tawiterenai atyo kaokitene. Exahe jihore atyo majiholatyoita mokotitereharenai ana.

¹¹ — Xoa na, hatya xinekonitare ityaniya axehena hanexe kohase hoka isaiya owi enomana? ¹² Xoana, axehena xamaniya eseti hoka isaiya xakolokoa enomana? ¹³ Xisonai atyo maisa xakore xawaiyexe hoka xawaiyore atyo xijita xoaliniharenai waiyexenai xityaninai ana. Hoka exahexe atyoite Wexe enokoa tyaonitere isehena Isekohaliti Waiyexe xalanai xamani axehenene hoka! nexa.

Jesus Atyo Tihanare Kahinaetita Aokaha

(Mateus 12.22-30; Marcos 3.20-30)

¹⁴ Jesus axanikihitita hatya haliti nonitata isekohaliti iniyalahare mairainititerene. Hoka isekohaliti hikoaheta hoka haliti iraexeheta.

Hoka halitinai hakaharetyoaha ¹⁵ xakore hoka haiyaharenai nexaha: — Belzebu, isekohalitinai xekohasehare atyo ijita iyateliti exe haliti ana axanikiheta maheta isekohalitinai — nexaha.

¹⁶ Haiyaharenai kasani hasakaharetyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka axahitene tyoma maheta xoalini hare hotikisa maheta haiyitere Enore nalitare.

¹⁷ Xakore hoka Jesus waiyoreta exahékolaha kakoa hoka nexa: — Hakoa waikohekoa tyaoniterenaiya kirawanekakoaha hoka maisaiya kinatere tyao-nehenahititaha, exaoretyakakoahaiya. Nikareya halyako tyaoniterenai kirawanekakoaha hoka xaorehaiya. ¹⁸ Hoka Ahalakoahaliti hotyalinaiya kahot-yaliye hoka hatyokakoaha kirawane kakoahitaha hoka aliyakereya kinatere tyaohehahitiyaha? Hiyaiya, xisonai atyo Belzebu ijita iyateliti nomani naxikaheta maheta isekohalitinai xaokita. ¹⁹ Belzebu isa haiyitere nomani hoka hatyo kakoa naxanikihitita tihanarenai xaokita. Nikareya hoka xala isa iyateliti xiyaotyakiraharenai ana hoka axanikihitita tihanarenai halitinai nonitata? Nikare xaokita hoka maisaiya tyakekota xiso xiyaotyakiraharenai.

²⁰ — Aliterexe atyo Enore niyitere hiyeta naxanikihitita isekohalitinai hoka hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka koxaka kaokenerehare xomana — nexa.

²¹ — Hoka hatya haliti kinaterexe exahe kaxaisakarere atyo kaxaikohena hahanita hoka tyotya ixiyeharenai atyo katalatyakere tyaonita. ²² Xakore hoka hatya haliti exahehare niyatereya jiya enomana hoka jiyahaotene hoka kolatyiya exaisakalanai, hatyo hatya tyakekotere hoka, irakaiya hahinaeharenai ana tyotya kolahenere enonitata — nexa.

²³ — Xala xamani atyo maisa kahinaetyare natyo hoka kahalakoahareta atyo nokakoi. Exahe xala xamani atyo maisa ahohisakoatyare nohakakoani hoka exaoretita atyo — nexa.

Isekohaliti Iniyalahare Haikoahititerehare Tahi

(Mateus 12.43-45)

²⁴ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Xasemehena, isekohaliti iniyalahare hikoahete-hena haliti milakota hoka xane tonakoaita maonexakoahare akiti, tawita hakawinaose. Hoka maisaiya atyo kaokita hakiti hoka nita atyo: “Nahai-koahetaite nohani xeta notyohenere nali xeta”, nita. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka kaokehitita hati ihisakotyakahare, waiye xomokakotyakere ana. ²⁶ Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xane nolokita hahotyali 7-harenai isekohalitinai exahehare niyalaharenai, hoka tyotyaha xane tyaonahitaha nali. Hatyo hiyeta hatyohare haliti nawenane hetatiye xahehare howitiharene tyaonita — nexa.

Waiyexe Kaiserehare Tahi

²⁷ Hatyoharenai Jesus irahenere najikinita hatya ohiro tyaonitolo halitinai nenekesene kawiyatya enomana: — Waiye kaiserehare atyo ohiro awenakihenolo exahe aokokihenolo hiso! nexa.

²⁸ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa: — Exahehare nawaiye atyo etakeharenai semitereharenai Enore niraene hoka tyakekotereharenai — nexa.

Maomakahare Nomaka Xaxaka Tahi

(Mateus 12.38-42; Mateus 16.1-4; Marcos 8.11-13)

²⁹ Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai hohisakoaha Jesus haliya hoka irahena hoka exakere nexa: — Kaxiyani, kalikiniyerenai maisa waiyexe! Axahitaha xoalini hare nomaka tyakekoha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani Enore nalitare niyátere tyoita hoka. Xakore hoka maisaiya hatya hekoti kahotikisakita enomana, hoka Jonas tahi akereta taitaite. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare Jonas tahi tyare atyo aimenekoita wenakalati Nínive nali tyaoniterenai ana hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyoite aimenekohena kalikiniyerenai ana. ³¹ Xaxalisati ferakenite xekohasetiro Sabá yolo ite tityoa hoka iraharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, sekota atyo tyoa sema maheta Salomão nawaiyore xaotyakiranai. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Salomão xahehare. ³² Xaxalisati ferakenite Nínive nali tyaoniterenai tityoaha hoka iraharehena xiso. Hiyaiya, halakisaha atyo iniyalahare háomaneha, semaha Jonas niraene hoka. Hoka natyo atyo nomita: kalikini ali tyaonitere atyo Jonas xahehare — nexa.

Xaokanatyakalati Haríti Hiyexe

(Mateus 5.13-16; 6.22-23; Marcos 9.50)

³³ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Maisa atyo xalahare aotakahena hatya xaokanatyakalati hoka mokarene metaharexe akiti, exahe xoana koho katyahe

xamani. Xakore hoka mokita atyo xaokanatyakalati exomokakalaose terota, hoka hatya isoahena hoka waiye waiya maheta. ³⁴Xosetinai atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta wiháre ana. Hoka hiyosenaiya waiyexenai hoka tyotya hiháre atyo xaokanatyakalati kakoare tyaonita. Xakore hoka hiyosenaiya maisa waiyexenai xini hoka tyotya hiháre atyoite makaliroti koni tyaonita. ³⁵Hatyo hiyeta maika hirihare hoka xaokanatyakalati tyaonitere hihiye maisa makaliroti tyaohitita. ³⁶Hiyaiya, tyotya hiháreya atyo xaokanatyakalati kakoare tyaonita hoka maisa atyo hakiti hekoti makaliroti koni tyaonare, hoka wero-kaite tyaona, motyaite exaokanatyakahare ene hatya xaokanatyakalati kakoa — nexa.

Jesus Irae Fariseunai, Xaotyakiye Kakoarenai Kakoa

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

³⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus halakisa hairaene hoka hatya fariseu nolakene kana-kaira maheta ehanako. Hoka Jesus xane isoa hoka tyoka mexa haliya. ³⁸Hoka fariseu hakaharetyoa waiya Jesus matihahisoaneharene hanakaira nahitita hoka.

³⁹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Jesus nexa: — Xiso fariseunai atyo xatihita kobo, balatoahe xoaha henekoa maniya, hoka xityako atyo tyaonita xiyalijiniharene, exahe ximawaiyenawenanene taita. ⁴⁰Maotikonexenai! Xala xamani atyo tyomita henekoa maniya hoka maisa enakoako maniya tyomitereta xini? ⁴¹Hatyo hiyeta xisehena maoloxaharenai ana tyaonitereharenai xikobonenai, xibalatoahenekoarenai. Nikare ite hoka tyotyaita iyomeheta xomana — nexa.

⁴²— Kirakoane ite xiso fariseunai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xijita atyo Enore ana holini hortelā, arruda, tyotya atya hana kanakoairoarenae xoaha hiyeta. Xakore hoka xahalakijita atyo Enore nawaiyexehare exahe xawaiyera. Nikare ene atyo hatyoharenai xisomehena exeharenai ximalalakirahareneta — nexa.

⁴³— Kirakoane ite xiso fariseunai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xawaiyetita kaiserehare atyo kaxaiminisakitereharenai aosenai xahohisakoatyakalati hana-konai, exahe kakatyawaxatyakiterehare xihye xaiminisati kakoa halitinai wetekonekoanai — nexa.

⁴⁴— Kirakoane ite xisaona! Hiyaiya, motya atyo xawatyakalatinai mawaiyakaharenai akereta atyo xisaonita, xawatyakalatinai halitinai tyahakitere hamawaiyanenahitaha akereta atyo — nexa.

⁴⁵Hatyaoseta hatya Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoretere nexa Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, nikare hiraeta hoka hexamaikohalinikijita tehitiya wiso — nexa.

⁴⁶Hoka Jesus nexa: — Kirakoane tehitiyaite xikaxomokaka, xiso Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai! Hiyaiya, xamokita atyo kolare timenere haiyanai hiniri, hoka komitaene maisa kolatyarahene. Xakore hoka xisonai maisa xikahihikase kakoa hekoti xakahinaetya xakolatyare hatyo kolarenai.

⁴⁷— Kirakoane ite xisaona! Hiyaiya, xisomita xawatyakalatinai waiyehare iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, xahetakomaniyereharenai aisehenerenai anita. ⁴⁸Hoka hatyo hiyeta xahotikijita atyo xiyafihira xahetakomaniyereharenai tyomehenerehare. Hiyaiya, aisaha atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai, hoka xiso atyo xisomihitita exawatyakalanaiha.

⁴⁹ — Hatyo hiyeta Enore hawaiiore hiyeta nexa: “Naxikatyaita enomanaha iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe iraiti kakoarenai. Hoka aisahaite haiyaharenai, kahalakoaharehaite haiyaharenai kakoa”, nexa. ⁵⁰ Hatyohare hiyetaite kalikiniyerenaite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenai kaxaisakehenereharenai hiyeta, hetati kaomakehenere waikohekoa xowakiyata, ⁵¹ hetati Abel kaxaisakehenereta Zacarias kaxaisakehenere kijiya. Hatyo atyo kaxaisaka jihatyakalati, Waiyexe Aose xoaha nenekesene. Aliterexe atyo nomita: kalikiniyerenaite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha tyotya hatyoharenai xaisati hiyeta — nexa.

⁵² — Kirakoane ite xiso Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xikaxomokaka! Hiyaiya, xatyakaijita atyo waiyoliti hana jihola jafini. Nikare hoka maisa xisonai hekoti xisoare, exahe maisa haiyaharenai hekoti xahalakisa hoka isoareha — nexa. (“Xatyakaijita atyo waiyoliti hana jihola jafini”, nitere atyo: fariseunae mahokoanititere haiyaharenae semaxemala Iraitu Waiyexe xaokaka nikareta.)

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus hikoaheta nalita hoka Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha iraeaharehenene haxehareneha kakoa, exahe axahenene kahare xalini hare. ⁵⁴ Kasani Jesus irae xalinihare ehaikoare hoka komaniyatyoa aokahitaha hoka.

Maoseratyati Tahi

(Mateus 10.26-27)

12 ¹ Kahare halitinai hohisakoaha hoka tyahakehetyakakoahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye hotohare: — Xiriharira fariseunai kaorehityakala kakoa. Emaoseralaha xaokaka niraeta. ² Tyotya kaxaihonolisakiterehare atyoite maxaihonolisakeheta, exahe kaxateroakisakiterehare atyoite maxateroakisakeheta. ³ Nikare ite hoka tyotya xiraetereharenai makaliroti koni ite kasemakeheta ferakoa xowaka. Exahe tyotya xiraetereharenai ximeteneta hati jihatyoarako atyoite kaxakaisakeheta hatirinai henota — nexa.

Xala Atyoite Wimairehena

(Mateus 10.28-31)

⁴ Jesus nehitiya: — Natyo atyo nomita xihaye: awa atyo ximaira etakehare ajitereharenai xihare taita, hoka hatyo najikinita maisa xoare hare tyomihititerehare. ⁵ Noxakaite xihaye xala xamaniya atyo ximairehena: maika ximairehena Enore. Hiyaiya, aisehenere najikinitaiya atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka xawatyaiya atyo haliti irikati koni. Aliterexe niraehitiya: maika ximaira Enore! nexa.

⁶ — Xoana maisa kabetetyakere 5-lise kotehalasenai haiyahokosenai olo hokosenai xaimanexe? Xakore hoka Enore atyo maisa maotyaxexe halisenai hekoti enekonitareha. ⁷ Xisekasenai kakoita atyo tyotya ixihatyakahare. Awa atyo ximaira. Hiyaiya, xawenane atyo kaharexe kotehalasenai xahexe! nexa.

Aokowiterehare, Maxaokowiniterehare Cristo Anere

(Mateus 10.32-33; 12.32; 2 Timóteo 1.8)

⁸ Jesus nehitiya: — Natyo atyo nomita xihaye: hatyaiya atyo irae halitinai haotita hoka nomaniye aokowi, hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiyaite irae Enore

anerenai anjonai nahalakoa hoka hatyo haliti atyoite haomanere aoka.
⁹Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite halitinai haotita maisa nomanie xini aokowi, hoka Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyoite Enore anerenai anjonai nahalakoa maisa haomanere xini aokene — nexa.

¹⁰— Xala xamaniya atyo irae iniyalahare Haliti Ityani tahi hoka kamaotyanyakeheta atyoite. Xakore hoka xala xamaniya atyo irae iniyalahare Isekohaliti Waiyexe tahi hoka maisaiya atyo kamaotyanyakehitita — nexa.

¹¹— Maika kolahenaha xiso semaha maheta xitahi xahohisakoatyakalati hanakonai, exahe xoana kalorexenai, waiyorexenai xoaha nahalakoa xamani hoka, awa atyo ximawaiyehare, exahe xahekotya xiyekoaxala, xiraene xoaha kakoa. ¹²Hiyaiya, hatyo xowaka atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe aotyakihena xiso xiraehenerehare kakoa — nexa.

Kaoloxere Maxahekolahare Tahī

¹³Hoka hatya haliti tyaonitere halitinai nenekesene nexa Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiraehena axexe hiye hoka waiye wirakakakoa xiyehaliti wexe halakihenerehare — nexa.

¹⁴— Xoana, natyoiyatya hoka? Maisa atyo xala hare wakaita natyo niraka maheta xiyehaliti halitinae ana — nexa.

¹⁵Hoka nehitiya tyotya ihiyeha: — Waiyira xasemehena: maika xirihare tyotya xoalinihare kaxaokakitereharenai kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatya nawenane aliterexe atyo maisa ixiyehare hiyeta xini tyaonita, exahiya kahare hoka — nexa.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa xakai exe xaimenekotyati: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita hoka emasenekoarenai exaferanai ihatihena kalore. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta ahokohena: “Maisaiya atyo xoarako natyakaijita tyotya exe inihatihenerenai. Xoare ite notyomehena? ¹⁸Kala exakere ite notyoma: nexoakihetaite noximexaninai nitininai hoka notyomeheta exaheharerinai. Hoka hatyoako ite namoka tyotya noximexaninai hahotyalita tyotya haiyanai noxiyeharenai kakoita. ¹⁹Hatyaosetaite nomihena nomanita: ‘Haliti ihalaharexe! Tyotya waiyexe haokitereharenai kakoare atyo hiso waha terehokoane niyahare. Kalikini hikawinihena, hikanakairehena, hiserehena, hihalaharehena!’ nomite”, nexa.

²⁰— Xakore hoka Enore nexa ihiye: “Maotikoniti! Exe xatinite hiwainihena, hoka xalaite tyaohena tyotya exe hamohenereharenai kakoa?” nexa.

²¹Hoka Jesus kamiyanetene: — Hatyo akereta atyo tyaonita etakeharenai ahohisakoaitereharenai haxiyeharenai haomanahitaha, xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxiyeharexeha Enore nahalakoa — nexa.

Enore Tyekekotyaka Tahī

(Mateus 6.25-34)

²²Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihiyeha: awa atyo ximawaiyehare nakairati xaokitereharenai xawenane niyahare kakoa, exahe imiti xaokitereharenai xiyyisoane niyahare kakoa. ²³Hiyaiya, wenati atyo nakairati xahexe, exahe wihare atyo imitinai xahexe. ²⁴Xiyaiyehenaore kololokarenai: maisa fityareha, maisa imexareha, maisa awaiyetolisareha hanakaira, maisa nakairati xomokakala kakoareha

hekoti xini, xakore hoka Enore atyo tyaisahitene! Hoka xoana maisala kotehalanai xahexe xini xiso? ²⁵ Xala hareya xinekonitare mawaiyehareta hoka hatyo hiyeta tyaohtiya haiya terehokoanenai jiyare? ²⁶ Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xikaokare nikarehare kiranexe hoka xonanere hoka ximawaiyehareta haiyanai kakoa?

²⁷ — Xiyaiyehenaore iyitinai masekoa tyaoniterenai kekoarene: maisa atyo hakareha, maisa haimaha tyomareha haomanaha. Xakore hoka natyo atyo nomita: maisa Salomão hekoti, kaoloxere xakore hoka maisa imiti exe iyitinae nawaiyehare akere ako isoare. ²⁸ Enore xaokalita atyo atyamokose ime harenae waiyehare tyaonita. Kalini waiyehare tyaonitaha hoka makani wainihenahitaha hoka kakeratyakahitaha irikatyaose. Hatyo hiyeta aliterexe ite kaimatya tehitiya xiso. Hoka xityakekone atyo kirane. ²⁹ Hatyo hiyeta awa atyo ximawaiyehare hoka xataweta mene xinakaira, exahe xoana xeráne niyahare xamani. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, hahotyaliarenai atyo nikare taweta menahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai. Hoka Xexe enokoa tyaonitere atyo waiyoreta tyotya xaokitereharenai kakoa hoka hatyoharenai atyoite isa xomana. ³¹ Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka maniya hotohare xamohena xawenane, hoka Enore ite isa xomana tyotya hatyoharenai — nexa.

Xiyehalitinai Enokoare Tahi

(Mateus 6.19-21; 1 Pedro 1.4)

³² Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Nokaxaikoneharenai, maisa xikaharexe xakore atyo hoka awa atyo ximaira! Hiyaiya, Xexe atyo hamaxalone kakoa isehena xomana wenakalati waiyexe. ³³ Xabete hena tyotya xixiyeharenai hoka xisehena olo maoloxaharenai ana. Xisomehena xiyehaliti nitini maxololoneharenai hoka xaxakaihena xixiyeharenai enokoa nali. Nalite maisa tyotyahitaha. Hiyaiya, nali atyoite maisa kaiwarexenai kaiwitene, exahe maisaiya atyo mololotinai mawenekoaretitene. ³⁴ Hiyaiya, aliyo xamani atyoite xixiyeharenai tyaonita hoka hatyo nali atyoite xiyahekola tyaonita — nexa.

Wakaharenai Iriharexenai

³⁵ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Memerira xisaohena tyotya kaotyakehenereharenai niyahare: xima ira kinatya xakirolohena jitero kakoa, exahe xakanatyakalati takoare xoaha kakoa. ³⁶ Xisaohenaira wakaharenai atyahi-terenai haxekohaseha kaokeneheta xahita wenakakoati hisehare hekota akereta. Mokohetehena jihore hiye hoka ewakaneharenai majiholahititere haxerore enomana akereta. ³⁷ Waiye kaiserehare atyo wakaharenai kaoketehena exekohaseha hoka kaosetaha exahe memere tyaoniterenai! Hoka aliterexe atyo nomita: exekohaseha ite tyoma tyaisahene maheta, wakatya-henite tyokaha maheta mexa haliya, hoka hatyotaita moka enomanaha. ³⁸ Waiye kaiserehareya atyo exekohaseha kaoketehena hoka memere tyaonahitaha, exahe kaoketehena wahaxati, xoana ferakoa maniyehena xamani hoka!

³⁹ — Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: hati waikatehareya atyo waiyoreta kaiwarexe kaokene kakoa hoka atyahiteniya hoka maisaiya ehanakota kaiwaharetitene. ⁴⁰ Hatyo hiyeta xiso tehitiya ximemere xisaohena. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani ite kaoketeheta xomana ximaxatyahaneterene xowaka — nexa.

Wakahare Tyakekohatiye, Matyakekonehare Xoaha

(Mateus 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro axene: — Xekohaseti, hatyo xaimenekore womanere taita, xoana tyotyahanai anere kore? nexa.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xonanere haretia wakahare tyakekohatiye exahe iriharexe? Hatyohare atyo etakehare exekohase hawenekoare halakisene hoka kaxaikoterehare ehana exahe ijiterehare nakairati wakaharenai ana enaose kamaehena hoka. ⁴³ Waiye kaiserehare atyoite hatyohare wakahare, nikare tyomita hatyoharenai hoka exekohase kaokehetehena hoka! ⁴⁴ Aliterexe nomita xihiyi: exekohase ite hatyo wakahare ana tyotyaxahiyeharenai halakisa kaxaikone maheta.

⁴⁵ — Hoka xahekohenaore: xoana halanite kaxomokakehena hatyo wakahareya exakere ahokotya hoka: “Noxekohase atyo howitihareta hatyoaneneheta kakoa”, nexaiya, hoka hatyaosetaiya mokonasehenaiya haiyaharenai wakaharenai, wakahalonai. Hoka kanakairehenaiya, terehenaiya, hekehenaiya. ⁴⁶ Hatyaosetaiya exekohase tyoheta haferakene ewakanehare maxatya haneterene, mawaiyoreterehare ekaokeneheta ferakene kakoa xowaka. Hoka exekohase ite aikotene hataose xakini, exahe iniyalahare ite mokene mase-maxemalaharenai xomokakaho akereta — nexa.

⁴⁷ — Hoka wakahare waiyoreterehare haxekohase aokiterehare hoka maisa memere tyanare, exahe maisa tyomiterehare aokiterehare atyoite kamokonasetyaka kalore. ⁴⁸ Hoka wakahare mawaiyorehare haxekohase aokiterehare kakoa hoka tyomiterehare xalinihare hoka akomaniyatyakijoiterehare atyoite kamokonasetyaka ininaita. Nikare ite hoka xala xamani kalore resebitita hoka kalore ite kaxaxaka xala nonitata xamani kalore karesebetita hoka — nexa.

Jesus Hiyetaite Kaxaoretyakehena

(Mateus 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Notyoya atyo naotakatya irikati waikohekoa maheta hoka kasani koxaka ekeratyakahare nowaiyene naokowita! ⁵⁰ Nokabatixatyakihenaite hoka kaxiyani, kalore namaikohareta hatyoharenai kaotyakehenerehare kijiya! ⁵¹ Xoana motya xiyahékola hiye hoka notyoya namehexaikohalikiheta halitinai maheta xaokita? Hoka natyo atyo nomita: hoka maisa atyo notyoya namehexaikohalikiheta maheta xini, xakore hoka nexaoretia maheta atyo. ⁵² Hiyaiya, exaoseta atyoite hahotyalyita 5-harenai tyaniterenai exaoretyoahena: hanamaite kahalakoaharehena hinamerore kakoa, exahe hinamerore ite kahalakoaharehena hanama kakoa. ⁵³ Enexenahaite kahalakoaharehena haisaninaiha kakoa, exahe ityaninaihaite hoka kahalakoaharehena hanexenaiha kakoa. Inityonahaite kahalakoahalohenaha haisaninaiha kakoa, ityaninaihaite hoka kahalakoahalohenaha hanityonaiha kakoa. Enakeronaihaite kahalakoahalohenaha hatamisonenaiha kakoa, etamisonenaihaite hoka kahalakoahalohenaha hakeronaiha kakoa — nexa.

Oneterehare, Watiterehare Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 16.1-4)

⁵⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa tehitiya halitinai hiye: — Xiyaiyehena atyo kaiminini makiti maniyata hoka xita rotita atyo: “Onehenaite wihiye”, xita.

Hoka aliterexe oneta. ⁵⁵Exahe xikehexehena atyo hoholati hoholala watere maniyata hoka xita: “Watehenaite”, xita. Hoka watita. ⁵⁶Maotikonitinae! Xawaiyore atyo xawaiyekehalakaita waikohekoa, enokoa xoaha tyaonitereharenai. Hoka xonanere hoka maisa xawaiyore xawaiyekehalakatyare kalikini kaotyakitereharenai? nexa.

Ahalakoahaliti Kakoa Niraetyaka Tah

(Mateus 5.25-26)

⁵⁷Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Xoana hoka maisa xisota xahekotyare, xoarehare maniya xamani waiye nawenatyaka hoka? ⁵⁸Maika hatya iraharehena hiso hoka kolahena hiso kalorexe ana hoka maika hatihityoa ihiye hoka hamiyatya hatyoharenai tahi ahotita. Nikare ite hoka maisa kolaita hiso kalorexe nahalakoa, hoka kalorexe ijita hiso sorare ana, hoka sorare berexoako mokita hiso. ⁵⁹Natyo atyo nomita: maisaiya hahikoa-hitita hatyoakota, maisa habakaita tyotya aokiterehare hoka — nexa.

Iniyalahare Xahalakihena, Xoana Xiwainihena Xamani

13 ¹Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai kaokaha hoka xakaihenaha Jesus hiye, Pilatos wakane xema Galiléia koa yerenai fetatyahitere Enore ana heko aisehenahere tahi.

²Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xoonala hoka hatyo Galiléia koa yerenai nikare kaxaisakaha, xoana xiyahekola hiye hoka motya masakare iniyalahare tyomahitaha, haiyaharenai Galiléia koa yerenai xahexe xaokita? ³Maisa nikarexe xini. Aliterexe nomita xihye: maisaiya xahalakijita iniyalahare xománenai hoka nikare ite xikaxaisaka. ⁴Hoka etake Siloé nali, 18-harenai heno hati wahaharexe hatakoka hoka aisehenerenai? Xoana xiyahekola hiye hoka motya masakare iniyalahare tyomahitaha haiyaharenai Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenai nonitata xaokita? ⁵Maisa nikarexe xini. Alitere nomita xihye: maisaiya xahalakijita iniyalahare xománenai hoka nikare ite xikaxaisaka — nexa.

Halohalo Kate Malihare

⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekoty enomanaha: — Hatya haliti mase-nekoa uva katenai koni hakate halohalo tyaonita. Hoka xane iri xahita wai-yakatetya hoka maisa kaliye. ⁷Hatyo hekota nexa masene kaxaikotyasehare hiye: “Hasemehena, hanama wanonehena notyoka iri nimexa naokowita hoka maisa terota kaliye. Maika hityoka exe halohalo kate! Xoare maheta hahalakijitene masenekoa, maisa xakore kaliye hoka?” nexa. ⁸Hoka ewakanehare nexa: “Xekohaseti, kala kotare hahalakihitiyene exe wanone niyahare. Nai-johokotene ite hoka imexati kakoa namokahokotene. ⁹Ite etare wanone kali hoka ehokore. Ite maisa kalita hoka ixityokaka haoka”, nexa.

Sábado Xowaka Jesus Aototaloheta Ohiro

¹⁰Sábado xowaka Jesus aotyakijita ene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. ¹¹Hoka nali kaoka hatya ohiro koxaka 18-wanonehena hokakitolo. Isekohaliti iniyalahare nikare axomokanikijitene. Katyokohexe tonita, maisa aliyakere aototalahotyoare.

¹²Hatyaoseta Jesus waiyene hoka kawisene hoka nexa ihiye: — Haseme-hena, koxaka atyo hikinatolohetehena — nexa ihiye.

¹³Hatyaoseta hakahenai ekaokakisa ihiye hoka totalohetehena rotita. Hatyaoseta ihalahalo Enore kakoa.

¹⁴Xakore hoka hatyo xahohisakoatyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare ehare, sábado xowaka aiyatolokihetene hoka. Hatyo hiyeta nexa halitinai hiye: — 6-ki ferakene atyo hateniti niyahare. Maika hatyonai ferakenenai xisoa hoka xikaxaiyatelikisakeheta hoka awa atyo sábado xowaka nikare xisaona — nexa.

¹⁵Hoka Jesus nexa: — Maoseratyalienai! Xoana maisa sábado xowaka xamaxolatyare xibowiya, xikawalone hoka xiyanexe ekakoaha one ana teraha maheta? ¹⁶Hoka kalikini atyo owene tyaonita Abraão jikolahalo, Ahalakoahaliti olaheheno 18-wanone. Hoka xoanereya hoka maisa sábado xowaka kaxaiyatolokisakihitita ehokakene nonitata? nexa.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus niraene sema enahalakoaharenai hoka haihareha. Xakore hoka halitinai atyo ihalahare Jesus nómanenai waiyexe kakoa.

Mostardase Hiye Aimenekotya

(Mateus 13.31-32; Marcos 4.30-32)

¹⁸Jesus nexa: — Xoare hare kakoala hakakoa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka? Xoarehare kakoaita naimenekohena? ¹⁹Motya atyo mostardase hatya haliti iya hoka fititere hamasenekoa akereta. Hoka hananehaliti kekoare hoka kalokate tyaona hoka kotehalanai kaihititere ekanohinai koni akereta atyoala — nexa.

Xetamomotyakalati Hiye Aimenekotya

(Mateus 13.33)

²⁰Jesus nehitiya: — Xoare kakoaita naimenekohena Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka? ²¹Motya atyo hatya ohiro xetamomotyakalati iya hoka kao-rehititere trigohe hoka hatyaoseta trigohe tamomotere akereta atyo — nexa.

Xisoakalati Kiranahore

(Mateus 7.13-14, 21-23)

²²Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyehena wenakalati, wenakalatikoasenai hoka aotya-kijita, exahe xaneta Jerusalém xeta.

²³Hatyaoseta hatya axene: — Xekohaseti, xoana haiyanai taitaite kaiyake-hetehena? nexa.

²⁴Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Maika xaiyateretyoa xisoa maheta xisoa-kalati kiranahore. Aliterexe nomita xihyie: kahare ite isoa aokowiha xakore hoka maisa atyoite isoahitaha — nexa. ²⁵— Hati waikatehare ite xane jihotya hahana jihola. Hatyaosetaite menanakita xisaona hoka xamokotya ite jihore hiye hoka xehena: “Xekohaseti, hamajiholatya womana hoka wisoa”. Xexaite ihiye xakore hoka nexaite: “Maisa atyo nowaiyanihare xini xiso, kala alyakotare xamani xiso”, nexaite. ²⁶Hoka xehenaite: “Wikanakaira, wisera hikakoa, Xekohaseti. Haotyakisa tehitiya wiso wawenakala nali”, xexaite. ²⁷Xakore hoka nehitiyaite: “Maisa nowaiyanihare xini xiso. Kala alyakotare xamani xiso. Xiyanehetehena noniti, xiso iniyalahare taita tyomiterenai”, nexaite.

²⁸ Hatyaosetaite xiyaiyehena Abraão, Isaque, Jacó, tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoahanai, Enore nawenakala nali hoka xiso atyoite menanakita hoka hatyaosetaite xitiyahena, exahe xaikolinaite karai, karai, nexa xamohena. ²⁹ Kahare halitinai ite tyoaha kamae hikoane maniyata, kamae xisoane maniyata, one hohola maniyata, tihalo hohola maniyata hoka tyokahaite mexa haliya Enore nawenakala nali. ³⁰ Hoka haiyaharenai kalikini wakahare tyaoniterenaite kalorexe tyaoheta. Hoka haiyaharenai kalorexe tyaonitere-naite wakahare tyaoheta — nexa.

Jesus Xawaiyera Jerusalém Tahi

(Mateus 23.37-39)

³¹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai xaneha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha ihiye: — Maika hiyanehetehena alita. Hiyaiya, Herodes aisa aokowita hiso — nexaha.

³² Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyaneheta hoka exakere niraini xiyakai hatyo wakare hiye: “Naxanikihitita tihanare, exahe naiyatelikihitita halitinai kalikini, makani xoaha hoka ehanamakini ferakenite namematya nohateni”, nexa. ³³ Xakore hoka noxanihitiya atyo kalikini, makani, kamaetali. Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare atyo maisa aliyakere kaxaisakita Jerusalém nonitata haware — nexa.

³⁴ — Jerusalém, Jerusalém! Hiso atyo hajita iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe sehali kakoa hamokotita Enore xaxikalahrenai! Kahaliki xakore naxakoloharetya naokowita hihotyaliahrenai takoiria haisani mokosenai hatane kityahe mokitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo haoka. ³⁵ Hoka kalikini atyoite hihana kahalakisakehena kaiserehare. Aliterexe nomita: Maisa atyoite hiyaiyehitita natyo exakere hiraehenere kijiya: “Xekohaseti Enore, waiye kaiserehare atyo hatyo hexare kakoa tyoiterehare”, hehenere kijiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hatya Hokakitere

14 ¹ Sábado xowaka Jesus xane isoa hatya xekohaseti fariseu hanako kanakaira maheta. Hoka wahakotyahitaha Jesus ana. ² Hoka hatya haliti kasahenai, kanonai xoaha fakitere tyoa ehaliya.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehena Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, fariseunai xoaha: — Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho hiyetaiya waiyehena wawairatya sábadu xowaka, maiha koré? nexa.

⁴ Hoka maisa xoare nexahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus otoa hatyo haliti hoka aiyatelikihetene. Hatyo najikinita axikahetene.

⁵ Hatyaoseta nehitiya ihiyeha: — Hoka xisonaiya, hamokose xikaisaniye exahe hali xikabowiyere hoka exoa tolokoako hoka maisaiya xiyehtitene rotita, exahe sábadu xowaka hoka? nexa Jesus.

⁶ Hoka maisa waiyore ekoaxatyahitaha enomana.

Himaxahenerahare Exahe Waiye Hamoka Haliti Hihanako

⁷ Hatyaoseta Jesus wahakoita kakaixakatyakehenerenai kaokene hoka waiyexe mexa haliya enokaneha. Hoka exakere aotyakisa: ⁸ — Hatya kaihakahena hiso wenakakoati ana hoka awa atyo okahakalatikoa waiyexe koa

hisoka. Waiya aliya hoka hatya hiyahehare kakaexakatyaka hoka ⁹hatyaose-taiya kaexakahenere hiso, hatya xoahaiya, nexa hihaye: “Hainakoaheta hoka exe hatyaose tyoka”, nexaiya. Hoka hatyaosetaiya hihaihare, exahe ewaxirahare okahakalatikoaiya hiyane hisokeheta. ¹⁰Hoka maika hikakaixakatyakehena hoka ewaxirahare okahakalatikoa hiyane hisoka. Nikare ite hoka kaexakahenere hiso ite nexa: “Nohinaehare, hisohena hoka exe okahakalati waiyexe koa hisoka”, nexaiya. Nikare ite kalore hikaxaiminisakita tyotyaka kakaexakatyakehenerenai nahalakoa. ¹¹Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo ite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokakeheta. Hoka xala xamani atyo ite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokakeheta — nexa Jesus.

¹²Hatyohékota Jesus nexa hakaixakatyasehare hiye: — Maika nakairati kalore hisomehena halitinae ana tohahikoa niyahare, exahe makehena niyahare hoka awa hakaixakaty hihinaeharenai, hiximarenenai, hiyaiyaneharenai, hihinaeharenai kaoloxerenai taita hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyosahaiya kaixakatyaha hiso hoka hatyo kakoaiya bakahenahitaha hiso waiye hamohenaherene. ¹³Xakore hoka maika hisehaliti hisomehena hoka hakaexakaty maoloxaharenai, maetonaneharenai, mawaiye netonaneharenai, maxoseharenai harenai, ¹⁴hoka waiye atyoite hikaxomokaka. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo aliyakere bakahenahitaha hiso, xakore hoka Enore atyoite bakatya hiso, waiyexe nomaseharenai ekasekiheteherene xowaka — nexa.

Kalorexe Hisehaliti Tahī

(Mateus 22.1-14)

¹⁵Hatya tyokitere ekakoaha mexa haliya sema iniraene hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Waiye kaiserehare atyoite xane mexa haliya tyokehenerenai Enore nawenakala nali — nexa.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Hatya haliti kaexakaty kahare haliti, kaolonehena hoka. ¹⁷Memakaty hoka axikaty hawakanehare kakaexakatyakehenerenai hiye: “Xisohena, koxaka tyoty memaka”, nexa maheta.

¹⁸— Xakore hoka hatya xakini awaiyekehalakahena. Hetatiye nexa wakahare hiye: “Niya hako waikohe hoka noxanite nowaiyehenene hoka maisaiya aliyakere notyoita. Kasani himaotyanehetene naoka”, nexa. ¹⁹Hatya atyo nexa: “Niya 10-ri bowi hoka noxanite nowaiyehenene, xoana waiyore xamani ala hakahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere notyoita. Kasani himaotyanehetene naoka”, nexa. ²⁰Exahe hatya hoka nexa: “Kalikini nokaiyanyito. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya aliyakere notyoita”, nexa.

²¹— Hatyaoseta haikoaheta hoka xakaini haxekohase hiye. Hatyaoseta exekohase ehare hoka nexa: “Hihalahare hiyanehena ahotyahonai exahe ahotyahoseranai wenakalati nali hoka hanoloka maoloxaharenai, maetonaneharenai, maxoseharenai, mawaiye netonaneharenai xoaha”, nexa.

²²— Hatyaoseta wahenhena hoka ewakanehare nexa: “Xekohaseti, koxaka haokitere akereta notyoma, xakore hoka hekotata maisa hihana kaisexe”, nexa.

²³— Hoka exekohase nexa: “Nikare atyo hoka hiyanehena ahotyaho kaloahore, ahotisenai aho hoka hahalakoahenerenai hiye hirae, tyoaha maheta ali hoka nohani ekaisetyaha. ²⁴Aliterexe nomita hihaye: hetati

kakaixakatyakehenerenai atyoite maisa kanakairahitaha nakairati notyomehenera”, nexa.

Exakereya Hisaona Hoka Jesus Xaotyakirahare Hisaona

(Mateus 10.37-38; Lucas 9.23-24)

²⁵ Hatyaoseta kahare halitinai xanetaha Jesus xema. Terehokoa hoka nehena ihiiyeha: ²⁶ — Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona nokoamaniye aokowita hoka maisaiya atyo noxaotyakirihare tyaonita, maisa awaiyetyare natyo hanexe, hanityo, haiyanityo, haisaninai, haximarenenai, haximalonenai, exahe hatyota awaiyetyoawitere xahexe hoka. ²⁷ Xala xamaniya atyo maisa kolaita haberekotyaka niyahare atyalihose xaimaholatyaka, exahe maisa tyaonita nokoamaniye hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa noxaotyakirihare tyaonita.

²⁸ — Hiyaiya, hatya xinekonitare ahekoita háomane hati wahaharexe tahi hoka tyoka hotohare exahe aimenekotene hoka exaimane waiya, xoana ehekorexe xamani olo. ²⁹ Maisaiya nikare tyomita hoka tyomehenene rotitaiya hoka maisaiya aliyakere memaitene, hoka tyotyahaiya wiyaha emamemarene hati hoka koexahaxahenahaiya ekakoa hoka nexahaiya: ³⁰ “Exe haliti tyoma hati hoka maisa memaitene!” nexahaiya.

³¹ — Nikareya hatya xekohaseti, 10.000 sorarenai kakoa xane aisakakoa-hena hatya hahalakoahare kakoa hoka tyoka hotohare ite hoka ahekohena, xoana kinatere xamaniya aisakakoa hahalakoahare kakoa. ³² Maisaiya kinaterexe hoka axikatyaiya hairaene kakoa hatya xekohaseti ana sekotata hoka axene maheta, xoare xamani aokita hoka halakisaha haxaisakakoaneha maheta.

³³ Hatyaoseta Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Nikare ite maisaiya hatya hekoti xinekonitare noxaotyakirihare tyaonita, maisa halakijita tyotya haxiyeharenai harenai hoka — nexa.

Salo Makexenehare

(Mateus 5.13; Marcos 9.50)

³⁴ — Xasemehena, salo atyo waiye, xakore hoka makexeniya hoka maisa atyo saloheta xini. ³⁵ Maisa atyo waikohe niyahare, exahe exawaiyetolisaka niyahare ana hekoti waiyihitita. Hoka kaxawatyakita atyo kolaliti koni.

— Xala xamani atyo katanakoakore semakatya maheta hoka maika semehena niraini — nexa Jesus.

Kalanero Metene Tahi

(Mateus 18.12-14)

15 ¹ Haxowaka kahare kalorexe noloxa resebetyaseharenai, exahe haiyaharenai iniyalahare nomaseharenai xoaha kaokaha Jesus ana, semaha maheta iniraine.

² Hoka fariseunai, xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha irachenaha etahi hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenai koni tyoanita exahe kanakairita ekakoaha.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aemenekoty: ⁴ — Hatya xinekonitareya 100-ri kakalanerorexe hoka haliya meta hoka xane ite tawehetehenene, maiha kore ite? Hatyo hiyeta halakisaite 99-ri maseta hoka xane ite tawehetene

kaokehete henerene kijiya. ⁵ Kaokehete niya hoka ihalahare taiya ekakoa hoka hatyoakolyahoiya kolahetene hoka haikoaheta ekakoa. ⁶ Kaokehete niya ekakoa hahana nali hoka kawisaiya hahinaeharenai, hawayianeharenai hoka nexaiya: “Xihalaharehena nokakoi. Nokaokiheta nokalaneroxi mititere”, nexaiya.

⁷ — Hatyo hiyeta nomita: hatyo akeretaite kalore ite kaihalaharetyaka enokoa nali, hatya haliti iniyalahare nomasehare halakihenere iniyalahare haomane kakoa, 99-harenai iniyalahare maomaneharenai, koxaka waiyexe wenati xema tyaohehenerenai xahexe — nexa.

Olo Hokose Metene Tahī

⁸ Hatyaoseta Jesus irachitiya: — Hatya ohiroiya kaoloxolo 10-hokose hoka hahokoseya meta enonita hoka taweheteneya, maisaiya kore? Kaokeheta mahetaiya olo hokose hoka aotakatyiya xaokanatyakalati, hisakotyaiya hati ako hoka waiyeya taweheta exahita kaokehete henerene kijiya. ⁹ Kaokehete niya hoka kaixakatyiya hahinaehalonai, hawayianehalonai hoka nexaiya: “Xihalalahohena nokakoi. Nokaokiheta atyo noloxi mititere”, nexaiya.

¹⁰ — Hatyo hiyeta nomita: nikareta tehitiaite Enore wakaneharenae anjonai ihalahareha, hatya iniyalahare nomasehare halakihena iniyalahare haomane hoka — nexa.

Hatya Haliti Ityani Miyahenere Haxiyehare Tahī

¹¹ Hoka Jesus nehitiya:

— Hatya haliti hinamahare kaisaniye. ¹² Hoka haxowaka ityani xoimere nexa hanexe hiye: “Abá, xama kalikini hisehena nomani holini hixiyehare, noxiyehare maheta”, nexa. Hoka enexeha iraka haxiyeharenai haisaninai ana.

¹³ — Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka ityani xoimere xakaiharetyoa hoka xane hakoa wenakalati xeta. Hatyo nali wenati iniyalahare xema taita tyaona, exahe miyatya tyotya haxiyeharenai kaxekakehenere enomana.

¹⁴ — Miyahenere tyotya haxiyehare najikinita nakiti tyaona hatyo tyaonitere nali hoka xoimahaliti nakehena. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta tawa hatya nali tyaoniterenai konitare hoka hakahinaetyaka aoka. Hoka hatya axikatya xoimahaliti hawenakala xeta, ebolokoxanai kaxaiko maheta. ¹⁶ Hoka hatyo nali nakita hoka kasani bolokonai kanakairiterehare kanakaira aokowita, xakore maisa hatyoharenai hekoti isaha enomana aokowiyeha.

¹⁷ — Hatyaoseta kehexaharetyoaheta hoka ahekohena: “Xoanamahare baba wakaneharenai nakaira ala kalikini kamawaneta hoka natyo atyo ali nowainihena nonaki! ¹⁸ Nahaikoahetaite baba hana xeta hoka nomite ihiye: ‘Abá, iniyalahare notyoma Enore ana, exahe hikakoa ¹⁹ hoka maisaiya atyo hityani haohitita natyo. Maika hiwakaneharenai akereta hamoka natyo’, nomite”, nexa. ²⁰ Hatyaoseta kikisoaheta hatyo nalita hoka haikoaheta hanexe hana xeta.

— Xanehititata hoka enexe sekota waiyehetene. Hoka airakoaneharetya haisani hoka tema xane ahalakoatene, xakoloharetene, sohitanakolisene xoaha. ²¹ Hoka xoimahaliti nehena: “Abá, iniyalahare notyoma Enore ana, exahe hikakoa hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta hityani haohitita natyo”, nexa.

²² — Xakore hoka enexe wakatyā hawakaneharenai: “Xihalahare! Xisohena imiti waiyexe kakoa hoka xaisoakihetene. Kahititini xamoheta ihiye, kijititini harenai. ²³ Exahe xiyane xaisehena bowi mokose kolotere hoka wimaxalohare. ²⁴ Xiyaiya, exe nityani atyo waini ene hoka kalikini atyo kaseheta. Meta xakore hoka kakaokakeheta”, nexa enexe. Hatyaoseta aokitere akereta tyomaha hoka maxalohareha.

²⁵ — Hatyo xowaka ityani inityohaliti xaneta mase. Hoka kaokehetehehena, owitehetehehena mohitita hati hoka sema xerati, xoholikoati nemahare. ²⁶ Hoka kawisa hatya wakahare hoka axene: “Xoana hoka nikare tyaonaha?” nexa. ²⁷ Hoka wakahare nexa ihiye: “Hiximarene kinasetā, exahe kinatereta kaokeheta. Hatyo hiyeta hexe bowi mokose kolotere xaisaka aoka”, nexa ihiye.

²⁸ — Hatyaoseta ityani inityohaliti ehare, maisa isoaheta aokowita hatyako. Hoka enexe hikoā menanaka hoka tihityoa ihiye isoaheta maheta. ²⁹ Xakore hoka nexa hanexe hiye: “Hiyaiya, waha terehokoanehena wakahare akereta nahakita homana, exahe maisa namasemakiyatyare hiraine. Xakore hoka maisa hali hekoti kabala hisare nomani hoka nomaxaloharexe nohinaeharenai kakoa. ³⁰ Hoka exe hityani hixiyeharenai tyotya miyahenere enatyalolonai hiye kalikini haikoaheta hoka bowi mokose kolotere xaisaka haoka”, nexa.

³¹ — Hatyaoseta enexe nexa ihiye: “Haré, nohaliyi atyo hisaota minita hoka tyotya noxiyeharenai atyo homanere tehitiya. ³² Hoka exe hisehaliti terota notyoma naokowi, wihalaharene wahotikisa maheta. Hiyaiya, exe hiximarene atyo waini ene hoka kaseheta, meta hoka kakaokakeheta”, nexa haisani hiye.

Kaxaikoakatyatiye Mahakaiserexe

16 ¹ Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita hoka hatya kaxaikotene enomana. Hoka haiyanai xakaiha ihiye, ekaxaikoharetyasehare ametakijita enoloxa aokaha. ² Hatyo hiyeta kawisene hoka nexa ihiye: “Xoana, aliterexe exakerexe hisaonita aokaha nohiye? Hahotikihena nomani hikaxaiko akahenere xowakiyere. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo nokaxaikoharetyase hisaohitita”, nexa.

³ — Hatyaoseta ewakanehare ahekotyā: “Noxekohase axikahetehehena natyo. Hoka xoare ite notyomehena? Maisaiya atyo nokinaterere nasekehitiwaikohe, exahe nohaihareta atyo olo noxaxani kakoa”. ⁴ Hatyohekota nexa, “Exakerite notyaona. Nikarite notyaona hoka nokaxaxikatyakehetehehene najikinita nokahinaeharexe notyaona hoka waiye mokaha natyo hahanako-naeha nali”, nexa.

⁵ — Hatyaoseta kawisa tyotya kakotaneterenai exekohase hoka hetatiyehare hiye nexa: “Xoanere hikakotaneta noxekohase?” nexa. ⁶ “Nokakotanitene 100-litrone kolotenitiya”, nexa ihiye. “Owene hikotane. Hisokehena exaose hoka haxairatya 50-litrone”, nexa hatyo kaxaikoakatyatiye.

⁷ — Háhare hiye nehitiya: “Hiso atyo, xoanere hikakotaneta?” nexa. “Nokakotanita 1.000 kilone trigohe”, nexa. “Hisokehena hoka haxairatya exaose 800-kilone”, nexa ihiye kaxaikoakatyatiye.

⁸ — Hatyaoseta exekohase tyakeko hatyo kaxaikoakatyatiye mahakaiserexe iniriharene hiyeta.

Hoka Jesus nehitiya: — Halitinai exe waikohekoa tyaoniterenai atyo masakare irihareha xoalinihare háomaneha kakoa, halitinai Enore xaokanala xema tyaoniterenai xahe nirihareneha atyo. ⁹Hatyó hiyeta nomita xihíye: maika xakahinaeharetyoahena exe waikohekoa tyaoniterenai kaoloxerenai kakoa hoka ximaoloxaharehena hoka kahinaetyaha xiso, wenati matyotenehare nali xiyanehenere kijiya.

¹⁰— Xala xamaniya atyo enaosexeta tyomita xoalinihare inirere hoka enaosexeta tehitia atyoite tyoma xoalinihare kalorexe, exahe xala xamaniya atyo maisa waiyexe xoalinihare inirere háomane hiye hoka maisa tehitia atyoite waiyexe xoalinihare kalorexe háomane hiye. ¹¹Xiyaiya, xikaiwitaia exe halitinai waikohekoa tyaoniterenai noloxa hoka xalaiya isehena xomana xiyehaliti aliterexe? ¹²Exahe xikaiwitaia haiyaharenai xiyehare hoka xalaiya isehena xomana xixiyehare kaiserehare? nexa.

¹³— Maisaiya atyo xala hare hinamahare xekohaseti wakanehare tyaonita haxowakita. Nikareya hoka hatya awaiyetita, hatya maisa awaiyetyare xohaiya. Tyakekota hatya, hatya maisa tyakekore xohaiya. Nikare tehitiaia maisa aliyakere Enore maniya hahekoita, olo xiyehaliti harenai maniya hahekoita xoha haxowakita.

Jesus Niraene Haiyasenai

(Mateus 5.31-32; 11.12-13; Marcos 10.11-12)

¹⁴Hoka fariseunai sema hatyoharenai hoka Jesus koexahalisaha, olo xiyehaliti harenai awaiyetyahitaha hoka.

¹⁵Hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiso atyo motya waiyexeharexenai ene xisaonita halitinai nahalakoa hoka Enore atyo waiyita xiyahokolanai. Hiyaiya, halitinai ana masakare waiyeterehare atyo Enore ana maisa waiyexe — nexa.

¹⁶— Moisés Xaotyakiraho, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xaotyakira xoha xema halitinai tyaona João Batista kaotyakehenere kijiya. Hatyo najikinita Iraití Waiyexe Xekohaseti enokoatare tyoanene Enore nalitare tahi kaxakaisaka hoka halitinai aiyateretyohitaha exema maniya tyaonaha maheta.

¹⁷— Maisaiya atyo hase xairatise hatyatare iraiti Xaotyakiyaho hiyetare mitita. Enokoa, waikohekoa harenai maiyareheta hotohariya.

¹⁸— Hatya halitiya haiyanityo halakiheta hoka hatya ohiro kakoa tyaoheheta hoka iniyalahare atyo tyoma. Exahe xala xamaniya ohiro ehalakisakahalo kakoa tyaoheheta hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita tehitia — nexa Jesus.

Kaoloxere, Lázaro Xoha Tahi

¹⁹Jesus nehitiya ihíyeha: — Hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita hoka imiti karore ako taita ijoita, exahe fera hisehaliti tyomita. ²⁰Nali tehitia hatya haliti maoloxahare tyaonita, exahe kahonotirahiye, Lázaro nexarexe. Kahalakisakita minitaha kaoloxere hana haliya. ²¹Hoka Lázaro atyahita kana-kaira maheta nakairati holoxo exoiterehare kaoloxere mexanekoata. Kajoloinai kakoita tyoa takaxosetita ehonotiraosenai.

²²— Hatyaoseta hatyo maoloxahare waini hoka anjonai kolatene Abraão tyaonitere nali, wenati waiyexe nali. Hatyaoseta hatyo kaoloxere tehitia waini hoka kaxafityaka. ²³Hoka kirakoane tyaonita kamatinai tyaonitere nali.

— Hatyaoseta waiyakahena ene hoka Abraão waiya seko akiya, exahe Lázaro Abraão haliya. ²⁴Hoka kawiyatya: “Abá Abraão, hairakoaneharehena natyo! Haxikahena Lázaro hoka hakahehi aolowatya one xaiya hoka tyoa noninise awehetya. Hiyaiya, kirakoane notyaonita exe irikati koni!” nexa. ²⁵Hoka Abraão nexa ihiye: “Xoana hotita hikasetare xowaka tyotya xoalinihare waiyexe tyaonitere homana? Hoka Lázaro atyo iniyalahare taita kaxomokaka. Hoka kalikini atyo ali waiye tyaonita, hiso kirakoane hisaonitere nase. ²⁶Exahe toloko kalorexe winenekesene tyaonita. Hatyo hiyeta alita xinali tyoa aokowiterenaiya maisa aliyakere tyoahitaha, exahe hatyo nalitarenai tehitaiya maisa aliyakere ali tyoahitaha”, nexa.

²⁷—“Hatyo hiyeta maika Lázaro haxikaheta baba hana xeta naoka, abá Abraão. ²⁸Hiyaiya, nali 5-harenai nokaximaliniye. Hahalakisene hoka xaneheta hoka xakai ihiyeha. Nikarite hoka maisa tyoahitaha exe kirakoane kawenatyakitere xeta”, nexa. ²⁹Xakore hoka Abraão nehitiya: “Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha baberane kakoare hiximarenenai tyaonita. Maika semaxemahenaha hatyonai xairala”, nexa.

³⁰—“Maisaiya atyo nikare hoka xoare tyomita, abá Abraão!” nexa kaoloxere ene. “Alitareya atyo hatya kaseheta hoka xane irai ekakoaha hoka halakisa-haiya atyo háomaneha iniyalahare”, nexa. ³¹Hoka Abraão nexa ihiye: “Maisaiya semaxematyahitaha Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraene hoka maisaiya tyakekoahitaha, exahe alitare kaseheta hoka xane irae ekakoaha”, nexa.

Iniyalahare Exahe Emaotyanyetakeheta Xoaha Tah

(Mateus 18.6-7, 21-22; Marcos 9.42-48)

17 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Exakerexe ite kawenatyaketa mene: Haiyanaite iniyalahare aomanekisa hahinaeharenae xakore atyoite hoka kirakoane atyoite kaxomokaka nikare axomokanikiyakahenere. ²Ehekoreya atyo kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya sehali kaloliro mehetyakalati kaxolatyaka ihino hiye hoka maisa ahowitikisa exe xoimairanai nawenane.

³— Maika xirihare! Maika hihinaehare iniyalahare tyomehena hoka hiwatyalini. Hoka háomane iniyalahare halakisa hoka himaotyanehetene. ⁴Maika exahe 7-ki iniyalahare moka hiso haferakoaneta hoka hatyokinai nihatyaka tyoa hoka nehena: “Himaotyanihetene naoka”, nehena hoka himaotyanehetene.

Tyakekoti Tah

(Mateus 17.20; Marcos 11.22-23)

⁵Hatyaoseta iniraine kakoarenai axaha Jesus: — Xekohaseti, haeroretya wityakekone — nexaha.

⁶Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Ikoia xityakekone mostardase akerehare hekoti hoka xexaiya exe halohalo kate hiye: “Hamalakoawihena hityahare kakoita hoka hiyane onexaiya hisaohena!” xexaiya ihiye hoka tyakekoia xiraene hoka xaokitere akereya tyaona — nexa.

Wakahare Hatene Tah

⁷Jesus nexa: — Maika xiyahekola hiye hoka motya xikawakaneharexe ene xisaonita hoka xane hakita masenekoa xamani, xoana kaxaikota xamani

kalaneronai. Hoka kaoketeheniya maseta hoka xoana hexaiya: “Hisohena rotita, hisokehena mexa haliya”? hexaiya. ⁸Mahaiya atyo nikare hiraeta! Xakore hoka hexaiya: “Hisomehena nakairati nomani hoka hakanekoatya hoka hamohena nakairati hoka nokanakairi, notera. Hatyo najikinitaite hikanakaira, hisera”, hexaiya. ⁹Xoana wakahare kakoaiya hihalahare, hiwakane xema taita tyomita hoka?

¹⁰ — Maika nikarexeta xisaona. Maika xisoma xamemahenere tyotya xisoma kaxaokakehenereharenai najikinita xexa: “Wiso atyo wakaharenai maxoarewaikateharenai. Hiyaiya, wisomita atyo wikawakatyakitereharenai taita”, xexa — nexa ihiyeha.

Jesus Awaiyehiheta 10-hare Jijikoahiterenai

¹¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xaneta Jerusalém xeta hoka jiya Samaria, Galiléia xoaha koa nenekesene. ¹²Xane kaoketehena hako wenakalati hoka 10-hare jijikoahitinai tyoa ahalakoatene. Sekota amematyoaha ¹³hoka kawiyatyaha enomana: — Xaotyakisatiye Jesus! Hairakoaneharehena wiso! nexaha.

¹⁴Jesus waiyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha — Xiyanehetehena sacerdotenai nali hoka waiyahareheta xiso — nexa. Hatyaoseta xanahitataha ene ahoti hoka waiyeharehenahitaha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta hatya enekonitareha Samaria yere, kehexa haiyateretheta hoka haikoaheta aexakeritya maheta Enore. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus kiji haliya meholokoa hoka ihalahare ekakoa.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Halitinai kaxaiyatelikisakehetehenerenai atyo 10-harenai. Hoka aliyo 9-harenai? ¹⁸Xoana hoka exe hahotyalihare taita hai-koaheta aexakeritya maheta Enore? nexa. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyaneheta. Hikinatereheta atyo hityakekone hiyeta — nexa.

Xekohaseti Enore Nalitare Tyoanene Tah

(Mateus 24.23-28, 37-44)

²⁰Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai axaha Jesus, xoana xowakiya xamaniya kaotyakehena Xekohaseti Enore nalitare tahi akiti.

Hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Hatyo Xekohaseti tyoanene Enore nalitare atyo maisa kawayakere xini. ²¹Maisaiya atyo xala harenai nita: “Xiyaiyehena, owene tyaonita”, exahe, “Exe nali tyaonita”, nita. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore nalitare atyo tyaonita xinekoni — nexa.

²²Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Haxowakaite kasanite xiyaiya xaokowi Haliti Ityani, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xiyaiyitene. ²³Hoka haiyaharenaite nehena xihye: “Witya ali xiyaiya”, exahe “Nali xiyane xiyaiya”, nexahaite. Xakore hoka awa atyo xiyane xatawene. ²⁴Hiyaiya, kahihiye hoka enokoa nali hamaniyata xane hamaniya werokakoa mokita. Nikareta atyoite tyaona Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta xowaka. ²⁵Xakore hoka ite kaxemakawatikisaka hotohare, exahe maisa ite kalikiniyerenai aokahitene haomanaha — nexa.

²⁶ — Noé xowakiya tyaonahitere akereta atyoite Haliti Ityani tyoaneneheta xowaka. ²⁷Hatyo xowakiya tyotyaha kanakairahitaha, terahitaha, tyaonakoahitaha harenai, Noé isoahenere kanowa kalorexe ako kijiya. Hatyaoseta

one more exahitaha hoka tyotyta aisahene. Nikare ite tyaona Haliti Ityani kaokehetehehene xowaka.

²⁸ — Nikareta tehitiya tyaona Ló xowakiya. Tyotyaha kanakairahitaha, terahitaha, iyahitaha, betetyahitaha, fityahitaha, hati tyomahitaha xoaha. ²⁹ Hoka Ló kikisoahetehehene Sodoma nalita ferakeneta enokoata exoa irikati enxofre xoaha hoka aisahene tyotyta.

³⁰ — Nikare ite tyaona Haliti Ityani kaokehetehehene xowaka. ³¹ Hoka maika xala xamani hatiri tyaonita hoka exoaheta hoka tekoahena rotita, awa atyo ahowitiharetyoa xane haxiyeharenai iyehehena. Exahe xala xamani mase xaneta hoka awa atyo haikoahetehehena hahana xeta. ³² Xotyaxematyaira Ló exanityo tahi akiti. ³³ Xala xamani atyoite wenati waiyexe tawita hoka meta atyoite enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite nokoamaniye tyaonita hoka nohiyiti waini hoka hatyo atyoite kaoka wenati waiyexe.

³⁴ — Hatyo xatinite hinamanaite nemakita haxawalita kamakoa hoka hatitaiya kakolatyaka hoka hatyaite enaoseta kahalakisaka. ³⁵ Hinamahalo ohiroite haxawalita mehititaha trigohe, hoka hahaloite kakolatyaka hoka hahaloite enaoseta kahalakisaka. ³⁶ Nikare tehitiyaite hinamahare haliti ite hakita masenekoa hoka hahare ite kakolatyaka hoka hahare ite kahalakisaka enaoseta — nexa Jesus.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai axene: — Xekohaseti, alyako xeta kakolatyakahitaha? nexaha.

— Aliyako xamani atyoite kamati tyaonita hoka nalite olohonai hohisakoa-hena — nexa Jesus.

Wainyanenero, Watyalisatiye Xoaha Tahi

18 ¹ Jesus exakere aimenekohitiya, hotikisa enomanaha hoka iraexat-yaha mene hoka maxamaikoharenehare tyaonaha maheta: ² — Hatya wenakalati koa tyaonita hatya haliti watyalisatiye. Hoka maisa mairare Enore, exahe maisa xala hare aiminisare. ³ Hatyokoa tehitiya tyaonita ohiro wainyanenero. Hatya iniyalahare mokitene hoka tyoa fera kaokita watyalisatiye ana hoka nita: “Hakahinaehena natyo nahalakoihare nonitata!” nita ihiye. ⁴ Xakore hoka waha maisa kahinaetene aokowita. Xakore hoka wahehena hoka exakere ahekatya: “Aliterexe maisa Enore nomairare, exahe maisa xalahare naiminisare. ⁵ Xakore hoka exe ohiro nomaxaharehena mokita hoka nakahinaetene ite. Maisaiya nakahinaetene hoka ekakoitaiya emaxahalikisa kaiserehare natyo”, nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya: — Hoka waiyira xasemehena exe watyalisatiye mahakaiserexe niraine. ⁷ Xoana Enore maisaiya kahinaetita hakoamaniya tyaoniterenai, kawijiterenai ferakoa, makiya harenai, hakahinaetyaka aohenaha hoka? Xoana howitihareya hakahinaerahene kakoa? ⁸ Natyo atyo nomita xihye: kahinaetyaite hatyo halitinai, haxerore ite hatyoharenai tyoma! Xakore hoka Haliti Ityani tyohetehehene xowakaite, xoana waikohekoah tyaoniterenai kaite tyakekohenene? nexa.

Fariseu, Kalorexe Noloxa Resebetyashare Xoaha Tahi

⁹ Haiyahare waiyexeharexenai aokowiha hoka haiyaharenai mawaiyexehareharexe aokaha hoka Jesus exakere aimenekoty enomanaha:

¹⁰ — Hinamahare halitinai xaneha Iraexatyakalati Hanako iraexatyaha maheta. Hatya Fariseu, hatya kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare xoaha.

¹¹ Fariseu tityoa hawawahare hoka exakere iraexahena: “Enore, nihalahare hikakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xiyehaliti xawaiyetyasehare xini natyo, maisa nokaiwarexe, exahe ohiro nowatyaliye haiyaharenai akereta. Nihalahare tehitiya hikakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo exe kalorexe noloxa resebityasehare akereta xini natyo. ¹² Hasemanane nihatyaka atyo hinamaki ferakene nomanakairita notyaxematya hiso maheta, exahe nokainotyoani hiyeta atyo holini nijita homana”, nexa.

¹³ — Hoka olo resebityasehare atyo sekota iraexahena, maisa kenekakoatyare hekoti eno xeta, hatikolalikoa mokotya (haxamaikoharene hiyeta) hoka nehena: “Enore, hairakoaneharehena natyo. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomasehare atyo natyo”, nexa.

¹⁴ — Hoka natyo nomita xihye: hatyo haliti atyo, maisa atyo etake hahare xini, xaneheta hahana xeta hamehexaikoharene Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyoite kalorexe aokowita hoka wakahare atyoite kaxomokaka, hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa haiyanae xahehare aokowita hoka kalorexe atyoite kaxomokaka — nexa.

Jesus Wenati Waiyexe Aoka Xoimanai Ana

(Mateus 19.13-15; Marcos 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Hatyo najikinita haiyaharenai kolatyaha xoimamokosenai Jesus ana, ekaokakisa hakahe ihieha hoka wenati waiyexe aoka enomanaha maheta. Xakore hoka exaotyakiraharenai waiyahene hoka mahokoanetyahene.

¹⁶ Hoka Jesus kawisa xoimanai hahaliya hoka nexa: — Kotare xoimanai tyoa nomani, awa atyo xamahokoanetyahene. Hiyaiya, Enore waikoherakoa atyo exe xoimanai akereharenai anere. ¹⁷ Aliterexe nomita xihye: xala xamani atyoite maisa exe xoimanai akereta Enore niraene tyakekota hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyonahitaha exema — nexa.

Haliti Kaoloxere Tahi

(Mateus 19.16-30; Marcos 10.17-31; 1 Timóteo 6.6-10; Tiago 5.1-3)

¹⁸ Hatya xekohaseti judeu axa Jesus: — Waiyexe Xaotyakisatiye, xoareya notyoma hoka kaxekaka nomani wenati waiyexe matyotenehare? nexa.

¹⁹ Hoka Jesus nexa ihie: — Xoana hoka waiyexe haoka natyo? Enore taita atyo waiyexe, maisa atyo hatehitiya aka. ²⁰ Maisa hoka koxaka hasemita Xaotyakiyahonai: “Awa atyo iniyalahare hisoma ohiro kakoa, awa atyo haisa, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hamaoseratya, haiminisa hexe, hityo xoaha”, nitere — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Noxoiminita atyo tyotya hatyo xaotyakiyahonai xema notyaonita — nexa hatyo haliti.

²² Jesus sema nikare iniraine hoka nexa: — Hátitehena himaomanehare. Habetehena tyotya hixiyeharenai hoka hisehena olo maxiyehareharenai ana. Nikare ite hisaona hoka hikaxiyeharexe ite hisaona enokoa nali. Hatyaose-taite hisoheta hoka hisoa noximi — nexa.

²³ Hatyohare sema hatyo haliti hoka kalore amaikohare, kahare kaxiyeharexe hoka.

²⁴ Jesus waiya examaikoharene hoka nexa: — Howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koa maniya. ²⁵ Howitihare atyo kaxiyeharexenai nawenane Enore koa maniya, kamelo howitihare kaxajiyakisakitere awiyahi nakoako xahehare howitini atyo — nexa.

²⁶ Hoka iniraene semehenerenai axene: — Hoka xala ite nikare hoka kaiyakehetehena? nexaha.

²⁷ — Halitinai ana howitihareterehare atyo Enore ana maisa howitiharexe — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa: — Hasemahena, wiso atyo wahalakisa tyotya hoka wisoa hiyema — nexa.

²⁹ — Aliterexe nomita xihiye: Xala xamani atyo ite halakisa hahana, haiyanityo, haximarenenai, hahinaeharenai, haisaninai harenai, Enore xema maniya hawenane hiyeta hoka ³⁰ kalikini ali tyaonitaterere xowakaite exahehare kaxekakeheta enomana. Hoka haxowakiyaite wenati waiyexe matyote-nehare kaxekakihitiya enomana — nexa.

Jesus Iraehitiya Hakamane, Hakaseneheta Tahi

(Mateus 20.17-19; Marcos 10.32-34)

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane haware haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemahena, wiyantatya Jerusalém xeta. Nalityaite iraiti xakai-saseharenai xairahenahere Haliti Ityani tahi akereta kawenatyakehena.

³² Kahalakisakaite majudeuneharenai ana hoka hatyonaite koexahalisene, kirawanahenite, xataholisahanite, ³³ mokotyahenite hoka hatyo najikinitaite aisahene. Xakore hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinitaite kaseheta — nexa.

³⁴ Exaotyakiraharenai ana maisa terota waiyekehalakita Jesus niraene. Exe irahenere tahi metahare tyaona enomanaha hoka maisa Jesus iraitere waiyekehalakita enomanaha.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Maxosehare

(Mateus 20.29-34; Marcos 10.46-52)

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus okoi xane kaokehena wenakalati Jericó nali. Hoka hatya haliti maxosehare tyokita ahoti kilihi, axita olo. ³⁶ Hoka sema kahare halitinai jiyehenerenai kasako hoka axahene: — Xoare nemahare nasemita? nexa.

³⁷ Hoka nexaha ihije: — Jesus Nazaré yere jiyehena — nexaha.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta maxosehare kawiyahena: — Jesus, Davi jikolahare, hairakoa-neharehena natyo! nexa.

³⁹ Hoka enaheta xanaterenai mahokoanetyaha ekawira, kasani mema tyaona aokahitaha. Xakore hoka exahehare kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Davi jikolahare, hairakoaneharehena natyo! nehiitiya.

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoa hoka enolokaka aoka. Tyoa kaoka ehaliya hoka Jesus axene: ⁴¹ — Xoare notyoma homana haokita? nexa.

— Xekohaseti, nowaiyakatyareheta naokowita! nexa ihije.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nexa ihije: — Hiyaiyakahetehena. Kalikini atyo hawaiyeheta hityakekone hiyeta — nexa Jesus.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta waiyakatyarehetehena rotita hoka xane Jesus xema, ihalahare Enore kakoa. Tyotya halitinai waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

Jesus, Zaqueu Xoaha Tahī

19 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xane kaoka Jericó hoka jiyehena wenakalati. ²Hoka nali hatya haliti kaoloxere tyaonita, Zaqueu nexarexe. Kalo-rexe noloa resebetiyaseharenai xekohase tyaonita. ³Hoka kasani waiya aoko-wita Jesus xakore hoka maisa aliyakere. Kahare halitinai, exahe maisa waha-harexe xoaha hoka. ⁴Hatyaoseta tema xane halitinai naheta hoka kakoha halohalo howero kate, waiya maheta Jesus, hatyoaho ijiyanehena hoka.

⁵Hoka Jesus hatyo akitihena hoka kenekakoatya waiya hoka nexa Zaqueu hiye: — Zaqueu, hihalahare hexoahetehena. Awisa hihanako nali notyoa notemaka naokowi — nexa.

⁶Hatyaoseta Zaqueu ihalahare exoaheta, xane ekakoa hahanako xeta hihalaharene kakoa.

⁷Tyotyā waiyahene hoka irahenaha etahi: — Kaxiyani, exe halitite xane nemahena iniyalahare nomasehare hanako! nexaha amaikohareha Jesus kakoa.

⁸Hatyo najikinita Zaqueu tityoa hoka nexa Xekohaseti hiye: — Haseme-hena, holinite noloxi hiyeta nisa maoloxaharenai ana. Exahe xala xamanite koxaka nokaiwita hoka 4-kite exahexe niseheta enomana — nexa.

⁹Hoka Jesus nexa: — Kalikini atyo exe haliti kaiyakeheta iniyalahare maniyata, exahe exe haliti tehitia atyo Abraão jikolahare. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyo tyoa taweheta, iyeheta maheta mititereharenae — nexa.

10-hokose Olo Hokosenai Tahī

(Mateus 25.14-30)

¹¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xakaihitiya ihiyeha haxaimenekola kakoa iniraene semehenerenai ana. Jerusalém owitehena mokahita hoka exahekolaha hiye hoka motyala okoi Xekohaseti Enore nalitare kalorexe kaotyakehena aoka-hitaha hoka.

¹²Hatyo hiyeta Jesus nexa: — Hatya haliti kalorexe ityani konitare xane hakoa wenakalati seko akiya, kalorexe tyaona hoka hatyo najikinita haikoa-heta maheta. ¹³Haxanene nahitita kawisa 10-harenai hawakaneharenai hoka isa enomanaha inihatyakahokoseha olohokosenai ouro nomaka, hoka nehena ihiyeha: “Xasemehena, xoare xamanite xisoma exe olo kakoa, exahe xoanere xamanite xakajiyametene nahaikoahetehenere kijiya”, nexa.

¹⁴— Hoka ihinaeharenai enawenakala yerenai kirawanetene. Hatyo hiyeta axikatya haiyaharenai enajikinita, nexa ihiye maheta: “Kasani exe haliti maisa wiyekohase tyaona waokare”, nexaha maheta.

¹⁵— Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti kalorexe tyaona hoka haikoaheta hawenakala xeta. Hoka hawakaneharenai kawisa, etake olo isehenere enomanaha akiti sema aokowita, xoanere xamani ala kajiyanyahene hoka.

¹⁶— Hetatiyehare kaoka hoka nexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti, etake olo hokose ouro nomaka hisehenere nomani kakoa 10-hokose olo nakajiyametene”, nexa.

¹⁷“Waiye kaiserehare!” nexa. “Hiso atyo wakahare waiyexe! Hiyaiya, hawayore atyo hikaxaikota inirere. Hatyo hiyetaite 10-koa wenakalatinai xekohasehare namoka hiso”, nexa.

¹⁸— Hatyaoseta hatisa wakahare kaoka enomana hoka nexa ihiye: “Xekohaseti, etake olo hokose ouro nomakere hisehenere nomani kakoa 5-hokose

olo nakajiyanetene”, nexa. ¹⁹“Hiso atyoite 5-koa wenakalatinai xekohasehare hisaona”, nexa exekohase ihiye.

²⁰ — Hatyaoseta hatya wakahare kaokehitiya enomana hoka nexa: “Xekohaseti, owene holoxa hokose. Nityahalisene imiti taose kakoa hoka nateroa-kisene. ²¹Nomaira hiso. Exahe waiyekehalakita atyo nomani hiyalijiniharene, exahe hiyitatere haiyanai xiyehare, maisa xakore hixiyehare xini hoka. Exahe himixitatere, maisa xakore hiyafera xini hoka”, nexa. ²²Hoka nexa ihiye: “Hiso atyo wakahare maisa waiyexe! Hiraene kakoitaite iniyalahare namoka hiso. Waiyekehalakita atyo homana noxalijinihalini, exahe niyitere haiyanai xiyehare, maisa xakore noxiyehare xini hoka. Exahe nimixiterehare nomaxafirinihare. ²³Xoana hoka maisa noloxi olo xomokakala hanako hekoti hamokita? Nikareya hamokarene hoka noxanini hekotaiya, nahaikoaheta hoka kajiyanexeya naresebehete”, nexa.

²⁴ — Hoka nexa nali tyaoniterenai hiye: “Xiyeheta olohokose enonita hoka xisene 10-hokose olo kakoare ana”, nexa. ²⁵“Xekohaseti, koxaka atyo 10-hokose olo kakoare!” nexaha.

²⁶ — Hoka xekohaseti nexa: “Aliterexe nomita xihiyeha: xala xamani atyoite kalore kakoare hoka exaheharexe ite kaxekakihitiya enomana. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa xoare kakoare hoka exahe inirere kakoare ene hoka iyehenahitene atyoite enonita. ²⁷Hoka kalikini xanolohena ali nahalakoiharenai, kasani emaxekohasehareneha notyaona aokiterenai hoka xaisehenahene nahalakoiita!” nexa.

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; João 12.12-19)

²⁸Hatyoseta iraehenere najikinita Jesus xanehitiya enahetaha Jerusalém xeta. ²⁹Hatyoseta xane kaokehena wenakalatinai Betfagé, Betânia xoaha haliya, hoka Oliveiras tyairiya nalita axikatya hinamahare haxaotyakirahare haheta maniya, ³⁰hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyanehena exe wenakalati waheta maniya tyaonitere nali. Xikaokehenaite hoka owene ite borikose exolatyakahare tyao-nita, maokatyakaharetata eheno. Hoka maika xamaxolatene hoka xisoa ekakoa ali. ³¹Maika xala xamani axehena xiso, exahe xoare maheta xamani xaolihe-nene hoka xexa ihiye, “Xaotyakisatiye aokitene haomana”, xexa ihiye — nexa.

³²Xaneha hoka Jesus iraetere akereta taita waiyaha. ³³Aolihenaha bori-kose hoka ekaxaikotyaseharenai axahene: — Xoana hoka borikose xaolihe-na? nexaha.

³⁴ — Xaotyakisatiye aokitene haomana hoka — nexaha.

³⁵Hatyoseta nolokaha borikose Jesus ana. Hoka mokaha eheno haima-nasenaiha hoka kahinaetyaha Jesus tyoka eheno maheta. ³⁶Hatyoseta Jesus jiyehena hoka halitinai haimanasenaiha mokahitaha ahotyaho.

³⁷Hatyoseta kaokehena Jerusalém haliya, Oliveiras tyairiya xexoakala nali-hena hoka kahare halitinai ekoamaniya tyaoniterenai xanetaha exema. Awai-yetiterenenai ihalaharehenaha Enore kakoa hoka kinatyaxa kawiyahenaha, tyotyaxoalini hare enómane waiyehenaherehare hiyeta. ³⁸Hoka nexahitaha:

— Kasani Xekohaseti Enore waiye moka kalorexe enexare kakoa tyoiterehare waokita! Wenati waiyexe enokoa nali, exahe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka waokita! nexaha.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai fariseunai tyaoniterenai kaharexe halitinai koni nexaha Jesus hiye: — Xaotyakisatiye, hiwatyalihena hikoamaniya tyao-niterenai hoka mema tyaonaha! nexaha.

⁴⁰ — Aliterexe nomita xihye — nexa Jesus: — Memaiya tyaoenahitaha hoka sehalinaia kawiyatya — nexa.

Jesus Tiya Jerusalém Kawa

⁴¹ Hoka Jesus xane kaokehena Jerusalém haliya hoka waiya wenakalati hoka tiya ekawa. ⁴² Hoka nexa: — Kaxiyani, Jerusalém! Kalikinitaiya atyo waiyekehalaka homana, xoare xamaniya hisoma hoka wenati waiyexe koamaniya hawenaneheta hoka ehekoreya! Xakore hoka kalikiniya atyo maisa hatyoharenai waiyekehalakita homana. ⁴³ Hiyaiya, haxowaka ferakenehe-naite hoka hahalakoaharenaite talahokoty hiso tolokoiyohi kakoa, exahiyat-yahaite hiso, exahe ehotyasekoatyahaite hiso tyotya maniyata.

⁴⁴ — Mawenekoaretyahaite hiso, tyotya hikoatyaoniterenai xoaha. Maisaite sehali hali heno tyaohitita. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyekehalakita homana Enore tyoa iyeheta hiso aokowihenere xowakere — nexa.

Jesus Betetyatienai Aihikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; João 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aehikoaheta betetiterenai. ⁴⁶ Nexa ihiyeha: — Iraitai Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere nali exakere xairatyoare tyaonita Enore niraene:

Nohani atyoite Iraexatyakalati Hana kakaexaretyaka, nexa.

Xakore hoka xiso atyo kaiwarexenai xateroakisakala niyahare xamokene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁴⁷ Jesus aotyakijita halitinai ferakiti nihatyaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunai nityohalitiranae xoaha aisahene aokowihenaha. ⁴⁸ Xakore hoka maisa aliya-kere nikare mokarahene, tyotya halitinai awaiyetyahitaha exaotyakira hoka.

Jesus Atyo Iraitai Kakoare

(Mateus 21.23-27; Marcos 11.27-33)

20 ¹ Haxowaka Jesus Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonita hoka aotyakijita halitinai, exahe xakaita ihiyeha Iraitai Waiyexe tahi. Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, judeunae nityohalitiranai xoaha kaokaha enomana ² hoka axehenahene: — Hiyakaihena wihiye, xala niraene kakoare hiso hoka exeharenai hisomita? Xala axikatya hiso hoka nikare hisaonita? nexaha.

³ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Natyo tehitiaite naxa xiso. Hoka xekoaxahena: ⁴ Xala niraene xema João batixatya haliti? Xoana Enore niraene xema, xoana halitinai niraene xema kore? nexa.

⁵ Hatyaoseta hekota hatyo kakoaha axakakoahenaha: — Xoare wehenaite? “Enore niraene xema”, wexaiya hoka nexaiya axa wiso: “Xoana hoka maisa xityakekota João?” ⁶ Exahiya, “Halitinai niraene xema”, wexa hoka exe halitiniya mokotyaha wiso sehali kakoa. Hiyaiya, João atyo iraiti xakaisasehare terota aokahitaha — nexaha.

⁷Hatyo hiyeta nexaha: — Maisa wawaiyorexe. Kala xala niraene xema xamani João batixatya — nexaha.

⁸— Hoka natyo tehitiya atyoite maisa noxakaita xala niraene xema exeharenai notyomita — nexa Jesus.

Masene Nomaseharenai Xalijiniharexenai Tah

(Mateus 21.33-46; Marcos 12.1-12)

⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya halitinai ana: — Hatya haliti fitya uva katenai hamaseneko hoka halakisene haiyanai halitinai ana kaxaikone maheta hoka xonehena hoka irakakakoahenahitene maheta. Hatyaoseta xane seko akiya hoka waha tyaona. ¹⁰Iximexaka xowakehena hoka axikatya hatya hawakanehare, isehenahitaha maheta enomana holini. Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai mokonasetene hoka axikahenahitene ehâre firereta. ¹¹Hatyaoseta axikahitiya hatya hawakanehare, xakore hoka mokonasehenahitiyene. Haihare xakere mokahene hoka axikahenahitene ehâre firereta. ¹²Hatyaoseta axikahitiya hatisa hawakanehare, xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai mokotyahene tehitiya hoka axikahenahitene.

¹³— Hatyaoseta masene xekohasehare ahokotya: “Xoanaite notyaohena? Naxikatyaite nityani noxiyakawali. Hatyo atyoite hoka aiminisahene”, nexa. ¹⁴Xakore hoka masene kaxaikotyaseharenai waiyaha ityani hoka nexaha: “Exe atyo masene xekohasehare ityani. Nikahena hoka waisene hoka masene ite womanere tyaona”, nexaha. ¹⁵Hatyaoseta otokaha ityani hoka xaneha haware ekakoa masene nonitata hoka aisahene.

Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoanaite masene xekohasehare mohena hatyo masene kaxaikotyaseharenai xaoka? ¹⁶Tyoaite hoka aisehena hatyo halitinai, exahe isehitiyaite hahananehare hahotyalinai masene kaxaikotyaseharenai ana — nexa.

Semaha hatyoharenai hoka nexaha: — Kasani maisa nikare kawenatyaka waokare! nexaha.

¹⁷Xakore hoka Jesus waiye wahakotya enomanaha hoka nexa: — Iraititi waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa:

“hali hati nomaseharenai maxaokarehenere atyo hati nekesako kaxomokaka”, nexa.

¹⁸Xala xamaniya atyo exoa hatyo sehali heno hoka taikoehekoa atyoite. Hoka hatyo sehaliya atyo hatya heno exoa hoka miyoheteniya atyo — nexa.

Jesus Axaha Olo Xekaka Tah

(Mateus 22.15-22; Marcos 12.13-17)

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai, sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai xoaha ana waiyekehalakita. Jesus xaimenekola atyo etahiha iraeta, hoka otokahene aokowi hatyo xowaka. Xakore hoka mairahitaha halitinai hoka maisa xoana mokahitene.

²⁰Hatyaoseta kaxaikohenaha Jesus. Bakatyaha haiyaharenai halitinai hoka axikatyahene axaha maheta Jesus. Hoka waiyexeharexenai aokowiha hoka Jesus nawenane waiyaha hoka kasani hairaine kakoita komaniatyaoa aokahitaha hoka iraharetyahene maheta. Nikare tyaona hoka hatyohare hiyeta otokahene hoka isahene aokowiyahitaha kalorexe ana. ²¹Hoka hatyo

halitinai axahene: — Xaotyakisatiye, waiyekehalakita atyo womana. Hiraete-rehare, haotyakijiterehare atyo aliterexe. Waiyekehalakita tehitiya womana. Hakakoa atyo hiyaiyita halitinai, hoka aliterexe kakoa haotyakijita halitinai Enore aokitere akereta. ²²Hoka hiyakaihena wihiye: Xoana wiyaotyakisakaho ala axakoanetita, xoana mahokoanetita kore ala wiyekane olo kalorexe Roma yere ana? nexaha.

²³Hoka Jesus otya iniyalahare exahekolaha hoka nexa: ²⁴— Xama ali nomani hatya olo hokose. Hoka xala nexare exahe tiho niyakotini exe olo hokose hiye? nexa.

— Kalorexe — nexaha.

²⁵Hoka Jesus nexa ihieha: — Xoare xamani atyo kalorexe Roma yere anere hoka kalorexe ana xisene. Xoare xamani Enore anere hoka Enore ana xisene — nexa.

²⁶Hoka maisa Jesus aliyakere xoare tahi kakoa iraharetyahitaha halitinai nahalakoa. Hatyo hiyeta mema tyaonaha, hakaharetyoaha exekoaxala kakoa.

Jesus Axaha Kamatinai Kaseneheta Tahi

(*Mateus 22.23-33; Marcos 12.18-27; João 5.21; Romanos 8.10-11;*

1 Coríntios 15.35-57; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.16; Apocalipse 20.4)

²⁷Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai saduceunai tyoaha Jesus ana. Enomanaha haliti wainihena hoka maisa kasehetere. Tyoaha Jesus haliya hoka nexaha: ²⁸— Xaotyakisatiye, Moisés atyo exakerexe aotyakisa wiso: Hatya halitiya waini hoka haiyanityo maisanihalota halakisa hoka iximarene atyoite tyaoheeta hatyo wainiyanenehenolo kakoa. Hoka kaisaniha hoka enaxenane wainihene ene ityaninai kaxaokaka maheta aoka.

²⁹— Hoka 7-harenai haximarene kakoarenai tyaonahitaha hoka enaheta-hareha kaiyanityo hoka maisanihareta waini. ³⁰Hoka ihietare iximarene tyaoheeta hatyo wainiyanenero kakoa, xakore hoka wainihitiya maisanihareta. ³¹Nikare ihietare iximarene tyaohitiya ekakoa hoka wainihitiya. Nikare makere tyaonaha hatyo haximarene kakoarenai: tyotyaha wainiha maisaniharahitaha ekakoa. ³²Hatyo najikinita ohiro tehitiya waini. ³³Nikarite hoka xala exanityo kaisere ite hatyo ohiro tyaohetehena, kamatinai kasehetehenere xowakiya? Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo tyaonaha ekakoa — nexaha.

³⁴Hoka Jesus nexa ihieha: — Ali waikohekoa atyo halitinai kaiyanityota, exahe ohironai hoka kaiyanenahitaha. ³⁵Hoka kasehetehenereenai, exahe wenati haxowaka nyahare anerenai terota atyoite maisa tyaonakakoahenahitaha. ³⁶Hiyaiya, anjonai akeretaha atyoite, exahe maisaiya atyo wainihenahitaha. Enore ityaninai atyo, hiyaiya, kasehenahitaha atyo.

³⁷— Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka atyo Moisés xakai kamatinai kaseneheta tahi. Hananehaliti kiritere tahi irahenere xowaka. Enore tahi xairatya hoka Enore atyo Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha Nenorexa aoka. ³⁸Hatyoharenai atyo hotikijita hoka Enore atyo kasexenai Nenorexa, maisa kamatinai Nenorexa xini. Hiyaiya, enomana atyo tyotyaha atyo kasetaha — nexa.

³⁹Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai nexaha: — Ehecore hekoaxatya, Xaotyakisatiye — nexaha.

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta maisa kinatyatyako axehenahititene.

Jesus Axahene Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Tahi

(Mateus 22.41-46; Marcos 12.35-37)

⁴¹Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Aliyakerexe hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare aokahitaha? ⁴²Hiyaiya, hatyo Davi atyo exakere nexa, Salmos nanekoa nali:

Nexa Xekohaseti Noxekohase hiye: “Hisokehena nofihini maniya

⁴³hahalakoaharenai hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya”, nexa.

⁴⁴Hiyaiya, Davi atyo Haxekohase aokene, hoka aliyakereya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo Davi jikolahare xaohena? nexa.

Jesus Irae Xaotyakiyaho Kakoa Waiyoreterenai Tahi

(Mateus 23.1-36; Marcos 12.38-40)

⁴⁵Halitinai semaxematyakitaha Jesus niraine hoka nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: ⁴⁶— Xiriharira Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai kakoa. Hatyonai atyo awaiyetyahitaha haetonaneha imiti waiyeharexe ako, exahe wetekokoa hoka kasani halitinai haxaiminiraha kakoa katyawaxaha ihiyeha aokahitaha. Xanehenaha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka waiyexe okahakalati koa tyokahitaha, exahe nakairati xowakehena hoka kasani okahakalati waiyexe koa tyokaha aokowihitaha. ⁴⁷Exahe kaiwahitaha, mehotyahitaha wainiyaneneronai xiyehalo. Hoka teraharetyoaha aokowihenaha hoka waha tahi iraexatyahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakehenahere atyoite exahere niyalahare — nexa.

Wainiyanenero Maoloxahalo Xekane Olo Tahi

(Marcos 12.41-44)

21 ¹Jesus tityoita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka wahakoita halitinai ana hoka waiya kaoloxerenai xomokala kajali olo nitini ako. ²Waiya tehi-tiya hatya wainiyanenero maoloxahalo xomokala hinama hokose olo, inira xaimanexe.

³Hatyo hiyeta nexa: — Aliterexe nomita xihyie: exe wainiyanenero maoloxahalo atyo isa tyotya haiyaharenae xahexe. ⁴Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai atyo isa kamawanetere hiyeta. Hoka exe atyo, maoloxahalo kaiserehare xakore hoka hanakaira haxiyehalo nyahare tyotya isa — nexa.

Jesus Irae Iraexatyakalati Hana Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi

(Mateus 24.1-2; Marcos 13.1-2)

⁵Haiyaharenai irataha Iraexatyakalati Hana tahi, enawaiyehare ihiye tyakoniterenai sehalinai exahe xolinihare kaxekakiterehare tahi.

Hoka Jesus nexa:

⁶— Haxowaka ferakenite tyotya exe xiyaiyitereharenai kamawenekoaret-yakeheta. Hoka maisaiya hatya sehali hatya sehali heno tyahitita — nexa.

Howitiharexe Wenati, Irawaniti Xoaha Tahi

(Mateus 24.3-14; Marcos 13.3-13)

⁷Hatyaoseta axahene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana xowakaite hatyoharenai kaotyakehena? Xoare hare hotohare ite kaotyakehena hoka hatyoharenai kaotyakene hotikihena? nexaha.

⁸ — Maika xirihare hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso. Hiyaiya, kahare tyaite nexare kakoa kaotyakehenaha hoka nehenaha: “Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, exahe, “Koxaka atyo enaose xane hikoa”, nehenahatyaite. Xakore hoka awa atyo hatyoharenai niraene xema xisaona.

⁹ — Awa atyo ximairehena xasemehena xaisakakoati, xalijinihare tyaoniterenai tahi hoka. Hatyoharenai hotohare atyoite kaotyakehena. Xakore hoka maisa tyaite hatyo xowaka imiyanaose xane hikoahenere — nexa.

¹⁰ — Hahotyalihare ite xane hahotyalihare kakoa aisakakoahena, exahe hakoatare ite xane hakoatare kakoa aisakakoahena. ¹¹ Haiyanai koaite kaotyaka waikohe tatakoane, exahe nakiti, kawe akiti kaheneharexe xoaha. Kahare ite xoalini hare amairakisare kaotyaka, exahe xoalini hare ite enokoa nali kawaiyaka.

¹² — Xakore hoka tyotya hatyoharenai kaotyakehenere nahititaite xikaxotokaka, xikairaeharetyaka. Xikakolatyakaite axaha maheta xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatyo najikinitaite berexoako xikaxomokaka. Nohiyetite xikakolatyaka kalorexenai, xekohasetinai nahalakoa. ¹³ Nikare ite xikaxomokaka hoka hatyo xowakaite Iraitu Waiyexe xiyakaihena ihiyeha. ¹⁴ Hoka xasemehena: maisaiya hatyo nahitita xahokohena xikahawaonitaretyoane xiraene tahi kakoa. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, natyota atyoite nisa xomana iraitu, exahe waiyoliniti hoka xahalakoaharenaite maisa jiyahaotyahitaha xiso, exahe matyakekotyahitaha xiraene. ¹⁶ Exahe xexenai, xiximarenenai, xihinaeharenai kaisereharenai taite aberexotyakisaha xiso. Hoka aisahaite haiyaharenai xinekonitare. ¹⁷ Tyotyahaite kirawaneha xiso nohiyiti. ¹⁸ Xakore hoka maisaite hakase hekoti xisekase mitita. ¹⁹ Maika heko xisaona nokoamaniye. Hiyaiya, nikare atyoite xisaona hoka xikaiyakeheta — nexa.

Jesus Irae Jerusalém Mawenekoaretyaka Tahi

(Mateus 24.15-28; Marcos 13.14-23)

²⁰ Jesus nehitiya: — Maika xiyaiehena Jerusalém exahiyatyoare sorarenai kakoare hoka waiyekehalaka xomana: Mawaheneta atyoite hoka kamawenekoaretyakehena. ²¹ Hatyo hiyeta maika xala xamani Judéia koa tyaonita hoka tekoahenaira tyairi koni xeta. Maika xala xamani wenakalati tyaonita hoka kikisoahetehena rotitaira enakoata. Maika xala xamani mase tyaonita hoka awa atyo haikoahetehena wenakalati. ²² Hiyaiya, hatyo xowaka atyoite judeunai nómane iniyalahare hiyeta kahenehare kaisere tyaona, hoka hatyo xowakaite tyotya Iraitu Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere irahenereharenai kaotyakehena. ²³ Kaxiyani, hatyo xowakiya atyoite howitihare tyaohena tifalonai, xoimaisanironai xoaha ana! Hiyaiya, howitiharexe wenati atyoite kaotyaka waikohekoa, exahe Enore xomokala iniyalahare atyoite kaotyaka judeunai ana. ²⁴ Kahare ite kaxaisakaha kesekase kakoa, exahe haiyaharenaite kakolatyaka alita eberexotyakaharenai akereta tyotya wenakalati kalokoarenai xeta. Exahe majudeuneharenaite tyaonaha Jerusalém nali, nalita kakikisakehetehehahere kijiya — nexa.

Haliti Ityani Tyoaneneheta Tahi

(Mateus 24.29-31; Marcos 13.24-27; 2 Tesselonicenses 1.7;

2 Pedro 3.10; Apocalipse 1.7)

²⁵ — Xoalini hare ite kaotyaka kamai, kaimare, xoresenai xoaha hiye. Hoka waikohekoaite tyotya haliti hotyalinaite mawaiyeharehenaha kalore,

hamairaneha one kaloxere, exahe one ainakoiyatyoitere nemahare hiyeta. ²⁶Hakakoare waikohekoaite kahare halitinaite mawaiyehareha kalore, hamairaneha, haxahekolaha xoalinihare kaotyakene tahi xoaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, enokoa nali kinatere tyaoniterenaite maiyaterehare tyaohitita. ²⁷Hatyaosetaite Haliti Ityanite kaotyakehetehena hoka exoahetehena kaiminini konita, iyateliti, kalorexe xaokanatyakalati xoaha kakoa.

²⁸ — Hoka maika exeharenai kaotyakehena hoka maika heko xikinatere xisaona exahe maika xakenekakoahena. Xiyaiya, mawaheneta atyoite hoka xikaiyakehetehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Halohalo Kate Hiye Aimenekotya

(Mateus 24.32-35; Marcos 13.28-31)

²⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus exakere aimenekotya enomanaha: — Xasemehena, halohalo exahe hatyaterate atya kate tahi. ³⁰Xiyaiyehena atyo ehanahinai hikoaneheta hoka waiyekehalakita atyo xomana, okoi enonenehetehena. ³¹Maika nikareta tehitiya exeharenai kaotyakene xiyaiyehena hoka waiyekehalakaira xomana Enore nalitare Kalorexe okoi haikoahetehenerehare — nexa.

³² — Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: exeharenaityaite kaotyaka kalikini kasetaterenai tyaonitereharenai makamaneharene nahitita. ³³Hoka enokoa, waikohe xoahanai tyaite maiyareheta, xakore hoka niraini tyatyoyite tyaoneta mene — nexa Jesus.

Kaxaikotyoti Tahi

³⁴Hoka Jesus halakihena hairaene hoka nehena: — Maika xikaxaikoawihena! Awa atyo hisehaliti, oloniti ahekakisare, exahe xawenane ali waikohekoare tahi taita xema xisaona. Hoka maisa hatyo ferakene ximaxatyahanehareta kaotyakihitita xomana. ³⁵Hatyo ferakene ite kaotyakeheta tanolatyati akereta tyotyaha ana, hakakoare waikohekoa. ³⁶Hatyo hiyeta maika xikaxaikoawita, exahe xiraexata mene hoka xikaxaihare xisaona tyotya kaotyakehenerehare nonitata. Exahe heko xikinatere xisaona maheta Haliti Ityani nahalakoa — nexa.

³⁷Jesus aotyakijita halitinai Iraexatyakalati Hanako ferakiti nihatyaka. Hoka makiya xanehitita Oliveiras tyairiya nali nemaka maheta. ³⁸Hoka tyotya halitinai xanahitaha makiyaseta Iraexatyakalati Hanako semaha maheta iniraene.

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; João 11.45-53)

22 ¹Maisa wahehetere Hisehaliti Nakairati Makaorehetyakahare nomaka xowaka Páscoa nexarexe naheta ²hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, kaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha ahekohenaha hametene-taha haxaisaneha Jesus tahi, halitinai amairakisahitene hoka.

Judas Matawahena Jesus

(Mateus 26.14-16; Marcos 14.10-11)

³Hatyaoseta Ahalakoahaliti kamilakoretya Judas Iscariotes nexarexe. Hatyo atyo 12-harenai exaotyakiraharenai konitare. ⁴Hoka Judas xane irai

sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenai kakoa, hamatawala Jesus enomanaha tahi. ⁵Hoka kalore ihalahareha hoka olo isaha enomana aokowiha. ⁶Hoka Judas tyakeko hoka kaxaikohena Jesus matawatya maheta halitinai masemakareneta.

Jesus Nakairati Nomaka Aoka Páscoa Niyahare

(*Mateus 26.17-25; Marcos 14.12-21; João 13.21-30*)

⁷Hatyaoseta xane hikoa Hisehaliti Nakairati Makaorehetyakahare nomaka ferakene. Hatyo xowaka judeunai aisahitaha kalanero mokosenai hoka otyaxemahenahititaha Páscoa ferakene.

⁸Hatyo hiyeta Jesus axikatya Pedro, João xoaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyane nakairati xisoma womana Páscoa niyahare — nexa.

⁹Hoka axahene: — Alyako wiyané wisoma hatyoharenai haokita? nexaha.

¹⁰Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Xasemehena: xikaokehenatyaité wenakalati hoka hatya haliti kolaitere tinihalitiri ako haonexa tyaité ahalakoatya xiso. Hoka xiyanira hatyo haliti xema, hatyako isoahetehenere ako kijiya. ¹¹Hoka maika xexa hati xekohase hiye: “Xaotyakisatiye exakere waxa aokita, aliyeri akoite hatyo, exaotyakiraharenai xoaha kanakairehenaha Páscoa ferakene nahitita?” xexaité ihiye. ¹²Hoka hotikisaite xomana halyako kaloakore exomokakotyakahare, ehaore ako. Hoka hatyoakoite xisoma nakairati — nexa.

¹³Hoka xaneha wenakalati xeta hoka Jesus niraine akereta tyotyta waiyaha. Hoka hatyo nali nakairati tyomaha Páscoa niyahare.

Jesus Hakamane Aimenekotya Nakairati, Erati Kakoa

(*Mateus 26.26-30; Marcos 14.22-26; 1 Coríntios 11.23-26*)

¹⁴Enaose xane hikoa hoka Jesus tyoka mexa haliya haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa ¹⁵hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Nokanakairi terota naokowi xikakoa exe nakairati kalikini Páscoa xowaka, nomakawatihalini nahitita. ¹⁶Hatyo hiyeta nomita: maisaiya xoana hekota nokanakairihitita exehare nakairati, nakanakairihenere aliterexe nakairati kaomakehenere Enore Nawenakala kijiya — nexa.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus iya erakakalati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye — Ehokore hamokita wiso, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta nexa haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xotehena exe hoka xiserehenene ini xakini. ¹⁸Aliterexe nomita xihiyé: maisaiya atyo xoana hekota exehare vinhoxa noterehitita, Enore nalitare Kalorexe kaokehetehenere kijiya — nexa.

¹⁹Hatyo najikinita iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka irakene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka nehena: — Exe atyo noháre hoka kaxekakehenaite kahawaonitaretya xiso maheta. Exakerira xisoma xotyaxemaheta natyo maheta — nexa.

²⁰Kanakairehenahere najikinita nikareta iyihitiya erakakalati hoka isehitiyene enomanaha teraha maheta hoka nexa: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo notimalaxi, kaxiratyaakehenere kahare haliti wanahiya, kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha. Exe timalati hiyeta atyo waitare wenati tyaheta halitinai ana Enore kakoa.

²¹— Hoka xasemehena! Matawatyatiye atyo ali tyokita nohakakoani ali mexa haliya. ²²Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani atyoite wainihena, Enore aokitere

akereta. Xakore hoka kirakoanite kaxomokaka Haliti Ityani matawatyasehare — nexa.

²³ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai hatyokakoaha makere axakakoahenaha, xala xamaniya nikare matawahlenene.

Xala Xamani Masákare Kalorexe Enekonitareha

²⁴ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kinaryaxa iraikakoaha, semaha maheta xala xamani enekonitareha kalorexe kaiserehare hoka.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Kalorexenai ali waikohekoare atyo wakatita halitinai, exahe xekohasetinai atyo “Halitinai hinaeharenai” kaxaokakita.

²⁶ Hoka xisoia atyo maisa nikare xisaonita. Xakore hoka xinekoni kalorexe kaiserehare tyaonitere atyoite wakahare akereta tyaohena, exahe wakatiterehare atyoite kawakatyakitere akereta tyaohena. ²⁷ Xala masakare kalorexe? Tyokitere mexa haliya kanakaira maheta, xoana etyaisasehare kore? Alitere xere atyo mexa haliya tyokitere kalorexe. Hoka xinekoni atyo natyo atyo tyaijitere akereta notyaonita — nexa.

²⁸ — Hoka xiso atyo eko nohaliye xisaona nomakawatihalininai xowaka. ²⁹ Hatyo hiyeta Baba kalorexe mohenere natyo akeretaite natyo tehitiaite nikareta namoka xiso. ³⁰ Xisonaite xikanakaira, xisera nawenakali nali, exahe xisokaite okahakalatikoa hoka 12-hotyalinai Israel hotyalinai xekohasenai xisaona — nexa.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; João 13.36-38)

³¹ Jesus nehitiya: — Simão, Simão, hasemehena waiye: Ahalakoahaliti atyo koxaka kahalakisaka hasakaharetya xiso maheta. Xoisaite xiso, masene nomasehare trigose haware mokitere ekase nonitata akereta. ³² Xakore hoka niraexaita atyo hitahi, Simão, maisa hityakekone hahalakijita maheta. Hoka hisaohetehitiyere nokoamaniye xowaka haihalahalinikisa maheta hihinaeharenai — nexa ihije.

³³ Hoka Pedro nexa ihije: — Nomimiye atyo notyaonita nokaberexotyaki, exahe nowaini maheta hihakakoane! nexa.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nexa: — Natyo atyo nomita hihije: awisaite, takoirra makawiraharene nahitaitaite hanamakite himawaiyanenehare haoka natyo — nexa.

Jesus Irae Haxaotyakiraharenai Kakoa

³⁵ Hatyo najikinita Jesus axahena: — Xoana maisa xoare hare xaokita naxikahenere xiso ximabosanehare, ximasakolanehare, ximakijitinihare xowaka? nexa.

— Maisa xoare waokita — nexaha.

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Hoka kalikini xala xamani atyo kabosanexe, kasakolanexe hoka maika iyehetehenene. Exahe xala xamani maisa kakeserakasexe hoka maika betehena haimanase hoka iya haeho. ³⁷ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere atyo nexa: “Xalijiniharexe akereta kaxomokaka”, nexa. Hoka natyo atyo nomita xihije: nikare terotaite nokaxomokaki. Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyoite xairatyoare tyaonita notahi hoka nikare ite nokaxomokaki — nexa.

³⁸ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenaisa nexaha: — Xekohaseti, owene hina-maeho kesekase — nexaha.

Hoka: — Ehekore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Xane Oliveiras Tyairiya Nali

(Mateus 26.36-46; Marcos 14.32-42)

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus xane, hawenane akereta, Oliveiras tyairiya xeta hoka exaotyakiraharenai xaneha exema.

⁴⁰ Xane kaoka aokiteraose hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiraexahena maisa xikamaoseratyakita maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta kikisoa sekose aka enonyahitaha, kala xoana xamani hoka 30-metrone hare. Meholoakoa hakaolise kakoa hoka iraexahena, ⁴² hoka nexa: — Abá! haokaiya hoka hemaisaheta noniti exe erakakalati emakawatikisare. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokiterehare kaomakita hoka maika haokiterehare kaomaka — nexa.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta anjo enokoatare exoa enomana, aihalahalini kisene maheta.

⁴⁴ Kalore amaikohareta hoka Jesus masakare aiyateretyoa iraexaita. Hoka ewatehirini xata motya timalati tohira ixoita waikoa.

⁴⁵ Iraexahenere najikinita tityoaheta, haikoaheta haxaotyakiraharenai tyaonitere nali hoka nemakitaha waiyehenahitene, kalore amaikoharahitaha hoka.

⁴⁶ Hoka nexa: — Xoanere hoka xisemakita? Xatityoahetehena exahe xirae-xahena maisa xikamaoseratyakita maheta — nexa.

Jesus Berexotyaka Tahi

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-52; João 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus iratata hoka kaokehena kahare halitinai. Judas, 12-hare exaotyakiraharenai konitare, tyoita hatyo halitinai kakoa, hoka xane kaoka Jesus haliya sohitanakolisene maheta.

⁴⁸ Xakore hoka Jesus nexa ihije: — Judas, xoana hisohitanakolira kakoaita hamatawahena Haliti Ityani? nexa.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta exaotyaki harenai Jesus haliya tyaoniterenai ana waiyekehala hoka nexaha: — Xekohaseti, wiyehenaite wikeserakasena hoka wijiye-hena enomana? nexaha. ⁵⁰ Hoka hatya enekonihatareha mokoty kesekase kakoa sacerdotenai xekohasehare wakanehare hoka itinihe aikoty, ifihini maniya.

⁵¹ Hoka Jesus watyalini: — Hahalaki henene! nexa. Hatyaoseta itinihe hiye ekaokakisa hakahe hoka awaiyehetene.

⁵² Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena sacerdotenai xekohasena hiye, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai xoaha tyohenerenai exotokase maheta hiye. — Xoana hoka xisoa nomani kesekase atyalihose harenai kakoa xotoka maheta natyo xalijiniharexe akereta? ⁵³ Ferakiti nihatyaka notyaonita xikakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xakore hoka maisa atyo xotokare natyo. Hoka kalikini terota atyo nikare xiyomokala natyo, exahe makaliroti niyaterere xoaha hiyeta tehitia — nexa.

Pedro Hamawaiyanenehare Aoka Jesus

(Mateus 26.69-75; Marcos 14.66-72; João 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus otokaha hoka xaneha ekakoa sacerdotenai xekohase hana xeta. Hoka Pedro sekoseta xaneta exema. ⁵⁵Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha hoka airihityaha wetekokoa hoka Pedro xane tyoka, hatyo tyokalyaosetite-renai haliya.

⁵⁶Hoka hatya wakahalo waiyene tyokita nali irikati haliya hoka waiye wahakotya enomana hoka nexa: — Exe haliti tehitiya ene Jesus haliya tyao-nita — nexa.

⁵⁷Hoka Pedro teraharetyoahena hoka nexa: — Ohiro, maisa atyo nowaiya-nihare xini! nexa.

⁵⁸Hatyohekota mawahaneta, hatya haliti waiyehitiyene nalita hoka nehi-tiya ihiye: — Hiso tehitiya atyo enekonitareha — nexa.

Hoka Pedro nehitiya: — Maisa atyo enekonihatareha xini natyo — nexa.

⁵⁹Hatyaoseta kala wahasehena hoka hatya aiyateretyoa exahita: — Aliterexe atyo hisaonita ene ehaliya. Hiyaiya, Galiléia koa yere tehitiya atyo hiso — nexa.

⁶⁰Xakore hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa atyo waiyekehalakere nomani hatyo hiraitere! nexa.

Hatyo xowaka, irateta ene hoka takoiria kawisa. ⁶¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti ehaikohare hoka kinatya wahakotya Pedro ana. Hoka oteheta Xekohaseti iraitere ekakoa: “Awisaite, takoiria makawiraharene nahitaitaite hanamakite himawaiyanenehare haoka natyo”, nehenere. ⁶²Hatyaoseta Pedro hikoaheta nalita hoka tiya, kalore amaikohare hoka.

Sorarenai Mokonasetyaha Jesus

(Mateus 26.67-68; Marcos 14.65)

⁶³Hatyaoseta halitinai Jesus kaxaikoterenai koexahalihenahene, mokohe-nahene xoaha. ⁶⁴Talatyaha exosenaiha hoka nexahitaha ihiye: — Hotehena, xalatya mokotya hiso! nexahitaha. ⁶⁵Hoka kahare xalini hare iraihitaha ekakoa, kahare watoxaharetyahene.

Jesus Nolokaha Xekohasetinai Nahalakoa

(Mateus 26.59-66; Marcos 14.55-64; João 18.19-24)

⁶⁶Ferakoa ihiyeha hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai, sacerdotenai xekoha-senai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha ahohisakoatyakakoaha. Hatyo najikinita Jesus nolokaka aokaha xekohasetinai ana.

⁶⁷Hatyaoseta axehenahene: — Hiyakaihena wihiye: xoana, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso? nexaha.

Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Exahiya atyo, “Há, natyo”, nomi xihyie hoka mai-saiya atyo xityakekota natyo. ⁶⁸Exahiya naxa xiso hoka maisaiya xekoaxaita nomani. ⁶⁹Hoka kalikinita atyoite Haliti Ityani xane tyokehena Enore maxae-xahityakahare niyaterexe fihini maniya — nexa Jesus.

⁷⁰Hatyaoseta tyotyaha axahene: — Hoka xoana, Enore Ityani hiso? nexaha. — Xiso atyo nikare xiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁷¹Hoka tyotyaha nexaha: — Maisaiya xoare maheta waxehitita etahi! Hiyaiya, wisota atyo wasema iniraene! nexaha.

Jesus Kolatyaha Pilatos Ana

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; João 18.28-38)

23 ¹Hatyaoseta tyotyaha tityoahenahitaha hoka xaneha Jesus kakoa Pilatos nali.

²Nali iraeaharenahene hoka nexaha: — Wotoka exe haliti, mawaiye nawanenetita wihinaeharenai hoka. Exahe olo maxekakene aokita Kalorexe Roma yere ana. Exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiya aokowita, xekohaseti atyo — nexaha.

³Hatyaoseta Pilatos axa Jesus: — Xoana, judeunai xekohase hiso? nexa.

— Hiso atyo nikare hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴Hatyaoseta Pilatos nehena sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, exahe tyotyahalitinae xoaha hiye: — Maisaiya xoare xemere exe haliti kaxaisaka naokita — nexa.

⁵Xakore hoka exahehare aiyateretyoaha exahita: — Exe atyo mawaiye nawanenetita Judéia koa tyaoniterenai. Galiléia koa hotohare nikare tyaona hoka kalikini ali kaoka — nexaha.

Jesus Axikatyaha Herodes Ana

⁶Hatyoharenai sema Pilatos hoka axahene: — Xoana exe haliti Galiléia koa tare? nexa.

⁷Sema, Jesus atyo Herodes kaxaikotere nalitare hoka Pilatos axikatene enomana, Herodes hatyo xowaka tehitiya nali Jerusalém tyaonita hoka.

⁸Herodes waiya Jesus hoka ihalahare, semita etahi hoka toahiyita waiyene aokowita. Kasani waiya aokowita xalini hare metaharexe maomakahare waiyexe enómane. ⁹Hatyo hiyeta axehekoatya Jesus, xakore hoka maisa ekoaxaita enomana.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai, Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenai xoaha tityoaha hoka iraeaharetyaha kahare Jesus. ¹¹Herodes tehitiya hasorarexanai kakoa koexahalisa Jesus, maisa aiminisahitene. Hatyaoseta mokaha ihiye imiti nase waiyeharexe hoka axikahenahitene Pilatos ana.

¹²Herodes, Pilatos xoaha, hatyo nahitita hamahinaeharene aokakakoahitere, hatyo ferakene hahinaehare aokakakoaha.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(Mateus 27.15-26; Marcos 15.6-15; João 18.38-19.16)

¹³Hatyaoseta Pilatos ahohisakoatya sacerdotenai xekohaseharenai, judeunai nityohalitiranai, halitinai xoaha ¹⁴hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo xakolatya exe haliti nomani, xihinaeharenai mawaiye nawanenetita xaoka hoka. Xakore hoka xityotyaxihaotita naxehekoatene hoka maisa xoare harenai nasemita etahi hatyo xiraeaharetiterenenai akiti. ¹⁵Exahe Herodes tehitiya maisa xoare hare iniyalahare semita. Hatyo hiyeta axikahetehitiyene womana. Nikare hoka aliterexe atyo exe haliti maisa xoare hare tyomita hoka mahaiya aliyakere kaxaisakita. ¹⁶Kala emokonasetyaka naoka. Hatyo najikinitaite nahalakisene hoka xaneheta — nexa. ¹⁷Páscoa xowakehena hoka Pilatos aihikoahitita hatya berexoakota halitinai xaxane ximita hoka nikare irae.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta tyotya halitinai kawayahenaha: — Barrabás haihikoahete-hena womana hoka hatyo haliti xaisaka haohena — nexaha. ¹⁹ Barrabás hatyo xowaka kaberehotyaka mawaiye nawenanititere wenakalatikoarenai exahe katawanetere xoaha hiyeta.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Pilatos, kasani halakiheta aokowita Jesus hoka iraihihiya halitinai kakoa, ²¹ xakore hoka exahehare kawayatyaha: — Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! Haberekohenene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha.

²² Hoka Pilatos nehitiya ehanamakinihena hiye: — Hoka xoare iniyalahare tyoma? Maisa xoare enómane iniyalahare nowaiyita hoka mahaiya exaisaka naokita! Emokonasetyakaite naoka hoka hatyo najikinitaite nahalakihetene — nexa.

²³ Xakore hoka heko kinatyaxa kawayatyaha, kasani Jesus kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye aokahitaha. Hoka ekawiyalaha jiyahaotene.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kamane aoka Pilatos axahitere akereta. ²⁵ Exahe aihi-koaheta enomanaha haliti aokahitere, etake kaberehotyakehenere mawaiye nawenanititere exahe katawanakaitere xoaha hiyeta. Hoka halakisa Jesus enomanaha hoka aokahitere akereta mokahene maheta.

Jesus Berekotyaka Atyalihose Xaimaholatyaka Hiye Tahī

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; João 19.17-27)

²⁶ Hatyaoseta sorarenai xaneha Jesus kakoa. Hoka ahotyaho ahalakoatyaha hatya haliti, Simão nexarexe, wenakalati Cirene yere, maseta ene tyohitita. Hoka otokaha Simão hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kolatyaka aokaha ihiye hoka Jesus xema xane aokaha.

²⁷ Kahare halitinai xanetaha exema. Enekonihā haiyahalonai ohironai tiyahitaha, amaikohaloahitaha ekawa. ²⁸ Hoka Jesus ehaikoahare enomanaha hoka nexa: — Ohironai, Jerusalém yolonai! Awa atyo xitiya nokawi, xakore hoka maika xikawa exahe xityaninai kawa xityahena! ²⁹ Hiyaiya, haxowaka ferakenehenaite hoka tyotyahaite nexaha: “Waiye kaiserehare atyo ohironai maisanihaloni ana, exahe xoima maxawenakirahalonai ana, exahe xoimainai maxaokokirahalonai ana!” ³⁰ Haxowakaite tyotyahaite nexaha tyairinase-nai hiye:

“xoahena wiheno hoka xateroakisa wiso!”

Exahe nexaha tehitiyaite tyairinai hiye:

“xoahena wiheno hoka xaxaihonoty wiso!”

nexahaite. ³¹ Hiyaiya, nikareya kaxomokakita mowisati eholitata hoka xoanaite kaxomokakehena nirehena hoka? nexa.

³² Xaneha tehitiya hinamahare xalijiniharexenai kakoa, kaxaisakaha maheta Jesus hakakoane. ³³ Xane kaokaha ekakoaha “Seriti Nahe” aokahitere nali hoka berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye, exahe ehaliya hoka hinamahare xalijiniharexenai berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyaka-nai hiye. Hahare ifihini maniya, hahare ewatone maniya xoaha.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Abá, maika exe halitinai nómane iniyalahare hemaotyaneheta, maisa atyo waiyorexe háomaneha kakoa — nexa.

Hatyo najikinita sorarenai hasakaharetyakakoaha hoka Jesus nima irakakakoaha hatyokakoaha.

³⁵ Hoka halitinai nali tyaonahitaha hoka wahakotyahitaha. Hatyo nase judeunai nityohalitiranai koexahaxatyahitaha Jesus kakoa hoka nexahitaha: — Haiyanai atyo iyehitita. Hoka maika hatyota iyoawiheta, aliterexe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hoka! nexahitaha.

³⁶ Sorarenai tehitiya koexahaxatyaha ekakoa. Kaokaha Jesus haliya hoka isehenaha vinhoxa ewaxirahare enomana ³⁷ hoka nexahitaha: — Aliterexe atyo judeunai xekohase hiso hoka hisota hiyoawihetehena! nexahitaha.

³⁸ Taba taose hiye, ehao maniya, xairatyoare tyaonita exakerexe:

EXE ATYO JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

³⁹ Hatya nali xalijiniharexe kaberekotyakehenere aiyalatya enomana hoka nehena: — Xoana, maisa hiso xini Enore Kalorexe Aohenere? Hoka hiyoawihetehena hisota hoka hiyeheta tehitiya wiso — nexa.

⁴⁰ Hoka hatya watyalihenene hoka nexa: — Xoana, maisa himairare Enore? Wityotya atyo hakakoa wixaxomokakita. ⁴¹ Iniyalahare wiyomokaka atyo kaxemerexe, hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo wixaxomokakita wománenai hiyeta. Hoka hatyo atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa.

⁴² Hatyaoseta nexa Jesus hiye: — Jesus, hotehetaira natyo, hisohetehenere Kalorexe hisaona maheta xowaka — nexa.

⁴³ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Aliterexe atyo nomita hihiye, awijita atyoite hisaona nohaliye wenakalati waiyexe nali — nexa.

Jesus Waini

(*Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; João 19.28-30*)

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta kala totahikoahena hare hoka kamai maxaokanala hoka tyotya waikohekoa makaliro tyaona makakoahena kijiya. ⁴⁵ Hoka Iraexatya-kalati Hanako imiti taose tyaonitere nekese taose halalakoa.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus kawiyatya kinatyaxa: — Abá, hikahekoa nahalakisa nisekohare — nexa. Nikare irahenere najikinita waini.

⁴⁷ Hatyaoseta Roma yerenai sorare xekohasehare waiya hatyoharenai hoka tyakeko Enore hoka nexa: — Aliterexe atyo exe haliti maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini — nexa.

⁴⁸ Tyotya nali hohisakoahenerenai waiyaha maheta nikare kaxomokakehenere waiyaha hatyoharenai hoka haikoahenahitaha hahanaha xeta haxa-maikohareneha, exahe hatikolalainaihi hiye hamokolaha kakoa. ⁴⁹ Tyotya Jesus hinaeharenai, exahe ohironai Galiléia ta tyohenolonai exema xoahanai, sekota tyaonahitaha hoka wahakotyahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai ana.

Jesus Xafityaka Tahí

(*Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; João 19.38-42*)

⁵⁰ Hoka nali tyaonita hatya haliti, José nexarexe, wenakalati Arimatéia yere, Judéia koa nali. Hatyo atyo waiyexeharexe, aiminisare, exahe atyahita Enore nalitare Kalorexe xahita. ⁵¹ Xekohasetinai konitare xakore hoka maisa haiyanæ kalorexenai niraekakoane, exahe tyomehenahere ehokoreta enomana. ⁵² Hoka José xane Pilatos ana axa maheta Jesus háre. ⁵³ Hatyaoseta iyeheta eháre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka olahisetene imiti kese taosero kakoa. Hatyaoseta mokene xawatyakalati kasekakotyakehenere tyairi hiye ako. Maisa xala hare hatyoako kaxomokakehenere. ⁵⁴ Exowaka sextafeira, okoi sábadohena.

⁵⁵ Ohironai Galiléia ta xanehenolonai Jesus xema xaneha José xema hoka waiyaha xawatyakalati, exahe Jesus xomokaka xoaha. ⁵⁶ Hatyaoseta haikoa-henahitaha hahanaha nali xeta hoka tyomaha airaxeronai eháre niyahare maheta. Hoka sábadó xowaka kawiniha Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta.

Jesus Kásehetehehere Tahi

(Mateus 28.1-10; Marcos 16.1-8; João 20.1-10)

24 ¹ Domingo xowaka witita, ohironai xane xawatyakalati xeta hoka tyomehenahere airaxeronai kolatyaha. ² Hoka waiyehenaha atyo, xawatyakalati xisoakalahore sehali taose atyo koxaka kaiyakeheta. ³ Hoka isoaha xakore, hoka maisa waiyehenahititaha Xekohaseti Jesus háre ⁴ hoka maisa aliyakere ahekotya xaka mokahene. Hoka eharehena rotita enahala-koaha kaotyaka hinamahare halitinai imiti werokatexe akorenai. ⁵ Hoka kalore mairaha hoka meholokoaha hoka talatihotyoha. Hatyaoseta nexaha: — Xoana hoka kaminai tyaonitere aose xatawita kasetatere? ⁶ Maisa atyo aliyakeheta, koxaka kaseheta hoka. Xotyaxemahenaore iniraine xikakoa, Galiléia nalitatere xowaka. ⁷ “Haliti Ityani atyoite kahalakisakehena terota iniyalahare nomase-harenai ana. Kaberekotyakehena terota atyoite atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye hoka kasehetaite hanamaki ferakene najikinita”, nehenere — nexaha.

⁸ Hatyaoseta ohironai otehetaha iniraine ⁹ hoka haikoa-henahitaha xawatyakalatita hoka hatyoharenai xakaiha 11-hare exaotyakiraharenai hiye, exahe tyotya haiyaharenai hiye.

¹⁰ Exehalonai nikareta: Maria Madalena, Joana, Tiago nityo Maria xoaha. Hatyonai, haiyahalónai ohironai xanehenolonai xoaha xakaiha tyotya hatyoharenai exaotyakiraharenai hiye.

¹¹ Xakore hoka motya ohironae maoseraita aokahitaha hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha. ¹² Hoka Pedro tityoaheta tema xane xawatyakalati xeta. Meholo-koa waiyakotya maheta, xakore hoka maisa xoare waiyita, imiti kese taosero mohenahere taita, maisa xoare hitiya aka. Hatyaoseta haikoa-heta hahana xeta hoka hakaharetyoa hatyoharenai kakoa.

Wenakalati Emaús Naho Jesus Kaotyakeheta

(Marcos 16.12-13)

¹³ Hatyo ferakeneta hinamahare enekonihatareha xanetaha wenakalati Emaús xeta. Jerusalém nalita kala 10-kilometro hatyo wenakalati. ¹⁴ Iraisahotyahitaha tyotya hatyoharenai kawenatyakehenere tahi.

¹⁵ Iraisahotyahitaha, axakakoahitaha harenai ene hoka Jesus terota kaoka ehaliyaha hoka tonehena exemaha. ¹⁶ Exaotyakiraharenai waiyene, xakore hoka exosenaiha motya jihotyore tyaonita hoka maisa waiyekehalakahare-hitita enomanaha.

¹⁷ Hoka Jesus axahene: — Xoare xexa xiraisahotita ahotyaho? nexa.

Hatyaoseta tityoaha haxamaikohareneha kakoa, ¹⁸ hoka hatya, Cleopas nexarexe, nexa: — Xoana, hiwawala hiso Jerusalém nali tyaonitere maisa hasemita kafaka kaotyakehenere tahi? nexa.

¹⁹ — Xoare tahi? nexa axa.

— Jesus Nazaré yere tahi — nexaha. — Hatyo haliti ene iraiti xakaisasehare, exahe Enore hoka tyakekotene, exahe

tyotya halitinai hoka. Exahe haliti kinaterexe aokahitene enawenane, ini-raene hiyeta. ²⁰Hoka sacerdotenai xekohasenai, winityohalitiranai xoaha isahene Roma yerenai ana kaxaisaka maheta hoka sorarenae berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. ²¹Motya atyoite wiyahékola hiye hoka hatyo iyehetehena Israel hotyalinai waokita. Hoka kalikini kakoita hanamakihena wisaonita hatyoharenai najikinita.

²² — Hoka haiyahalonai ohironai winekonitarenai ahakaharetyoakisaha wiso. Xaneha makiyaseta xawatyakalati nali ²³hoka maisa waiyehenahititaha eháre. Haikoahenahitaha hoka xakaiha wihiye. Waiyaha anjonai hoka Jesus atyo kaseta aokaha ihiyeha. ²⁴Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai winekonitare-nai xaneha xawatyakalati xeta hoka waiyaha ohironai xakaitere akereta hoka maisa atyo Jesus waiyehenahititaha — nexa.

²⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus nehetehehena ihiyeha: — Xoana hoka howitihare waiye-kehalakita xomana? Xoana hoka maisa xityakekota tyotya iraiti xakaisaseha-renai iraehehenehare? ²⁶Xiyaiya, nikare terota atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xomokaka iniyalahare hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore isa maheta enomana kalorexe iyateliti — nexa.

²⁷Hatyaoseta awaiyekehalakatya enomanaha tyotya Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa iratere etahi akiti. Moisés xairala tahi hotohare, exahe tyotya iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala harenai.

²⁸Xane kaokehenaha wenakalati xanahitere haliya hoka Jesus motya exaihakoha xeta xanetere akereta tyaona. ²⁹Hoka tihityoaha ihiye, hekota maheta ekakoaha hoka nexaha: — Alita hiso wihaliya. Hiyaiya, makakoa-hena, makehena — nexaha.

Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa exemaha. ³⁰Tyoka ekakoaha mexa haliya hoka iya nakairati hoka iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyaoseta taikasetya nakairati hoka irakene enomanaha. ³¹Hatyaoseta exosenaiha motya majiholatyoahetehena ene hoka waiyekehalakahareheta Jesus enomanaha, xakore hoka maiyare-heta enonyahitaha.

³²Hatyaoseta hatya nexa hahinaehare hiye: — Motya wimahiyasenai kiritá ene wimawinini ako ahotyaho iratere, exahe awaiyekehalakaitere womana Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa tahi xowaka — nexa.

³³Hatyaoseta tityoahenahitaha hoka haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta. Nali waiyehenahitaha 11-harenai exaotyakiraharenai, hohisakoahitaha hai-yaharenai kakoa.

³⁴Hoka hatyonai nexaha: — Aliterexe nika Xekohaseti kaseheta! Simão waiyeheta Xekohaseti! nexaha. ³⁵Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamaharenai xakaiha waiyehenahere ahotyahore, exahe waiyekehalakaharehetehenere Xekohaseti enomanaha, nakairati irahetehenere enomanaha xowakere xoaha tahi.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; João 20.19-23; Atos 1.3-8)

³⁶Hekotata xakaihakatyahitaha ene hatyoharenai tahi hoka Jesus eháre-hena rotita kaotyakeheta enenekeseneha hoka nehena: — Kasani ximehexai-kohare xisaona naokita — nexa.

³⁷Hoka mawaiyehareha, kalore mairaha, motya isekohalititere aokahitene hoka.

³⁸Hoka nexa: — Xoana hoka ximawaiyehareta? Xoana hoka kahare xoalini hare xahekoita? ³⁹Xiyaiyehena nokahenai exahe nokijinai ana hoka natyo terotaite xiyaiyehetehena. Xotokoahena nohiye hoka xityakekohena. Hiyaiya, isekohaliti atyo maisa káhexe, káetexe xini natyo akereta — nexa.

⁴⁰Nexa hoka hotikisa hakahenai, hakijinai enomanaha. ⁴¹Xakore hoka maisa terota tyakekoreha, kalore ihalaharahitaha exahe hakaretyoahitaha xoaha hoka.

Hatyaoseta Jesus axahene: — Xoana ali xoalini hare kanakairatyakere? nexa.

⁴²Hoka isaha enomana kohase jihatyaka halakoase, maha nolone xoaha ⁴³hoka otokene, exahe kanakairene ehaotyahitaha.

⁴⁴Hatyaoseta nexa: — Notyaonitatere xikakoa xowakaira noxakaitaira tyotya kaotyakehenerehare notahi kaxairatyakehenere Moisés Xaotyakiraho nanekoare, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala nanekoare, salmos nanekoare xoaha tahika — nexa.

⁴⁵Hatyaoseta awaiyolikisahene waiyoreha maheta Iraitu Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonitere kakoa ⁴⁶hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Exakere atyo nita kaxairatyakehenere: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyoite kaxemakawatikisaka hoka hanamaki ferakene najikinita atyo ekaseneheta terota. ⁴⁷Hoka enxare hiyeta kaxakaisaka iraiti maheta tyotya haliti hotyalinai hiye, kahalakisaka exahe kamaotyanyetyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómanenai. Hatyoharenaite Jerusalém nali hotohare kaxakaisaka.

⁴⁸— Xiso atyo xiyaiya tyotya nikare nokaxomokakihenerenai. ⁴⁹Hoka natyota atyoite naxikahena xomana Baba isa aokowiterekare. Xakore hoka maika xatyaha ali wenakalatita, iyateliti enokoata kaokehenere xomana kijiya — nexa.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Enokoa Xeta

(Marcos 16.19-20; Atos 1.9-11)

⁵⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus nolokahene haware wenakalati nonitata hoka xane ekakoaha wenakalati Betânia nali. Hatyo nali hakahenai ehaoha moka hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomanaha. ⁵¹Waiyexe wenati aokitata enomanaha hoka Jesus kikisoahena ononyahitaha hoka kakolatyaka eno xeta.

⁵²Hatyohokota awaiyityahene. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém xeta haihalaharenaha kakoa. ⁵³Hatyota Iraexatyakalati Hanako tyaonahitaha mene, ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa xoaha.

João

Iraeti Exahe Wenati Tahī

(Colossenses 2.9-10; Hebreus 1.1-2; 1 João 1.1; 5.20)

1 ¹Hetati waikohe maomakahare xowakiya, koxaka terota Iraitī tyaonita. (“Iraitī”, nita, Jesus xaokaka nikare iraeta.) Enore nali atyo Iraitī tyao-nita, Enore atyo hatyo Iraitī. ²Hetati xowakiya atyo Enore nali terota atyo Iraitī tyaonita. ³Hatyo Iraitī hiyeta Enore tyoma enokoa waikohekoa, exahe tyotya xolaliharenai hoka. Ekoiya awa hatyo Iraitī hoka maisaiya xoare harenai kaomakita.

⁴Hatyo Iraitī atyo waiyexe wenati kakoare hoka xaokanatyakalati akereta tyaona halitinai ana. ⁵Xaokanatyakalati aokanaita makaliroti koni hoka makalirotiya maisa aliyakere ewakaitene. (“Xaokanatyakalati”, nita tehiitiya Jesus xaokaka. “Makaliroti”, nita xolini hare iniyalahare xaokaka.)

⁶Enore axikatya João nexarexe ⁷xakai maheta hatyo xaokanatyakalati tahi akiti halitinai hiye. João xakai halitinai hiye hoka tyotyaha sema xaokanatyakalati tahi akiti, exahe tyakekoha maheta. ⁸João atyo maisa hatyo xaokanatyakalati xini xakore atyo hoka tyoa irae halitinae kakoa, xakai hatyo xaokanatyakalati akiti ihiyeha.

⁹Hatyo xaokanatyakalati atyo aliterexe, aokanaita tyotya halitinai ana. Hikoa halitinai koni hoka aokanaita enomanaha.

¹⁰Hatyo Iraitī hiyeta Enore tyoma enokoa waikoa tyotya xolini harenai. Hatyaoseta Iraitī tyaona halitinai koni xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita halitinai ana. ¹¹Tyaona hahinaeharenai judeunai koni xakore hoka maisa judeunai aokitene haomanaha. ¹²Hoka haiyanai atyo tyakekone hoka hao-manaha aokene. Tyakekone hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore haisaninai aokahene. ¹³Tyakekoha hoka Enore ityaninai tyaonaha. Xakore hoka maisa atyo xoima kakaisanisakitere akerexe xini Enore ityaninai tyaonaha, exahe maisa haliti xaokalaoseta xini nikare tyaonaha. Enore xaokalita ityaninai tyaonaha.

¹⁴Hatyo Iraitī atyo haliti kyawa hoka tyaona winekoni. Waiye wiyaiyene, kalorexe terota. Haliti awaitita kaisere, iraiti aliterexe taita iraeta. Enore Ityani haterore atyo hoka nikare kalorexe tyaonita.

¹⁵João atyo irae etahi akiti naliyerenai hiye: — Koxaka niraeta xikakoa hatyo akiti. “Maikaite najikinita tyohena noxahehare. Koxaka xakore atyo tyaonita terota nahitita nomawenaniharetatere xowakiya”, nomi xihye. Hoka hatyo atyo kalini kaoka — nexa João irai.

¹⁶Kalore awaiyetya wiso hoka kahare xolini hare waiyexe axikatya womana, fera hatyoharenai ijita womana. Hatyo hiyeta wawenane waiye

tyaonita. ¹⁷ Moisés atyo wawenanaho halakisa womana: — Exakerexe xisaona — nexa aotyakisa wahetakomaniyerenai. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo waiye mokita haliti, awaiyetita haliti, exahe iraiti aliterexe taita iraeta. ¹⁸ Maisa xala harenai Enore waiyare hoka Ityani Jesus awaiyekehalakatene halitinai ana. Hiyaiya, Enore Ityani haterore, hanexe haliya tyaonita, hanexe Enore akerexe terota atyo.

João Batista Niraene

(Mateus 3.1-12; Marcos 1.1-8; Lucas 3.1-17)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai axikatyaha sacerdotenai, Levi hotyalinai xoaha João nali xeta, João axaha maheta. Jerusalém nalita axikatyahitene. Tyoa kaokehenahitaha João ana hoka: — Xala atyo hiso? nexaha ihiye.

²⁰ Hoka João nehenaha ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

²¹ Hoka nehenaha ihiye: — Hoka xalatya hiso? Xoana, Elias kore hiso? nexa axehenahitiyaha João.

— Maisa Elias xini natyo — nihitiya ihiyeha.

— Xoana hiso iraiti xakaisasehare watyahitere? nexaha axehenahitiyahene.

Hoka: — Maisa — nexa ihiyeha.

²² Hatyaoseta nehenaha João hiye: — Hoka xala kaisere hiso? Hiyakai wihiye hoka wasema hitahi akiti hoka wiyaneheta Jerusalém nali hoka wiyakai hitahi akiti wiyaxikatyasenai hiye — nexaha.

²³ Hoka João nehena: — Exakerexe babera Isaías niraine kakoare:

Hatya haliti maharexakiti kawiyaita: “Waiye xamohena ahoti hoka hatyoaho Xekohaseti jiya”, nita.

Hatyo kawiyaitere atyo natyo — nexa João ihiyeha.

²⁴ Hatyo kaokiterenai João ana atyo fariseunai. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta axehitiyahene: — Xoana maisa xakore Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini hiso hoka habatixaita? Maisa Elias xini hiso, maisa iraiti xakaisasehare watyahitere xini hiso xakore hoka habatixaita? nexaha ihiye.

²⁶ Hoka João nehena ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nabatixaita one kakoa hoka hatya xinekoni ximawaiyanenehare tyaonita. ²⁷ Hatyo atyoite najikini maniyata iraihena xikakoa. Hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka maisaiya natyonae aliyakere ikijitini nanohi hekoti naolikita — nexa João irai.

²⁸ Wenakalati Betânia nali iraehtaha João kakoa one Jordão halakoiyaxa maniya, João tyaonitere batixaitere nali iraehtaha ekakoa.

Enore Kalaneroxa Mokose Tahi

²⁹ Kamaetali waiyehena atyo João, Jesus atyo tyoita hoka João nehena: — Xiyaiyehena, owene Enore xaxikalahare. Maikaite kalanero mokose wainitere akere waini halitinai ana emaisatya maheta iniyalahare enómaneha maheta — nexa. ³⁰ — Ali koxaka notyaonita hoka etahi akiti niraeta xihiyeha: “Maikaite najikinita tyohena noxahehare. Koxaka atyo tyaonita terota nahitita nomawenaniniharetatere xowakiya”, nomi xihiyeha — nexa.

³¹ — Enore Ityani xakore atyo hoka maisa tehitiya waiyekehalakita nomani. Hoka nabatixatita haliti one kakoa Israel yerenai waiya maheta hatyo kalorexe — nexa.

³² João nihitiya: — Nowaiya Isekohaliti Waiyexe watyahase akerehare exoahena enokoata hoka tyoa tyoka esiri heno. ³³ Maisa atyo waiyekehala-kahareta tehitiya nomani hatyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Xakore atyo hoka Enore axikatya natyo one kakoa nabatixatya maheta. Hoka noxaxikatyasehare Enore nexa nohiye: “Maikaite hatya ana exoahena Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka: ‘Ahai, exe kore aokita. Exe atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa batixahena’, hehena”, nexa nohiye. ³⁴ Aliterexe atyo nowaiya nikare. Hatyo hiyeta, “Ahai, exe kore Enore Ityani”, nomi exaokaka — nexa João ihiyeha.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Hetatiyeharenai

³⁵ Kamaetali hoka João hatyo akitita hinamahare haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa xane tyaohenahitiyaha. ³⁶ Hoka waiyehena atyo João, Jesus atyo jiyita hoka João nehena: — Owene Enore xaxikalahare. Maikaite kalanero mokose wainitere akereta waini halitinai ana — nexa.

³⁷ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare João xaotyakiraharenai semaha João niraine hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

³⁸ Jesus xaneta ene hoka terehokoa waiya hajikini maniya, waiyehena atyo, tyoahitaha exema hoka axehenahene: — Xoare xatawita?

— Rabi — nexaha ihiye. Wiyako maniya atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye”, nita. — Rabi, aliyako hisaonita? nexaha axahene.

³⁹ — Xisohena hoka xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Hatyo xowaka makakoasehena.

— Xisohena hoka xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka xaneha Jesus xema, waiyaha tyaonitere nali hoka tyaohenaha ehaliya heko maka ihiyeha. ⁴⁰ Hatyo hinamahare xanetere Jesus xema atyo Simão Pedro ximarene André, exahe hatya tehitiya. João iraeta Jesus tahi hoka semene hoka xaneha Jesus xema.

⁴¹ Hatyo najikinita André xane háxenane nali. Xane hikoa enomana hoka nexa ihiye: — Wikaoka Cristo — nexa. Cristo atyo wiyako maniya, “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nita.

⁴² Hatyaoseta André noloka háxenane Jesus tyaonitere nali. Xane kaokaha enomana hoka Jesus wahakotya Simão ana hoka nehena, — Hexare Simão, João ityani atyo hiso. Hoka kalikini atyo Cefas tehitiya hexare — nexa Jesus ihiye. Cefas atyo wiyako maniya, “Sehali”, nita.

Jesus Kawisa Filipe, Natanael Xoaha

⁴³ Kamaetali hoka Jesus xane aokowi Galiléia koa xeta. Haxánene nahitita xane tawa Filipe xahita.

Xane kaokene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hisohena noximi — nexa. ⁴⁴ Filipe atyo Betsaida nalitare, André, Pedro xoaha tyaonitere nalitare.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta Filipe tawa Natanael xahita hoka irai ekakoa. — Moisés, iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha xairatyaha Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi. Kalikini atyo wikaokene. Hatyo wenakalati Nazaré tare José ityani Jesus terota atyo — nexa Filipe Natanael hiye.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Natanael axehenene: — Xoana Nazaré nalitaiya kaotyaka xalini hare waiyexe? nexa, komita maisa tyakekota.

— Hisohena hoka hiyaiya — nexa Filipe ihiye hoka xaneha Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta.

⁴⁷Hatyaoseta waiyehena atyo Jesus, Natanael atyo kaokehena hoka Jesus nexa: — Xiyaiya, owehena Israel yere kaiserehare, exe atyo maisa maoserat-yaliye xini — nexa.

⁴⁸Hatyaoseta Natanael axehena Jesus: — Alyako hiyaiya natyo? nexa. — Filipe mairaineharetatere hikakoa xowaka nowaiya hiso, hisokita halo-halo katyahe hoka — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴⁹— Xaotyakisatiye, Enore Ityani atyo hiso! Israel hotyalinai Xekohase Kalorexe atyo hiso — nexa Natanael ihiye.

⁵⁰Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana, “Halohalo katyahe hisokita hoka nowaiya hiso”, nomihenere hiyeta hityakeko natyo? nexa. — Maikaite exe xahehare hiyaiya. ⁵¹Hasemehena niraini: enokoaita totakore tyaona hoka anjonai Enore nalitarenaite kakohahitita, exoahitita xoaha Haliti Ityani ana. Exeharenaite xiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Xane Wenakakoati Ana

2 ¹Hinama ferakene najikinita hoka sema wenakakoati hisehare wenakalati Caná nali Galiléia koa hoka Jesus nityo xane waiya hatyo hisehaliti. ²Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa tehitiya kakaixakatyakaha hatyo wenakakoati ana hoka xaneha.

³Hatyaoseta nali tyaoniterenai terahitaha oloniti hoka ekakoita enoloneha vinhoxa tyotya hoka Jesus nityo nexa haisani hiye: — Enoloneha tyotya — nexa.

⁴Nexa ihiye hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana hoka hiraeta nokakoi? Xoana natyoiyatya hoka? Maisa terota xane hikoahenere nokahinairaose — nexa hanityo hiye.

⁵Hatyaoseta inityo nexa nali waikatehare wakaneharenai hiye: — Aokitere akereita xisoma, iraihena xihie hoka — nexa.

⁶Hatyō nali 6-ri tinihaliti kanote, kaloli, 80, 100 litrone niyahare. Judeunai nawenanaho hoka hatyohare akotarexa kakoa tihahitaha haitinihareha haháre xoaha.

⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa wakaharenai hiye: — Xakaisexatya one tinihalitinai ako — nexa. Nexa hoka tinihalitinai kaisexatyaha one kakoa, kaise mokahene.

⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya ihiyeha: — Xiyehena enakota hoka xiyane xisehena harekahare ana — nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka kolatyaha exaokalaoseta harekahare ana.

⁹Hatyaoseta harekahare hotohare hasaka hatyo one. Hasahena hatyo one hoka koxaka vinhoxa kyawa. Maisa atyo harekahare semare hatyo vinhoxa nomaka akiti hoka wakaharenai atyo waiyoreta.

Hatyaoseta harekahare irahena kaiyanityohenere hiye ¹⁰hoka nexa ihiye: — Haliti hisehaliti tyomehena hoka vinhoxa waiyexere hotohare ijita oloniti faharenai ana. Hatyaoseta teraha miyahenaha waiyexere hoka enajikini maniya atyo isihitita ewaxiraharexa enomanaha. Hoka hiso atyo enajikini maniya waiyexere hisehena — nexa.

¹¹Wenakalati Caná Galiléia koa nali hetati Jesus nikare maomakahare tyoma, awaiyekehalakaharetyoa kalorexe hawenane akiti enomanaha hoka exaotyakiraharenai atyo tyakekone.

¹² Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane wenakalati Cafarnaum nali xeta hanityo, haximarenenai, haxaotyakiraharenai hare kakoa hoka akaiki ferakene hatyo nali tyaonaha.

Jesus Isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako

(Mateus 21.12-17; Marcos 11.15-19; Lucas 19.45-48)

¹³ Hatyaoseta okoi xane hikoahena hisehaliti Páscoa ferakene hoka Jesus xane Jerusalém xeta. Páscoa xowakehena hoka judeunai hisehare tyaohena.

¹⁴ Jesus xane kaoka Jerusalém nali hoka xane isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Waiyehena atyo, owene bowi, kalanero, watyaha harenai betetyasenai tyao-nita, owene olo ehaikoakihititere harenai tyokita hamexaneha haliyita.

¹⁵ Hatyohekota Jesus tyoma hamokotyakalahi olawahi hoka aihikoaheta tyotya hatyoakorenai, kalanero, bowi harenai kakoita.

Ehaikakoatya tyotya olo ehaikoakihititereharenai mexanenai enoloxaha kakoita ¹⁶ hoka nehena hatyo watyáha betetiterenai hiye: — Xiyakahetehena alita! Awa atyo Baba hanako exakere xisaona. Xoana wisekoliti nitini xaoki-tene? nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁷ Hatyo najikinita exaotyakiraharenai otyaha Iraitai Waiyexe xakaisaseharenai xairala. Exakerexe exairalaha:

Nawaiyetita hihana hoka nikare tyaonaha enako hoka maisa waiyeta nohiye, Abá. Nikare tyaonaha hoka ewatyatya natyo.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai axehenene: — Xala niraene kakoare atyo hiso hoka nikare hisaona? Xoare ite hisomehena hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha ihiye.

¹⁹ — Xexoakiheta exe Iraexatyakalati Hana hoka hanamaki ferakene tai-taite hoka notyoma namemahetene — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁰ Hoka nexaha ihiye: — 46-terehokoane hakahitaha exe Iraexatyakalati Hana hiye hoka mematyahene. Hoka hiso atyo, “Hanamaki ferakeneta taki-taiya hoka notyomehitiyene”, hexa — nexaha.

²¹ Hatyo Iraexatyakalati Hana tahi Jesus iraitere atyo haháre xaokaka nikare iraeta. ²² Waini hoka kasehetehena najikini hoka exaotyakiraharenai hatyo xowaka iraitere otehenahitaha. Otehenahitaha hatyo xowakere iniraine hoka tyakekohá iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala, Jesus niraine harenai.

Jesus Atyo Waiyoreta Tyotya Halitinai Kakoa

²³ Jesus tyaonita hisehaliti Páscoa xowaka Jerusalém nali hoka kahare haliti tyakekotene, xalini hare enómane waiyaha hoka hatyo hiyeta tyakekohitene. ²⁴ Hoka Jesus atyo maisa tyakekorahene, waiye otita exahokolaha hoka. ²⁵ Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta haiyaharenai tahi akiti exahokolaha hare xakaita ihiye, koxaka atyo otita makere tyotya hakakoare xahekola.

Jesus Irae Nicodemos Kakoa

3 ¹ Haxowakiya Nicodemos nexarexe kaoka Jesus ana. Nicodemos atyo judeunai nityohalitira, fariseu tehitiya atyo.

² Makiya tyoa waiya maheta Jesus hoka nexa ihiye: — Wiso atyo wotita hiso, xaotyakisatiye. Enore xaxikalahare terota waokita hiso, wiyaotyakisase

maheta. Maisaiya xala harenai tyomita hisomitereharenai Enore mawenane-harene ekakoa hoka — nexa.

³Hoka Jesus nehena ihiye: — Hasemehena niraini: Maisaiya haliti kaxawenakisakihitiya hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore xema maniya tyo-nita — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴— Hoka aliyakereya koxaka inityohaliti haliti hoka tyaonihitiya? Xoana isoahitiyaiya hanityo tyako hoka tyaonihitiya? nexa Nicodemos axa Jesus.

⁵Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Aliterexe nomita hihiye: maisaiya onexaiya Ise-kohaliti Waiyexe xoaha kakoa kaxawenakisakihitita hotohare hoka maisaiya aliyakere haliti Enore xema maniya tyaonita. ⁶Wityo, wexe kaisanihena wiso hoka hatyoaha akereta wisaonita. Nikare Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaisanihena wiso hoka hatyo akereta tehitiya wisaonita. ⁷Hiyeta hoka niraini haseme-hena: “Maisaiya haliti kaxawenakisakihitiya hotohare hoka maisaiya aliya-kere Enore xema maniya tyaonita”, nomi niraihena hoka awa, “Aliyakere ala aokita?” hexa.

⁸— Hoholati atyo aliye maniya xamani hoholatya aokowita hoka hatyo maniya atyo hoholaita. Wasemita atyo ehoholala nemahare xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo wawaiyorexe ityoanene, exanene xoaha kakoa. Nikare tyaonita Isekohaliti Waiyexeta kaisanihenerenai tyaonehena hoka. Maisa wawaiyo-rexe exawenakisakaha kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁹— Hoka aliyakerexe hatyo? nexa Nicodemos axene.

¹⁰Hoka Jesus nehena: — Xoana Israel yerenai xaotyakisase xakore hiso hoka maisa exe akiti kakoa hawaiyorexe? nexa. ¹¹— Hasemehena niraini: aliterexe nomita hihiye, xalini tahi nasema nawaiyore ekakoa xoaha hoka noxakaitene xihiyi, xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo xityakekore niraini. ¹²Noxa-kaita xihiyi kalikiniyere wenati tahi, exahe halitinai nawenane tahi akiti harenai xihiyi hoka maisa xityakekore niraini. Nikare hoka aliyakereya noxakaihena enokoa tahi xihiyi hoka xityakekohena? ¹³Maisa xala hare enokoa xeta xanexe. Hoka Haliti Ityani atyo enokoa terota tyaonita hoka exoaheta waikoa xeta — nexa Jesus. Haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani”, nita.

¹⁴— Toahiya Moisés berekotya owi xaimenekotyaka akerehare atyalihose hiye hoka atityoakisene ekakoare maharexakiti nali. Nikare ite berekotyaha Haliti Ityani atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye hoka atityoakisahene ekakoare.

¹⁵Nikare ite mokahene hoka exema maniya tyaoniterenai maisa wainahitaha hoka tyaonaha mene matyotenehare maheta. ¹⁶Enore atyo tyotya halitinai awaiyetita hoka haisani haterore axikatya halitinai koni waini enomanaha maheta hoka tyakekohenerenenai maisa wainita maheta hoka tyaonaha mene matyotenehare maheta. ¹⁷Enore axikatya Haisani halitinai koni iyehe-nahitene iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata maheta, maisa halitinai xawatya maheta xini — nexa.

¹⁸— Xala xamaniya atyo tyakeko Ityani hoka hatyoiya atyo maisa kaxa-watyakita. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa tyakekota hoka hatyoiya atyo waiye xawatyaka, maisa tyakekore haterore Enore Ityani hoka. ¹⁹Xaokanat-yakalati kaoka halitinai ana xakore hoka makaliroti waiyeta enomanaha, iniyalahare nomaseharenai hoka. Hatyo hiyeta waiye xawatyaka aokita Enore. ²⁰Iniyalahare tyomiterenai atyo maisa awaiyetyahitaha xaokanatyakalati hoka tekoahitaha enonita, haiyaharenai maisa waiyaha enómaneha

iniyalahare aokareha hoka. ²¹ Hoka waiye maniya tyaoniterenai, exahe iraiti aliterexe xema tyaoniterenai atyo awaiyetita xaokanatyakalati, kaokahitaha ehaliya, waiye tyaonahitaha hoka. Enore aokitere akereta tyomahitaha hoka kasani halitinai waiyaha enómaneha aokahitaha — nexa.

Jesus, João Batista Xoaha Tahí

²² Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa Judéia koa xeta. Hatyo nali akaiki ferakene tyaona ekakoaha hoka batixatita halitinai. ²³ João tehitiya batixatita halitinai wenakalati Enom nali, wenakalati Salim haliyita. Hatyo nali kaloxa one hoka. Kahare haliti kaokita enomana hoka batixatyahitene. ²⁴ João hatyo xowaka maisa kabereyotakehenere.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenai João xaotyakiraharenai iraeha kinatyaxa hatya judeu kakoa: — Enore maniya wisaonita hoka exakere watihita tinihalitinai, exahe halitinai hare — nexaha.

²⁶ Hatyo najikinita xane iraeha haxekohase João kakoa. — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hotita etake haliti one Jordãoxa halakoiya nali tyaonitere hikakoa, hirai etahi akiti xoaha. Xoana hotitene? Kalikini batixaita haliti hoka kahare haliti ekoamaniya tyaonita — nexaha.

²⁷ Hoka João nexa ihiyeha: — Kala Enore kahinaetitene nali. Ekoia awa Enore kahinaetita wiso hoka maisaiya xoare wisomita. ²⁸ Koxaka xasema niraini. “Maisa atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini natyo. Enaheta maniya atyo Enore axikatya natyo”, nomi xihye. ²⁹ Xasemehena, wenakakoati xowakehetehehena hoka hatyo kaiyanityohenere atyo tyaonita hatyaonero kakoa. Hoka ihinaehare, exako semehena hoka ihalahareta hahinaehare kakoa. Nikarexe natyo notyaonita. Nasemehena Jesus tahi hoka nihalalahareta. ³⁰ Hatyo atyoite ekakoita kalorexe tyaona. Hoka natyo atyoite ekatyahakoreta hoka ekakoita atyoite kiranexe notyaona — nexa João ihiyeha.

Etakehare Enokoata Tyoiterehare

³¹ — Enore Ityani atyo enokoata tyoa hoka tyotya halitinai xahehare atyo. Hoka halitinai atyo waikoatarenai hoka waiyakitiya maniya tahi akiti kakoa taita waiyoreta hoka hatyohare tahi takita iraeta. Hoka hatyo enokoatare atyo tyotya halitinai xahehare. ³² Hatyo atyo xakaita hasemane, hawaiiiane xoaha enokoa naliye xakore hoka maisa xala harenai tyakekore exakaini. ³³ Xala xamani atyo tyakeko Enore Ityani niraine hoka tyakekota tehitiya atyo Enexe Enore niraine. Enomana atyo Enore aliterexe taita iraeta. ³⁴ Enore axikahenere atyo xakai niraine halitinai hiye. Enore atyo axikatya Isekohaliti Waiyexe enomana maxaimenekotyakahareta hoka masakare kahinaetitene. ³⁵ Enexe Enore awaiyetita Haisani hoka maxaixahityakahare mokene, tyotya xalini hare xekohasehare. ³⁶ Xala xamani atyo tyakekota Enore Ityani hoka makamanehareya atyo tyaona. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa tyakekota Ityani hoka maisaiya atyo tyoata menita, Enore ite iniyalahare motene mene.

Jesus Irae Ohiro Samaria Yolo Kakoa

4 ¹ Semehena atyo fariseunai, Jesus atyo kahare batixaita haliti, João xahe batixaita haliti. ² Maisa atyo Jesus xini batixaita haliti,

exaotyakiraharenai atyo batixatyahitene. ³ Jesus ana waiyekehalaka hatyo tahi akiti hoka xaneheta Judéia koa nalita hoka haikoaheta Galiléia koa xeta.

⁴ Ahoti atyo Samaria koaho jiyita. Hiyeta hoka Jesus hatyoaho jiyeheta.

⁵ Jiyehena hoka xane kaoka wenakalati Sicar haliya. Ikinohareha Jacó haisani José ana waikohe isehenere haliyaseta hatyo wenakalati. ⁶ Hatyo nali tehitiya Jacó sehenere poço. Kala totahikoa harehena hoka Jesus xane tyoka hatyo poço haliya, kiraharehena haitonane wenekoa hoka.

⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya Samaria yolo tyoa hikoa one iya maheta hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Xama hisa nomani one hoka notera — nexa ihiye. ⁸ Exowaka Jesus hawawa tyaonita, exaotyakiraharenai koxaka xane wenakalati xeta nakairati iyaha maheta hoka.

⁹ — Hiso atyo judeu hoka natyo atyo Samaria yolo. Nikare hoka xoana hoka haxa natyo one? nexa ohiro Jesus hiye. Maisa judeunai kakoa Samaria yerenai awaietyakakoareha hoka nikare irae Jesus kakoa.

¹⁰ — Hawaiiolotaiya Enore xekane kakoa, exahe hawaiiolota tehitiyaiya axitere one hiso kakoa hoka haxene tehitiyaiya one hoka isaiya one homana hoka hatyo oneya hisera hoka menanehaloti hisaona — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro nehena Jesus hiye: — Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hikaitiniharexe hoka one hiya haokowita. Poço atyo hateko. Aliyakereya hatyo one menanehalitiya hiyehena? nexa. ¹² — Wikinohare Jacó atyo seka exe poço. Hatyaoseta hatyo, ityaninai, ijiyetenai, ikirakaharexanai hare terahitaha exe poço akotarexa. Xoana Jacó xahehare hiso haokita? nexa ohiro Jesus niraene nahalakoa.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena ihiye: — Xala xamaniya atyo exe akota one tera hoka oinihitiyaiya atyo. ¹⁴ Hoka one naokitereya atyo tera hoka maisaiya atyo oinihitita. Hatyo one nijitereya atyo maisa tyotehitita enonita. Tyaona meneya atyo ihiye hoka ekakoitaiya atyo menanehaliti tyaona — nexa Jesus.

¹⁵ — Xama hisa nomani hatyo one hoka maisa noinihitita, exahe one noma-kolalihalo notyaona alita — nexa ohiro ihiye.

¹⁶ — Hiyane hakawiheta hexanene hoka hisoheta ekakoa ali — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹⁷ — Maisa nokaiyaniniro — nexa ihiye.

— Aliterexe hiraeta, “Maisa nokaiyaniniro”, hita. ¹⁸ Koxaka 5-hare kakoa hisaona hoka maisa tyaonareha hikakoa. Kalikini hatya tyaonita hikakoa hoka alitere atyo maisa hexanene xini. Aliterexe atyo hiraeta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹⁹ — Kalikini atyo hawaiyekehalakahare nomani. Kala iraiti xakaisasehare hiso — nexa. ²⁰ — Wahetakomaniyereharenai kakoha exe tyairi heno hoka iraexatyahitaha Enore ana hoka awaietyahitene. Hoka xiso judeunai atyo xita: “Jerusalém nali taita atyo waiye niraexatyaka Enore hiye”, xita — nexa ohiro ihiye.

²¹ — Waiye hasemehena niraini: Ekakoitaite maisa exe tyairi henose, exahe Jerusalém nali taita xini kairaexatyaka Enore hiye. (Aliyo xamani wisao-nita hoka hatyo nali tehitiya waiye niraexatyaka Enore hiye.) ²² Xiso Samaria yerenai atyo maisa xawaiyorexe Enore akiti kakoa hoka wiso judeunai atyo wawaiyore wisao-nita Enore akiti kakoa. Hiyaiya, halitinai niyasehareheta atyoite judeunai konita kaotyaka.

²³ — Okoi enaose xane hikoahena, xakore hoka koxaka xane hikoa enaose hoka Baba xema maniya tyaoniterenaite awaiyetene haisekohareha kakoita hoka tyaonaha kaiserehare ite exema maniya. Hatyohare hotyalinai Baba aokita haomana. ²⁴ Enore atyo Isekohaliti hoka hatyo hiyeta kasani haliti awaiyetene haisekohareha kakoita, exahe tyaona kaiserehare exema maniya aokita — nexa Jesus.

²⁵ — Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite kaotyaka womana. Nasema hatyo akiti, notyakeko xoaha. Kaotyakaite womana hoka tyotya awaiyekehalakahena womana — nexa ohiro Jesus hiye.

²⁶ — Natyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo niraeta hikakoa — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai kaokehetehehena enomana hoka waiyaha iniraene ohiro kakoa hoka hakaharetyoaha. Xakore hoka maisa ohiro hekoti axahitaha, xoare xamani aokita ihiye hoka. Exahe tehitiya maisa axahitaha Jesus, xoare hiyeta xamani iraeta ekakoa hoka.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta hatyo ohiro halakisa haonexa nitini, haikoaheta hawenakala xeta hoka nexa nali tyaoniterenai hiye: ²⁹ — Hatya haliti kaoka nomani poço nali hoka irae nokakoi. Tyotya notyomiterenai kakoa waiyoreta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ala? Wiyala wiyane hatyo nali hoka xiyaiya — nexa ihiyeha. ³⁰ Nexa xakai ihiyeha hoka kahare haliti xane hatyo Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta.

³¹ Hatyo ohiro xanehenere nase exaotyakiraharenai nexa ihiye: — Xaotya-kisatiye, ali nakairati. Witya hikanakairahena — nexaha ihiye.

³² Xakore atyo hoka nexa: — Ali nonakairi ximawaiyanenehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

³³ Nexa ihiyeha hoka axakakoahenaha hatyo kakoaha: — Xoana koxakala hatya kaoka enomana hoka nakairati isa enomana? nexaha.

³⁴ — Noxaxikatyasehare aokitere akereta notyaohena, exahe nohateni isehenere nomani namiyahena hoka hatyo atyo nakairati akereta nomani. ³⁵ Exe tehitiya: xiso atyo exakere xita: “4-li kaimarehena hoka nakairati ihatihena”, xita. Hoka waiyira xiyaiya! Nakairati koxaka ihati, waiye niyakehena. ³⁶ Xala xamani atyo xirikotyati hiye hahena hoka kabakatyaka atyoite. Hawenane matyotenehare naheta maniya mokita. Nikare ite exafityasehare ixirikotyasehare xoaha haxawalita ihalahareha. ³⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere babera iraiti kakoare:

Hatya fetene hoka ihatihena hoka hatisa irikohititene. Hatyohare aliterexe.

³⁸ — Xiso atyo maisa xafityare hoka naxikatya xiso xirikotya maheta nakairati xonehenere. Xahetakomaniyereharenai hakaha ali xahitita, hoka xiso atyo xamiyahena ehateneha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

³⁹ Hatyaoseta Samaria yerenai kaokaha enomana. Kahare Samaria yerenai tyakekoha Jesus ohiro xakaini hiyeta. “Tyotya nawenani tahi waiyore hoka xakai nohiye”, nitere hiyeta. ⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta Samaria yerenai xane hikoa Jesus ana hoka irae ekakoa hoka kasani Jesus tyaona enawenakalaha aokahita hoka hatyo hiyeta hinamaki ferakene tyaona ekakoaha.

⁴¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus irae ekakoaha hoka tyakekoha Jesus iniraene hiyeta hoka ⁴² nexaha ohiro hiye: — Kalikini atyo wityakeko. Wisota atyo wasema iniraine, maisa atyo hiyakaini hiyeta taita xini wityakekone. Aliterexe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere, halitinai niyaseheta kaiserehare — nexaha.

Jesus Aiyatelikiheta Hatya Xekohaseti Ityani

⁴³ Hatyo nali hinamaki ferakene Jesus tyaona hoka hatyaoseta jiyehitiya Samaria koa nalita hoka xane Galiléia koa. ⁴⁴ Hatyota atyo nexa: — Sekorenai semaxemaita iraiti xakaisasehare hoka ewaikohera tyaoniterenai atyo maisa tyakekorene.

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Galiléia nali hoka nali waikatenai waiye mokahene. Galiléia koa yerenai xane hisehaliti Páscoa xowaka Jerusalém nali hoka exowaka waiyaha Jesus nómanenai hatyo nali hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye mokaha Jesus.

⁴⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka Caná nali, one aikawahenere vinhoxa nali xeta haikoaheta. Hatyaoseta hatya xekohaseti tyoa irai Jesus kakoa, ityani hoka-kita ehanako wenakalati Cafarnaum nali hoka. ⁴⁷ Koxaka sema Jesus tahi: — Koxaka tyoheta Judéia koata hoka kaokheheta Galiléia koa — nitere sema hoka xane irae ekakoa, kasani tyoa Cafarnaum nali hoka ityani aiyatelikiheta enomana aokita, ityani hawinitehena hoka.

⁴⁸ Hoka Jesus nexa hatyo xekohaseti hiye: — Xiso atyo maomakahare ximawaiyanenehareta maisa xityakekore natyo — nexa.

⁴⁹ — Xekohaseti, hisohena rotita waiya aliya hoka nityani waini wimakao-kenehareta enomana — nexa ihiye, kaholawaka exánene kakoa.

⁵⁰ Hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehetehena hihana xeta. Hityanite waiyeheta — nexa ihiye. Nexa ihiye hoka tyakeko Jesus niraene hoka haikoaheta hahana xeta.

⁵¹ Xaneheta Jesus nonita hoka ahotita ahalakoaty hawakaneharenai hoka ewakaneharenai nexaha ihiye: — Hityani waiyeheta.

⁵² Hatyaoseta hawakaneharenai axa: — Otene kamai nityani waiyeheta?

Hoka ewakaneharenai nexa ihiye: — Kafaka makakoalihena hoka ewatya-hisene tyoteheta enonita.

⁵³ Hatyaoseta enexe Jesus niraine, hatyaose kamaihena hoka iraetere: “Hityanite waiyeheta”, nitere ihiye oteheta hoka tyakeko Jesus haiyanityo haisaninai harenai kakoita.

⁵⁴ Jesus tyoheta Judéia koata hoka Galiléia nali kaokheheta hoka hatyo xoima aiyatelekihetehenere kakoita hinamakihena maomakahare tyomita.

Jesus Aetonalikiheta Maetonanehare

5 ¹ Hatyo najikinita judeunai hisehare tyaohena Jerusalém nali hoka Jesus xane waiya. ² Hatyo nali one nitini kalorexe, 5-hati taose kakoare waharehare tehitiya hatyo one haliya. Wenakalati Kalanero Xisoakala aokahitere nali maniya hatyo one nitini kalorexe. Judeunai xako atyo, “Betesda”, nexahitaha hatyo one nitini xaokaka. ³ Kahare hokakitinai hatyo hati taosenae ako etolijoita one haliya, maxoseharenai, mawaiyehalitinai, maetonaneharenai hare. Tyaonahitaha atyahahitaha one watyalisaka xahita. ⁴ Haiya xowaka anjo exoita hoka one watyalita. Hatyo najikinita xala hotohare xamani exoa exaiya hoka kinatereheta.

⁵ Exowakita hatya haliti hatyo nali etolijoita, 38-terehokoanehena hoka-kita. ⁶ Owene etolijoita hoka Jesus waiyene hoka otita wahahena ehokakene hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoana hikinateretheta haokowita? nexa ihiye.

⁷Hoka nehena Jesus hiye: — Xekohaseti, maisa xala hare mokare natyo onexa, one kawatyalisakehena hoka. Nexoa xakore naokowita exaiya hoka nahitita hatya hokakiti exoita exaiya — nexa.

⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyetolisoakala hiyehetehena hoka hatohetehena — nexa.

⁹Nexa taita ihiye hoka exowakita hatyo haliti kinatereheta rotita, iyeheta haxetolisoakala, xaneheta.

Sábado xowaka aetonakihetene. ¹⁰Hiyeta hoka judeunai nityohalitiranai nexaha ihiye: — Kalikini sábado, mahateniti ferakene. Mahateniti ferakene hoka awa atyo hakolatya hiyetolisoakala. Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta hoka maisa waiyeta — nexaha ihiye.

¹¹Hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, noxajiyakisase atyo nexa nohiye: “Hiyehetehena hiyetolisoakala hoka hatohetehena”, nexa nohiye.

¹²— Xala nikare irae hikakoa hoka nikare hisaona? nexa axahene.

¹³Hoka maisa atyo Jesus nexare semita. Jesus atyo koxaka xaneheta hatyo nalita, kahare haliti tyaonita hatyo akiti hoka. — Maisa nasemita noxajiyakisase nexare — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁴Wahasehena hoka Jesus tyoa isoahitiya Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka ahalakoatya hatyo haxajiyakirahare hoka nehena ihiye: — Hasemehena, kalikini atyo hawayeheta. Awa atyo iniyalahare hisomehitiya, waiya aliya hoka exahehena hisaonita — nexa ihiye.

¹⁵Nexa Jesus ihiye hoka hatyaoseta hikoaheta hoka xakaini judeunai nityohalitiranai hiye: — Jesus nika aiyatelikiheta natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus hiye ehareha, sábado xowaka haliti aiyatelikiheta hoka hatyo hiyeta ehareha ihiye, aisahene aokowiha.

¹⁷Ehareha hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Baba atyo hakita kalikini kijiya hoka natyo tehitiya nahakita — nexa Jesus.

¹⁸Hatyo iratere hiyeta judeunai nityohalitiranai aisahene aokowiha. Maisa exaotyakisakahoha xema tyaonita sábado ferakenehena, exahe Enore Ityani aokowita. Exahe Enore hákakoanehare aokowita nikare iraeta hoka maisa waiyeta enomanaha. Hatyo xemere aisahene aokowiha.

Enore Ityani Atyo Iraitu Kakoare

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Xasemehena niraini. Enore Ityani tai-taiya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo xoare hare tyomita. Hanexe Enore nómane waiyehena hoka hatyo akereta Ityani tyomita. Enexe tyomehena hotohare hoka enajikini maniya Ityani tehitiya tyomihitita Hanexe tyomitere akereta. ²⁰Enexe atyo awaitita Haisani hoka tyotya háomanenai hotikijita enomana. Hotikisaite exaheharexe Haisani ana hoka hatyoharenai ite Ityani tyomehena hoka xahakaharetyoaite.

²¹— Hiyaiya, Enexe ekasekihethena kaminai hoka kasehenahititaha. Nikare tehitiya Ityani ekasekiheta aokowihenere kamati ekasekihita.

²²Enexe maisa sema aokowita halitinai nómane tahi. Kasani Ityani sema halitinai nómane tahi hoka tyaonahiterene akereta mokahene aoka Enexe.

²³Kasani halitinai aiminisaha Ityani aokita Enexe kaxaiminisakitere akereta. Xala xamani atyo maisa aiminijita Ityani hoka maisa tehitiya atyo Enexe aiminisare. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo axikatya Haisani.

²⁴ — Aliterexe nomita xihye, xala xamani atyo semaxemaita niraini hoka tyakekota tehitiya atyo noxaxikatyasehare hoka makamanehare atyo tyaona hoka maisaiya atyo kamawenekoaretyakita. Koxaka atyo hakamaneta kaseheta hoka menanehaliti tyaona. ²⁵ Aliterexe nomita xihye, enaose xane hikoahena, koxaka enaose xane hiko. Maika ite kamatanai semehenaha Ityani xako. Semehenahaite hoka kasehetehehahitaha. ²⁶ Enexe atyo tyauta menita hoka ihiyeta halitinae kaseta tyaonita. Haisani nikare tehitiya moka hoka Ityani hiyeta halitinai kaseta tyaonita. ²⁷ Enexe iyateliti isa Haisani ana axalisa maheta halitinai hoka tyomahitere tahi sema hoka nikareta moka-hene maheta. Hiyaiya, Haliti Ityani tehitiya atyo hoka.

²⁸ — Awa atyo exeharenai hiyeta xahakaharetyoahena: ekakoitaite enaose xane hikoahena hoka tyotya kamatanai semehena Enore Ityani xako ²⁹ hoka kamatinae kasehenahitehenaha haxawatyakalaha akota. Hatyaosetaite waiye tyomehenerenai atyoite menanehaliti tyaonaha hoka iniyalahare tyomehenerenai atyoite kaxawatyakehena — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Iraiti Kakoare

³⁰ — Maisaiya atyo nowawiharenai hoka xoare hare notyomita. Baba niraine nasemita hoka nasemitere akereta namokita haliti. Tota maniya taita nahekoita halitinai kakoa hoka tyaonahitere akereta namokahitene. Baba Enore xaokallita nikare notyaonita, maisa noxaokallita xini.

³¹ — Nowawiya niraeta notahi hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xityakekota niraeni. ³² Xakore hoka hatya tehitiya atyo xakai notahi akiti. Hatyo iraihena hoka maisa atyo maoseraita xini. ³³ Hiyaiya, xaxikatya haliti João ana axene maheta. Axahene hoka João xakai notahi akiti ihiyeha hoka maisa maoserat-yahitene xini. ³⁴ Maisaiya xoare maheta halitinai irae ha notahi nokatyakekotyaki maheta xakore hoka noxakaita exe iraiti waiyexe xihye xikaiyakeheta maheta. ³⁵ João atyo xaokanatyakalati. Takoa hoka aokanaitere akereta tyaonita halitinai koni, aotyakisahitene hoka. Maisa waha tyaonare xinekoni hoka exowaka xihalahare exaotyakira kakoa.

³⁶ — João xakai notahi akiti halitinai hiye tyakekoha maheta natyo. Hoka exe tehitiya João xahehare nawaiye: maika notyomitere hiyeta xityakeko natyo. Baba axikatya natyo ehatene notyoma maheta. Maika xityakekohena natyo nománinai hiyeta.

³⁷ — Noxaxikatyasehare Baba tehitiya irae notahi akiti, tyakeko natyo hoka. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xasemare exako, exahe xiyaiyarene. ³⁸ Maisa iniraine tyaonita xikakoa. Xiyaiya, maisa natyo exaxikalahare xityakekota hoka.

³⁹ — Babera Iraiti Waiyexe kakoare xakaixarita minita. Exema maniya xisaona hoka ximakamanehare xisaona xaokita hoka. Xakore hoka notahi atyo hatyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita. ⁴⁰ Xakore atyo hoka maisa xisaona xaokowiye nokoamanyi. Xisaonaiya nokoamanyi hoka ximakamanehariya xisaona — nexa Jesus.

⁴¹ — Maisa atyo halitinai aeroretyaha natyo naokare. ⁴² Hiyaiya, notita atyo xiso, maisa atyo Enore xawaityare kaisere, maisa exema maniya xisaonare. ⁴³ Baba niraine kakoare atyo natyo xakore hoka maisa xaokita natyo xomana. Hatyaiya kaoka xomana haxaokallita hoka xawaiyeteniya. ⁴⁴ Komitainiya

maisa aliyakere Enore xema maniya xisaonita. Kasani halitinai ihalahareha xikakoa xaokita, komita maisa Enore ihalahareta xikakoa xaokare.

⁴⁵ — Xasemehena, maisaiya niraeharitita xiso Baba hiye. Xawaiyetita hatyo Moisés xaotyakira xakore hoka Moisés atyoite iraharetya xiso. ⁴⁶ Hiyaiya, Moisés xairatya notahi akiti. Xityakekoreya Moisés xaotyakira hoka xityakeko tehitaiya natyo. ⁴⁷ Maisaiya xityakekota Moisés xairala hoka aliyakereya xityakekohena niraini? nexa Jesus ihieha.

Jesus Tyaisa Kahare Halitinai

(Mateus 14.13-21; Marcos 6.30-44; Lucas 9.10-17)

6 ¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus imahotyoa Galiléia xa. Tiberiades xa tehitaiya enxare. ² Kahare haliti xane exema, koxaka waiyaha enómane maomakahare hokakiterenai xaiyatelikisakeheta hoka. ³ Xane imahotyoa halakoiya hoka Jesus kakoha tyairi henose, xane tyoka haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. ⁴ Hatyo xowaka okoi judeunai hisehare Páscoa tyaoheha.

⁵ Jesus atyo waiyehena, hisoaka atyo haliti tyoaha exema hoka nehena Filipe hiye: — Aliyakotaite wiyehena nakairati tyotya exe halitinai ana? nexa axene. ⁶ Koxaka atyo Jesus waiyoreta ityaisakaha kakoa hoka Filipe hasakaharetya aokowita hoka nikare iraeta.

⁷ Hoka Filipe nehena ihie: — Owane, aliyakere xamani. Kala 200-olohokose kakoa nakairati wiya hoka wisa enomanaha hoka maisaiya kehexahitene — nexa.

⁸ Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare André, Simão Pedro ximarene irahena: ⁹ — Owene hatya xoima 5-tohase kolatita nakairati cevadahe nomakere, hinama kohase xoaha kakoare. Hoka wiseneya halitinai ana hoka maisaiya kehexahitene, hisoakaha hoka — nexa André.

¹⁰ — Xiraihena halitinai hiye hoka tyokaha waikoa — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye. Hatyo nali kalokoare ime koa. Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai irae ekakoaha hoka tyotya tyokaha. Kala komita 5.000-hare haliti.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta isaha xoima nakaira Jesus ana hoka iraexatya: — Ehekere nakairati hisa womana, Abá — nexa iraexatya Enore hiye hoka irakene haxaotyakiraharenai ana hoka exaotyakiraharenai irakene tyokiterenai ana. Nikareta kohase irahitiya enomanaha. ¹² Tyotya kanakaira, fakatehareha, kamawaneha.

Kanakaira, fakatehareha hoka Jesus nehena haxaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Xime-xeheta enakairaha mawane hoka waiye xamoheta hoka maisa mitita — nexa.

¹³ Nexa hoka imexehenahitene hoka 12-te koho ako kaise mokaha. 5-tohase nakairati xakore hoka 12-te kaise mokaha emawaneha.

¹⁴ Hatyo Jesus nakairati aerorititere halitinai waiyaha hoka nexaha: — Iraitu xakaisasehare kalorexe kaotyakehenaite haliti koni aoka koxakereharenai. Kala maisa hoka exe Jesus terota hatyo kalorexe — nexahitaha.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus exekohaseha kalorexe tyaoheha aokahitaha hoka aiya-teretyoaha exahita, kalorexe tyaoheha maheta. Xakore hoka Jesus sema hatyo tahi hoka xanehitiya hawawaharenai enonitaha tyairi henose xeta.

Jesus Tonita One Heno

(Mateus 14.22-33; Marcos 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Maka hoka Jesus xaotyakiraharenai aihetehena onexa haliya, ¹⁷ isoahenahitaha kanowako hoka imahotyoahenahitaha hoka Cafarnaum maniya

xanehenahitaha. Koxaka makaliro xakore hoka Jesus atyo makaokeneta enomanaha. ¹⁸ Xanehenahititaha onexa hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka enomanaha, hoholasekoatyahene, one ainakiyatya. ¹⁹ Kala exaotyakiraharenai sekohetehena, nekesexehetehena hoka, waiyehenaha atyo, owehena Jesus tyohitita, oneheno atyo tonita. Tyoa kaokehetehehena kanowa ana hoka mairaha.

²⁰ — Awa atyo ximaira, natyo taore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²¹ Hatyaoseta ihalahareha, ekakohakihenahitene kanowako. Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha hoka haxerore xane kaokaha xane aokowitere nali.

Halitinai Tawehetaha Jesus

²² Kamaetali hoka hatyo haliti jikotiterenai tawehena Jesus xahita. Nali haterore kanowa hoka koxaka hatyoako exaotyakiraharenai xanehenahitaha maxekohasehareta hoka motya hatyo nali aokahitaha hoka tawehenaha exahita. ²³ Hatyaoseta wenakalati Tiberiades nalitare tyoa kaokehena kanowanai kakoa, tyoa takoaha hatyo halitinai kanakairihenere nali, Jesus irae-xahenere Enore hiye najikinita kanakairihenahere nali. ²⁴ Maisa waiyehenahititaha Jesus, exahe exaotyakiraharenai hoka hatyaoseta kanowanai ako tyokaha hoka xanehenahitiya Cafarnaum nali xeta tawehenahitene maheta.

Jesus Atyo Nakairati Wenati Niyahare

²⁵ Imahotyoaha hoka xane kaokehenahitaha Jesus halakoiya maniya. — Xaot-yakisatiye, xoana xowaka ali hikaoka? nexaha ihiye kaokehenahitene hoka.

²⁶ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, kafaka xikanakaira xifakatehare hoka hatyo hiyeta kalikini xatawa natyo. Maisa atyo waiyekehala-kitere maomakahare notyomehenere hiyeta xini xatawihitita natyo — nexa ihiyeha. ²⁷ — Awa atyo nakairati kaiyalaharetatere xema xahaka. Exahe kalore xikanakaira xakore hoka haxowaka atyoite xiwaini. Maika menanehaliti nakaira xema xahaka. Halitiya kanakairene hoka makamanehareya tyaona. Haliti Ityani ijita hatyo nakairati xomana. Enore isa iyateliti enomana nikare tyaona maheta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁸ — Hoka xoare wisoma aokita Enore? nexa axaha Jesus.

²⁹ — Xityakeko exaxikalahare aokita — nexa Jesus.

³⁰ Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Hoka hiso atyo xoareya hisoma hoka wiyaiya hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha. ³¹ — Wahetakomaniyerenai atyo kanakaira nakairati maná aokahitere maharexakiti nali. Hatyo tahi akiti kaxairatyaka Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa exakere:

Enore isa enomanaha nakairati enokoata hoka kanakairaha.

— Hoka hisoiya atyo xoare hisoma hoka wityakeko hiso? nexaha ihiye.

³² Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xasemehena, Moisés isa nakairati enokoatare xomana xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo menanehaliti nakaira xini. Nakairati enokoatare ekaiserehare atyo Baba ijita. ³³ Enore xaxikalahare atyo enalita exoa xomana hoka hatyo atyo nakairati. Halitinaiya tyaona exema maniya hoka menanehalitiya tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.

³⁴ — Xekohaseti, hiseta menira womana hatyo nakairati hiyeta — nexaha axahene.

³⁵ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona noximi hoka maisaiya atyo nakihitita, maisaiya

oinihitita — nexa. ³⁶ — Koxaka nomi xihaye: Xiyaita xakore natyo hoka maisa xityakekore natyo. ³⁷ Baba Enore ijita halitinai nomani hoka tyaonahaita noximi maniya. Tyaonahaiya noximi maniya hoka maisaiya naxane-kihenahititene haware. ³⁸ Hiyaiya, Baba atyo axikatya natyo hoka notyoo enokoata notyoma maheta aokitereharenai. Exaokalita nikare notyaonita, maisa noxaokalita xini.

³⁹ — Baba noxaxikatyasehare atyo kasani nokoamaniye mohenerenai noka-xaiko waiye hoka maisa hatya hekoti meta nonitita aoka. Wainihenaha hoka miyanitiye xowakehenaite nekasekihenahitene aoka. ⁴⁰ Kasani tyotya noximi maniya tyaohenerenai makamanehare tyaohenaha aoka noxaxikatyasehare. Exahe wainihenaha hoka nekasekihenahitenite miyanitiye xowakehena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁴¹ Nexa Jesus irae hoka judeunai sema hatyo iniraine hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha. — Xoana hoka exakere iraeta: “Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare”, nita? nexaha weraweratyakakoaha. ⁴² — Xoana, exe atyo José ityani Jesus, aliterexe? Enexe inityo xoaha atyo wiyaiyanehare. Xoana hoka, “Enokoata nexoa” nita? nexaha.

⁴³ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Xahalakihena xiwerawerala notahi. ⁴⁴ Baba axikatya natyo hoka tyaona noximi aohenerenai taita atyoite tyaona noximi maniya. Maisaiya aokahitene nomani hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha noximi maniya. Hoka miyanitiye ferakenehenaite hoka nekasekihenahitene.

⁴⁵ Iraiti xakaisaseharenai xairala nanekoa exakerehe xairatyooare tyaonita:

Enore ite tyotya aotyakisahene.

— Hoka xalanai xamani atyo semaxemaita Baba niraine hoka ihiyeta atyo waiyorahitaha hoka tyaonahitaha noximi maniya. ⁴⁶ Maisa atyo xala hare waiyare Baba, enalita tyohenere taita atyo waiyitene. ⁴⁷ Aliterexe nomita xihaye, xala xamaniya atyo tyakeko natyo hoka tyaona mene matyotenehare. ⁴⁸ Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Halitiya kanakairene hoka tyaona meneya matyotenehare. ⁴⁹ Xahetakomaniyerenai ene atyo kanakairaha nakairati maná maharexakiti nali xakore hoka wainiha. ⁵⁰ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kanakaira nakairati kaiserehare exoahenere enokoata hoka maisaiya atyo wainita. ⁵¹ Natyo atyo nakairati enokoatare. Xala xamaniya exe nakairati hiyeta kanakaira hoka tyaona meneya atyo. Noháre atyo tyotya halitinai anere enakairaha maheta. Halitiya kanakairene hoka tyaona meneya, maisaiya wainita — nexa Jesus.

⁵² Nexa Jesus irae hoka judeunai hatyaoseta kinatyaxa iraeakakoaha: — Aliyakereya hoka exe haliti tyaisa halitinai haháre kakoa aokita? nexaha.

⁵³ Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Aliterexe nomita xihaye, maisaiya xanjita Haliti Ityani nete, exahe xiserita itimalaxa hoka maisaiya xisaota menita matyotenehare — nexa. ⁵⁴ — Hoka xala xamani atyo nete nisa, notimalaxi tera hoka tyaona mene matyotenehare. Eháre wainihena hoka miyanitiye xowakehenaite hoka nekasekihetene. ⁵⁵ Noháre atyo nakairati kaiserehare, exahe notimalaxi atyo erati kaiserehare. ⁵⁶ Xala xamani atyo nete nijita, notimalaxi terita xoaha hoka tyaonita atyo nokakoi, exahe natyo tehitiya atyo notyaonita tehitiya ekakoa.

⁵⁷ — Baba tyaota menitere hiyeta atyo maisa nowainiye. Hatyo atyo axikatya natyo. Nikareta tehitiya xala xamani nisa nete hoka maisaiya wainita,

tyaona meneya. ⁵⁸ Exe nakairati atyo exoa enokoata. Maisa atyo xaheta-komaniyerenai ene kanakairehenere maharexakiti akerexe xini. Hatyonai atyo kanakairaha hoka enajikinita atyo wainiha. Hoka xala xamani atyo exe nakairati naokitere kanakaira hoka tyaona meneya atyo matyotenehare — nexa Jesus.

⁵⁹ Jesus hatahi iraeta ihiyeha Cafarnaum nali, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako aotyakisahitene.

Iraiti Menanehaliti Tahī

⁶⁰ Hoka kahare Jesus xema tyaonitereharenai sema hatyo iniraine hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha. — Exaotyakiraho atyo howitihare! Xalaiya tyahena hatyoharaho? nexaha.

⁶¹ Hoka Jesus atyo otita eweraweralaha hoka nehenā: — Xoana xahalaki-hena xawenane nokoamaniye niraini hiyeta? ⁶² Hoka Haliti Ityani haikoahete-hena xihaotita hetati tyaonitere nali enokoa xeta hoka xoanaiya xisaohena?

⁶³ Isekohaliti Waiyexe aiyatelikijita halitinai, tyaona mene matyotenehare maheta. Hawawaiya haliti hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaoa menita. Xasema-xematya niraini xikakoa hoka ekakoitaite menanehaliti xisaona — nexa. ⁶⁴ — Haiyaharenai atyo xinekonitare niraini tyakeko xakore hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekore — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Jesus atyo enaheta komaniyita otita matyakekotiterenai, exahe otita hamatawatyasehare xoaha hoka: — Haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekore niraini — nexa.

⁶⁵ — Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihije: Baba axikatya natyo hoka tyaona noximi aohenerenai taita atyoite tyaona noximi maniya. Maisaiya aokahitene nomani hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyaonahitaha noximi maniya — nexa Jesus.

⁶⁶ Hatyo najikinita kahare exema tyaoniterenai haikoaheta enonita, xanehenahitaha hawenakalaha.

⁶⁷ Hatyaoseta 12-hare haxaotyakiraharenai axa: — Xoana xiso tehitiya xiyanehete-hena xaokowita? nexa ihiyeha.

⁶⁸ — Maisaiya — nexa Simão Pedro. — Wahalakisaiya hiso hoka xala xemaiya wisaonehena? Hiraine xemaiya wisaona hoka ekakoitaiya wimakamanehare wisaona. ⁶⁹ Wiso atyo wityakekota exahe waiyekehalakita atyo womana. Enore xaxikalalahare waiyexe atyo waokita hiso — nexa Pedro Jesus hiye.

⁷⁰ Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xiso 12-hare nomaniye naoka xiso hoka hatya xinekonitare atyo tihanare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. ⁷¹ Judas xaokaka, Simão Iscariotes ityani xaokaka nikareta Jesus. Judas exaotyakiraharenai konitare xakore hoka hatyo najikinitaiya matawahena Jesus.

Jesus Irae Haximarenenai Kakoa

7 ¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane Galiléia koa tonakonisahitene. Maisa Judéia koa xane aokowihitita, naliyerenai judeunai nityohalitiranai aisene aokowiyahitaha hoka. ² Exowaka okoi judeunai hisehare aose xane hikoahena. Hatyo hisehaliti xowakehena hoka judeunai hatirisako tyaonahitaha hoka “Hatirisako tyaoniterenai hisehare”, nexaha exaokaka.

³ Hatyaoseta Jesus ximarenenai nehenaha ihiye: — Hiyanehena Judéia koa maniya hoka hisomitereharenai hisomehena, hiyema tyaoniterenai hománe

waiyaha maheta. ⁴Hiyaiya, hatya haliti tahi waiyekehalaka kasemaka aohena hoka maisa hameteneta tyomare. Aliterexe atyo hisomita hoka hiyane ehaotiha hisomehena hoka tyotyaha waiyaha — nexaha ihiye. ⁵Iximarenenai kakoita matyakekotitene hoka nikare iraeta.

⁶Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo xane hikoahenere noxanini aose. Hoka xiso xomana atyo haxowaketere. ⁷Maisaiya atyo matyakekoneharenai ehareta xihye. Hoka nohiye atyo eharahitaha niraini xemere. “Xoana hoka iniyalahare xisomita?” nomihena ihiyeha hoka.

⁸— Xiyane atyo xiyaiye hena hisehaliti. Hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini natyo noxanita, maisa terota atyo xane hikoahenere noxanini aose — nexa Jesus haximarenenai hiye. ⁹Nexa ihiyeha hoka hekota Jesus Galiléia koa nali.

Jesus Xane Hatirisakorenai Hisehare Ana

¹⁰Hatyaoseta iximarenenai xaneha waiyaha maheta hisehaliti. Xaneha hoka hatyo najikinita Jesus tehitiya xane. Xane xakore atyo hoka hameteneta atyo xane, maisa atyo halitinai semahitaha exánene.

¹¹Hatyaoseta judeunai nityohalitiranai tawehenene hatyo hisehaliti koa nali. — Xoana koxaka kaoka ali? nexa axaha hatyo nali tyaoniterenai.

¹²Hisehaliti koa nali tyaoniterenai kahare irahenaha etahi akiti. Haiyanai atyo nexa exaokaka: — Hatyo atyo waiye — nexahitaha.

Hoka haiyanai atyo nexa: — Hatyo atyo maoseratita wiso — nexahitaha.

¹³Kahare iraheta etahi akiti hoka maisa atyo tyotyaha haliti haoti xini, mairahitaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta koxaka 4-ki ferakenehena ihisehareha tyaonita hoka Jesus xane iso Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aotyakihihenehene. ¹⁵Aotyakisahitene hoka judeunai semahitaha exaotyakira hoka nexahitaha: — Aliyakerala hoka waiyore iraeta, maisa xakore waha kaxaotyakisakita hoka? nexa hakaharetyoaha.

¹⁶Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa atyo noxaotyakiri xini, noxaxikat-yasehare Enore xaotyakira atyo hoka nikareta naotyakijita. ¹⁷Xala xamani atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyoma aokowita hoka ekakoita ite waiyore noxaotyakiri kakoa hoka nehenaite: “Hatyo exaotyakira atyo Enore xaotyakira terota, maisa haxaotyakira kakoa xini aotyakijita wiso”. ¹⁸Hatya halitiya atyo iraeta hatahita hoka hatyota atyo haxaexakerityaka aokita. Hoka haxaxikat-yasehare xaexakerityakaiya aokita hoka hatyoiya atyo tota maniya tyaonita, maisaiya atyo maoseraita xini.

¹⁹— Moisés halakisa haxaotyakira xomana xisaona maheta exema maniya xakore hoka maisa atyo xisaonare exema. Xisaonitaiya exema maniya hoka maisaiya xaisa xaokowiye natyo. Xoana hoka nikareta xiso? nexa Jesus.

²⁰— Xala aisa aokowita hiso? Kala tihanare tyaonita hikakoa hoka nikare hiraeta — nexa halitinai iniraene nahalakoa.

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena: — Kafaka hatya haliti hokakita hoka naiyate-likihetene hoka xityotya xahakaharetyoaha.

²²— Xiso atyo enamokose tyaoheha hoka enomanere milihe xaikotita Moisés xaotyakira akereta, sábado ferakenehena hoka. Maisa hatyo akiti Moisés xowaka rotita xini nikare kaomaka. Enahetakomaniyerenai hotohare nikare tyaonita hoka Moisés xairahetene babera koa. ²³Mahateniti ferakene

xakore atyo hoka Moisés niraene xema sábadó ferakenehena hoka enamokose nomanere milihe xaikotita hoka waiyeta xihye. Hoka xoanere hoka xehareta nohiye sábadó xowaka naiyatelikihetehena haliti hoka? ²⁴Waiyehena nikare xahekotya. Waiye maniya xamohena xiyahékola — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Ála Enore Kalorexe Aohenere?

²⁵Hatyaoseta haiyanai Jerusalém yerenai nehena: — Xoana aliterexe exe haliti aisaha aokowiyahitaha? ²⁶Hiyaiya, wityotya wihaoti iraeta hoka maisa winityohalitiranai xoare nexareha ihiye, maisa mahokoanityareha iniraine. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiyala aokahitene? nexahitaha. ²⁷— Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite tyohena hoka maisaite waiyekehalakita womana hetati kaotyakehenere aose kakoa. Xakore hoka exe haliti nawenane aose atyo waiyekehalakita womana — nexa iraekakoahitaha.

²⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka nexa: — Xoana aliterexe xiyaiyanehare natyo, exahe nawenani aose hoka waiyekehalakita xomana? Hatya axikatya natyo haliti koni, maisa noxaokalita xini nokaot-yaki haliti koni. Noxaxikatyasehare atyo maisa maoseratyaliye, xakore hoka maisa atyo xiyaiyanehare xini. ²⁹Hoka natyo atyo nowaiyitene, ehaliyata atyo notyóa, exaxikalahare atyo natyo hoka — nexa Jesus kinatyaxa iraeta.

³⁰Hatyaoseta otokaha xakore Jesus aokowiha hoka maisa xala harenai otokarene, maisa exotokakaose xane hikoahenere hoka maisa otokahitene.

³¹Kahare haiyaharenai nali tyaoniterenai tyakekoha Jesus hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti kahare tyomita maomakahare wityakekone maheta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kaite tyohena hoka exe xahehare kaite tyomehena maomakahare? nexa axakakoahitaha.

Axikatyaha Sorarenai Otokaha Maheta Jesus

³²Fariseunai sema halitinai niraene Jesus tahi akiti hoka hatyo hiyeta axikatyaha sorarenai otokahene maheta. Sacerdotenai xekohasenai tehitiya kahinaetyahene hoka sorarenai axikatyaha.

³³Hoka Jesus nehena:

— Iniraite notyaohitiya xikakoa hoka hatyohekotaite noxaniheta noxaxikat-yasehare nali. ³⁴Noxanihetaite hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaiya xikaok-hitita natyo. Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa aliyakere xiyaneta noxanihenere nali — nexa.

³⁵Hatyaoseta judeunai nexa iraekakoahenaha: — Aliyakoiyala xane hoka maisa wikaokhititene? Xoana sekoala xanehena Grécia koa nali hoka judeunai tyaonahitere nali ala tyaohena? Xoana Grécia yerenai tehitiyalaite aot-yakihena? ³⁶Xoana ala hoka nikare iraeta: “Noxanihetaite hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaiya xikaokhitita natyo. Hoka xisoiya atyo maisa aliyakere xiyaneta noxanihenere nali”, nita? nexaha.

Hatya Oneseta Wenati Waiyexe Kaotyakehena

³⁷Miyanitiye hisehaliti ferakene xowakehena kahare haliti hohisakoita hoka Jesus tityoa enekonyaha hoka kinatyaxa iraihena: — Xala xamani oinita hoka tyoa nomani hoka nisa enomana one hoka tera — nexa. “One”, nitere atyo Isekoaliti Waiyexe xaokaka nikare iraeta.

³⁸ — Xala xamani tyakeko natyo hoka one ite kahare hiko a ihiyeta hoka tyaona mene matyotenehare Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa iraetere akereta — nexa Jesus. ³⁹ Jesus atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokaka iraeta. Exowakita maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaokare tyakekohenerenai ana. Hoka Jesus waini hoka kaseheta hoka kalorexe tyaona hotohare hoka hatyaosetaiya Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka enomanaha.

Halitinai Exaoretyakakoa

⁴⁰ Nexa hoka kahare naliyerenai semaha iniraine hoka nehenaha: — Aliterexe exe haliti atyo iraiti xakaisasehare Moisés aokitere — nexaha.

⁴¹ Haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Exe atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere.

Hoka haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere alaite Galiléia koata tyoa? ⁴² Exakere Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyoite Davi jikolahare. Belém nali atyoite tyaona Davi tyaonitere nali — nexaha hahinaeharenai niraene nahalakoa.

⁴³ Hatyaoseta hahekore xakini ahokotyia Jesus tahi. ⁴⁴ Haiyanai atyo otokaha Jesus aokowiha xakore hoka maisa otokahitene.

Judeunai Nityohalitiranai Maisa Tyakekoahitaha

⁴⁵ Hatyaoseta sorarenai haikoaheta fariseunai, sacerdote xekohasenai tyao-nahitere nali. Haikoaheta hoka exekohasenai axahene: — Xoana hoka maisa xotokitene hoka ali xanolokitene? nexaha.

⁴⁶ Hoka sorarenai nexaha haxekohaseha hiye: — Maisa xala harenai hatyo haliti iraehehene akere iraexe — nexaha.

⁴⁷ — Xoana xiso tehitiya emaoserala xema xisaona? nexaha. ⁴⁸ — Xoana haiyaharenai kalorexennai, fariseunai xoaha tyakeko iniraine? Xiyaiya, maisa hatya hekoti tyakekore. ⁴⁹ Alitere exe haliti hisoakere tyakekotene. Xakore atyo hoka exe halitinai maisa waiyorexeha wiyaotyakisakaho kakoa hoka maisa waiyexeha Enore ana — nexaha sorarenai hiye.

⁵⁰ Hatyaoseta Nicodemos nexarexe, makiya xane iraehehene Jesus kakoa, nehena ihiyeha: ⁵¹ — Wiyaotyakisakaho hiyeta atyo maisa haliti wabere-xot-yare rota. Wasema hotohare atyo iniraene, exahe etahi akiti hoka wabere-xowita — nexa.

⁵² — Xoana hiso tehitiya Galiléia koatare? Hiyane hiyaiya babera iraiti xakaisaseharenai niraine kakoare. Maisa iraiti xakaisasehare kaotyakita Galiléia koata — nexaha ihije.

⁵³ Nexa hoka hatyaoseta iniraikakoaneha tyotyia hoka xanehenahitaha hahanaha nihatyaka.

Hatya Ohiro Énatyalolo

8 ¹ Hatyo najikinita Jesus xane Oliveiras tyairiya heno. ² Kamaetali makiyita haikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hana nali hoka kahare haliti hohisakoa ehaliya exaotyakira semaha maheta. Jesus tyoka hoka aotyakisahitene.

³ Hatyaoseta judeunai xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenai fariseunai xoaha nolokaha hatya ohiro enomana. Hatya ena watyalitene hoka waiyahene hoka otokahene hoka tyoaha ekakoa Jesus ana. Tyoa kaokaha ekakoa hoka moka-hene halitinai nenekesene ⁴ hoka nehenaha Jesus hiye:

— Xaotyakisatiye, exe ohiro wotoka, hatya ena watyalitene hoka. ⁵Exakerexe atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho aotyakisa wiso: “Maikaite nikare tyaoniterehalonai sehali kakoa kamokotyaka”. Nikare Moisés xairatya hoka hiso atyoite xoare hehena etahi? nexa axaha Jesus. ⁶Nexa irae ha ihiye hasakaharetyahene maheta, kasani haware irae Moisés niraine nonita aokowiyahitaha hoka eheni maniya xawatyahene aokowiyahitaha hoka.

Nexaha ihiye hoka Jesus meholokoa hoka xairatya hakahihi kakoa waikoa. ⁷Hekota axahitene hoka Jesus aototaharetyoa hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Maika hatya maomanehare iniyalahare hotohare mokotya sehali kakoa exe ohiro — nexa hoka ⁸meholokoahitiya waikoa hoka xairahitiya.

⁹Hatyo iniraine semaha hoka hikoahenahitaha hatya xakini, maisa xala hare iniyalahare maomanehare aka hoka. Inityohalitiranaiha hotohare hikoaheta, jikiniti maniya tyotya hikoahenahita. Ekakoita Jesus hawawitehena. Hatyo ohiro tehitiya hekota tityoita hatyo nali.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Jesus aototaharetyoaheta hoka waiyehena atyo, maisa xala hare akeheta hoka nehena hatyo ohiro hiye: — Aliyo hiraeharetyasenai? Xoana maisa hatya hekoti hiyaisaka aokare? nexa.

¹¹Hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Maisa xala hare aka, Xekohaseti.

Jesus nihitiya ihiye: — Natyo tehitiya atyo maisa hiyaisaka naokita. Kotare hiyanehetehena. Hoka waiyehena atyo nikare iniyalahare hisomehitiya — nexa Jesus ihiye.

Jesus Atyo Halitinai Xaokanatyakala

¹²Haxowaka Jesus iraihitiya halitinai kakoa: — Natyo atyo xaokanatyakalati akereta halitinai ana. Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona noximi hoka waiyeya atyo tyaona. Hoka maisaiya makaliroti koni tyaohitita — nexa.

¹³Nexa hoka fariseunai nehena Jesus hiye: — Kalikini atyo hitahi akiti taitehena hiraeta hikaxaexakeretyaka maheta. Hamaoseraita atyo wiso — nexaha.

¹⁴Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Aliterexe xakore atyo notahi niraeta hoka maisa atyo namaoseraita xini. Aliterexe atyo niraeta hoka nawaiyoreta atyo notyoanini exahe noxaniniheta kakoa. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xawaiyorexe notyoanini exahe noxaniniheta kakoa. ¹⁵Xiso atyo haliti xiyaiyehena, inira xawaiyorehena ekakoa hoka, “Exakerexe waiye xomokaka”, xita. Hoka natyo atyo maisa nikare niraexe halitinai xaokaka. ¹⁶Haiya xowakiya nomihena, “Exe haliti atyo exakere tyaonita”, nomihenaiya hoka aliterexe atyo niraeta. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nowawi xini notyaonita. Baba noxaxikatyaashare atyo tyaonita nokakoi hoka nikare niraeta.

¹⁷— Exakere iraiti xiyaotyakisakaho nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita tehitiya:

Hinamahareya haliti xakai hawayane tahi hoka hakakoa irae ha hatyo tahi taita hoka xityakeko iniraeneha. Iniraeneha atyo aliterexe.

¹⁸— Hiyaiya, natyo atyo noxakaita notahi akiti xihye, Baba noxaxikatyaashare tehitiya xakaita notahi.

¹⁹Nexa ihiyeha hoka nehenaha ihiye: — Aliyo atyo hexe?

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa xiyaiyanehare kaisere xini natyo, exahe Baba hoka maisa xiyaiyanehare xini. Xiyaiyanehare kaisereya natyo hoka Baba tehitiyaiya xiyaiyanehare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁰Exowaka Jesus aotyakijita Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Halyako olo nitini tyaonitere ako Jesus iraeta ekakoaha. Irae ekakoaha hoka maisa otokahitene, maisa exotokakaosehenere hoka.

Xala Atyo Jesus?

²¹Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Noxanihetehe-naite xonita. Xatawa xakore ite natyo hoka maisaiya xiyaiyehitita natyo hoka iniyalahare xománe kakoitaite xiwaini hoka maisaiya atyo noxanihenere nali xijoita — nexa ihiyeha.

²²Nexa irae hoka judeunai nexakakoahenaha: — “Maisaiya noxanihenere nali xijoita”, nita. Xoana tyaohe-na? Xoana hatyotala aisoawihena? nexakakoaha.

²³Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Xiso atyo ali waikoatare hoka natyo atyo enokoatare. Xiso atyo ali waikohekoare hoka natyo atyo maisa ali waikohekoare xini. ²⁴Hiyeta hoka nomita xihye. “Iniyalahare xománe kakoitaite xiwaini”. Maisa tyare xityakekota natyo hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁵Hatyaoseta axehenahitiyene: — Xala atyo hiso? nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Hetati xowakiyita nowaiya xiso hoka noxakai notahi xihye. Kalikini noxakaihitiya xihye. ²⁶Kahare xitahi nirai naokowita exahe nowatyali xiso naokowita. Hatyo noxaxikatyasehare atyo maisa maoseratyare xini hoka iniraine koxaka nasema hoka noxakaita halitina hiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁷Jesus xakore xakaita hanexe Enore tahi akiti ihiyeha hoka maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha, motya hatya tahi iraeta aokahitaha.

²⁸Hatyo hiyeta Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo maisa atyo xoare noxaokali ximita notyomare. Baba aotyakihenere natyo taita atyo niraeta. Xainakihenaite Haliti Ityani hoka hatyaosetaite waiyekehalakehena xomana “Natyo atyo Natyota terota” nomitere. ²⁹Noxaxikatyasehare atyo tyaonita nokakoi. Exaokalaoseta notyaona minita hoka maisa atyo nowawi halakisare — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. ³⁰Nikare Jesus hatyo tahi irae hoka kahare haliti tyakekoahene.

Wakahare, Mawakaharehare Tyaoniterenai

³¹Hatyaoseta kahare judeunai tyakekoahene hoka Jesus nehena tyakekoaherenenai hiye: — Niraini xemaiya xisaona hoka noximi nawenatyasehareya naoka xiso ³²hoka waiyekehalakaiya xomana aliterexe hoka xikaiyakehetaiya xiwakaharene nonitata — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

³³Hatyaoseta nehenaha Jesus hiye: — Wiso atyo Abraão jikolaharenai, maisa atyo xoana xowakiya wakahare wisaonare, exahe wahetakomaniyereharenai hoka wakahare tyaonareha. Xonanere hoka wikaiyakeheta wiwakaharene nonitata haoka?

³⁴Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Xasemehena niraini: wakahareya atyo maisa aliyakere halakijita haxekohase. Nikareta iniyalahare nomaseharenaiya maisa aliyakere halakijita iniyalahare háomane. ³⁵Wakahare atyo maisa tyaoneta menexe haxekohase hanako hoka exekohase ityani atyo tyaoneta minita hanexe hanako. ³⁶Hoka Enore Ityaniya iyeheta xiso aokowi hoka iyehetaiyo atyo xiso hoka maisaiya atyo hatyohokota wakahare xisaohitita.

³⁷ — Aliterexe atyo Abraão jikolaharenai xiso. Xakore atyo hoka xaisa xakowita natyo, maisa noxaotyakiri xaokare xomana hoka. ³⁸ Baba nali nowaiyehenere atyo noxakaita xihye. Nikare xiso tehitiya xexe nali xawaiyorehenere akereta xisaonita — nexa Jesus.

³⁹ Hoka nehenaha: — Abraão atyo wexe — nexaha.

Hoka Jesus nehena ihieha: — Maisa Abraão jikolaharenai kaisere xini xiso. Abraão jikolaharenaiya atyo xiso hoka hatyo akeretaiya atyo xisaonita.

⁴⁰ Nasema iraiti aliterexe Enore nali. Xakore hoka noxakaihenene xihye hoka hatyo hiyeta xaisa xakowita natyo. Abraão atyo maisa nikare tyaonare.

⁴¹ Xiso atyo xexe tyomehenere akereta xisomita — nexa Jesus.

Hoka nehenahitiyaha ihie: — Hatita atyo Wexe, Enore taita atyo Wexe. Maisa hatya ityani xini wiso.

⁴² Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihieha: — Maisa noxaokali ximita xini notyowa ali, Enore axikatya natyo. Enore nalita atyo notyowa hoka kalikini ali notyaonita. Enoreya atyo xexe hoka xawaiyetitaiya atyo natyo. ⁴³ Xoana hoka maisa waiyekehalaka xasemare niraini? Maisa xasema xaokowiye niraini hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa waiyekehalakere xomana. ⁴⁴ Tihanare xekohase ityaninai atyo xiso. Tihanare xekohase ityaninai atyo xiso hoka tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. Hetati xowakiya atyo aisarexe tyaona, maisa atyo iraiti aliterexe awaiyitita. Maoseratyaliye terota atyo, exahe maoseratyaliye kinohare. ⁴⁵ Hatyo jikolaharenai atyo xiso hoka iraiti aliterexe niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa xityakekore natyo. ⁴⁶ Xalaiya hotikisa nomani iniyalahare nomani? Xoana hoka iraiti aliterexe niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa xityakekore natyo? ⁴⁷ Xala xamani atyo Enore xema maniya tyaonita hoka semaxemaita atyo Enore niraine. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xasemaxematyare iniraine, maisa atyo enomanerenai xini xiso hoka — nexa Jesus ihieha.

Jesus Irae Abraão Tahī

⁴⁸ Hatyaoseta judeunai nehena Jesus hiye: — Kala ehokoreta wiraeta hitahi akiti. “Samaria yere atyo hiso, tihanare kakoare atyo hiso”, wita. Kala ehokoreta wiraeta — nexaha.

⁴⁹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehena ihieha: — Maisa atyo tihanare kakoare xini natyo. Naiminijita atyo Baba hoka xiso atyo maisa xaiminisare natyo.

⁵⁰ Maisa atyo naeroretyowa naokowiye. Hatya atyo aeroretya aokowita natyo. Maika hatyo ahekotya nokakoi — nexa. ⁵¹ — Xasemehena niraini, aliterexe niraita: Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona niraini xema hoka maisaiya atyo wainita — nexa ihieha.

⁵² Hatyaoseta judeunai nihitiya Jesus hiye: — Kalikini atyo waiyekehalaka womana. Tihanare terota tyaonita hikakoa. Abraão, iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo toahiya waini. Hoka hita atyo: “Xala xamaniya atyo tyaona niraini xema hoka maisaiya atyo wainita”, hita. ⁵³ Hiyaiya, wikinohare Abraão atyo waini. Xoana Abraão xahehare haokowita? Hatyo, iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo waini tyotya. Xala haokowita? nexaha ihie.

⁵⁴ Hoka Jesus nihitiya: — Natyotaiya atyo naeroretyoawi hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta. Hoka maisa naerorityoawita, Baba atyo aeroritita natyo. Xenorexa xaokitere aeroritita natyo. ⁵⁵ Xiso atyo maisa Enore xiyaiyare, exahe exema maniya xisaonare. Hoka natyo atyo nowaitene, exema maniya atyo

notyaonita. “Maisa nowaiyarene”, nomiya atyo hoka xiso akeretaiya atyo namaoseratita. Hoka nowaiyitene atyo, notyaonita atyo iniraine xema.
⁵⁶Xikinohare Abraão atyo waiya notyoaniniheta ali xeta hoka ihalahare. Hatyo xowaka Abraão waiya natyo hoka ihalahare — nexa Jesus.

⁵⁷Hoka judeunai nehena ihiye: — Maisa xakore 50 terehokoanehenere hekoti hisaonare hoka, “Nowaiya Abraão”, hita. Xoana hoka nikareta hiso? nexaha.

⁵⁸Hoka Jesus nihitiya ihiyeha: — Aliterexe nomita xihye: Abraão mawena-nehareneta atyo koxaka terota Natyo Notyaonita — nexa Jesus.

⁵⁹Nexa hoka hatyaoseta judeunai eharehenaha ihiye hoka xane iyaha sehali hoka mokotyaha Jesus aokowi. Xakore atyo hoka Jesus teroa enonyahitaha. Hatyaoseta hikoaheta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka xaneheta enonyahitaha.

Jesus Kaxoseheta Maxosehare

9 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus jiyehena hoka waiya hatya haliti maxosehare. Nikarexe terota tyaona hanityo tyakota.

²Hoka exaotyakiraharenai axehenene: — Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hoka exe haliti tyaona maxosehare? Xoana iniyalahare ala tyoma, enexe inityo xoaha kore iniyalahare tyoma hoka hatyo nahalakoa maxosehare tyaona? nexaha.

³Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa enómane iniyalahare, exahe enexe, inityo xoaha nómane iniyalahare hiyeta maxosehare tyaona. Maxosehare tyaona Enore niyatero kawaiyaka maheta — nexa. ⁴— Xasemehena, waiye hakaka atyo ferakoa. Nikare kasani namiyatya naokowita noxaxikatyasehare hatene. Hiyaiya, makehena atyo. Maka atyoite hoka maisa xala hare hahitita. (“Makehena”, nitere atyo hakamane xaokaka nikareta). ⁵Haliti koni notyao-nitere xowaka atyo exaokanatyakalaha notyaonita enomanaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁶Nexa hoka hatyaoseta xata hotya waikoa hoka inira aolowihitya waikohe haxataho kakoa hoka mokene maxosehare xose hiye hoka nehena: ⁷— Hiyane hatihehetehehena one nitini Siloé xaiya — nexa. Hatyo Siloé nitere atyo wiyako maniya, “Exaxikatyakahare”, nita.

Nexa ihiye hoka hatyaoseta maxosehare xane tiheheta hatiho hoka waiyakatyare haikoaheta tyaonitere nali.

⁸Hatyaoseta ewaiyaneharenai nexaha: — Exe haliti ferakiti nihatyaka tyoka ali hoka axita olo haomana. Hatyo terota, xoana alitere? nexa axakakoaha.

⁹— Há, hatyo terota — nexa haiyanai.

— Maisa hatyo xini, hatyo akerehare — nexa atyo haiyanai.

— Há, natyo terota — nexa hatyo haliti.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta axahene: — Aliyakere hisaona hoka kalikini hiyaiyakatyareheta? nexa axahene.

¹¹Hoka nehena: — Hatya haliti Jesus nexarexe aolowihitya waikohe hoka mokene noxosenai hiye hoka nexa nohiye: “Hiyane one nitini Siloé nali hatihehetehehena hitiho”. Nexa hoka hatyaoseta noxani natiheheta notiho hoka kalikini nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa.

¹² — Aliyo hatyo haliti? nexaha axahene.

— Owane — nexa ihiyeha.

Fariseunai Axehekoatyaha Kaxosehetehenere

¹³ Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti waiyakatyareheta hoka xaneha ekakoa fariseunai nali. ¹⁴ Hatyo Jesus aolowihitya waikohe hoka kaxosehetehenere haliti xowaka atyo sábado ferakene.

¹⁵ Xane kaokaha ekakoa enomanaha hoka fariseunai axene hatyo ekaxosetyakeheta akiti hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Moka haxaolowehera noxosenai hiye hoka noxani natiheheta notiho hoka kalini atyo nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa.

¹⁶ — Hoka hatyo haliti maisa Enore xaxikalahare xini. Hiyaia, sábado atyo mahateniti ferakene xakore hoka hakita. Maisa winaho xema tyaonita — nexaha fariseunai iraela.

Hoka haiyaharenai nexaha: — Aliyakereya iniyalahare nomasehare kalore tyoma maomakahare? nexaha. Hatyaoseta irakakoaha hoka hahekore, hahekore xikini ahekotyahitaha.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta fariseunai axehitiyene: — Hoka hiso atyo xoare haoka hatyo hikaxosetyaseheta? nexaha.

— Iraitu xakaisashare atyo naokene — nexa hatyo kaxosehetehenere ihiyeha.

¹⁸ Hoka judeunai atyo maisa tyakekota iniraine hoka kawisaha enexe inityo xoaha hoka axahene: ¹⁹ — Xoana, exe haliti atyo xityani? Xoana alitere maxosehare terota tyaona? Nikare hoka aliyakere kalikini waiyakatyareheta? nexaha.

²⁰ Hoka enexe, inityo xoaha nehenaha: — Exe wityani terota, aliterexe maxosehare tyaona. ²¹ Hoka kalikini kaxosehetehenere akiti kakoa atyo maisa wawaiyorexe, exahe ekaxosetyasehare kakoa tehitiya maisa wawaiyorexe. Xala xamani ala kaxosehetene — nexaha. — Xaxehenene: inityohaliti tyare hoka hatyota xakai hatahi akiti xihye — nexa enexe, inityo xoaha ihiyeha.

²² Enexe, inityo xoaha mairahitaha judeunai nityohalitiranai hoka nikare iraela. Judeunai nityohalitiranai koxaka irakakoaha: — Hatya halitiya: “Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nexa irai hoka maxisoaniteneya xahohisakoatyakalati hanako — nexaha koxaka. ²³ Hatyo hiyeta enexe, inityo xoaha nexa: — Xaxenore, koxaka inityohaliti — nexaha.

²⁴ Hatyo hekota kawihenahitiyaha hatyo maxosehare tyaoenenere hoka nexaha ihye: — Hasemehena, haiminisaira Enore. Exe hikaxosetyasehare atyo iniyalahare nomasehare, wawaiyore enawenane kakoa — nexaha ihye.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta nehenai ihiyeha: — Kala xoana iniyalahare nomasehare xamani, maisa xamani ala, maisa nawaiyorexe ekakoa. Hoka exe taita kakoa atyo nawaiyore. Nomaxosehare ene hoka kalikini atyo nowaiyakatyareheta — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁶ — Xoana moka hiso? Aliyakere kaxoseheta hiso? nexa axehenahitiyene.

²⁷ — Koxaka noxakaini xihye hoka maisa xityakekota. Xoare maheta noxakaihitiya xihye xaowita? Xoana xisaona xaokowita tehitiya exaotyakira xema? nexa ekoaxatya enomanaha.

²⁸ Nexa hoka hatyaoseta aiyalatyaha enomana: — Hiso atyo exaotyakira xema maniya nawenatyasehare. Hoka wiso atyo Moisés xaotyakira xema

maniya wisaonita. ²⁹Enore irae Moisés kakoa, hatyo kakoa wawaiyore. Hoka exe hikaxosetyashare atyoala alyakota xamani kaotyaka — nexaha.

³⁰Hoka nihitiya ihiiyeha: — Kaxiyani, xoana hoka winaho kakoa xawaiyore xaokowita xakore hoka exe haliti kaotyakene akiti kakoa maisa xawaiyorexe? Kaxoseheta xakore natyo hoka maisa xawaiyorexe ekaotyakene akiti kakoa. ³¹Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare nomaseharenai niraexala semaxematyare. Hoka awaiyetitaiya Enore hoka aokitere akeretaiya tyao-nita hoka Enoreya semaxematya iniraexala. Hatyohare kakoa atyo wawaiyoreta. ³²Kalikini rotita maxosehare tyaothenere kakaxosetyakeheta. Toahiya xowaka, exahe waikohe kaomakehenere najikinita maisa kasemakere exehare tahi, kalini rotita kasemaka. ³³Ekoia awa Enore axikaitene hoka maisaiya xoana mokita natyo — nexa ekoaxatya enomanaha.

³⁴— Hisaohenere xowakita iniyalahare hisoma. Xoana hoka haotyakisa wiso haokowita? nexaha ihiiye. Hatyaoseta maxisoanetene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako.

Wenati Maniya Maxosehaliti

³⁵Jesus sema emaxisoanene xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatyaoseta ahalakoatene hoka axene: — Xoana Haliti Ityani hityakekota? nexa.

³⁶— Xekohaseti, xala atyo Haliti Ityani hoka notyakekone? nexa.

³⁷— Kalini hiyaitene, natyo niraetere hikakoa — nexa Jesus ihiiye.

³⁸— Xekohaseti, notyakeko — nexa meholokoa Jesus nahalakoa awaiyetene.

³⁹Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Notyoa nowatyali halitinai maheta. Nikare ite hoka maxoseharenaite waiyakatyareheta hoka kaxosexenaite maxosehare tyaoheheta — nexa.

⁴⁰Haiyanai fariseunai nali tyao-nita hoka semaha Jesus niraine hoka nexaha: — Xoana wiso tehtiya wimaxosehare haokita? nexaha.

⁴¹— Ximaxosehariya hoka maisaiya xoare kaxawatyakita xiheno. Hoka, “Waiye wiyaita”, xita hoka kaxawatyakita xiheno — nexa Jesus ihiiyeha.

Jesus Xaotyakiraharenai Atyo Kalanero Akereta

10 ¹Jesus nihitiya: — Xasemehena niraini: Kaiwarexe isoa aokowihena kalaneronai talalahokoako hoka maisa ixisoakala ahota isoare. Halai-soa jiyita talarehoko hoka xane hikoita kalaneronai ana. ²Hoka ekaxaikotyashare isoahena hoka ixisoakala nahota ijoita. ³Xisoakalati kaxaikotyashare majiholatita enomana hoka ijoita. Hatyaoseta iraihena hakaxaikoneharenai hiye hoka ekaxaikoneharenai kalaneronai otyahita exako. ⁴Hatyaoseta ahikoatyahitene talarehokoakota hoka enahetaha tonita hoka kalaneronai xaneta exema, exako waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka. ⁵Mawaiyakahareya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo xanahitaha exema, tekoahaiya atyo enonita, maisa otyareha mawaiyakahare xako hoka — nexa Jesus.

⁶Hatyo tahi Jesus xakai ihiiyeha aotyakisahitene maheta xakore hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha.

Jesus Atyo Waiyexe Kaxaikotyatiye

⁷Hatyaoseta Jesus nihitiya: — Aliterexe nomita xihiiye, natyo atyo xisoakalati kalaneronai xisoakalaho akereta. ⁸Haiyanai nahitita kaokaha

kalaneronai ana hoka maisa atyo kalaneronai semaxematyare iniraineha, kaiwarexe, xalijiniharexenai akereta taita hoka. (“Kalaneronai” nita Jesus, hakaxaikoneharenai haliti xaokaka nikare iraeta.)

⁹ — Natyo atyo xisoakalati akereta. Xala xamaniya isoa nonaho hoka kaiyakehetaiya iniyalahare nonitata exahe isoaheta, hikoaheta, kanakairita harenai hoka waiyeya tyaona. ¹⁰ Hoka kaiwarexe atyo kaokehena enomana hoka kaiwita, aijita, mawenekoaretita kalaneronai. Hoka natyo atyo notyoya kalaneronai waiye tyaonaha maheta, exahe waiye kaiserehare tyoanaha maheta — nexa.

¹¹ — Natyo atyo kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe. Kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe atyo wainita hakaxaikoneharenai ana. ¹² Wakahare atyo maisa kalanero kaxaikotyasehare kaisere xini, kaoloxa maheta taita atyo hakita. Kalaneronai maisa ehalanai xini. Hiyyeta hoka ahoxa kaokehena enomana hoka tekoita hoka ahoxa aijita, aekoakijita kalaneronai. ¹³ Kaoloxa maheta taita hakita. Maisa iyakawatyare kalaneronai hoka nikare tekoita — nexa.

¹⁴ — Hoka natyo atyo kalanero kaxaikotyasehare waiyexe. Nokaxaikonihiarenai atyo nowaiyanihiarenai makere. Natyo tehititiya atyo ewaiyanehareha. ¹⁵ Nikare Baba Enore atyo nowaiyanihare, hoka natyo atyo ewaiyanehare. Maikaite nowainihena nokaxaikonihiarenai ana — nexa Jesus.

¹⁶ — Maisa aliyerenai taita xini nokaxaikonihiare. Hahotyalihiarenai tehititiya nokaxaikonihiare hoka kasani nahohisakoatyahene hoka hahotyalihiarenai namoka nokaxaikonihiarenai naokowita. Hatyaosetaite niraini xema maniya tyaonaha. Nikare ite hoka hahotyalihiarenai tyaonaha hoka haterore ite ekaxaikotyasehareha tyaona. ¹⁷ Nowainite nokaxaikonihiarenai ana hoka hatyaosetaite nokaseheta. Hatyo hiyyeta Baba Enore awaiyetita natyo. ¹⁸ Maisa halitinai xaokala xini nowainihena, noxaokalita atyoite nowainihena. Baba aiyateli-kisa natyo hoka noxaokalita nowainihena. Hatyaosetaite noxaokalita nokaseheta. Baba irai nokakoi hatyo akiti hoka exaokalita nikareta natyo — nexa Jesus ihiiyeha.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta judeunai semaha Jesus niraine hoka hahekore makere ahekotyahita, hoka haiyaharenai nexa: ²⁰ — Tihanare tyaonita ekakoa hoka hatyahareta. Xoana hoka xasemaxemaita iniraene? nexaha haiyanai iraeta.

²¹ Hoka haiyanai atyo nexaha: — Tihanare kamilakorerahareya atyo hoka maisaiya exakere iraexe. Xoana, tihanareya kaxoseheta maxosehare? nexaha.

Judeunai Kirawaneha Jesus

²² Exowakiya judeunai Jerusalém nali otyaxematyahitaha hahetakomaniyerenai nómane xahohisakoatyakalati hana hisehare. Exowaka wehe akiti.

²³ Hatyaoseta Jesus isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka tonakoita Iraexatyakalati Hanako Salomão xisoakalaho aokahitere nali.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta judeunai hohisakoaha ehaliya hoka axehenahene: — Kahare wahekoita hitahi hoka wamaikohareta. Xoana Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiso, maisa kore? Hiyyakaihena waiyekehalaka wihiye — nexaha ihiiye.

²⁵ Hoka Jesus nehena: — Koxaka Enore nalitare atyo natyo nomi xihiiye hoka maisa xityakekota niraini. Xiyaiya, kahare maomakahare notyoma Baba xaokalita. Baba nalitare terota atyo natyo hoka nikare notyaonita. ²⁶ Xakore

hoka maisa xityakekota natyo. Maisa atyo nokaxaikoni harenai xini xiso hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xityakekota natyo. ²⁷Nokaxaikoni harenai semita noxako hoka naokitere akereta tyomahitaha. Ewaiyanehareha atyo natyo hoka tyoanahitaha niraini xema. ²⁸Nokaxaikoahinite hoka tyoanaha mene matyotenehare hoka maisaiya atyo wainahitaha. Maisaiya atyo xala hare iyehenahititene noniti. ²⁹Baba atyo maxaexahityakahare hoka maisaiya atyo xala harenai iyehitita nokaxaikoni harenai enonitata — nexa.

³⁰ — Baba natyo xoaha atyo haterore, hakakoa wisaonita — nexa Jesus judeunai hiye.

³¹ Hatyaoseta judeunai eharehenaha hoka xane kolatya sehalinai mokotyaha maheta Jesus.

³² Ehareha ihiye hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Kahare notyoma xihauti, waiyexe makere nománinae. Baba aokiterehare taita notyoma. Xoana, hatyo nománi xemere xamokotya xaokowita natyo? nexa axahene.

³³ Hoka judeunai nehena ihiye: — Maisa atyo hománe waiyexe xemere xini wamokotya waokowita hiso. Hoka hiraine atyo maisa waiyexe womana, maisa haiminisare Enore hoka. Haliti xakore hiso hoka Enore haokowita hoka hatyo xemere wehareta hihie — nexaha ihiye.

³⁴ Hoka Jesus nehena ihiyeha: — Exakerexe xairatyoare tyoanita babera xiyaotyakisakaho nanekoa:

Enorenai makere xiso, nomita.

³⁵ — “Enorenai makere xiso”, nita Enore halitinai hiye, iniraine kaoka enomanaha hoka. Hatyo babera Enore niraine kakoare atyo aliterexe taita iraeta hoka maisaiya kahalakisakita. ³⁶ Hiyaiya, Baba axikatya natyo halitinai koni haxaokalita. Nikare hoka xoanere hoka “Natyo atyo Enore Ityani”, nomihena hoka Enore maisa naiminisare xaokita? ³⁷ Maisaiya Baba xaokalaoseta notyomare hoka ehokoretaiya atyo maisa xityakekota natyo. ³⁸ Maisa xityakekota natyo hoka maika notyomiterenai hekoti xityakekohena. Nománinai hiyeta xawaiyorehena nokakoi. Baba atyo tyoanita nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka notyaonita ekakoa — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xaneheta Hatyo Nalita

³⁹ Nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka eharehitiyaha ihiye hoka hatyaoseta tohenahitiyene aokowiha xakore hoka iyoawiheta enonyahitaha. ⁴⁰ Jesus iyoawiheta enonyahitaha hoka haikoaheta one Jordão halakoiya maniya hoka João Batista hetati batixaitere aose xane tyaoana.

⁴¹ Nali xane tyaoana hoka kahare haliti kaoka enomana. — João Batista atyo maisa xoare hare tyomita maomakahare. Xakore hoka tyotya irahenere Jesus tahi atyo aliterexe, maisa maoseraita xini wiso João — nexa iraha.

⁴² Kahare haliti tyakeko Jesus hatyo nali.

Lázaro Kamane Tahi

11 ¹ Haxowakiya Lázaro nexarexe hokakita. Wenakalati Betânia nali tyoanita, hahahalonai Marta, Maria xoaha kakoa. ² Hatyo Maria atyo Jesus kiji tiha hoka owika airaxero ikiji hiye, exahe hasekase kakoa tirihetene.

³ Enahahareha Lázaro hokakita hoka enahahalonai axikaxatyaha Jesus ana: — Hihinaehare Lázaro hawaiyetitere hokakita — nexaha.

⁴Jesus sema ehokakene tahi hoka nexa: — Maisaiya hatyo kahehaliti kakoa Lázaro wainita. Hokakita hoka ite kaxaeyatelekisaka hoka hatyo hiye-taite Enore kaxaexakerityaka, exahe Enore Ityani hoka kaxaexakerityaka — nexa Jesus.

⁵Jesus awaiyetita Marta, iximalone Maria, enahahareha Lázaro xoaha.

⁶Jesus sema Lázaro hokakene xakore hoka hatyo tyaonitere nalita heko hina-maki tyaohitiya. ⁷Hinamaki ferakene najikinita hoka Jesus nehena haxaotya-kiraharenai hiye: — Wiyala wiyane Judéia koa xeta — nexa ihiyeha.

⁸— Xaotyakisatiye, xoana hoka hiyanehitiya hatyo nali haokowita? Hiyaiya, kafaka maniya judeunai nali tyaoniterenai mokotyaha hiso aoko-wiha sehali kakoa — nexaha exaotyakiraharenai iniraine nahalakoa.

⁹— Maisa ferakiti tyokakere xini, wahakiya atyo. Watonita ferakoa hoka waiye wiyaiyita waheta maniya hoka maisa wahisehityoare. ¹⁰Hoka makiya atyo watohena hoka haiya xowaka wahisehityoita, maisa waiye waiyakere makiya hoka — nexa. ¹¹— Xasemehena, wihinaehare Lázaro nemakita xakore hoka noxanite nekaosekihetene — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

¹²— Nemakitaiya hoka waiyeya atyo kehexoawiheta — nexaha haxekoha-seha hiye.

¹³Jesus iraetere Lázaro kamane xaokaka. Hoka exaotyakiraharenai motya enemaka xaokaka nikareta aokahitaha.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa: — Lázaro atyore waini — nexa, awaiyekehala-katene enomanaha. ¹⁵— Waini atyo Lázaro. Hoka ehokoreta ali notyaonita, wainihena xakore hoka. Enawenakala nali wisaonita hoka maisaiya xityake-kota — nexa. — Wiyala kalikini hoka wiyaiya — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Tomé Dídimo nexarexe nehena hahinaeharenai hiye: — Wiyala wiyane exema hoka wiwaini ehakakoane — nexa.

Jesus Atyo Ekasekihitita Haliti

¹⁷Hatyaoseta xaneha. Jesus xane kaokehena Betânia nali hoka Lázaro koxaka 4-kihena tyaonita xawatyakalatyako. ¹⁸Wenakalati Betânia maisa sekore Jerusalém nalita, hanama kilometrone taita. ¹⁹Maisa sekore hoka judeunai kahare xane waiyaha Marta, Maria xoaha emaxalotyahene maheta enahahareha kamane hiyeta.

²⁰Hoka Marta sema Jesus kaokene. Owitehena hoka xane atihotene. Hoka Maria atyo hekota hahanakota. ²¹Marta xane atihotya Jesus hoka nehena ihiye: — Aliya hiso hoka maisaiya naháhare wainita, Xekohaseti — nexa ihiye. ²²— Waini xakore atyo hoka xalini hareya haxa Enore hoka tyome-niya homana. Waiyekehalakita atyo hatyo akiti nomani nexa Marta Jesus hiye.

²³— Haháhare ite kaseheta — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁴— Miyanitiye xowakehena atyoite hoka naháhare kaseheta. Nasemita hatyohare akiti hoka notyakekota — nexa Marta ihiye.

²⁵— Natyo atyo kaminai xekasekisasehareheta. Halitiya tyaona noximi maniya hoka waini xakoreya hoka kasehetaiya. ²⁶Exahe kasetere noximi maniya tyaonitereya maisa wainita. Xoana hityakeko niraini? nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁷ — Há, notyakekota atyo, Xekohaseti — nexa. — Hiso atyo Enore Ityani, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo hiso. Wahetakomaniyerenai nexaha exaokaka: “Maika xatyaha exahita. Ekakoitaite kaotyaka xomana”, nexaha — nexa Marta Jesus hiye.

Jesus Tiya

²⁸ Nexa ihiye hoka haikoaheta hahana xeta hoka xane haximalone Maria kakoa irai hameteneta: — Xaotyakisatiye kaoka hoka kawijita hiso — nexa haximalone hiye.

²⁹ Maria semene hoka ihalahalo xane Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta. ³⁰ Hatyo xowaka Jesus maisa kaokehenere wenakalati, hekotata Marta ahalakoahe-nere aose.

³¹ Ehanakoha haiyanae judeunai tyaonita, Maria emaxalotyahitaha. Hoka waiyehenaha atyo, Maria atyo ihalahalo hikoa xane hoka hatyo exemaxalot-yasenai xaneha exema, motya atyo xane xawatyakalati nali hoka tiyahena maheta aokahitaha.

³² Maria xane kaoka Jesus ana hoka exoa hakaoli kakoa ehaliya hoka nehena: — Aliya hiso hoka maisaiya naháhare wainita, Xekohaseti — nexa tiya.

³³ Waiyehena atyo Jesus, Maria atyo tiyita, judeunai tehititiya tiyita eha-kakoane. Tiyahitaha makere hoka Jesus hiye kirakoane hoka amaikohare.

³⁴ — Aliyo exawatyakala? nexa axahene.

— Witya hoka hiyaiya, Xekohaseti — nexaha ihiye.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Jesus tiya.

³⁶ Jesus tiyita hoka judeunai nexaha: — Xiyaiyehena, tiyita. Kala awaiye-tita tehititiya Lázaro — nexaha. ³⁷ — Aliya Lázaro hokakitere xowakiya hoka xoanaiya mokene? Kafaka maniya maxosehare kaxoseheta. Aliya Lázaro hokakitere xowaka hoka xoana xamaniya hoka aiyatelikeheteniya hoka maisa wainita — nexa haiyaharenai.

Lázaro Kaseneheta Tahi

³⁸ Jesus hekotata kalore amaikohareta hoka xane xawatyakalati nali. Hatyo xawatyakalati atyo sehali kakoakotyaka, ijihola atyo sehali taose. ³⁹ Jesus xane kaoka xawatyakalati nali hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiyehehena sehali taose — nexa ihiyeha.

Nexa hoka kamati nahahalo Marta nehena: — Maisaiya, Xekohaseti — nexa. — Hiyaiya, koxaka 4-kihena tyaonita xawatyakalatyako. Kala koxaka xetehena. Kotare mawatyalisakahare — nexa.

⁴⁰ — Maika xityakekohena hoka xiyaiya Enore nómane, nomira xihye ka. Xoana himaotyaneheta niraini? nexa Jesus ihiye.

⁴¹ Nexa ihiye hoka iyehenahitaha sehali xawatyakalati jihola.

Iyehenahitene hoka Jesus wahakotya enoxeta hoka nehena: — Maisa xoana xowaka himaxekoaxalere niraini hoka nihalahareta hikakoa, Abá. ⁴² Hiyaxi-kalahare atyo natyo hoka hasemaxematya minita niraini hikakoa. Kalikini niraexaita homana exe halitinai haoti tyakekohaha maheta hiso — nexa irae-xatya Enore hiye.

⁴³ Halakisa hairaexala hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Lázaro, hahikoahete-hena hatyoakota — nexa.

⁴⁴Nexa hoka Lázaro hikoaheta hakiji, hakahe, hatiho olalisoare kakoa haxawatyakalakota.

Eháre olalisoare imiti taose kakoa hoka Jesus nehena: — Xamaxolalihete-henene hoka waiye toneheta — nexa ihiyeha hoka maxolalihetene.

Ahekotyaha Aisaha Maheta Jesus

(Mateus 26.1-5; Marcos 14.1-2; Lucas 22.1-2)

⁴⁵Hatyaoseta kahare judeunai Maria xema tyohenerenai tyakekoha Jesus, waiyaha enómane hoka. ⁴⁶Hoka haiyanai atyo xane hoka xakaihahene fari-seunai hiye Lázaro ekasekihetehehenere tahi.

⁴⁷Hiyeta hoka sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha nityohalitiranai ahohisakoat-yakakoaha iraeakakoaha maheta. — Xoanaite wamohenenene? Exe haliti kahare tyomita maomakahare. ⁴⁸Wahalakiseniya hoka ekakoitaiya tyotyahaiya tyakekoahene hoka hatyaosetaiya maisa waiyeta Roma yerenai hiye hoka tyoahaiya iyaha wawenakala wiwaikohera xoaha wonita, exahe mawenekoaret-yahaiya Iraexatyakalati Hana — nexa iraikakoaha.

⁴⁹Hatyo terehokoane xowakiya Caifás sacerdote xekohase tyaonita hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xiso atyo maisa xawaiyorexe. ⁵⁰Hatyaiya waini womana wityotyana anere maheta hoka waiyeya, maisaiya Israel yerenai kamehotyakitita. Kala maisa hatyohare akiti xahekotyare — nexa ihiyeha.

⁵¹Caifás iraihena hoka maisa hatyota haxahékola xini iraeta. Sacerdotenai xekohase tyaonita hoka waiya Jesus kamane naheta maniyita Israel yerenai ana, ⁵²exahe seko tyaoniterenai xaoreterenai xoaha ana hoka hatyo najikini-taiya Enore kaxaikoneharenai hahotyalyita tyaonaha.

⁵³Nexa Caifás irai ekakoaha hoka hatyo najikinita judeunai nityohalitiranai iraeakakoaha Jesus haxaisane tahi. ⁵⁴Hatyo hiyeta Jesus maisa hotikijoita judeunai ana Jerusalém nali hoka xane enonyahitaha, xane kaoka wenakalati Efraim nali hoka hatyo nali tyaona haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa maharexakiti maniya.

⁵⁵Hatyaoseta okoi Páscoahena, okoi judeunai hisehare aose xane hikoahena. Kahare judeunai xane Jerusalém xeta hisehaliti nahitita, waiye maniya mokaha hawenaneha maheta.

⁵⁶Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali tawaha Jesus xahita. Xane isoaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka iraikakoaha: — Xoana tyoa waiya xamanite hisehaliti, maisa xamanite? nexaha.

⁵⁷Sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha nityohalitiranai otoa aokowiyahitaha Jesus. Hiyeta hoka nexa iraeaha: — Maika kaokehena hoka aliyo xamani xiyaiyehenene hoka waiyekehalakehena xomana hoka xiyakaini wihiye — nexaha otoa aokowitaha Jesus hoka.

Jesus Xane Betânia Xeta

(Mateus 26.6-13; Marcos 14.3-9)

12 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus xanehitiya wenakalati Betânia nali. Lázaro Jesus ekasekihetehehenere nali tyaonita. Exowaka 6-ki ferakenetehena hisehaliti Páscoa naheta. ²Xane kaoka hatyo nali hoka nakairati tyomaha Jesus ana hoka kaexakatyaha tehitiya haiyaharenai. Kanakairehenaha hoka Lázaro kanakaira ekakoaha. Haiyanae ihinaeharenai tehitiya kanakairaha Jesus kakoa. Hoka Marta atyo nakairati mokita kanakairiterenai ana.

³Kanakairahitaha hoka Maria xane kaoka Jesus haliya tinihalitise airaxero kahekoalo. Hatyo airaxero kaloxaimane, maisa makarohare xini. Kaoka ehaliya hoka owikene Jesus kijinai hiye, exowakerota hasekase kakoita tiri-hetene. Airaxako moka hatyako.

⁴Hoka Jesus xaotyakirahare Judas Iscariotes hiye maisa waiyeta. Hatyo najikinita Judas matawatya Jesus. Maisa waiyeta ihiye hoka nexa: ⁵— Exe airaxero maisa makarohare xini, exaimane atyo 300 hokose olo. Xoana hoka maisa betetitene hoka maxiyehareharenai ana ijita exaimane? nexa Judas.

⁶Maisa xakore maxiyehareharenai kahinaetya aokowiye hoka nikare iraeta, kaiwarexe xakore hoka. Kaxaikota Jesus noloxa exaotyakiraharenai xoaha noloxa hoka kaiwita.

⁷Nexa hoka Jesus ekoaxatya enomana: — Awa xiwatyalini. Kotare airaxero moka nohiye. Noxafityaki nahitata nikare mokita natyo. ⁸Maxiyehareharenai atyoite tyaoneta mene xinekoni. Hoka natyo atyoite maisa notyaoneta menita xinekoni — nexa Jesus.

Kahalakoahareha Lázaro Kakoa

⁹Judeunai sema Jesus kaokene Betânia nali hoka kahare tyoa kaokaha hatyo nali, waiyaha aokowitaha Jesus hoka, exahe ekasekihetehenere Lázaro tehitiya waiyaha aokowitaha hoka. ¹⁰Kahare haliti xane waiyaha Jesus, Lázaro xoaha hoka hatyo hiyeta sacerdote nityohalitiranai okoawaharehena hoka Lázaro xaisaka tehitiya aokaha. ¹¹Ekasekihetehenere hiyeta kahare judeunai Jesus xema maniya tyaonita. Awaietyahitene hoka hanityohalitirana-ha maotyaneha hoka maisa waiyeta inityohalitiranaihi hiye.

Jesus Kaokehena Jerusalém Nali

(Mateus 21.1-11; Marcos 11.1-11; Lucas 19.28-40)

¹²Kamaetali hoka hisoaka haliti kaokehena Jerusalém nali waiyaha maheta hisehaliti Páscoa hoka semaha Jesus tyoanene Jerusalém xeta. ¹³Semahene hoka tyoaha ahalakoatyahene. Iyaliti kolatyaha hoka ahalakoatyahene, ihalahareha ekakoa.

— Wihalahareta hikakoa, Enore! Xekohaseti Enore, waiyíra hamohena héxare kakoa tyoitere! Xekohaseti Enore xaxikalahare tyoita Israel hotyalinai ana hoka waiyeta womana, Enore xoaha waiyeta womana — nexaha masakare ihalaharahitaha Jesus kakoa.

¹⁴Jesus ahalakoatya boriko mokose hoka tyoka eheno, babera Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonitere akereta:

¹⁵Awaira atyo ximawaiyeharehena, wenakalati Sião tyaoniterenae! Ite

Xiyekohase Kalorexe tyoa kaoka xomana boriko mokose heno.

¹⁶Hatyo xowakiya maisa exaotyakiraharenai ana waiyekehalakere. Hoka Jesus waini hoka kaseheta najikini maniyata rota otehenahitaha iraiti xakaisasehare xairala, exahe mohenerene boriko mokose heno hoka waiyekehalak enomanaha.

¹⁷Halitinai ihalahare Jesus kakoa. Haiyaharenai haotita Jesus kawiheta Lázaro kamane exawatyakalakota hoka hatyo waiyehenerenae xakaikoatya hatyo tahi. ¹⁸Jesus ekasekihetehenere Lázaro tahi semahitaha hoka hisoaka haliti tyoa ahalakoatya Jesus.

¹⁹Hatyō hiyeta fariseunai amaikohareha: — Xiyaiyaore, halitinai maisa semaxematyare wiraine. Tyotyaha awaiyetyahitene hoka tyaonahitaha exema — nexakakoaha.

Haiyaharenai Grécia Yerenae Waiyaha Aokowiha Jesus

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²⁰Hatyaoseta haiyanai Grécia koatarenai kaokaha Jerusalém nali waiyaha maheta hisehaliti, Enore xoaha awaiyetyaha maheta. ²¹Hatyaoseta ahala-koatyaha Filipe. Filipe atyo Galiléia yere, wenakalati Betsaida nalitare. Tyoa kaokaha Filipe ana hoka nexaha ihiye: — Wiyaiya waokowita Jesus — nexaha.

²²Nexaha ihiye hoka Filipe xane André hiye irai hoka hatyo hinamanai xane iracha Jesus kakoa.

²³Hoka Jesus nexa ihiyeha: — Hikoa Haliti Ityani kamanaosehena hoka kasehetaite hoka kalorexe tyaona — nexa. ²⁴— Xasemehena, maisa namao-seraita xini: trigose kaxafityakehena waikoa hoka hikoita hoka esé atyo walolota, wainita. Hoka maxafityakahareya hoka haseroreya tyaota mene. Wainiya hoka hikoa hoka ekakoitaiya kahare kasé.

²⁵— Xala xamani atyoite awaiyetita hawenane ali waikohekoa maniya hoka meta atyoite tyotyā enonita. Hoka xala xamani atyoite maisa awai-yetyare hawenane ali waikohekoa maniya hoka hatyo atyoite tyaota mene matyotenehare. ²⁶Xala xamani tyaona noximi maniya aokowi hoka maika tyakekohena niraini. Aliye xamanite notyaonita hoka hatyo tehitiyaite nali tyaonita. Tyaonaiya noximi maniya hoka Baba ite awaiyetene — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Xakai Hakamane Tahi

²⁷— Kalikini kalore namaikohareta. Okoi aisehenaha natyo hoka nomawai-yehareta. Xakore hoka maisaiya naxa Baba hoka kikiheta natyo nomakawati-halini nonitata naokita. Nowaini terota maheta notyōa — nexa.

²⁸Hatyaoseta iraexahena: — Abá, hikaxaexakeretyakehena naoka — nexa Jesus.

Hoka hatyaoseta enokoata iraiti kasemaka: — Koxaka nokaxaexakerityaki hoka haxowakaite nokaxaexakerityakihitiya — nexa.

²⁹Halitinai semahene hoka nexaha: — Kala onetalolo nemahare — nexa haiyanae.

— Maisa onetalolo xini, kala anjo iraeta ekakoa — nexa haiyanai iracha.

³⁰Hoka Jesus nehena: — Maisa nohiyiti xini exe iraiti tyōa. Xihiyeta tyōa xasemene maheta — nexa. ³¹— Okoi Enore iraihena iniyalahare nomaseha-renai tahi. “Exakere kaxomokakaha naoka”, nehenaite hoka exekohaseha Tihanare tehitiyaite kaxawatyakeheta — nexa.

³²— Ainakisahaite natyo hoka hatyaosetaite kahare haliti ite tyakekohe-naha natyo — nexa Jesus. ³³Hakamane, haberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaho-latyaka hiye xaokaka nikareta, “Ainakisahaite natyo”, nita.

³⁴Nexa hoka halitinai nexa ihiye: — Maisaite Enore Kalorexe Aohenere wainita, maikaite tyaoneta mene aokaha. Hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka babera Moisés niraine kakoare. Hoka hiso atyo hita, “Maika Haliti Ityani kaxainaki-saka”, hita. Xala xaokaka nikare hiraeta? nexa axaha Jesus.

³⁵ — Xaokanatyakalati tyaonita kalini xikakoa hoka ininai ite tyaohitiya. Xaokanatyakalati tyaonitata xikakoa hoka memere xamohena xawenane, waiya aliya hoka maisa ximemehenere hekoti hoka makaliroti kaoka xomana. Howitihare netonatyaka atyo makaliroti koni. ³⁶ Maika xaokanatyakalati aokanaitatere xomana xowaka xityakekohenene hoka hatyo xema maniya xisaohena — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. (Kasani halitinae exema maniya tyaona aokita hoka nikare iraeta.)

Judeunai Maisa Tyakekotene

(Mateus 26.31-35; Marcos 14.27-31; Lucas 22.31-34)

Nexa Jesus ihiyeha hoka hatyaoseta xaneheta hatyo nalita hoka xane teroa judeunai nonita. ³⁷ Kahare Jesus nómane maomakahare waiyexe waiyaha xakore hoka maisa tyakekorahene, ³⁸ Isaías niraene akereta kawenatyakeheta maheta. Exakerexe Isaías xairatya:

Maisa xala hare tyakekore wiraine, Xekohaseti, exahe hiyatero hoka maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha.

³⁹ Exakerexe tehitiya Isaías xairala hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyakekoahitaha:

⁴⁰ Enore maxosehare mokahene, exahe maxahekolahare mokahene, hoka maisa waiyakatyareha, maisa waiyekehalakere enomana, exahe maisa haikoahenahitaha enomana hoka waiye mohenahitene hoka kaxaiyatelikisakehenahitaha.

⁴¹ Nikare Isaías irae Jesus nawenane kalorexe waiya hoka nikare irae etahi.

⁴² Nikare Isaías xairatya xakore hoka kahare judeunai nityohalitiranai tyakekoha Jesus. Tyakekoahene xakore atyo hoka mema atyo tyaonahitaha, maisa atyo xoare nexareha. Motyaiya fariseunai ehareha ihiyeha hoka mahokoanityaha ixisoaneha xahohisakoatyakalati hanako aokahitaha hoka mema tyaonahitaha. ⁴³ Kasani Enore ihalahare ekakoaha aokahitaha xakore hoka halitinai hotohare ihalahareta ekakoaha aokahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta mema tyaonahitaha.

Jesus Irae Xaxalisatiye Akereta

⁴⁴ Hatyaoseta Jesus kinatyaxa irai: — Xala xamani atyo tyakekota natyo hoka maisa atyo natyo taita xini tyakekota. Noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya atyo tyakekota. ⁴⁵ Xala xamani atyo waiyita natyo hoka noxaxikatyasehare tehitiya waiyita. ⁴⁶ Notyoya notyaona halitinai koni xaokanatyakalati akere enomanaha hoka tyakekohenere natyo maisa makaliroti koni tyaona maheta — nexa Jesus.

⁴⁷ — Xala xamani atyo sema niraini hoka maisa tyaona exema maniya aokowita hoka maisaiya niraeharetyahitene. Notyoya atyo niyeheta maheta halitinai iniyalahare nonitata maheta. Maisa atyo niraeharetyahitene maheta xini. ⁴⁸ Xala xamaniya maisa aokita natyo, maisa semaxematya aokowita niraini hoka hatyohare hiyetaite kairaharetyaka miyanitiye xowaka — nexa.

⁴⁹ — Maisa niraini xini niraeta. Baba noxaxikatyasehare irai nokakoi hoka noxakaitene xihiye aoka. ⁵⁰ Iniraene atyo ijita wenati menanehaliti hoka wisaoneta meniya. Hatyohare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Wisaona mene aokita. Hatyo hiyeta Baba iraetereharenae nohiye taita niraeta xihiye — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Tiha Haxaotyakiraharenai Kiji

13 ¹Hatyaoseta haki ferakenetehena hoka hisehaliti Páscoa ferakene tyaohehena hoka Jesus kamanaose xane hiko. Hoka Jesus atyo waiyoreta hakamanaose ferakene hikoane kakoa, exahe hahalakira halitinai hoka haxáneneheta hanexe nali kakoa. Awaiyetya haxaotyakiraharenai hakamane kijiya. ²Makehena hoka Jesus kanakairita haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa. Exowaka Tihanare koxaka haxahekola moka Simão ityani Judas Iscariotes mahiyasako mátawatya maheta Jesus. ³Jesus ana atyo waiyekehalakita Enexe tyotya xalini hare xekohasehare mohenerene kakoa. Exahe waiyoreta tehitiya atyo tyohenere Enore nalita kakoa, exahe haxaneneheta Enore nali xeta kakoa.

⁴Hatyaoseta Jesus tityoaheta hanakaira aoseta hoka aitoakisa haima ehaorete hoka iya tirihisoakalati taose hoka olatya hakitako hiye. ⁵Hatyaoseta tinihaliti koa one moka hoka tihehena haxaotyakiraharenai kiji hoka tirityahaheta ikijiha tirihisoakalati kakoa.

⁶Xane kaoka Simão Pedro haliya hoka Simão Pedro nehena ihiye: — Xoana, hatiha nokiji haokowi, Xekohaseti? nexa axa Jesus.

⁷— Há, natihaite hikiji — nexa Jesus. — Kalikini natihehena hikiji hoka maisa waiyekehalakere homana. Hoka haxowakaite waiyekehalaka homana — nexa Jesus.

⁸— Maisaiya hatihita nokiji, xoana hiyekohaseyatya natyo hoka? nexa Pedro ihiye.

— Maisaiya natihita hikiji hoka maisaiya noxaotyakirihare naokita hiso — nexa Jesus.

⁹Nexa Jesus hoka Pedro nexa ihiye: — Nikare atyo hoka hatihehena nokiji, nokahe, noseri hare, Xekohaseti — nexa.

¹⁰— Xala xamani atyo koxaka koaha hoka iyoma tyaona hoka ikiji taita katihakehitiya hoka ehekore. Koxaka xityotya xikatihakere xisaonita, hatita taita atyo hekota maiyomenehare akereta tyaonita — nexa Jesus Pedro hiye.

¹¹Jesus atyo waiyoreta hamatawatyasehare kakoa hoka: — Hatita taita atyo hekota maiyomenehare akereta tyaonita — nexa iraeta.

¹²Hatyaoseta Jesus tiha ikijinaiha, miyatya hoka xane isoaheta haima ehaorete ako hoka tyokehetehtitiya enekoniha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xoana waiyekehalaka xomana natihehenere xikiji? nexa axahene. ¹³— Xasemehena: xiso atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye, Xekohaseti”, xita nohiye xiraihana nokakoi hoka. Ehekoreta nikare xita, hatyo terota atyo natyo. ¹⁴Xiyaiya, natyo xakore Xiyaotyakisase, Xiyekohase hoka natiha xikiji xomana. Maika nikare tehitiya xatiha kakoa xikijinai. ¹⁵Xiyaiya, naimenekoita xomana hoka namokitere akereta xamoka maheta. ¹⁶Waiye xasemehena: maisa wakahare haxekohase xahehare xini, exahe exaxikatyakahare hoka haxaxikatyasehare xahehare xini. ¹⁷Exe akiti waiyekehalaka xomana hoka xisaonaiya exema hoka waiyeya xihalahareya xisaona — nexa Jesus irae haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa.

¹⁸— Maisa atyo xityotya xiyaokaka xini niraeta. Haiyaharenai naohehene nomani kakoa atyo nawaiyoreta. Xakore hoka hatya atyoite nahalakoihare tyaona. Exe Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere akeretaite kawenatyaka:

Hatya kanakairitere nokakoite nahalakoihare tyaoheha.

¹⁹— Kalikinita exehare niraeta nikare kawenatyakehenere nahitita hoka nikare kawenatyakehena hoka xityakekohena maheta natyo. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo natyota terota — nexa.

²⁰— Xasemehena niraini: Xala xamani waiye mokita noxaxikaliharenai hoka waiye mokita natyo. Nikare waiye mokita natyo hoka noxaxikatyasehare tehitia waiye mokita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus Hotikisa Matawatyatiye

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

²¹ Jesus hatyo tahi irai hoka enajikinita amaikoharehena hoka nehena ihiyeha waiyekehalaka: — Aliterexe niraeta: hatyaite xinekonitare mātawahena natyo — nexa ihiyeha.

²² Nexa ihiyeha hoka exaotyakiraharenai wahakotyakakoaha. — Xala xaokaka nikare iraeta? nexa ahekotyaha.

²³ Exowaka hatya tyokita Jesus haliya Jesus awaiyetititere. ²⁴ Tyokita Jesus haliya hoka Simão Pedro aimenekokoatya enomana axa maheta Jesus.

²⁵ Aimenekokoatya enomana hoka axehena Jesus: — Xalaite mātawahena hiso, Xekohaseti? nexa axa Jesus.

²⁶ Axa Jesus hoka Jesus nexa: — Nakairatite namaika hoka nisa enomana. Hatyo atyoite nomatawatyasehare tyaoheha — nexa hoka nakairati maika hoka isa Judas Iscariotes ana. Judas atyo Simão Iscariotes nexarexe ityani.

²⁷ Isa enomana hoka Judas kanakaira hatyo nakairati hoka Ahalakoahaliti kamalakoretene.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa ihiye: — Hiyanehena atyo hoka hisoma haokowitere hisomehena rotita — nexa.

²⁸ Nexa Jesus irai ekakoa hoka nali tyokiterenai semene hoka maisa hatya ana hekoti waiyekehalakita. ²⁹ Judas atyo enoloxaha kaxaikotyasehare tyao-nita enomanaha hoka motya Jesus axikatene nakairati iya maheta hisehaliti niyahare aokahitaha. Haiyanai motya Jesus axikatene hoka isa maheta olo maxiyehareharenai ana aokahitaha.

³⁰ Hoka Judas kanakaira hatyo nakairati isehenere enomana hoka xane rotita. Exowaka koxaka maka.

Waitare Xaotyakiyaho

³¹ Judas xaneheta enonyahitaha hoka Jesus nehena: — Kalikini Haliti Ityani kaxaexakerityaka, exahe Enore tehitia hoka kaxaexakerityaka ihiyeta. ³² Enore kaxaexakerityaka ihiyeta hoka Enore hiyeta atyoite Haliti Ityani kaxaexakerityaka. Kalinite Enore nikare mohena — nexa Jesus.

³³ — Exeta atyoite maisa waha notyaohitita xikakoa, nokaxaikoniarenai. Noxanihetaite xonita hoka xatawaite natyo hoka maisaite xikaokita natyo. Noxanihetehehena hoka maisaiya xijoita noxanihenere nali. Koxaka noxakai hatyo akiti judeunai hiye. ³⁴ Hoka kalikini exe iraiti waitare kakoa naotyakihiitiya xiso. Maika xawaiyetyakakoa nawaiyetitere xiso akere xawaiyetyakakoa tehitia. ³⁵ Xawaiyetyakakoaiya hoka tyotya halitinai anaiya waiyekehalaka hoka, “Hatyonai atyo Jesus xema nawenatyaseharenai”, nexahaiya xiyaokaka — nexa Jesus.

Pedro Hiye Jesus Irae

(Mateus 26.20-25; Marcos 14.17-21; Lucas 22.21-23)

³⁶ Hatyaoseta Simão Pedro axehena Jesus: — Alyakoite hiyanehena, Xeko-haseti? nexa axene.

— Awisa noxanihena hoka maisaiya atyo kalikinita hiyaneta noxanihenere nali. Hoka haxowaka atyoite hisoa noximi — nexa Jesus.

³⁷ — Xoana hoka maisa kalikinita notyoa hiyema haokita? Koxaka nomi-miye notyaonita nokamani niyahare hikakoa — nexa Pedro irai.

³⁸ — Xoana, alitere haokita? nexa Jesus. — Hasemehena niraini: Awisa takoiri makawiraharenetaite hehena: “Exe haliti atyo maisa nowaiyanihare xini”, hexaite noxaokaki. Exakere ite hanamaki hirae — nexa Jesus Pedro niraine nahalakoa.

Jesus Atyo Ahoti Enexe Xetare

14 ¹ — Awa atyo ximawaiyehare — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye. — Koxaka Enore xityakeko. Maika xityakeko tehitiya natyo — nexa. ² — Baba nawenakala nali kahare hati wenati niyahare. Memere ite namoka hati xomanere. Maisaiya nikarexe hoka koxakaiya noxakaini xihye. ³ Noxanite hoka memere namoka hoka nahaikoahetaite hoka nanoloka xiso hoka xisaona nohaliye — nexa. ⁴ — Koxaka xawaiyore hatyo noxanihenere nali akiti kakoa, exahe ahotyaho noxanihenere aho kakoa hoka xawaiyoreta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁵ — Maisa wawaiyoreta hatyo hiyanehenere nali akiti kakoa. Aliyakereya hoka wawaiyore hatyo ahotyaho hiyanehenere aho kakoa? nexa Tomé axene.

⁶ — Natyo atyo ahoti. Iraitu aliterexe atyo natyo. Nohiyitita haliti tyaona mene matyotenehare. Nohiyitita taita atyo kakáokatyakita Baba Enore nali.

⁷ Kalikini atyo xiyaita natyo hoka xiyaiya tehitiyaite Baba. Hoka kalikinitata xiyaitene. Xiyaiyanehare terota atyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁸ — Xekohaseti, hahotikisa Hexe womana hoka ehokore womana — nexa Filipe.

⁹ — Wahehena notyaonita xinekoni, Filipe. Xoana, maisa hiyaiyanehare xini natyo, exahe nawenani hoka waiyekehalakere homana? Xala xamani atyo waiyita natyo hoka waiyita tehitiya atyo Baba. Xoana hoka, “Hahotikihena Hexe womana”, hita? Koxaka xiyaiyene. ¹⁰ Xoana motya maisa Baba tyaonare nokakoi haokita? exahe natyo hoka motya maisa notyaonare ekakoa haokita? Niraihena xikakoa hoka maisa natyota xini niraeta. Baba tyao-nita nokakoi hoka tyomita hahatene noxaihako maniyita. ¹¹ Baba tyaonita nokakoi, exahe natyo hoka notyaonita ekakoa. Maika hatyo akiti xityakeko, maisa namaoseraita xini. Maisa xityakekota niraini hoka maika xityakeko natyo maomakahare notyomitere hiyeta. ¹² Hatyaiya tyakeko natyo hoka tyo-maiya notyomitere akereta. Ekakoitaiya hatyonai xahehare tyomehena. Mai-koisa Baba Enore nali noxanihena hoka hatyaosetaite notyomitere xahehare tyomehena. Alitere naokita, maisa namaoseraita xini — nexa Jesus.

¹³ — Nexare kakoaiya xaxehena hoka tyotyaiya notyoma xaokiterehare-nai xomana. Notyomeniya xomana Baba kaxaxakeretyaka maheta. ¹⁴ Xoare xamaniya xaxa nexare kakoa hoka tyotya notyoma xomana.

Jesus Isa Aokowi Isekohaliti Waiyexe Halitinai Ana

¹⁵ — Aliterexe xawaiyetita natyo hoka maika xasemaxematya niraini, xolani hare naohena xihye hoka. ¹⁶ Xasemaxemaitaiya niraini hoka naxaiya Baba hoka axikatya xomana xikahinaetyase maheta Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka tyaoneta mene xikakoa. ¹⁷ Hatyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo maisa maoseratya-liye xini. Maisa atyo matyakekoneharenae ana kaotyakita. Maisa waiyarahene, exahe waiyekehalakere enomanaha. Hoka hatyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo xiyaiyanehare. Maika tyaona mene xikakoa — nexa Jesus.

¹⁸ — Noxanihetehehaite xonita hoka maisaiya ximakaxaikotyakahare naha-lakijita. Nahaikoahetaite xomana. ¹⁹ Iniraite notyaohitiya hoka hatyoheko-taite maisa nokawaiyakhitita, maisaiya matyakekoneharenai waiyihitita natyo. Hoka xiso atyoite xiyaiyeheta natyo. Nowainite hoka nokaseheta hoka xiyaiyeheta natyo. Nokasehetaite hoka hatyota atyoite maisa nowainihitita hoka xiso tehitiyaite xiwaini hoka xikaseheta hoka hatyota maisa xiwaini-hitita. ²⁰ Exowakehenaite hoka waiyekehalaka xomana notyaonitere Baba kakoa, exahe xiso xisaonitere nokakoi notyaonitere xikakoa akereta — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Hatyaiya tyaonita niraini xema hoka hatyoiya atyo awaiyetita natyo. Hatyo awaiyetitere natyo atyoite Baba awaiyetya, exahiya natyo hoka nawaiyetene hoka nahotikisoawiya enomana — nexa Jesus aotyakisa haxaotyakiraharenai.

²² Hatyaoseta Judas iraihena. Maisa Judas Iscariotes xini, hatya Judas nexarexe iraihena Jesus kakoa: — Aliyakeriya hahotikisoahena womana hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai ana hahotikijoita? nexa axa Jesus.

²³ — Xala xamaniya awaiyetita natyo hoka tyaonita niraini xema hoka Babaiya awaiyetene. Hoka Baba natyo xoahaiya wisoa wisaona ekakoa. ²⁴ Xala xamaniya maisa awaiyetita natyo hoka maisaiya tyaonita niraini xema. Hoka exe iraiti xasemitere atyo noxaxikatyasehare Baba niraine, maisa atyo niraini xini. ²⁵ Hekotata notyaonita xihaliya hoka hatyo akiti niraeta xihye — nexa.

²⁶ — Baba ite axikatya xomana xikahinaetyase Isekohaliti Waiyexe noxao-kalita. Kaokaite xomana hoka aotyakihena xiso kahare hoka xotyaxemaheta tyotya niraihenere xikakoa. ²⁷ Nahalakisaite nomehexaikohalini xikakoa. Nisaite nomehexaikohalini xomana. Nowawi nikare namokita haliti, maisa waikohekoarenai namokitere akereta mokare. Awaira atyo ximawaiyehare-hena, exahe ximairehena — nexa.

²⁸ — Koxaka xasema niraini: “Noxanihetaite hoka nahaikoahetaite xomana”, nomi xihye. Xawaiyetitaiya natyo hoka xasema noxaniniheta Baba nali hoka xihalahareya, Baba atyo noxahehare hoka. ²⁹ Kalikinita exeharenai tahi noxakaita xihye enaheta maniyita hoka nikare tyaohena hoka xityakeko maheta — nexa.

³⁰ — Exeta atyoite maisa waha niraihitita xikakoa. Owene matyakekoneha-renai xekohase kaokhehena womana, maisa xakore atyo noxahehare niyatere xini hoka. ³¹ Kasani tyotya waikohekoarenai ana waiyekehalaka Baba nawai-yetitere naokita. Hiyeta hoka aokitere akereta notyomita — nexa. — Xatit-yoahetehena hoka wiyanehitiya — nexa Jesus.

Jesus Atyo Uva Kate Akere

15 ¹— Natyo atyo uva kate akere hoka Baba Enore atyo uva kate kaxaikotyasehare akerexe. ²Xiso noximi maniya xisaoniterenai atyo ekanohinae akerexe. Hoka uva kaxaikotyasehare irikoita tyotya malihare kanohinae, exahe afiraharetita kalitere kanohinae masakare kali tyaonaha maheta. ³Hoka xiso atyo ekanohinae exafiraharetyakahare akere xisaonita, koxaka naotyakisa xiso hoka. ⁴Maika xisaoneta mene nohiye, exahe natyo hoka notyaoneta mene xihye. Hiyaiya, uva kate kanohi taikoahena hakate hiyeta hoka maisa kalihetere. Hoka hekota tyaonita hakate hiye hoka kalita. Nikareya maisa xisaonita nohiye hoka maisaiya aliyakere xolani hare waiyexe xisomita — nexa Jesus haxaot-yakiraharenai hiye.

⁵— Natyo atyo uva kate akerexe, xiso atyo ekanohinae akerexe. Ekanohi hakate hiye tyaonita hoka kahare kalita. Nikarexe xisaona nohiye hoka kahare xolani hare waiyexe xisoma. Hoka maisaiya xisaonita nohiye hoka maisaiya xoare hare xisomita.

⁶— Uva kate kanohi taikoahena hakate hiyeta hoka haxerore inira tyaonita hoka ekaxaikotyasehare awaiyetolisene hoka keraitene. Maisaiya xisaonita nohiye hoka nikareya xixaxomokaka. ⁷Xisaona nohiye exahe niraini xema xisaona hoka xolani hareya xaxehena Baba hoka tyomeniya xomana. ⁸Uva kate kanohi kahare kali hoka waiye. Nikare xisaona noximi maniya hoka kahare xolani hare waiyexe xisoma hoka Baba kaxaexakerityaka, exahe xiso hoka noximi nawenatyaseharenai naoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁹— Baba awaiyetita natyo. Hatyo awaiyetitere natyo akereeta nawaiyetita xiso. Nawaiyetita xiso. Maika hatyo xema xisaona. ¹⁰Waiye xasemaxematya niraini hoka nawaiyetyaiya xiso. Xiyaiya, natyo tehitiya Baba niraine waiye nasemaxemaita hoka awaiyetita natyo.

¹¹— Exe akiti noxakaita xihye waiye xawenane tyaona maheta xomana hoka xihalahare kaiserehare xisaona maheta — nexa Jesus.

¹²— Exe tehitiya naoka xihye: Maika xawaiyetyakakoa nawaiyetitere xiso akereeta. ¹³Hatyaiya awaiyetita kaiserehare hahinaeharenai hoka memereya tyaona hoka wainiya hahinaeharenai wenekoare.

¹⁴— Naokitere akeretaiya xisaona hoka nohinaeharenaiya naoka xiso. ¹⁵Maisaiya wakahare naokita xiso. Wakahare atyo maisa waiyorexe haxekohase xahékola kakoa. Hoka natyo atyo nohinaeharenai naokita xiso. Kahare Baba nalita nasema iraiti hoka tyotya noxakaini xihye, nohinaeharenai naokita xiso hoka — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹⁶— Maisa xiso xini xaoka natyo xomana. Natyo atyo naoka xiso nomani. Naoka xiso nomani. Uva kate kanohi kahare kalitere akere xisaona naokita, hoka kahare waiyexe xisoma naokita. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya xománenai waiyexe kamaotyanetyakita, exahe xolani hare xaohena Baba hiye hoka niraini kakoarenaiya xiso hoka tyomeniya xomana — nexa.

¹⁷— Hiyeta hoka maika xawaiyetyakakoa. Xawaiyetyakakoa naokita hoka nikare niraeta xikakoa.

Jesus Xema Tyaoniterenai Atyoite Kairawaiyakaha

¹⁸ — Maika matyakekoneharenai kirawanehena xiso hoka xotya natyo. Natyo hotohare kirawanehenahere. ¹⁹ Hatyonai akeretaiya xiso hoka awaiyet-yahaiya xiso, ihinaeharenai xisaohenere hiyeta. Kalini atyo xiso maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini. Koxaka atyo enekonitaha nomániye naoka xiso hoka hatyo hiyeta kirawanahitaha xiso. ²⁰ Xotyaira niraini: “Maisa wakahare haxekohase xahehare xini”, nomi xihye. Nikare hoka iniyalahariya mokaha natyo hoka iniyalahare tehitiaiya mokaha xiso. Tyaonahaiya noxaotyakiri xema hoka xiyaotyakira xema tehitiaiya tyaonaha — nexa Jesus.

²¹ — Maika iniyalahare mokaha xiso nohiyiti. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo noxa-xikatyasehare Enore ewaiyanehareha xini. ²² Awaiya natyo notyowa niraeta ekakoaha hoka maisaiya háomaneha ewaxirahare kehexahitaha, waiyekehalakita enomanaha. Hoka notyowa nirai ekakoaha hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere teraharetyoahenahitaha — nexa.

²³ — Xala xamani atyo kirawaneta natyo hoka Baba tehitia atyo kirawaneta — nexa.

²⁴ — Kahare maomakahare waiyexe notyoma enekoniha. Maisa xala harenae notyomitere akere tyomare. Ekoia awa notyomita enekoniha maomakahare hoka maisaiya kehexareha iniyalahare háomaneha. Enekoniha notyoma hoka waiyaha hatyo hoka ihiyeta kirawanetaha natyo, exahe Baba tehitia kirawanetaha — nexa.

²⁵ — Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita exaotyakisakahoha:

Maxemerehareta kirawaneha natyo.

— Nikare xairatyoare tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta kirawaneha natyo xairatyoare tyaonitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta — nexa.

²⁶ — Ite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana xikahinaetyase maheta. Aliterexe taita atyo iraeta. Baba nalita atyo tyoita, naxikatenite xomana hoka xakaihenaite notahi akiti xihye. ²⁷ Xiso tehitiaite xiyakaihena notahi akiti halitinai hiye. Hetati xowakiyata xisaonita nokakoi hoka kahare nománi xiyaiya hoka hatyo akiti ite xiyakai ihiyeha — nexa Jesus aotyakisa haxaotyakiraharenai.

16 ¹ — Nikare nirai xikakoa hoka maisa xamaikohare, ximawaiyehare maheta xini — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

² — Maxisoanityahaite xiso xahohisakoatyakalati hanako. Ekakoitaite aisaha xiso hoka motyaite Enore wini hekoreta aisahitaha xiso aokahitaha. ³ Nikarite mohenaha xiso, maisa Baba akiti waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka, exahe natyo hoka maisa nawaiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka. ⁴ Hatyohare akiti noxakaita xihye hoka nikare tyaohehena hoka xotyaxematya niraini maheta hoka, “Hatyo akiti xakai wihye”, xexa maheta — nexa Jesus.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Hatene

— Maisa toahiyita noxakaita exe akiti xihye, hekotata notyaonita xinekoni hoka. ⁵ Hoka kalikini atyoite noxanihetehena noxaxikatyasehare nali. Xakore hoka maisa xala harenai axita natyo: “Alyakoite hiyanehetehena, Xekohaseti?” maisa nita nohiye. ⁶ “Awisa noxanihetehena xonita”, nomi noxakai xihye hoka kalore xamaikohareheta. ⁷ Maika waiye xasema niraini: ehkore

atyo noxaniheta xonita. Nomaxaninihareya atyo xonita hoka maisaiya atyo haliti kahinaetyase Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyoita xomana. Hoka noxanihetaiya atyo hoka naxikatene xomana — nexa.

⁸— Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyoite tyohena hoka matyakekotiterenai hiye iraihena: “Xoana hoka iniyalahare xisomita? Waiye maniyaira xisaona! Enorite iniyalahare nomaseharenai mawenekoaretyaka aohena”, nehe-naite ihiyeha hoka semehenaha. ⁹Maisa tyakekoahitaha natyo hoka hatyo atyo maisa ehkoreta. ¹⁰Noxanihetaite Baba nali hoka maisaite xiyaiyehitita natyo. Hatyohare akiti kakoa maisa ehkore ahokotyahitaha. ¹¹Exahe matyakekoneharenae xekohase Tihanare mawenekoaretyaka aoka Enore — nexa Jesus.

¹²— Kaharetata niraini xikakoa, hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini noxakaitene xihye, waiye aliya hoka kaxiyehare xiyahkola tyaona xomana. ¹³Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyoite kaokhehena hoka awaiyekehalakatya tyotyta iraiti aliterexe xomana. Maisaiya atyo haxahekolita iraeta, hasémane atyoite xakaihena xihye, exahe xakaihena atyoite kahare xalini hare tahi emakaotyakenehareta. ¹⁴Iraihe-naite xikakoa hoka awaiyekehalakahena niraini, notahi akiti xomana hoka ihiyetaite nokaxaexakeretyaki. ¹⁵Tyotyta Baba anerenai atyo nomaniye tehitia hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe ite tyoa hoka awaiyekehalakatene xomana hoka waiye xasema — nexa Jesus.

Xamaikohaliti Exahe Ihalahaliti

¹⁶— Ininaitehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaosetaite mawahaneta hoka xiyaiyehitita natyo. Hiyaiya, noxanihenaite Baba nali — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta exaotyakiraharenai iraikaoahenaha: — Xoare nexala aokowita hoka nikare iraeta wikakoa? Exakere nita: “Ininaitehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaoseta mawahanetaite hoka xiyaiyehitita natyo”, nita. Exahe, “Hiyaiya, noxanihenaite Baba nali”, nita xoaha. ¹⁸Xoare nexala aokowita hoka nikare iraeta? “Mawahanetaite”, nita. Maisa waiyekehalakita iniraine womana — nexakakoa exaotyakiraharenai.

¹⁹Axahene aokowitaha hoka Jesus otene hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Nomikira xihye: “Ininaitehena hoka ximawaiyanenehena natyo hoka hatyaosetaite mawahaneta hoka xiyaiyehitita natyo”, nomi xihye. Xoana, hatyo akiti xaxakakoita? nexa Jesus. ²⁰— Noxanihetehe-naite hoka xitiya xamaikohare kalore hoka matyakekoneharenaite ihalahareha. Alitere atyoite xamaikoharehena hoka hatyaosetaite xiyamaikoharene atyoite tyoteheta xonita hoka xihalahareheta. ²¹Ohiro hiye xoima kawehena hoka amaikohalota, ekahe aosehena ihiye hoka. Hoka tyaona ityani ihiye hoka hatyo najikinita ihalahalohitita, maotyanehitita hawaolitini, tyaona ityani ihiye hoka. ²²Hatyo akereta tehitia xiso. Kalikini atyo xamaikohareta hoka haxowakiyaite nowaiyehetehtia xiso hoka xihalaharehetaite hoka maisaiya atyo xala harenai examaikoharenekihitita xiso — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²³— Hatyo ferakene ite xane hikoahena hoka maisaiya xalini hare xaxita natyo. Hoka nexare kakoaiya xaxa xalini hare Baba hoka isiniya xomana. ²⁴Kalikini kijiya maisa xoare hare xaxehenere nexare kakoa. Xaxeniya hoka isiniya xomana masakare xihalahare xisaona maheta — nexa ihiyeha.

Halitinai Jiyahaotyaka Tahī

²⁵ — Iraitī metaharexe niraini namokita xomana hoka enaose xane hikoahena hoka maisaiya atyo nikare niraihitita. Hoka waiyekehalaka taita atyoite niraihena xikakoa Baba tahi akiti. ²⁶ Hatyo xowakaite xaxene xoalini hare nexare kakoa. Natyoiya atyo maisa xoare maheta niraeta xitahi ekakoa, Baba koxaka awaiyetita xiso hoka. ²⁷ Baba awaiyetita xiso hoka xaokitere akere-taite mohena xiso nomairainihareta ekakoa. Xiso atyo xawaiyetita natyo, xityakekota notyoanini Baba nalita hoka hatyo hiyeta Baba awaiyetita xiso — nexa Jesus.

²⁸ — Notyoa Baba nalita hoka notyaona ali halitinai koni hoka kalikini nahalakisa halitinai hoka noxanihetehehena Baba nali xeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

²⁹ Nexa ihiyeha hoka exaotyakiraharenai nehenaha ihije: — Kalikini atyo hiraine waiyekehalakita womana, maisa atyo metahare hiraine hamohitita womana. ³⁰ Hiso atyo tyotya hakakoare kakoa hawayioretā, maisa atyo xoare hare kakoa himawaiyorenehe, hoka maisaiya waxehitita hiso, hiraine waiyekehalakita womana hoka. Hiyeta hoka Enore nalitare terota waoka hiso — nexaha Jesus hiye.

³¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nehenā: — Xoana kalikini xityakeko? nexa ihiyeha.

³² — Kalikini atyo xiyexaoretyakaose xane hikoā hoka xiyaorehenaite xihana-nae nihatyaka hoka nowawite xahalakisa. Xakore atyoite hoka maisa atyoite nowawi xini xahalakisa. Baba atyo tyaonita nokakoi — nexa.

³³ — Exeharenai niraeta xihije xisaona noximi maniya hoka waiye ximehe-xaiko xisaona maheta. Matyakekoneharenaite maisa waiye mokahitaha xiso xakore hoka maika xihalahare xisaona. Nojiyahaotyā atyo matyakekoneharenai exekohaseha kakoita — nexa Jesus haxaotyakiraharenai hiye.

Jesus Niraexala Tahī

17 ¹ Hatyo irai najikinita hoka Jesus wahakotya enokoa xeta hoka nexa iraexahena: — Nokamani aose xane hikoā, Abá. Maika haerorehena natyo Hityani hoka natyo tehitiya naeroritya Hiso. ² Tyotya halitinai xahare hamoka natyo, tyotya noximi maniya hamohenerenai menanehaliti namoka haokita hoka. ³ Hiso taita atyo Enore, natyo atyo hiyaxikalahare Jesus Cristo. Hatyohareya waiyekehalaka halitinai ana hoka hiyema mani-yaiya, noximi maniya xoahaiya tyaonaha hoka menanehalitiya tyaonaha.

⁴ — Nohateni haokitere notyoma namiyatya. Namiyatene hoka ihiyeta halitinai aexakerityahitaha hiso — nexa.

⁵ — Hetati waikohe maomakaharetatere xowakiya Kalorexe notyaonita hinali, Abá. Kasani kalikini haerorehena natyo naoka hoka hetati xowakiya akereta Kalorexe notyaoheta.

⁶ — Haiyanai haliti hiyeheta matyakekoneharenai konita hoka hamokahene nokoamaniye, tyaonaha maheta niraini xema. Hoka natyo atyo nawaiyekehalakatya hiso enomanaha. Homanerenai terota hoka noximi maniya hamokahene hoka hiraine xema tyaonahitaha. ⁷ Hiso atyo kahare xoalini hare koxaka hisa nomani. Tyotya hatyohare hinalitarenai akiti waiyekehalakita noxaotyakiriharenai ana — nexa.

⁸— Koxaka hiraine hiyakai nohiye hoka noxakai ihiyeha hoka tyaonaha hiraine xema. Natyo atyo notyoha hinalita, hiso atyo haxikatya natyo. Hatyo akiti tehitiya noxaotyakiriharenai tyakekoha.

⁹— Kasani hikaxaikoahene naoka hoka hatyo hiyeta niraexatya etahiha hihiye. Maisa atyo tyotya haliti tahi xini niraexatita hihiye, maisa matyakekoneharenai tahi xini niraexaita. Exe nokoamaniye hamohenerenai tahi taita atyo niraexatita, homanerenai hoka. ¹⁰Tyotya nokoamaniye tyaohenerenai atyo homanerenae tehitiya hoka homanerenai tehitiya atyo nomanienai. Nokoamaniye tyaonahitaha hoka ihiyetaha nokaxaexakerityakita — nexa.

¹¹— Kalikini atyoite notyohetehena hinali xeta, maisa atyoite halitinai koni notyaohitita. Hoka noxaotyakiriharenai atyoite alitehena halitinai koni. Maika hikaxaikohena noximi maniya hamohenerenai, Abá, hoka hiyema maniya tyaonaha waiye, exahe exahekolaha hoka hakakoa tyaohena enomana hoka wiyahékola hakakoa tyaonitere akereta ahekohenaha. ¹²Matyakekoneharenai koni notyaonita ekakoaha hoka nokaxaikoahene hijitere kakoa. Hiso atyo nokoamaniye hamokahene hoka waiye nokaxaikoahene hoka maisa hatya hekoti halakijita hawenane hiyaotyakira xema maniya. Hatita taita atyo halakisa hatyakekone, hamawenekoaretyaka xetare terota hoka. Etahi akiti atyo kaxairatyaka Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa hoka aokitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta hoka halakisa hatyakekone.

¹³— Kalikini notyohetehena hinali xeta. Hekota halitinai koni notyaonita hoka exe akiti noxakai noxaotyakiriharenai hiye, kasani ihalahare tyaonaha naokita hoka. ¹⁴Noxakai hiraine ihiyeha hoka matyakekoneharenai kirawanahene, maisa hatyoha akerexeha xini hoka. Noxaotyakiriharenai atyo maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini, exahe natyo hoka maisa matyakekoneharenai akerexe xini — nexa Jesus.

¹⁵— Maisa hiyehenahitene halitinai konita naokare. Kasani hikaxaikoahene Tihanare xalini hare iniyalahare nonitata naokita. ¹⁶Natyo atyo maisa matyakekoneharenai akereta xini, exahe noxaotyakiriharenai hoka maisa hatyonai akereta xini. ¹⁷Hiyaotyakira atyo waiyexe, aliterexe. Maika haotyakisa noxaotyakiriharenai hoka waiye tyaonaha hikoamaniya.

¹⁸— Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo halitinai koni. Nikareta natyo tehitiya naxikatya noxaotyakiriharenai halitinai koni awaiyekehalakatya maheta hiraine. ¹⁹Noxaotyakiriharenai hiyeta hikoamaniya terota notyaona naokowi. Hikoamaniya terota notyaona naokowi hatyonai sema Iraití Waiyexe hoka hikoamaniya tehitiya waiye tyaonaha maheta.

²⁰— Maisa noxaotyakiriharenai tahi taita xini naxita hiso, Abá. Maikaite haiyanai iniraineha semaha hoka noximi maniya tyaohenerenae tahi tehitiya naxita hiso. ²¹Kasani exahekolaha hakakoa tyaona enomanaha naokita. Hiyaia, noxahekoli, hiyahékola xoaha atyo hakakoa, Abá. Kasani wikoamaniya tyaonaha naokita, Abá. Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo halitinai koni. Kasani noxaotyakiriharenai hakakoa ahekotyaha naokita hoka matyakekoneharenai hiyaxikalahare terota aokaha natyo maheta.

²²— Hihiyeta nokaxaiminisakita hoka hatyo hiyeta tehitiya noxaotyakiriharenai kaxaiminisakita hamaniya taita exahekolaha tyaona maheta wiyahékola hamaniyita tyaonitere akereta. ²³Natyo atyo notyaonita noxaotyakiriharenai kakoa hoka hiso hoka hisaonita nokakoi noxaotyakiriharenai

waiye tyaona maheta, exahe hamaniya taita ahekohenaha maheta. Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo halitinaí koni, exahe hawaiyetya natyo, exahe hawaiyetya tehitiya noxaotyakiriharenai. Kasani halitinaí ana hatyohare akiti waiyekehalaka naokita — nexa.

²⁴— Abá, kasani nokoamaniyi hamohenerenai nohaliye tyaonaha naokita hoka nawenani kalorexe waiyaha maheta. Hiyaiya waikohe maomakaharene xowakita atyo hawaiyetita natyo — nexa Jesus.

²⁵— Hiso atyo hawaiye, Abá. Xakore hoka matyakekoneharenai maisa waiyare hiso, exahe hitahi akiti hoka maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha. Hoka natyo atyo nowaiyita hiso. Hiso atyo haxikatya natyo ali xeta. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita noxaotyakiriharenai ana. ²⁶Koxaka naotyakisahitene hitahi akiti kakoa. Naotyakisahenite hoka hatyo akiti waiyekehalaka enomanaha hoka tyaonahitaha hikoamaniya. Hiso atyo hawaiyetita natyo hoka hatyo akereeta awaiyetyakakoaha naoka, exahe natyo hoka waiye notyaona ekakoaha naokita — nexa Jesus iraexatya Enore hiye.

Jesus Kabereboxtyaka

(Mateus 26.47-56; Marcos 14.43-50; Lucas 22.47-53)

18 ¹Jesus halakisa hairaexala hoka hikoá xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa one hiyase Cedrom nexarexe halakoiya. Hanakati tyaonitere atya ime kakoare nali Jesus xane ekakoaha. ²Jesus kahiliki nali xane haxaotyakiraharenai kakoa hoka ematawatyasehare Judas tehitiya waiyita hatyo nali. ³Jesus xane kaoka hatyo atya, ime iyiti kakoare akiti hoka waha-sehena tyaonita hoka Judas tyoa kaokehena hatyo nali sorarenai kakoa, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasenai hare kakoa tyoa kaoka hatyo nali. Sacerdotenai, fariseunai xoaha xekohasenai axikatyahene Judas xema. Kesekase, xaokanatyakalati hare kolatyahitaha.

⁴Koxaka atyo Jesus hatyo nikare mohenaherene akiti otita haheta maniya. Atyahita exahitaha hoka kaokehena enomana hoka xane ahalakoatyahene hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Xala xatawita? nexa axahene.

⁵— Jesus Nazaré tare watawita — nexaha.

— Natyo — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. Exowaka ematawatyasehare Judas eneko-niha tyaonita.

⁶— Natyo — nexa taita Jesus ihiyeha hoka haikoahaxahenahitaha hoka exoaha waikoá.

⁷— Xala xatawita? nihitiya Jesus ihiyeha.

— Jesus Nazaré tare watawita — nehenahitiyaha ihiye.

⁸—“Natyo”, nomita xihye. Aliterexe atyo natyo xatawita hoka maika exenai xahalakisa hoka xanehenahitaha — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

⁹Jesus iraexaitere Enore hiye xowakiya nexa: “Hiso atyo nokoamaniye hamoka noxaotyakiriharenai hoka nokaxaikoahene hoka maisa hatya hekoti halakijita hawenane hiyaotyakira xema maniya”, nexa hatyo xowakiya. Hoka sorarenai tyoa hikoaha enomana hoka, — Maika exenai xahalakisa hoka xanehenahitaha — nexa Jesus sorarenai hiye, iraexahenere akereeta kawenatyaka maheta.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Pedro iya hakeserakase initini akota hoka Malco nexarexe tinihe aikotyá, ifihini maniya. Malco atyo sacerdote kalorexe wakanehare.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Jesus nexa irahena Pedro hiye: — Hamohetehena hikesera-kase initinako. Baba Enore isa nomanani erati notera maheta. Xoana, motyaite maisa noteritene haokita? nexa Jesus Pedro hiye, makawati kaxomokakehe-nere xaokaka nikare iraeta hatahi.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Anás Nahalakoa

¹² Hatyaoseta sorarenai exekohaseha kakoita, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxai-kotyasenai hare otokaha Jesus hoka olatyahene. ¹³ Otokahene, olatyahene hoka xaneha Caifás nimatyokoe Anás hana xeta ekakoa. Hatyo xowaka tere-hokoane Caifás sacerdotenai xekohase tyaonita. ¹⁴ Koxaka Caifás nexa irai judeunai xekohasenai hiye: “Maika hatya haliti waini tyotyta halitinae ana hoka ehkore”, nexa irae.

Pedro Maisa Jesus Xaotyakirahare Xini Aokowi

(Mateus 26.69-70; Marcos 14.66-68; Lucas 22.54-57)

¹⁵ Xaneha Jesus kakoa hoka Simão Pedro hatya Jesus xaotyakirahare xoaha xaneha exema. Hatyo Jesus xaotyakirahare atyo sacerdotenai xekohase wai-yanehare hoka hatyo tehitiya atyo isoa Jesus kakoa Anás hana talahokolako. ¹⁶ Hoka Pedro atyo hekota hati talahokola kanase nali. Hatyaoseta ihinaehare sacerdote kalorexe waiyanehare hikoaheta hoka irae hati jihola kaxaikotya-sero hiye hoka noloka Pedro aisoakisa hati talahokotyakako.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta jihore kaxaikotolo nehena Pedro hiye: — Xoana hiso tehitiya exe haliti xaotyakirahare? nexa axene.

Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa atyo exaotyakirahare xini natyo — nexa ihiye.

¹⁸ Kala tihita wakaharenai, sorarenai hiye hoka airatyaha hoka tyoa hatyo haliya tityoa hoka jijikoaha. Hatyaoseta Pedro isoa enekonyaha jijikoa maheta.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Sacerdotenai Xekohase Nahalakoa

(Mateus 26.57-67; Marcos 14.55-65; Lucas 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohase axa Jesus exaotyakira, exaotyakira-harenai tahi akiti.

²⁰ Axene hoka Jesus nexa ihiye: — Tyotyaha ehaotya hitaha niraeta. Nikare naotyakisahitene Iraexatyakalati Hanako, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hare. Hoka maisa atyo xoana xowaka xoare metereta niraexe — nexa. ²¹ — Xoana hoka haxita natyo? Kahare halitinai sema niraini. Maika hatyonai haxa hoka xakaihaha hihie — nexa Jesus sacerdotenai xekohase niraine nahalakoa.

²² Nikare Jesus iraeta ene hoka hatya sorare mokotene itihokoa. — Xoana hoka nikare hiraeta sacerdotenai xekohase kakoa? nexa.

²³ — Xoare nomi namaoseratya hoka hamokotya natyo? Aliterexe niraeta hoka xoana hoka hamokotya natyo? nexa Jesus iniraine nahalakoa.

²⁴ Hatyo najikinita Anás axikatya Jesus olatyoaretata haxaise Caifás hana nali xeta. Exowaka Caifás sacerdotenai xekohase tyaonita.

Pedro Maisa Jesus Xaotyakirahare Xini Aokowihitiya

(Mateus 26.71-75; Marcos 14.69-72; Lucas 22.58-62)

²⁵ Hoka Pedro atyo hekota irikati haliya jijikoita hoka axehenahitiyene: — Kala maisa hoka hiso tehitiya exe haliti xaotyakirahare — nexaha.

— Maisa natyo xini — nexa Pedro teraharetyoa.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohase wakanehare axehitiyene: — Motya akere hiso hare nowaiya ekakoa etake atya, ime hare kakoare tyaonitere nali. Xoana alitere? nexa ihiye. Pedro aikotinihenere hinaehare nikare iraeta ekakoa.

²⁷ Hoka Pedro nexa: — Maisa natyo xini — nexa teraharetyoahitiya. — Maisa natyo xini — nexa taita hoka takoiru kawisa.

Jesus Kakolatyaka Pilatos Nahalakoa

(Mateus 27.1-2, 11-14; Marcos 15.1-5; Lucas 23.1-5)

²⁸ Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Caifás hana nalita kalorexe Pilatos hana nali xeta. Exowaka weta. Xaneha ekakoa hoka maisa isoareha ekakoa kalorexe hanako, hisehaliti Páscoa nakaira kanakairaha aokowihehena hoka. Isoahaiya majudeuneharenai hanako hoka aiyalaharetyahaiya hawenaneha hoka maisaiya aliyakere kanakairahitaha Páscoa nakaira. Nikare atyo exaot-yakisakahoha hoka.

²⁹ Maisa isoahitaha Pilatos hanako hoka hiko enomanaha sema maheta enomanaha. — Xoare xemere nikare xamokene? nexa ihiyeha.

³⁰ — Ekoia waiyexe haliti hoka maisaiya wotokene hoka wijoita homana ekakoa — nexaha Pilatos hiye.

³¹ — Kala xiyane ekakoa hoka waiye xasema etahi hoka xinaho maniya akereta xamokene — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.

— Maisaiya aliyakere wajita haliti. Waiseniya hoka maisaiya waiyeta Roma yerenai hiye — nexaha.

³² Koxaka Jesus irai haxaisaka tahi akiti hoka hatyo hakamane aohenere akereta efaharenai mokene, Jesus niraine akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

³³ Hatyaoseta Pilatos isoahetehitiya hahakatyakala ako hoka kawisa Jesus hoka axehenene: — Xoana alitere judeunai xekohase hiso? nexa axehenene.

³⁴ — Xoana hisota nikare hahekotya hoka nikare haxita natyo? Hatya kore nikare irae notahi akiti hoka haxita natyo? nexa Jesus ihiye.

³⁵ — Xoana judeu yatya natyo hoka? Sacerdotenai xekohasenai, haiyahrenai hare, hisoharero makere atyo nolakaha hiso nomani hoka hiyaisaka aokaha nohiye. Xoare hisoma hoka nikarahitaha? nexa Pilatos Jesus hiye.

³⁶ — Kalorexe xakore atyo natyo hoka maisa atyo aliyere kalorexene xini natyo. Aliyere kalorexeya natyo hoka nowakaniharenaiya xalijinihareha hoka maisaiya judeunai otokahitaha natyo. Hoka maisa atyo aliyere kalorexe xini natyo — nexa Jesus.

³⁷ — Nikare hoka kalorexe atyo hiso? nexa axehitiyene.

— Hiso atyo kalorexe haokita natyo — nexa Jesus. — Hatyo niyahare terota notyaona halitinai koni noxakai maheta iraiti aliterexe ihiyeha. Tyotya iraiti waiyexe awaititerenai atyo semaxemaita niraini — nexa Jesus.

³⁸ — Xoare iraiti aliterexe haokita? nexa Pilatos Jesus hiye hoka hikoahitiya hoka xane iraihitiya judeunai hiye.

Jesus Kahalakisaka Kaxaisaka Maheta

(Mateus 27.15-31; Marcos 15.6-20; Lucas 23.13-25)

Hikoahitiya enomanaha hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Maisa xoare iniyalahare nasemita etahi akiti. Maisaiya xoare xemere kaxaisakita — nexa. ³⁹ — Hoka

xinaho maniya atyo terehokoakiti nihatyaka hisehaliti Páscoa xowakehena hoka hatya berexo ako tyaonitere nahalakihita xomana. Hoka xoana judeunai xekohase nahalakiheta xomana xaokita? nexa Pilatos axahene.

⁴⁰ — Maisa exa kahalakisakeheta waokare. Maika hahalakiheta Barrabás womana — nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha enomana.

Hatyó Barrabás atyo haliti fahare.

Jesus Kamokonasetyaka

19 ¹Exowakerota Pilatos Jesus mokonasetyaka aoka. ²Hatyaoseta sora-renai tyomaha xolatyaoisoakalati katohere kakoare hoka mokahene eseri hiye, exahe imitinase xotere ako aisoakisahene.

³ — Hawaiieta womana, judeunai xekohase — nexa koexahaxatyaha ekakoa, itihokoa hare mokotyahene hakahe kakoa.

⁴Hatyaoseta Pilatos hikoahitiya hoka iraihitiya judeunai kakoa: — Naihi-koatenite xomana hoka xiyaiya! Hoka xasemehena: Natyo nomani atyo maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.

⁵Nexa hoka aihikoatya Jesus enomanaha. Katohere seriyeta, imiti xotere nasakoreta hikoa enomanaha.

— Xiyaiyehenenira! nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.

⁶Sacerdotenai, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasenai harenai waiyaha Jesus hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Haberekotene atyalihose xaimaholat-yaka hiye! Haberekotene atyalihose xaimaholat-yaka hiye! nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha, Jesus xaisaka aokahitaha.

— Maika atyo xiso xiyanehena ekakoa hoka atyalihose xaimaholat-yaka hiye xaberekotene. Natyo nomani atyo maisa xoare iniyalahare tyomare — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.

⁷ — Xaotyakisatyaho kakoare wiso. Wiyaotyakisakaho xema wisaonita hoka exa haliti xaisaka waoka, Enore Ityani aokowita hoka — nexa judeunai Pilatos hiye.

⁸Hatyó akiti sema Pilatos hoka maira kalore. ⁹Xane isoahitiya hatyako hoka axehitiya Jesus: — Aliyotare kaisere hiso?

Nexa xakore hoka maisa ekoaxaita enomana.

¹⁰ — Xoana hoka maisa hekoaxaita nomani? Hiyaiya, kalorexe atyo natyo. Hikahalakisakehetaiya naoka hoka hikahalakisakeheta. Hikaxaisakaiya atyalihose xaimaholat-yaka hiye naoka hoka hikaxaisakaiya. Xoana eko waiyekehalakita homana? nexa axa Jesus.

¹¹ — Ekoiya awa Enore kalorexe mokita hiso hoka maisaiya xoana hamokita natyo. Hatyo hiyeta nomatawatyasehare kalore iniyalahare tyoma — nexa Jesus kalorexe hiye.

¹²Pilatos sema iniraine hoka halakiheta Jesus aokowihena. Xakore hoka judeunai kawiyaty kinatyaxa enomana: — Awaira atyo hahalakihetehenene. Hahalakiheteniya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo waiyeta Roma yerenai xekohase César ana. Hiyaiya, hatya haliti kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka César nahalakoahare terota tyaonita — nexaha Pilatos ana kawiyatyaha.

¹³Hatyó iniraineha sema Pilatos hoka aihikoaheta Jesus menanaka tyaonahitereha nali. Hatyaoseta Pilatos kalorexe nokahakalaose tyokeheta, “Sehalikoa” aokahitere nali. Hebreunai xako maniya atyo: “Gabatá”, nexahitaha

hatyo xaokaka. ¹⁴Exowaka okoi totahikoahena. Kamaetali hoka Páscoa ferekene tyaoahena.

Pilatos tyokeheta hoka nexa judeunai hiye: — Xiyaiyehena, owene xiyekohase kalorexe — nexa ihiyeha.

¹⁵— Maisa! Waiye xaisaka atyo! Waiye berekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye! nexaha kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha enomana.

— Xoana xiyekohase kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xaokita? nexa.

— Maisa exe xini wiyekohase. Roma yerenai xekohase taita atyo wiyekohase — nexaha sacerdotenai nityohalitiranai Pilatos hiye.

¹⁶Nexaha hoka Pilatos halakisa Jesus sorarenai ana berekotyahene maheta atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka exowakerota xaneha ekakoa.

Jesus Berekotyaka Tahí

(Mateus 27.32-44; Marcos 15.21-32; Lucas 23.26-43)

¹⁷Hatyaoseta xaneha Jesus kakoa Calvário, Seriti nahe aokahitere nali. Hebraico xako atyo, “Gólgota”, nexahita exaokaka. Xanehenaha ekakoa hoka Jesus kolatya atyalihose xaimaholatyaka haberekotyaka niyahare. ¹⁸Xane kaokaha ekakoa hatyo nali hoka berekotyaha Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. Hinamahare tehitiya berekotyaha atyalihose xaimaholatyakanai hiye, hamaniya hahare, hamaniya hahare xoaha atityoakisahene hoka Jesus enenekeseneha tyaoana.

¹⁹Pilatos xairatya taba taose hiye hoka hatyo taba taose berekotyaha Jesus seri hao. Exakerexe xairatyoare, hebraico, grego, latim xoaha xako:

JESUS NAZARÉ YERE JUDEUNAI XEKOHASE

²⁰Wenakalati haliyita berekotyahene hoka kahare judeunai jiyehenaha hatyo nali hoka waiyehenaha hatyo xairatise hoka kaixaretyahitene.

²¹Hatyaoseta sacerdotenai xekohasenai xane hoka nexaha Pilatos hiye: — Awaiya atyore, “Judeunai xekohase”, hexa haxairatyare. “Natyo atyo judeunai xekohase”, hexaiya atyore haxairatya — nexaha Pilatos hiye.

²²— Nikare naxairatya hoka kotare nikareta — nexa Pilatos ihiyeha.

²³Sorarenai berekotya Jesus atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hatyaoseta inima ekatyahexete aikosekoatyaha 4-taose hoka haihatyaka tyaoana ekakoa. Hoka inimanase atyo maisa itinolatyakahare xini hoka maisa aikosekoatyahitene.

²⁴— Kotare maxaikotyakahare wahalakisa inimanase hoka wahasakaharetyakakoa ihiye hoka xala xamani tyaoana ekakoa — nexakakoaha.

Nexakakoaha hoka hatyaoseta hasakaharetyakakoa hoka hahare tyaoana inimanase kakoa. Hatyo nikare tyaohenahere akiti kaxairatyaka iraeti waiyexe nanekoa hoka nikare tyaoana:

Nimi atyoite irakakakoaha hoka niminase hiye atyoite
hasakaharetyakakoa.

Hatyo akereta sorarenai tyaoana.

²⁵Atyalihose xaimaholatyaka haliya Jesus nityo haximalone kakoa, exahe Maria Madalena, Clopas exanityo Maria harenai tityoahitaha hoka ²⁶hatyaoseta Jesus waiya hanityo. Inityo haliya tyaoanita exaotyakirahare awaiyetiterene hoka Jesus waiyene hoka nexa hanityo hiye: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo hityani — nexa hanityo hiye.

²⁷Hatyaoseta haxaotyakirahare hiye nihitiya: — Hiyaiya, exe atyo hityo — nexa ihiye.

Nexa ihiye hoka exaotyakirahare noloka Jesus nityo hahanako xeta hoka tyaona ehaliya maheta.

Jesus Kamane Tah

(Mateus 27.45-56; Marcos 15.33-41; Lucas 23.44-49)

²⁸Hatyo najikinita atyo waiyekehalakehena Jesus ana, koxaka atyo tyotya kawenatyakeheta. Hoka nexa: — Noinita — nexa, kasani Iraitit Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

²⁹Hatyo nali tinihaliti vinhoxa katyalaxere kakoare tyaonita hoka xane tihaharetyoakalati mitoloka hatyoxa hoka atyakase hiye mokene hoka xane Jesus kanase hiye ekaokakisene.

³⁰Tera hatyo vinhoxa hoka nexa: — Koxaka tyotya memaka hoka imiyane nahikoa — neheta takita hoka xawinoka haseri hoka waini.

Sorare Tonotya Jesus Halatako

³¹Hatyaoseta judeunai xane axa Pilatos, atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyaoniterenai kasahe taikaha aohenaha hoka wainiha haxerore hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyehenahitene maheta, memere mokakatyaha sábadó ferakene niyahare aokowiyahitaha hoka. Kamaetali sábadó xowaka atyo Páscoa ferakene hoka kasani maisa heko atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyaonaha sábadó xowaka aokareha judeunai hoka nikare irae ha Pilatos hiye.

³²Xane irae ha Pilatos kakoa hoka axikatya sorarenai hoka xane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tyaoniterenae kasahe taikaha maheta. Jesus hakakoane berekohenahere hahare hotohare kasahe taikaha, hatyaoseta hahare taikhehenahitiyaha. ³³Hoka Jesus ana xane xakore hikoahenaha, koxaka atyo waini hoka maisa ekasahe taikahitaha. ³⁴Xakore atyo hoka hahare sorare atyo hatonotyakala kakoa Jesus koihako tonotya. Tonotene hoka hatyo etonolaoseta iratyoa timalati, one xoaha. ³⁵Ewaiyasehare waiya hatyo nikare mohenahere Jesus hoka xakaini. Maisa maoseraita xini, aliterexe nikare mokaha Jesus. Waiyene hoka xakaini xityakeko maheta.

³⁶Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita Iraitit Waiyexe nanekoa:

Maisaiya hanahe hekoti enahe taikoita.

Nikare etahi kaxairatyaka hoka nikare mokaha Jesus iraitit akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

³⁷Hakiti tehitiya exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Wahakotyahaite hatyo hatonolahareha ana.

Jesus Xafityaka Tah

(Mateus 27.57-61; Marcos 15.42-47; Lucas 23.50-56)

³⁸Hatyo najikinita José nexarexe xane irae Pilatos kakoa, iyeheta maheta Jesus háre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka fetene maheta. José atyo Arimatéia nalitare, Jesus xema nawenatyasehare. Exema nawenatyasehare xakore hoka mema tyaonita, judeunai amairakijitene hoka.

Xane axa Pilatos hoka: — Ahá, hiyane hiyehetene — nexa Pilatos ihiye hoka xane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iyeheta Jesus háre. ³⁹Nicodemos

nexarexe tehitiya xane José xema. Hatyo Nicodemos atyo etake makiya xane iræhenere Jesus kakoa. Nicodemos xane José xema, kolatya airaxero eka-ketatyakahare aloés, mirra xoaha kakoare. Timena hatyo airaxero kolatya.⁴⁰ Xaneha hoka xane iyehenahitaha Jesus háre atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta hoka olahisityahene imiti kese taosero kakoa hoka airaxero kaolaxahenahere kakoa airaxehisahene. Judeunai atyo nikare hakamaneha moka hoka fityahitaha.

⁴¹ Hatyo Jesus berekohenahere nali akiti hanakatihaliti kakoare, hoka hatyo nali sehali kakoakotyaka. Waitare kaomakere hoka maisa xala hare hatyoako kaxafityakehenere. ⁴² Maisa sekore hatyo sehali kakoakotyaka hoka hatyoako xane Jesus háre mokaha. Exowaka okoi sábado ferakenehena judeunai hiye hoka nikare tyaonaha.

Xawatyakalati Firakoheta

(Mateus 28.1-8; Marcos 16.1-8; Lucas 24.1-12)

20 ¹ Domingo xowaka weta makiyaseta Maria Madalena xane Jesus xawatyakala nali xeta. Xane kaoka, waiyehena atyo, xawatyakalati atyo majiholatyoare. Ijihola sehali taose atyo koxaka kaiyaka hoka majiholatyoare tyaonita.

² Nikare waiya hoka tema xane Simão Pedro, háhare Jesus awaiyetitere xoaha ana hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Iyehenahita Xekohaseti Jesus háre exawatyakala akota hoka kala aliyo xamani ala xane mokahene — nexa Maria xakai ihiyeha.

³ Nexa ihiyeha hoka Pedro hatya exaotyakirahare xoaha xane xawatyakalati nali. ⁴ Tema xaneha, háhare atyo Pedro xahe winihare hoka tema xane hoka hatyo hotohare xane hikoa xawatyakalati nali. ⁵ Xane hikoa hoka tanatyakotya hoka imiti kese taosero waiyeheta hoka maisa atyo ijoita xawatyakalati ako. ⁶ Enajikinita atyo Pedro xane hikoa hoka isoa xawatyakalati ako hoka waiyeheta imiti taose, nali tyaonita hoka. ⁷ Jesus seri hiye olalihenahere taose haware tyaonita imiti linho taose eháre hiye olalihenahere nonitata. ⁸ Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare hetati xane hikoahenere tehitiya isoa hoka waiya. Waiya hoka tyakeko.

⁹ Exowakiya maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonitere, Jesus ite kasehetehenere nitere. ¹⁰ Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamanai haikoahetaha hahanaha xeta.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Maria Madalena Ana

(Mateus 28.9-10; Marcos 16.9-11)

¹¹ Hoka Maria Madalena atyo hekota tyaonita xawatyakalati haliya, tiyita. Haosexa naseta meholokoa tanatyoya waiyakotya xawatyakalati. ¹² Waiyehena atyo, owene hinama anjo tyaonita iyomere nimere makere. Tyokahita Jesus xomokakaose nali, hatya eseri maniya, hatya ikiji maniya xoaha.

¹³ — Xoana hoka hitiyita? nexaha axaha Maria.

— Iyehenahitaha noxekohase háre hoka aliyo xamani xane mokahene — nexa Maria ihiyeha.

¹⁴ Nexa hoka ehaikoahaloheta, waiyehena atyo, Jesus atyo owene tityoita hoka motya maisa hatyota xini aokitene.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Jesus axene: — Xoana hoka hitiyita? Xala xahita hatawita? nexa.

Motya hatyo naliye hanakati kaxaikotyasehare aokene Maria hoka nexa ihiye: — Xoana, hiso hiyeheta noxekohase háre? Aliyo hamokene? Alitere atyo hakolatene hoka hiyakai nohiye hoka noxani nakolahetene hahalakiherene nalita hoka hakiti noxani nafehetehitiyene — nexa Maria ihiye.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta: — Maria! nexa Jesus.

Nexa hoka ehaikoa enomana hoka nexa: — Raboni — nexa ihiye, hebreunai xako irai. Wiyako maniya atyo, “Xaotyakisatiye”, nita.

¹⁷— Awa atyo hotohena natyo noxanini nahitita Baba nali. Hiyane kaisere nohinaeharenai hiye hiyakaihetehena natyo. Maika hexa ihiyeha: “Eno tyaite xanehena Hanexe Enore nali, exahe Xexe Enore nali”, hexa ihiyeha — nexa Jesus Maria Madalena hiye.

¹⁸Nexa ihiye hoka Maria Madalena xane xakaiheta Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hiye: — Nowaiyehetaore Xekohaseti — nexa Maria Madalena ihiyeha, Jesus niraene harenai xakai ihiyeha.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

(Mateus 28.16-20; Marcos 16.14-18; Lucas 24.36-49)

¹⁹Hatyo domingone makehena hoka exaotyakiraharenai hohisakoaha hati waiye jhotyakere ako, judeunai nityohalitiranaiha amairakisahitene hoka. Hohisakoaha hoka Jesus kaotyaka enomanaha hoka tityoa enenekeseneha.

— Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka — nexa ihiyeha, ²⁰hotikisa hakahekoa berekotyakaose, hakoihakore tonotyakaose hare hotikisa enomanaha.

Waiyehenahita haxekohaseha hoka ihalaharehenahita.

²¹— Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka. Baba Enore axikahe-nere natyo akereta atyoite naxikatya xiso — nexa ihiyeha.

²²Nexa ihiyeha hoka aomomaharehenahitene. — Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaona xikakoa naoka — nexa ihiyeha. ²³— Haiyanai nómanenai iniyalahare xemaisatita hoka kamaotyanyakaiya. Hoka maisaiya xemaisatita hoka maisaiya kamaotyanyakita — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

Jesus, Tomé Xoaha

²⁴Jesus kaotyakehetehenere enomanaha xowaka atyo maisa nali enekoniha aka háhare exaotyakirahare Tomé, Dídimó aokahitere.

²⁵Tomé kaokeheta enomanaha hoka exaotyakiraharene haiyanai nehenaha ihiye: — Wiyaiyeheta Xekohaseti — nexaha.

— Kala xamaoseraita. Maisaiya atyo nowaiyita eberekotyakaose ekahekoa, exahe namokita nokahihi eberekotyakaose, exahe namokita nokahe etonotyakaose ekoihako akiti hoka maisaiya atyo notyakekota xiraini — nexa Tomé.

²⁶Tyaohenaha, hasemanane najikinita kala Jesus xaotyakiraharenai hohisakoahenahitiyaha, Tomé kakoareha atyo. Hati waiye jhotyakahare ako tyaonahitaha. Hatyaoseta Jesus kaotyakihitiya enomanaha. Tityoa enenekeseneha hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Maika waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona naoka — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁷Hatyaoseta Tomé hiye nexa: — Wityaira hiyaiya hoka hikahihi hamohena nokahikoi, exahe hikahe hoka nokoihako. Awaira hamatyakekohena. Maika hityakeko — nexa Jesus ihiye.

²⁸Hoka nexa ihiye Tomé: — Noxekohase, Nenorixi! nexa taita iniraine nahalakoa.

²⁹— Hityakekoheta atyo, hiyaiyeheta tyare natyo hoka. Hoka waiye kaise-rehare atyo mawaiyanehareta tyakekotere natyo — nexa Jesus.

Xoare Niyahare Xamani Exe Iraitai Waiyexe

³⁰Jesus atyo kahare xoalini hare tyoma haxaotyakiraharenai haoti tyakekoha maheta, hoka maisa atyo tyotya etahi kaxairatyakita exe baberanekoa.

³¹Haiyanai enómanenai taita kaxairatyaka xityakeko maheta Jesus. Hatyo atyo Enore Ityani. Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Xityakekone hiyetaite menanehaliti xisaona.

Jesus Kaotyakeheta 7-hare Haxaotyakiraharenai Ana

21 ¹Hatyo najikinita Jesus kaotyakehitiya haxaotyakiraharenai ana hokoxa Tiberíades aokahitere nali. Exakere kaotyaka enomanaha:

²Haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai nali tyaonita, Simão Pedro, Tomé Dídimo, Natanael, Zebedeu ityaninai, hinamahare tehitiya harenai nali tyaonita. Natanael atyo Caná nalitare, Galiléia koa yere.

³Nali tyaonahita hoka Simão Pedro nexa hahinaeharenai hiye: — Noxani namairatya — nexa.

Nexa hoka: — Wisoa tehitiyaite hiyema hoka wamairatya — nexa ihinaeharenai ihiye.

Nexaha ihiye hoka mánene kanowako isoaha hoka xaneha. Hatyo makene mairatyaha heko ferakoa hamairalaha kakoita xakore hoka maisa xoare hare nolakahitaha.

⁴Ferakoahena, waiye waiyakehena hoka, waiyehenaha atyo, owene atyo Jesus one kilihi kaiholokoa tyaonita. Xakore hoka motya atyo maisa Jesus xini aokahene.

⁵— Xoana xanoloka kohase? nexa kawiyatya Jesus enomanaha.

— Maisa xoare — nexaha ihiye.

⁶— Xaxawahena maka kohase hiyakakala kanowa halatako fihi maniya hoka kohase nalita xahiya — nexa ihiyeha.

Exowakerota xawatyaha onexa maka kohase hiyakakala hoka kahare isoa enako. Kahare kohase isoa enako hoka maisa aliyakere noloka aihikoahena-hitita kanowako hahiyakakalaha, timena hoka.

⁷Hatyaoseta exaotyakirahare Jesus awaiyetitere nexa Pedro hiye: — Xekohaseti Jesus nikaore — nexa Pedro hiye.

Pedro sema Xekohaseti nali tyaonitere hoka isoaheta haimanasako, mai-mahiro ene tyaonita hoka. Isoaheta haimanasako, exoa onexa hoka maxakoa xane Jesus tyaonitere nali xeta. ⁸Haiyaharenai exaotyakiraharenai atyo kanowakota nolokehaxatya tyoahita kohase kakoare hahiyakakalaha. Maisa sekore kaiholokoa nonita.

⁹Tyoa hikoahenahitaha kaiholokoa nali hoka exoahenahitaha kanowakota. Waiyehenaha atyo, kohase jihatyaka tyaonita nakairati kakoare irikatyaose.

¹⁰ — Xamehena nomani kohase xinolokala hiyeta — nexa Jesus ihiyeha.

¹¹ Exowakerota Pedro nolokihitya kohase hiyakakala kohase kakoare, aihi-koatya iyoherotikoa. Kahare kohase, kaise ihiyakakalako. Ihatyahene hoka 153-kohase, kalorexe taita. Kahare, kalorexe taita xakore hoka aihikoatene hoka maisa irikoita ihiyakakalaha.

¹² Hatyaoseta Jesus iraihena: — Witya xikanakairahena — nexa ihiyeha.

Maisa xala hare axarene. Xekohaseti Jesus terota aokahitene hoka waiye-kehalakita enomanaha hoka maisa xala hare axarene, haiharahitene hoka.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Jesus kaoka ehaliyaha hoka nakairati isa enomanaha. Nikare tehitia kohase isa enomanaha.

¹⁴ Koxaka hinamaki Jesus kaotyakeheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana haka-mane najikinita, kaseheta hoka. Exe kakoita hanamaki kaotyaka enomanaha.

Jesus Irae Pedro Kakoa

¹⁵ Kanakairaha najikinita Jesus axa Simão Pedro: — Simão, João ityani, xoana hawaiyetita natyo exe haiyanai xahexe? nexa.

— Há, nawaiyetita hiso, Xekohaseti. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana — nexa iniraine nahalakoa.

— Maikaite hikaxaikohena nokalaneroxi mokosenai nomani — nexa Jesus ihiye, (exema maniya tyaoniterenai xaokaka nikareta iraeta).

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta Jesus axehitiyene: — Simão, João ityani, xoana hawaiyetita natyo?

— Há, nawaiyetita hiso, Xekohaseti. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana — nehitiya Pedro ihiye.

— Maikaite hikaxaiko nokalaneroxinai nomani — nehitiya Jesus ihiye.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta mawaheneta hoka axehitiyene: — Pedro, João ityani, xoana, aliterexe hawaiyetita natyo? nexa axehitiyene.

Hatyaoseta Pedro hanamakihena axita hoka amaikoharehena: “Xoana, hawaiyetita natyo?” nita ihiye hoka. Amaikoharehena mokitene hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti, tyotya hakakoare atyo waiyekehalakita homana. Nawaiyetita kaiserehare hiso. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita homana — nexa Pedro ihiye.

— Maikaite nokalaneroxinai hikaxaiko nomani — nehitiya Jesus ihiye.

¹⁸ — Hiyoimaharene xowakiya ene atyo aliyo xamani hiyane haokowihena hoka himako hisoa hoka hiyaneta ene. Hoka maikaite hinityohalitihena hoka haimatya hikahe haiyanai ana hoka olatyaha hiso hoka kolatyaha hiso, maisa xakorite hiyane ekakoaha haokowiye hoka hiyanite — nexa Jesus ihiye.

¹⁹ Pedro kamane xaokaka nikare iraeta Jesus. Pedro kamane hiyetaite Enore kaxaerorityaka.

Hatyaoseta Jesus nehitiya Pedro hiye: — Hisaohena noximi maniya — nexa ihiye.

Jesus Irae Hatya Haxaotyakirahare Kakoa

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro terehokoa waiya Jesus xaotyakirahare masakare awai-yeterene ana. Hatyo exaotyakirahare atyo hisehaliti Páscoa xowakiya kana-kairahitaha hoka tyokita Jesus haliya hoka nita Jesus hiye: “Xala himatawat-yasehare?” nita axita Jesus. ²¹ Pedro waiya hatyo Jesus xaotyakirahare hoka nexa Jesus hiye: — Hoka exe ite xoana tyaohena? nexa axa Jesus.

²² — Hekotaiya makamanehare tyaona naoka hoka hekotaiya tyaona nahaikoahetehenere kijiya. Xoaneretya haoka? hatyo nali, maisa hiso xini. “Hisaoheha noximi”, nomita hihiye — nexa Jesus Pedro niraene nahalakoa.

²³ Hatyaoseta xakaikoatyaha hakakoare hatyo exaotyakirahare makamane akiti, maisa xakore atyo nikare Jesus nexare hoka nexa taita xakore atyo hoka, “Hekotaiya makamanehare tyaona naoka hoka hekotaiya tyaona nahaikoahetehenere kijiya. Xoaneretya haoka? hatyo nali, maisa hiso xini”, nexa taita xakore atyo Jesus Pedro hiye hoka.

²⁴ Hatyo exaotyakirahare atyo xakaini hatyo Jesus iraitere tyomehenere harenae tahi akiti, exahe xairahetene baberanekoa. Maisa maoseraita xini, aliterexe iraeta. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita womana.

Imiyane

²⁵ Hekota Jesus tyomitere akiti maxakaihakatyakahare kahare. Hatyoiya kala tyotya kaxairatyakere hoka kalaiya exahe waikohe hakakoare hoka mai-saiyala hatyo babera hakakoaneta naoka, nexa hatyo exaotyakirahare.

Atos

Xairahenerene Niraene

(*Lucas 1.1-4*)

1 ¹Koxaka naxairatya babera homana, Xekohaseti Teófilo, hetatita tyotya Jesus aotyakihenere, tyomehenerenae tahi enokoa kakolatyakehenere kijiya. ²Enokoa kakolatyakehenere nahitita halaisa hairaene haomanerenae haxaotyakiraharenae aohenerenae ana, Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatere hiyeta. ³Hakamane najikinita Jesus kaotyakeheta kahare maniyata haxaotyakiraharenae ana, 40-ki ferakene. Maisa maoserare xini, kaseheta kaiserehare. Exaotyakiraharenae waiyehetene. Jesus irae ekakoaha Enore maniya nawe-natyaka tahi.

⁴Hatyo xowaka Jesus tyaonita haxaotyakiraharenae kakoa hoka iraeta ekakoaha: — Hekoiria Jerusalém nali xisaona. Xatyaha Enore isa aokowitere xahita, noxakaitere xihye xahita. ⁵João atyo aliterexe one kakoa batixatya. Hoka xiso atyo ite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikabatixatyaka ininaetehena hoka, maisa wahahetere.

Jesus Atyo Kakolatyaka Enokoa Xeta

(*Lucas 24.50-53*)

⁶Jesus niraine kakoarenai, ehaliya hohisakoiterenae xoaha axene: — Xekohaseti, xoana kalikini xowakaite Israel hotyalinae ana ewaikoheraha hisehetehena?

⁷— Maisaiya atyo kaxawaiyekehalatyakita hatyohare akiti xomana. Wexe Enore ana taita atyo waiyekehalakita hatyo haxaokala ximita aemenekohe-nere ferakene kakoa — nexa Jesus ihiyeha. ⁸— Hoka xikaxaiyatelikisaka ite. Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoahena xomana hoka xiyane notahi ite xiyakaihena Jerusalém tyaoniterenae hiye, tyotyaha Judéia koa, Samaria koa tyaonitere-nae hiye, exahe sekorenai hiye hoka.

⁹Nexa Jesus irae taita hoka kanolokaka enoxeta tyotyaha ehaotyahitaha. Hatyaoseta kaiminiti talatene enonyahita hoka maisa waiyehenahititene.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta

(*1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10; Hebreus 10.37*)

¹⁰Hekota wahakotyahitaha enoxeta Jesus xanetere xahita hoka eharehena rotita hinamahare haliti kaotyaka enomanaha iyomere akoreha ¹¹hoka nehe-naha: — Galiléia yerenae, xoana hoka enokoa xeta xawahakotita? Exe Jesus enokoa xinekonita xanehenere eno xeta akereta ite tyoheta — nexaha.

Matias Xomokaka Judas Wenekoare

¹² Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali xeta, Oliveira tyairiya nalita. Sábado ferakene watohenere akere xikako, maisa sekore xini.

¹³ Kaohehenahitaha hoka isoahenahitaha hatyako, xaneha enoako. Hatyoako tyaonahitaha Pedro, João, Tiago, André, Filipe, Tomé, Bartolomeu, Mateus harenai, Alfeu ityani Tiago, Simão Zelote, Tiago ityani Judas xoahanae hatyoako tyaonahitaha. ¹⁴ Tyotyaha haxawalita iraexataha minita Enore hiye, ohironae hare kakoa, Jesus nityo Maria harenae kakoa, iximarenenae harenae xoaha kakoa.

¹⁵ Hatyo najikinita 120-hare Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae hohisakoa-hitaha hoka Pedro tityoa hoka nehena: ¹⁶ — Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae. Isekohaliti Waiyexe Davi kanasakota aehikoaxatya etake Judas Jesus matawatyasehare tahi akiti, hoka nikare terota kawenatyaka. Hiyaiya, Judas atyo Jesus xotokaseharenae ana matawatene. ¹⁷ Winekoni ene tyaonita, Jesus aokene hairaine kakoare maheta haka haxawalita wikakoa maheta. ¹⁸ Judas xane iya waikohe Jesus matawahlenere xaimane kakoa. Hatyo waikohe háiyane nali exoa hoka enajihi irikotyasekoa hoka tyotya hiko enajihi — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

¹⁹ — Hatyo tahi tyotya Jerusalém tyaoniterenae semaha hoka “Aceldama” nexaha kaixaretyaha hatyokoa waikohe — nexa Pedro ihiyeha. Exakoha atyo “Aceldama”. Wiyako maniya atyo “Timalati koa”, nita.

²⁰ — Salmo nanekoa exakere hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka:

Maika ehana firakiti tyaheta hoka maisa xala hare tyaonehitita nali.

Nexa tehitiya:

Hatya atyo ite tyaona ewenekoare hoka ehatene tyoma.

²¹ — Hiyeta ite hoka hatya haliti wamoka Judas wenekoare Jesus kaseneheta tahi xakaisasehare maheta. Haiyaharenae waiyehenahere Jesus tyaonitaterere winekoni xowaka ²² tyaonaha wikakoa João batixahenereneta enokoa kakolatyakehenere kijiya. Maika hatya hatyoharenai konitare wamoka Judas wenekoare.

²³ Hatyo hekota hotikisaha hinamahare, José Barsabás Justo kaexareharehenahere, Matias xoaha enomanaha. ²⁴ Hatyohekota iraexahenaha: — Hiyaiyita atyo wityotya wiyahékola, Xekohaseti. Hahotikihena kalikini womana xala xamani ite haoka ²⁵ haka wikakoa maheta hoka Jesus niraine kakoare tyaona tehitiya. Hiyaiya, Judas atyo halakisa hahatene hoka xane hakiti hao-manere nali xeta.

²⁶ — José xamani, Matias xamani — nexaha hoka hasakaha xala xamani tyaona maheta. Hatyaoseta Matias nexare kaotyaka hoka hatyo tyaona Jesus niraine kakoare 11-harenae koni.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Xexoane

(Atos 8.14-17; 10.44-47; 19.1-7)

2 ¹ Pentecostes ferakene xowakehena hoka tyotyaha Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae hatyo nalita hohisakoahitaha. ² Tyaonahitaha ene hatyoako hoka semehenaha atyo, kaemaharehena enokoata, motya kinatyawiniti hoholala. Hatyako tyaonahitere tyokahitere ako tyoa ekaisitya hoka

tyotyaha semahene. ³Hatyaoseta waiyehenaha atyo, motya atyo irikati birobirola kaotyaka. Hatyo irikati birobirola akerehare xaorekoa, inihatyakaha xane kaoka enomanaha. ⁴Hoka tyotyaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoret-yahene. Hatyaoseta iraihenaha haiyanai xako. Isekohaliti Waiyexe inihatyakaha iniyatereha isa enomanaha hoka nikare tyaonahitaha.

⁵Exowakiya Jerusalém nali tyaonahita judeunae Enore maniya ahekatitena. Koxaka tyoa kaokaha waikohe nihatyaka maniyata. ⁶Hatyo sekotarenae semaha emahaliti hohisakoahitereha nali hoka tema xaneha waiyaha maheta, hisoaka haliti xaneha. Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae atyo irateta haiyaharenae xako hoka semahenaha atyo, hatyo iraeterenae atyo exakoha irateta hoka waiyehelaka semahene hoka hakaharetyoaha.

⁷Hatyo haliti hisoakerenae hakaharetyoahenaha mairihenaha hoka nehenaha: — Exe halitinae iraiterenae atyo Galiléia yerenae. ⁸Hoka aliyakereyala hoka wasemita iniraineha wiyako maniya? ⁹Hiyaiya, seko akiyata atyo wisoa: Pártia nalita, Média nalita, Elão nalita, Mesopotámia nalita, Judéia nalita, Capadócia nalita, Ponto nalita, Ásia nalita, ¹⁰Frígia nalita, Panfília nalita, Egito nalita, Líbia koa maniyata, Cirene haliyata wisoa. Exahe haiyaharenae Romatare xoaha tyoa. ¹¹Haiyaharenae atyo judeu, haiyanae majudeunehare xakore atyo hoka judeu akereta atyo tyaonita. Haiyanae atyo Creta nalitare, Arábia nalitare xoaha. Xoonere ala hoka nikare wasema iraiti? Aliyerenae iraihenaha hoka wiyakonae iraiyahitaha? Enore nómane kalore xoalini hare waiyexe tahi — nexaha.

¹²— Xoonere kala? nexaha axakakoaha. Hakaharetyoaha, maisa aliyakere tyaona xaka.

¹³Hoka haiyaharenae atyo koexahalisahene: — Hekahitahata exe halitinaeka — nexaha.

Pedro Xakaihakala

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Pedro tityoa 11-harenae kakoa iraihenaha tyotyala halitinae hiye: — Xasemehena niraini, xiso nohinaehare judeunae, exahe xiso xityotyala Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae. Waiye xasema niraihenere. ¹⁵Xoana motya exenae hekahitaha xaokita? Maisa nikare xini. Xiyaiya, kalikini rota enokamaehena. ¹⁶Maisa nikarexe xini kalikini kawenatyakitere. Iraiti semasehare Joel xairatya exe kalikini kawenatyakitere tahi akiti:

¹⁷“Exakere ite notyoma miyanitiye xowakehena hoka”, nexa Enore.

“Maika ite Nisekohare nexaorekoatya tyotyala halitinae ana. Hoka ityaninae ite xakaihena niraini tahi akiti. Maika ite xoimalalitinae ite kaxawaiyanikisaka, inityohalitinae ite kaxekaijihinikisaka.

¹⁸Hatyo xowakiya ite nexaorekoatya Nisekohare nowakaniharenae, nowakanihalona ana hoka xakaihenaha niraini.

¹⁹Enokoa maniya ite xoalini hare nahotikisa. Nikareta tehtiya ite ali waikoa namoka hoka hakaharetyoaha. Maika ite timalati irikati hare kaotyaka, irikati niyite kalore tyaona.

²⁰Kamae ite makehekoka tyaona, kaimarite xotere tyaona timalati akere Xekohaseti xaimenekola ferakene kaheneharexe nahitita.

²¹Hoka tyotyala haiyanae Enore hiye hakahinaetyaka aohenerenae atyo ite iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya kaxomokaka”.

²² — Israel hotyalinae, xasemahenaira niraini. Enore atyo Jesus Nazaré yere kaxaehakoritita hoka xityotya xihaoti kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomita, exahe hokakitina hoka aiyatelikijita. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana. ²³ Xakore hoka xiso atyo exaisaseharenae xisaona hoka xisene iniyalahare tyaoniterenai ana hoka berekotene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka aisene xomana. Xakore hoka koxaka Enore waiyoreta ekakoa enahetakota, exaokala ximita nikare kaxomokaka. ²⁴ Hoka hatyo najikinita Enore ekasekiheta Jesus. Ekamane kaiserehareta iyehetene, maisaiya waha aliya-kere ekamane tyaonita.

²⁵ — Exakere Davi Jesus tahi akiti nexa:

Nowaiyeta minita Xekohaseti, nohaliye tyaonita hoka maisa xoare harenae nomairare.

²⁶ Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta noxahekoli kakoa, nihalahareta niraini kakoa. Exahe ite nowaini hoka nokaseheta. Nikare ite hoka nomehexaiko notyaoneheta.

²⁷ Maisa ite hahalakijita nisekohare kamati tyaonitere akitiya, Xekohaseti. Exahe ite Haohenere Waiyexe wainihena hoka maisaiya eháre tokomita.

²⁸ Koxaka hahotikisa nomani menanehaliti nahotiraho hoka menanehalitite notyaona. Hihaliyehena ite natyo hoka nihalahare kaiserehena.

²⁹ — Nohinaeharenae, awisa hoka waiyekehalaka noxakai xihye wahe-takomaniyere Davi tahi. Waini hoka kaxafityaka, hekotata exawatyakala tyaonita ali winekoni. ³⁰ Davi atyo Enore niraine semasehare. “Nikarexe ite namoka hiso. Maika ite hatya hijikolahare hiwenekoare tyaona kalorexe”, nitere ihiye waiyekehalakita enomana.

³¹ — Davi koxaka enahetako maniyita otita hatyohare hoka, “Ahai, nikarexite Enore tyoma. Kalorexe Aohenere kasehetehenere xaokaka: ‘Maika ite maisa kahalakisakita kamatinae tyaonitere akitiya, exahe eháre hoka maisa ite tokomita’ ”, nexa.

³² — Enore exe Jesus ekasekiheta hoka tyotya hatyo harenae wiyaiya.

³³ Hatyaoseta kakolatyaka Enore fihini maniya tyoka maheta. Enexe aokitere Isekohaliti Waiyexe isa enomana hoka hatyo kalikini xasemita, xiyaiyita. Inisekohare xaorekoita winekoni. ³⁴ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Davi ene xini enokoa xaneta. Xakore hoka nexa atyo irae:

Xekohaseti nexa Noxekohase hiye: Hisokehena nohaliye nofihini maniya,

³⁵ hahalakoaharenae hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya
(enahalakoaharenai mehotyaka xaokaka nikare iraeta).

³⁶ — Waiye xasemehena, xityotya xiso Israel hotyalinae. Exe Jesus xai-sehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye Enore ekasekiheta hoka Kalorexe Xekohaseti aokene hoka mokene Xekohaseti — nexa Pedro.

“Xoana Ite Wisaoheña?”

(Atos 16.27-33; 22.16; 24.24-26)

³⁷ Pedro niraine semaha hoka tyotyaha kalore amaikohareha hoka axaha Pedro exahe tehitiya ihinaenae hoka. — Wihinaeharenae, xoana ite wisaoheña?

³⁸ Hoka Pedro nexa ihiyeha: — Xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe hoka xikabatixatyaka Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa hoka iniyalahare xománe kaxemaisatyakeheta, kamaotyanetyakeheta. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana Enexe nalita. ³⁹ Exe iraiti atyo xomanere, xityaninae anere xoaha, exahe seko akiya tyaoniterenai anere tehitiya hoka. Exahe xala xamani Enore aohena haomana hoka hatyo iraiti enomanere tehitiya.

⁴⁰ Pedro aiyateretyoita hairaine kakoa, kahare irae: — Enore maniya xisao-hena, awa atyo iniyalahare tyaoniterenae xema xisaona.

⁴¹ Hatyohokota Pedro niraine kahare tyakekohana. Semaxematyaha iniraine hoka kabatixatyakaha. Hatyo xowakiya komita ene 3.000-hare haliti tyaona Jesus xema maniya. ⁴² Hatyota kinatere tyaonaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai xaotyakira xema, exahe awaietyakakoahita. Kanakairehenaha hoka haxawalita tyaonahitaha, exahe iraexahenaha hoka haxawalita tyaonahitaha.

Hetatiye Tyakekohatiyenae Nawenane

⁴³ Jesus niraine kakoarenai tyomita kahare xalini hare maomakahare waiyexe, hokakitinae aiyatelikihenahititaha harenai. Hiyeta hoka tyotya halitinae hakaharetyoahitaha, waiye aiminisahitaha xoaha. ⁴⁴ Tyotyaha tyakekoterenae haxawalita tyaonahitaha, exahe haxiyeharenae hoka isakakoa-hita, ⁴⁵ betityaha hawaikoheranaeha haxiyeharenae harenae xalini harenae haomanereha hoka irakahita exaimane maimahiroterenae nakiterenae ana. ⁴⁶ Ferakiti nihatyaka haxawalita hohisakoahita Iraexatyakalati Hanako, hamaniyita haxahekola mokahitaha. Hahanahanae ako haxawalita kanakairahitaha, ihalahare tyaonahitaha, maisa xalijiniharexeha. ⁴⁷ Aexakeretyahitaha Enore, exahe tyotya halitinai ana hoka waiyahitaha makere. Ferakiti nihatyaka Enore aihisoakatyahitene ferakiti nihatyaka, hoka kahare haliti waiyexe maniya tyaonahitaha.

Maetonanehare Xaiyatelikisakeheta

3 ¹ Haxowaka makakoahena iraexatyati kamae aosehena hoka Pedro, João xoaha xane Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta. ² Ferakiti nihatyaka hatya haliti Iraexatyakalati Hana kanase nali tyaonita. Maetonanehare terota tyaona. Xisoakalati waiyeharexe nexahitere nali mokahitene axa maheta olo Iraexatyakalati Hanako ijoiterenae nonitata maheta. ³ Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha isoahena hoka waiyahene hoka axahene olo.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro waiye wahakotyaha enomana hoka nexa: — Hawahakohena womana.

⁵ Hatyo haliti wahakotya enomanaha, atyahaharetyoa xalini hare exekaneha enomana xahita.

⁶ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa ihiye: — Maisa nokaoloxiye hekoti xakore atyo ite hoka nisa homana, maisaiya nomaxekanita homana. Jesus Nazaré yere nexare hiyeta hainakoa hatohetehena.

⁷ Hatyaoseta Pedro otoka ifihini maniya kahe, kahinaetene hoka ainakihetene. Exowakita kinatere tyaoheha ikinoli ikijinae. ⁸ Hatyaoseta halaisoa tityoaheta hoka toheta. Hatyo hekota isoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako exemaha. Tonita, halaijoita, ihalahareta Enore kakoa. ⁹ Tyotyaha hatyoako tyaoniterenae waiyaha ehalaesoakola inihalaharene Enore kakoa.

¹⁰ Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka enomanaha: — Ahai, etake olo axitere xisoa-kalati waiyeharexe aokahitere nali tyokitere kore — nexaha. Hakaharet-yoaha mairaha, nikare tyaoheha hoka.

Pedro Xakaihakala Iraexatyakalati Hanako

¹¹ Hatyo haliti kaxaiyatelikisakehetehenere Pedro, João xoaha haliya tyaona hoka tyotyaha hohisakoaha ehaliyaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaaisera kilihi Salomão nómáne aokahitere nali hoka hakaharetyoaha.

¹² Hatyohékota waiyahene Pedro hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Israel hotyalinae, xoana hoka nikare xahakaharetyoita? Xoana hoka xawahakotita womana? Xoana exe haliti tohetehenere motya wiyaokala wiyatere hiyeta toheta xaokita, exahe hoka motya waiye maniya wawenane hiyeta xaokita? ¹³ Xase-mehena, wahetakomaniyereharenae Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa kalorexe moka hawakanehare Jesus. Xiso atyo xisene xekohaseti Pilatos ana aisene maheta. Pilatos xakore ehalakisakeheta aoka hoka xiso atyo maisa xaoka. ¹⁴ Hatyo xakore atyo waiyexe kaiserehare hoka xiso atyo maisa xaokitene. Exahe ehalakisakeheta xakore aoka hoka haliti fahare halakisaka xetaterere xaoka Pilatos hiye. ¹⁵ Nikare xiso xaisa wenati waikatehare. Xakore atyo hoka Enore atyo ekasekihetene. Wisonae atyo ewaiyasehare wisaona. ¹⁶ Jesus nexare, niyaterere atyo exe haliti aiyatelikiheta, exe xiyaiyitere. Enexare tyakekotyaka, Jesus tyakekotyaka atyo aiyatelikihetene xityotya xihaoiti.

¹⁷ — Maisa Jesus waiyekehalakere xomana hoka nikare xamokene, nohi-naeharenae, xiso xinityohalitiranae xoaha. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani. ¹⁸ Kalorexe Aohenere makawatini tahi Enore xakai. Koxakereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota aehikoaxatene. Hoka xakaihenahere akereta kalini kaxomokaka.

¹⁹ — Hoka xahalakihena nikare xawenane hoka Enore maniya xisaohetehena hoka iniyalahare xománe kamaotyanyetyakeheta. ²⁰ Hoka ekakoita exahe waitare iyateliti kaoka xomana Enore nalitare. Exahe axikatya Kalorexe Aohenere xomana. Hiyaiya, Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. ²¹ Enokoa tyaonita kalikini. Heko atyo ite kotare enokoa tyaonisa. Tyotya xalini hare hotohare tyomihitiya hoka hatyo xowaka rota atyoite Jesus axikaheta. Hatyo akiti koxakereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota Enore aehikoa-xatya. ²² Hiyaiya, exakere Moisés nexa:

Enore ite maika hatya xinekonita kaoyakatya iraiti xakaisasehare xomana natyo akere. Hoka maika xasemaxematya iniraine, xoare nehena xamani xihye hoka.

²³ Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa semaxemaita iniraine hoka Enore kaxaikone hotyali konita kakikisakeheta hoka kamawenekoaretyaka.

²⁴ — Tyotyaha iraiti xakaisaseharenae hatyo xaka xakaihahitaha. Samuel hotohare iraine, hatyo hekota enajikini maniyatarenai tyotyaha xakaihaha kalikini wisaonitere akiti. ²⁵ Xiso atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae jikolaharenae. Xahetakomaniyerenae anere aokitere Enore tehitiya xomanere. Hiyaiya, nexa atyo Abraão hiye:

Hijikolaharenae hiyetaite tyotya waikoa tyaoniterenae waiye maniya kaxomokaka.

²⁶ — Nikare Enore hawakanehare axikatya xomana hotohare, waiye maniya moka xiso maheta, xahalakisa iniyalahare xománe maheta — nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

Pedro, João Kalorexeharenae Haotita Tyaonita

4 ¹Pedro, João xoaha iratata ekakoaha hoka tyoa kaoka sacerdotenae, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyasenae xekohase, saduceunae hare kaokaha. ²Ehareha hatyo hinama Jesus niraene kakoarenae hiye exaotya-kiraha hiyeta. Saduceunae atyo kamati makasenehare aokiterenae. Hoka, “Koxaka Jesus kaseheta. Nikare ite kamatinae kaseheta”, nexahitere hiyeta ehareha Jesus niraene kakoarenae hiye.

³Hatyaoseta otokahene hoka berexotyahene, mokahene berexo ako kamaetali niyahare. Hatyo xowaka koxaka makehena.

⁴Xakore hoka koxaka atyo kahare haliti semehenerenae iraiti tyakeko, kala 5.000 hare.

⁵Kamaetali hoka ahohisakoatyakakoaha Jerusalém nali judeunae nityohalitiranaeha, judeu xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenae, exahe wenakalati waikateharenae hare. ⁶Hatyo hohisakoahenahere koni tehitiya sacerdotenae xekohasehare Anás, Caifás, João, Alexandre harenae. Haiyanae tehitiya hatyo sacerdotenae xekohase hotyali harenae hohisakoaha.

⁷Hatyaoseta xane nolohenahitene berexo akota hoka mokahene enahala-koaha hoka axalihenahene: — Xoana hoka nikare xisaonita? Xala niyatere kakoa, xala xaokala xema nikare xamokita?

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 13.38-39; 16.27-33; Romanos 4.6-8; 6.23)

⁸Hatyaoseta Pedro, Isekoahaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretene hoka nehena ekoxahena enomanaha: — Xasemehena, xekohasetinae, judeunai nityohalitiranae xoaha. ⁹Kalikini xaxita wiso exe haliti ana waiyexe kaomakehenere tahi, exaiyatelikisakeheta tahi. ¹⁰Xasemehena xityoty, exahe tyotyta Israel hotyalinae hoka: Exe haliti kaxajiyakisaka Jesus Nazaré yere niyatere xema, etake xaisehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka Enore ekasekihetehehenere niyatere xema. ¹¹Xiso hati nomaseharenai maisa hatya sehali xaokare hati nomaka niyahare hoka hatyo najikinita kaxomokaka hati hiye hoka kinatere tyaona. Jesus Nazaré yere xaokaka nikareta. ¹²Ekoamaniyata takita Enore maniya wikaxomokakita. Hatyo taita iniyalahare wenati nonitata iyehitita haliti. Maisa hatya aka hoka nikare iniyalahare emaisatyare. Enore atyo exe exaliti moka hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotyta waiyexe maniya tyao-nenahitaha maheta — nexa.

¹³Hoka kalorexena waiya Pedro, João xoaha mamairaneharene hoka hakaharetyoaha, maisa Pedro, João xoaha masakare waiyorexeha hoka. Hatyo hiyeta tehitiya othenahitaha Jesus xema tyaonahitere. ¹⁴Waiyaha exaiyatelikirahareha tityoita ehaliyaha hoka maisa aliyakere iniyalahare iratata ekakoaha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta hatyo hinamahare Jesus niraene kakoarenae aihikoahe-taha tyaonahitereha akota, hoka kalorexena makere hatyokakoaha irai-kakoahenaha. ¹⁶ — Xoana ite wamohenahene? Koxaka tyotyaha Jerusalém

tyaoniterenae semaha exaiyatelikirehenahitaha haliti. Maisaiya aliyakere emaoseralaha waokita — nexaha. ¹⁷— Xakore hoka kala waiyateretyoa ite exahitaha hoka maisa hatyo tahi halitinae koni xaoreta hoka maisa xala harenae hiye Jesus tahi iraihititaha.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta kawihenahitene, iraeha ekakoaha maisa xakaihenahititaha, maisa aotyakihenahititaha hekoti maheta.

¹⁹Hoka nihitiya Pedro, João xoaha, — Enore nahalakoita nikareta wiso wityotya. Xoana xiyema kore wisaona, Enore xema kore? nexaha. ²⁰— Maisaiya atyo aliyakere wahalakijita wiraine koxaka wasemehenere, wiyaiyehe-nere tahi.

²¹Hatyaoseta judeunae nityohalitiranae kinatyaxa iraeha ekakoaha amai-rakisahene maheta. Hatyaoseta axikahenahitahene hoka xanehenahitaha. Maisaiya aliyakere xekohasetinai iniyalahere mokahitahene, tyotya halitinai Enore kakoa ihalaharahitere hiyeta, waiyexe kaotyakitere hiyeta. ²²Hatyo kaxaiyatelikisakehetehe-nere 40-terehokoane jiyarehena tyaonita.

Jesus Xema Maniya Tyaoniterenae Niraexala Tahi

²³Halakisaha Pedro, João xoaha hoka xanehenahitaha. Kaochenahitaha hahinaeharenae ana hoka xakaihakatyaha ihiyeha sacerdotenae xekohase-nae, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha iraihenahere ekakoaha tahi.

²⁴Semaha exakaihakalaha nikarexe hoka tyotyaha haxawalita iraexahe-naha Enore hiye, nehenaha: — Xekohaseti, Hiso atyo tyotya hisoma enokoa, waikoa, one kaloxere. Exahe tyotya xoalini harenae tyaonitere harenae enakoa hoka. ²⁵Hiso atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe koamaniyata hiraе hiwakane-hare Davi wahetakomaniyere hiye hoka exakere irae:

Xoana hoka majudeuneharenae judeu hare hotyalinae eharahitaha?

Xoana hoka nikare hatyarahahitaha?

²⁶Xekohasetinae tyotyaha xalijinihare, kahinaetyakakoaha hoka kahalakoahareha Enore, Kalorexe Aohenere xoaha kakoa.

²⁷— Aliterexe ahohisakoatyakakoaha Herodes, Pôncio Pilatos harenae, exahe majudeuneharenae, Israel hotyalinae xoahanae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka kahalakoahareha Kalorexe Haohenere Jesus kakoa maheta. ²⁸Ahohi-sakoatyakakoaha tyomaha maheta toahiya haokitere akereta kawenatyaka maheta.

²⁹— Xekohaseti, xalijiniharehenahere wihiye hiyaiya kalikini. Wimamai-ranehare hamohena hoka wiyakai hiraine halitinae hiye. ³⁰Hokakitinae hare haiyatelekihetehe-na, exahe xoalini harenae maomakahare hoka hiyomahena Hiwakanehare waiyexe Jesus nexare hiyeta hoka waiyaha maheta.

³¹Halakisaha taita hairaexalaha hoka hohisakoahitereha akiti tatakoa eka-koareha hoka tyotyaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretyahene. Hatyohe-kota iraiti xakaihenahitiyaha hamamairaneneha kakoa.

Tyotya Irakakakoahitaha Haxiyeharenaeha Tahi

³²Hatyo xowaka tyotya tyakekohenerenae hakakoa exahekolanaeha tyaona enomanaha hoka nikare makere ahekotyahitaha. Haxiyeharenaeha maisa aoka-reha haomana hoka hahinaeharenaiha ana irakahitene maxiyehareharenae ana.

³³Kalore iyateliti kakoa Jesus niraine kakoarenae xakaihaha Xekohaseti Jesus

kasehetehenere tahi akiti. Enore kalore waiye mokahene. ³⁴Maisa atyo xala harenae enekoniha nakere, maimahiro tyaonare. Kawaikohererenae hawaikoheraha betetita, kahanerenae hoka betetyahitaha hahanaha hoka exaimane olo ³⁵isahita Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana. Exowakerota xala xamani nakita maimahirota hare hoka hatyo olo ijita enomanaha aokahitere akereta. ³⁶Nikare tehitiya José nexarexe betetya hako hawaikohera hoka xane exaimane isa Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana. José atyo Levi hotyali, Chipre nalitare. ³⁷Hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenae “Barnabé”, nita exaokaka. Nere atyo: “Wiyaxaihalahalinikisase”.

Ananias Safira Xoaha Tahi

5 ¹Hatya haliti Ananias nexarexe Safira nexalolo kakoa tyaonita. Kawai-koherere hoka hawaikohera betetya. ²Xakore hoka holini taita isa Jesus niraene kakoarenae ana, holini exaimane kakoa tyaona. Koxaka Safira ana hatyo tahi waiyekehalaka.

³Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa Ananias hiye: — Xoana hoka Tihanare koamaniya hisaona? Xoana hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe hamaoseratya? Xoana hoka holini kakoa hisaona, waikohe habetehenere xaimane kakoa? ⁴Himabeteraharenetatere waikohe xowaka hiwaikohera terota, exahe habetetene hoka exaimane holoxa terota. Xoana hoka nikare hisaona? Maisa haliti xini hamaoseratya, Enore atyo hamaoseratya.

⁵Ananias nikare iraiti sema taita hoka exoa, waini. Tyotyaha semehenerenae hatyo akiti mairaha. ⁶Hatyaoseta tyoa haiyanae xoimahalitinae hoka olahisetyahene, kolatyahene hoka xane fityahene.

⁷Ekamane najikinita wahasehena hoka exanityo tyoa hikoa, maisa haiyane kamane semare hekoti.

⁸Exowakerota Pedro axene: — Hiyakaihena nohiye xiwaikohera hexanene betehenere xaimane: Xoana nikarexe xaresebetya exaimane?

— Há, nikarexe — nexa.

⁹Pedro nihitiya ihiye: — Xoana hoka hexanene kakoa nikare xahasakaharetya Enore Nisekohare? Hiyaiya, owehetehena xoimahalitinae hexanene haxaferaha hekota hoka kolahenaha tehitiyaite hiso.

¹⁰Nexa takita hoka exoa waikoa waini Pedro kinoli haliya. Hatyaoseta xoimahalitinae hikoahenahitehenaha xakore, waiyehenaha atyo, owene ekamane tyaonita hoka kolahenahitiahene exanene xawatyakala nahala-koita fehenahitiahene. ¹¹Tyotyaha iraiti tyakekoterenae, exahe haiyanae hoka semaha etahi akiti hoka kalore mairaha.

Maomakahare Waiyexe Tyomahitaha Kaihalaharetyakere

¹²Hatyo najikinita Jesus niraine kakoarenai kahare xoalini hare maomakahare tyomaha halitinae koni, hokakitinae hare aiyatelekihenahitaha. Tyotyaha hohisakoahitaha Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaisera kilihi Salomão nómane aokahitere nali. ¹³Haiyanae atyo maisa enekoniha tyaonaha aokowiyeha, mairahitaha hoka. Xakore atyo hoka waiye atyo irateta etahihi akiti.

¹⁴Ekakoita hisoakaha tyakekoahitaha iraiti, enanae ohironae harenae hoka kahareha tyaonaha.

¹⁵Hatyo hokakitinae aiyatelekihenahititere hiyeta nali tyaoniterenae hahokakitiranaeha kolatyaha ahotiaho kilihi mokahitaha exetolisoakalaha kakoita

Pedro naheta, jiyehena hoka iniyakotini hekoti kaokaha ihiyeha hoka waiyehenahitaha aokahitaha hoka. ¹⁶ Hisoaka haliti tyoita Jerusalém haliyata-renae, hahokakitiranaeha kolatyahitaha xoaha enomanaha. Exahe isekohaliti iniyalahare kamilakoreranae hare nolakahitaha enomanaha hoka tyotya aiyatelekihenahititene.

Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae Kairawaiyakita

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase, tyotya ihinaeharenae xoaha haokoawahareneha, ehareha saduceunae kakoita Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye. ¹⁸ Ehareha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye hoka otokahene hoka mokahene berexoako.

¹⁹ Berexoako xakore mokahene hoka hatyo xatinita anjo enokoatare exoa hoka majiholaheta berexo hana ekakoareha, aehikoahenahitene menane aka hoka nexa ihiyeha: ²⁰ — Xiyane Iraexatyakalati Hana nali hoka halitinae hiye xiraihitiya Jesus maniya nawenatyaka akiti — nexa. ²¹ Tyakekoha hoka kamaetali weta xane isoaha Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aotyakihenahitiya.

Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase hahinaeharenae kakoa hohisakoaha, kalorexena makere. Israel hotyalinae nityohalitiranae tehitiya kaexakatyaha hoka tyoa kaokaha enomanaha. Ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka axikat-yaha sorarenae Pedro, João xoaha nolakaha maheta berexoakota.

²² Xane kaokaha berexo hana nali hoka xane xakore waiyaha enako, maisa waiyehenahitita Jesus niraine kakoarenai. Hatyaoseta maisa nali aka hoka haikoahenahitaha hoka nexaha kalorexena hiye: ²³ — Wiyane wahikoa berexotyakalati nitini ana. Waiye jhotyakere, owene ekaxaikotyasena tyaonita, kaxaikota hati. Wamajiholatene hoka wisoa xakore enako hoka maisa xala hare enako wiyaiyita.

²⁴ Semahene sacerdotenae xekohasena, Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenae xekohase harenae hoka maisa xoare nexa kakanasahitaha. Ahekot-yahitaha, Jesus niraine kakoarenai nikare tyaonaha hoka.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya tyoa kaoka enomanaha hoka nehenahiyeha: — Xasemehena, etake hinamahare haliti xaberehohenera Iraexatyakalati Hana nali tyaonita, aotyakijita halitinae.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta Iraexatyakalati Hana kaxaikotyaseharenae xekohase xane sorarenae kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana xeta hoka noloka Jesus niraine kakoarenai. Maisa atyo iniyalahare mokahitene, waiya aliya hoka halitinae sehali kakoa mokotyahene aokaha hoka.

²⁷ Nolohehahitene, xane kaokehenahitaha ekakoaha kalorexena nali. Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohase nexa: ²⁸ — Maisa xiyaotyakira waxakoanehetita etake haliti nexare kakoa. Hiyaoreka xiyaotyakira xaore tyotya Jerusalém koa. Exahe hoka wiso waisene xaokita.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Pedro, haiyanae Jesus niraine kakoarenai hare nehenaha: — Enore niraine xema atyoite wisaona, maisaiya atyo halitinae niraine xema wisaonita. ³⁰ Wahetakomaniyerenae nEnorexa ekasekiheta Jesus, etake xaisehenerene najikinita. ³¹ Ekasekihetene hoka hafihini maniya mokene Kalorexe maheta. Israel hotyalinae iniyalahare háomaneha halakisaha hoka kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare enómaneha maheta. ³² Wiso atyo ewaiyasehare terotere, Isekohaliti Waiyexe tehitiya ewaiyasehare. Xala xamani atyo tyaonita Enore xema maniya hoka ijita atyo Haisekohare enomanaha.

³³ Hatyaoseta inityohalitiranai semaha iniraineha hoka masakare ehareha ihiyeha, kasani aisahene aokowiha. ³⁴ Xakore hoka hatya enekonitareha tityoa, Gamaliel nexarexe. Fariseu, waiyore Moisés xaotyakira kakoa. Tyotyaha tyakekoahitere hoka nehena ihiyeha: — Xaehikoatyahene ininae menane aka.

³⁵ Aehikoatyahene hoka hatyaoseta nehena: — Xasemehena, Israel hotyali-nae. Xiyaira, waiya aliya hoka exe hinamane xoanani xamoka.

³⁶ — Toahiyaseta hatya haliti kaotyaka Teudas nexarexe, kalorexe aoko-wita. Waiyore iraeta hoka 400-hare haliti tyaona exema maniya. Hatyohe-kota kaxaisaka hoka exema tyaoniterenae xaorehenahitaha tyotyaha hoka kamiyane. ³⁷ Hatyo najikinita nikare hatya kaotyakihitiya Judas nexarexe, Galiléia yere, halitinae kaxihatyakitere xowakiya. Nikare kahare haliti tehi-tiya tyaona exema. Waini enonyahitaha hoka xaore exema tyaoniterenae.

³⁸ — Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma exe halitinae kakoa. Xaha-laisahene hoka xanehenahitaha. Xiyaiya, exe hateniti atyo ite haliti xaheko-lita, haliti hateneta hoka maiyareheta. ³⁹ Hoka Enore xaokalaiya atyo hoka maisa aliyakere xemaisahititene, waiya aliya hoka Enore kakoa xikahalakoa-hare — nexa.

Mokonasetyaha Jesus Niraene Kakoarenae

(João 15.18-21; Atos 14.21-22; 1 Coríntios 4.9-13; Filipenses 1.28-30)

⁴⁰ Nexa ihiyeha hoka tyakekohi iniraene. Xakore hoka kawihenahitaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hoka isoahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta mokonasetyahene hoka nehenaha: — Waiyehenaira xiyakai Jesus tahi akiti — nexaha ihiyeha hoka hatyo najikinita halakihenahitene.

⁴¹ Halakisahene hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenai hikoahenahita enonya-hita, xanehenahitaha. Mokohekoatyahene xakore hoka ihalahare hikoahene-hahitaha. — Waiye kaisere. Hiyaiya, Jesus hinaenai terota wiso hoka nikare mokahitaha wiso — nexaha.

⁴² Hatyohekota ferakiti nihatyaka Iraexatyakalati Hanako heko aotyakisa-hitaha halitinae, exahe ehananaihako nihatyaka aotyakisahene minita Jesus Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti.

Sete Harenae Tyaona Iraitu Xakaisaseharenae Xema

6 ¹ Hatyohekota wahahena hoka ekakoita haliti kaharehena tyaonita Jesus xema maniya. Hatyohekota nehenaha hebreunae xako iraiterenae hiye Grego xako iraiterenae: — Maisa waiyeta womana winekonitalonae maiya-nenehalonae nakairati maxekakene.

² Hatyohekota 12-hare Jesus niraine kakoarenai ahohisakoatyaha iraitu tyakekoterenae hoka nehenaha: — Maisaiya ehokoreta xini wahalakisa Enore niraine xakaisaka hoka nakairati hiye wisaona hoka. ³ Kala xinekonitare 7-hare xamoka waiyexeharexe, waiyorexe, Isekoaliti Waiyexe kaxaikone-hare hoka exe hateniti wahalakisa enomanaha, wihinaeharenae. ⁴ Hoka wiso atyoite wiraexatita, Enore niraine kakoa waotyakijita takita — nexaha.

⁵ Tyotyaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai niraene tyakekohi. Hatyaoseta mokaha Estêvão, Filipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timon, Pármenas, Nicolau harenae. Nicolau atyo Antioquia tare. Majudeunehare xakore hoka koxaka

judeunae xaotyakira xema tyaonita. Estêvão atyo iraiti tyakekota kaiserehare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretitene.

⁶Hatyaoseta xane hotikisahene Jesus niraine kakoarenai ana hoka hakaheha mokaha eseriha heno hoka iraexatyaha etahi akiti waiye hakaha maheta.

⁷Hekota Enore niraine xaoreta, hakakoare semaha. Ekakoita Jesus maniya tyaoniterenae Jerusaleém nali hisoaka kaisereharehena tyaonahitaha. Kahare sacerdotenai tehitiya tyakekoahitaha hoka tyaonahitaha Jesus xema maniya.

Estêvão Berexotyaha Aokowitaha

⁸Enore kahinaetita Estêvão, hoka waiyore iraeta. Kahare xalini hare maomakahare tyomita halitinae koni, hokakitinae hare aiyatelikihitita enomanaha.

⁹Xakore hoka haiyanae ana maisa waiyeta hoka ehareha Estêvão hiye. Xahohisakoatyakalati “Mawakahareneharenae xahohisakoatyakala hana” aokahitere nalitarenai. Hatyo judeunae Cirene, Alexandria nalita tyoheneharenae. Hatyonai, exahe haiyanae judeunai Cilícia koatarenai, Ásia nali koatarenae xoaha kahalakoahare Estêvão kakoa hoka kinatyaxa iraehe ekakoa.

¹⁰Xakore hoka maisa jiyahaotyahita Estêvão. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaehakoretitene hoka jiyahaotyahene tyotya.

¹¹Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae bakatyaha hoka nexaha maheta: — Wasema exe haliti niraene iniyalahare Enore, Moisés xoaha xaokaka.

¹²Hatyaoseta xane iraeharetyahene hoka halitinae, judeu xaotyakiraho kakoa waiyoreterenae, inityohalitiranae harenae ehareha makere Estêvão hiye hoka otokahene, kalorexene nahalakoa kolatyahene.

¹³Haiyanae iniraeharetyase maheta mokaha hoka exakere maoserahenaha: — Exe haliti maisa iniyalahare hairaine halakisare wiraexatyakala hana tahi akiti, exahe Moisés xaotyakiraho akiti hoka. ¹⁴Exakere iniraine wasemita: “Jesus Nazaré yere ite mawenekoaretya hati wiraexatyakala hana, exahe Moisés iraitiya halakihenere womana hoka hahekore moka” — nexaha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta tyotya hatyoako kalorexe tyokiterenae wahakotyaha waiye Estêvão ana, waiyehenaha atyo itiho ana. Motya atyo anjo tiho.

Estêvão Irae Iniraenaha Nahalakoa

7 ¹Hatyaoseta sacerdotenae xekohasehare axehena Estêvão: — Xoana aliterexe iracetaha hitahi?

²Hoka nehena Estêvão: — Xasemehena, abá xoimanae, nohinaeharenae. Enore werokakoa tyaonitere tyoa kaotyaka wahetakomaniyere Abraão ana tyaonitater Mesopotâmia nali xowakiya, Harã nali mawenaneharetatere xowaka. ³Enore nexa ihiye: “Hakikisoahena ali hiwaikoherata hihinaeharenae nonitata. Hiyanehena waikohe nahotikihenere koa homana xeta”.

⁴— Hoka Caldeunae waikohera nalita xane, xane tyaona wenakalati Harã nali. Hatyaoseta enexe kamane najikini maniya Enore noloa Abraão kalikini ali xisaonitere nali. ⁵Xakore hoka maisa Abraão ana ini hekoti waikohe ijita. Hoka nexa atyo Enore ihiye: “Ekakoita ite exe waikohe homanere tyaona, exahe hijikolaharenae anere hoka waikohe tyaona”, nexa ihiye. Enore iraitere Abraão kakoa xowaka maisa kaisaniye.

⁶— Exakere Abraão hiye irai: “Hijikolaharenae ite xane tyaonaha hakitiya. Mawaiyakahare hotyali, wakahare akere ite tyaonaha. Iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha waha aka 400-terehokoane”. ⁷Enore nehitiya: “Hatyo najikinita iniyalahare ite namoka hijikolaharenae iniyalahare mohenere, wakahare mohenere. Hatyaoseta ite haikoahenahitaha hoka ali tyaohenaha nokoa maniye”.

⁸— Hatyaoseta nehena Abraão hiye: “Maika nomaniye hisaona hoka homanere milihe haikotya hihanako tyaoniterenae kakoa”, nexa ihiye. Hatyaoseta Isaque kaisani hoka 8-ferakenehena hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Nikare Isaque Jacó kaisani hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Nikare tehitiya Jacó 12-hare kaisani hoka enomanere milihe aikotya.

⁹Estêvão heko iraeta: — José hiye okoawahare enaxenanenae waheta-komaniyereharena hoka betetyahene Egitto nali wakahare tyaona maheta. Xakore hoka Enore atyo kaxaikotene ¹⁰hoka emaisatya enonita examaikoharene, exahe enawenane howitiharexe. Faraó, kalorexe Egitto naliyere, José waiyehenere xowaka Enore waiyexe waiyolinita isa enomana hoka Faraó awaiyetene hoka kalorexe mokene hahanako.

¹¹— Hatyaoseta Egitto nali Canaã nali nakiti tyaona hoka maisa xoare kanakairihenahitere wahetakomaniyerenae. ¹²Nakahitaha hoka ekakoita semehena atyo Jacó, Egitto nali nakairati hoka hetatiye axikahena haisaninae wahetakomaniyerenae Egitto nali xeta nakairati iyaha maheta. ¹³Hatyota xanehenahitiyaha hoka José awaiyekehalakaharetyoa haxenanenae ana. Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Faraó ana waiyekehalaka ihinaeharenae tahi. ¹⁴Hatyoseta José kawisa hanexe Jacó, tyotyaha ihinaeharenae Egitto nali xeta. Hatyo xowakiya Jacó hotyali 75-hare ehohisakoaneha. ¹⁵Jacó xane tyaona Egitto nali hoka hatyo nali waini, wahetakomaniyereharenae harenai. ¹⁶Wainiha najikini kolahenahitene Siquém nali xawatyakalati nitinako mohenahititaha, enatyokoeha Abraão niyane Emor jikolaharenae nonitata ako.

¹⁷— Hatyo hekota Abraão ana Enore afetalatitere terehokoane okoi hikoahena: “Egitto nalite nanoloheta xiso”, nitere aose xane hikoahena hoka hisoakehena Jacó hotyali tyaonita Egitto nali. ¹⁸Hatyoseta hatya tyaohitiya xekohaseti Egitto nali, maisa José waiyasehare xini. ¹⁹Hatyota xekohaseti waiyore wahetakomaniyerenae kakoa hoka xalijiniharehena exahitaha, exahe ityani mokosenaiha xawatyaka aokita ihiyeha wainiha maheta. ²⁰Hatyota xowakiya Moisés tyaona, waiye mokose. Hanamali kaimare inityo, enexe hatyako taita kaxaikotahene. ²¹Hatyoseta halakisahene kanowalise akota, maisa aliya-kere xoana mokahene xaka hoka. Hoka Faraó ityani waiyene hoka anaetene haisani kaiserehare akere. ²²Hiyeta hoka Moisés waiyore xoalini hare kakoa Egitto yerenae xaotyakira akiti kakoa. Exahe xoalini hare tyoma aokowihena hoka waiyore tyomita, iraeta xoaha.

²³— Kala Moisés ekakoita 40-wanonehena hoka xane hahinaeharenae Israel hotyalinae waiya aokowita. ²⁴Xane hoka waiyehena, owene atyo ihinaehare Egitto yere maisa waiye xini mokita. Hatyaoseta kaxemeretya hahinaehare hoka aisa Egitto yere. ²⁵Motya atyoala Moisés xahekola hiye semahitaha exaihako maniyata Enore niyaneheta Israel yerenae aokita Egitto nalita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere enomanaha.

²⁶— Hatyota kamaetali hoka Moisés waiyehena atyo, hinamahare ihinaehare Israel yerenae makere atyo owene mokotyakakoita. Hatyaoseta xane

kaoka enomanaha hoka watyalihenahene. “Xoana hoka nikareta xiso, Israel yerenae makere xiso hoka?” nexa. ²⁷Hoka masakare xalijiniharetere hahinaehare xahita herawaseharetene hoka ekoaxatya enomana: “Xoana hoka hiwatyalis wiso? wiyekohase kore hiso? ²⁸Xoana haisakore natyo haokowita kafaka haijitere Egito yere akere?” nexa. ²⁹Sema Moisés hatyo haxaisane tahi hoka tekoaheta, xane tyaona Midiã koa nali. Nali hinama mokose ityani tyaona.

³⁰— Hatyo nali 40-terehokoanehena Moisés tyaonita hoka anjo kaotyaka enomana atya mokose kiritere koni maharexakiti Sinai tyairiya nali. ³¹Moisés wahakotya enomana xakore, maisa kera tyotere hoka: “Xoanere kaisere?” nexa, xane ehaliya kaoka enomana waiye waiya maheta.

— Hatyaoseta Enore niraine semehena: ³²“Natyo atyo hahetakomaniyerenae Abraão, Isaque, Jacó xoaha nEnorexa”. Nexa hoka Moisés tatakoa maira, maisa alyakere wahakotya xaka enomana.

³³— Hatyaoseta Enore nexa ihiye: “Haitoakihena hikijitini. Ali hatyahakitere koa atyo notyaonita hoka nikareta natyo. ³⁴Nowaiyita nokaxaikoni hotyalinae makawatini Egito nali, ewaolitiniha. Hiyeta notyoka niyehenahitene maheta hatyo nalita. Naxikatya ite hiso kalikini Egito xeta”.

³⁵— Hatyo Moisés Israel hotyalinae maxawaiyerehenereta: “Xoana hoka hiwatyalis wiso? wiyekohase kore hiso?” Xakore hoka Enore atyo mokene xekohaseti mokene iyehenahitene maheta, anjo atya takoitere koni kaotyakehenere enomana kahinaetene hoka. ³⁶Hatyo Moisés atyo Israel yerenae iyeheta Egito nalita. Kahare xoalini harenae waiyexe maomakahare tyoma, hatyo waikohe nali, maharexakahare nali, one xotyaxere hare nali, 40-terehokoane.

³⁷— Hatyo Moisés ta nexa Israel yerenai hiye: “Enore ite hatya iraiti xakaisasehare xinekonita moka natyo akereta. Maikaite xinekonita kaotyaka xomana”, nexa. ³⁸Hatyo Moisés tyaonita hahotyalita Israel yerenae kakoa maharexakiti, nali tyaonita wahetakomaniyerenae kakoa. Exahe anjo iraitere ekakoa tyairi Sinai nali kakoa hoka. Hatyo ana atyo kaxekaka iraiti xairatyaka Enore niraine waiyexe womana.

³⁹— Xakore hoka wahetakomaniyerenae maisa Moisés xaotyakira xema tyaona aokowiye, kasani haikoahenahita aokowiyahita Egito nali xeta. ⁴⁰Hoka nexaha Arão hiye: “Hisoma womana wenorexanae hoka hatyo enorenae xaneha waheta maniya. Kala xoana xamani tyaona Moisés iyehetehenere wiso Egito nalita. Maisa waiyekehalakere womana”.

⁴¹— Hatyaoseta tyomaha haenorexaha maheta bowi mokose akerehare hoka xoalini hare aisaha hoka fetatya enomana. Hatyo najikinita tyomaha hisehaliti hatyo haenorexaha tyomehenahere kakoa ihalahareha maheta. ⁴²Hatyo hiyeta Enore kikisoa enonyahitaha, halakisahene. Halakisahene, enokoa xorese tyaoniterenae aokaha haenorexaha maheta. Hiyaiya, owene kaxairatyaka:

Xasemehena, Israel hotyalinae: maisa nomani xini xaisa kirakahare hoka xafetatya 40-terehokoane xisaohenere nase maharexakiti nali.

⁴³ Xakolatya xenorexa Moloque hanalise. Exahe Renfã xoresera xisoma hoka xakolatya xenorexa maheta, hatyohare xenorexa xaokita.

Hatyoharenae xisoma xisaona exemaha maheta. Hatyohare hiyeta ite naxanikisa xiso Babilônia xaihako maniya.

⁴⁴ — Hatirise kakoare wahetakomaniyerena tyaonita maharexakiti nali. “Nikarexe hisoma”, nexa Enore Moisés hiye aotyakijitene, hoka hatyo hotikijitere akere tyomene. ⁴⁵ Hatirise kakoarehena wahetakomaniyerena ityaninai hoka Josué kakoa xane Canaã koa isoahenaha hoka kolatyahene. Kaokaha hoka tyaonaha hatyo Canaã waikoherakoa, hawaikohera aokahene. Nali tyaoniterena Enore kikisa enonyahitaha.

— Davi tyaohenere xowakiya hekotata hatyo hatirise tyaonita. ⁴⁶ Enore awaitita Davi hoka Davi hati tyoma enomana aokowi, Jacó hotyali nEnorexa ana. ⁴⁷ Xakore hoka Salomão atyo tyoma hatyo hati Iraexatyakalati Hana Enore anere maheta.

⁴⁸ — Hoka Enore atyo masakare kalorexe kaiserehare hoka maisaiya aliya-kere haliti nómane ako tyaonita, iraiti xakaisasehare irahenere akereta:

⁴⁹ Enokoa atyo nokahakali, nexa Enore. Hoka waikoa atyo nokiji namokita. Aliyakereya xisoma hati nomani? Aliyakereya xisoma nomani hoka hatyo nali notyaohena?

⁵⁰ Xoana maisa natyo xini tyotya xoalini hare notyoma?

⁵¹ Hatyaoseta nexa Estêvão miyatya haxakaini: — Kaxiyani ximahakaisere, xikinaterere xaokowita. Ximatanakoakohare hoka maisa Enore niraine xasemare xaokowiye. Xahetakomaniyerena akereta xisaonita, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikahalakoahareta. ⁵² Hiyaiya, xahetakomaniyereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae xahita xalijinihareta, exahe hoka aisahitaha Enore niraine xakaisaseharenae, Waiyexe Wakahare tyoanene tahi xakaiterena. Exahe xiso atyo kalini xamatawatya hoka xaisa hatyo Iniyalahare Maomanehare — nexa.

⁵³ — Anjo hiyeta xakore kaotyaka xomana xaotyakisati hoka maisa xisao-nare exema — nexa Estêvão miyatya.

Estêvão Kamane Tahi

⁵⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo inityohalitiranae semaha Estêvão niraine hoka masakare ehareha ihiye, haxehareneha haikoliha hiye, “Karai, karai, karai”, nexaha mokaha exahita.

⁵⁵ Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya Estêvão hoka eno maniya wahakotya. Waiyehena atyo, owene Enore tyaoniterekoa werokita. Waiya tehitiya Jesus, owene tityoita Enore fihini maniya ehaliyita. ⁵⁶ Hatyaoseta nehena: — Xiyaiyehena! Owene enokoa totakore tyaona hoka nowaiya Haliti Ityani. Tityoita Enore fihini maniya.

⁵⁷ Nexa hoka talatya, jihotyaha hatanakoako. Hatyaoseta kawiyatyaha toli kinatyaxa hoka tyotyaha jiyaha Estêvão ana. ⁵⁸ Hatyohekota nolokasekoatyahene, hikoaha menane aka ekakoa, xaneha wenakalati nonitata haware ekakoa hoka sehali kakoa mokotyahene. Iniraeharetyasena Saulo nexarexe xoimalaliti ana isaha haimanasenaiha enomana kaxaikone maheta.

⁵⁹ Mokotyahiterene nase Estêvão kawihena: — Xekohaseti Jesus, hiyeheta nisekohare.

⁶⁰ Hatyo najikinita hakaoli kakoa tyoka hoka kawiyatyaha kinatyaxa: — Xekohaseti, awaira atyo iniyalahare hamohenahene exe iniyalahare mohe-nahere natyo xemere.

Nexa taita hoka waini. Hoka Saulo hiye waiye kaokene exaisaka.

Saulo Kahalakoaahareta Jesus Koamaniya Nawenatyaseharenai Kakoa

8 ¹Kahenehare tyaonahenaha hatyo xowakita Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae xahita Jerusalém nali. Tyoty tyakekoterenai xahita xalijinihareha, aekoakisahene hoka xaoreha. Judéia koa Samaria koa xoaha xaneha, xaoreha. Jesus niraine kakoarenai taita heko tyaonita Jerusalém nali. ²Hoka haiyanae haliti waiyexeharexena fitya Estêvão, kahare tiyaha ekamane hiyeta.

³Xakore hoka Saulo Jesus maniya tyaoniterenae mawenekoaretya aokowi. Xane ijoita hatinae nihatyaka, nolohehekoaita enanae, ohironae hare, xane xawatyahitene berexo ako. ⁴Hoka hatyo xaoreterenae xane xakaihakatyahitaha iraiti tyoty wenakalatinae nihatyaka koa.

Iraiti Waiyexe Samaria Nali

⁵Hatyaoseta Filipe xane wenakalati Samaria, xakaihakaty Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti nali tyaoniterenae hiye. ⁶Xakaihakaty ihiyeha hoka waiye semaxematyahitaha Filipe niraine. Tyotyaha semahitaha, waiyahitaha xalini harenae maomakaharenae enómane. ⁷Isekohaliti iniyalahare kamila-koriterenae nonita aihikoahitita. Hikoahetehena enonyahitaha hoka awerahalikikoatyahitene. Kahare mawaiyenetonaneharenae, maitonaneharenae hare aiyatelikiheta. ⁸Nikare hoka tyotyaha ihalaharetaha hatyo wenakalati nali.

⁹Nali tyaonita hatya haliti Simão nexarexe. Haholitaharexe atyo hoka xalini hare tyomita. Wahakiyehena nikare tyaonita hoka hakaharetyoa Samaria yerena mokita. Kalorexe aokowita ¹⁰hoka tyoty nali tyaoniterenae waiye semaxematyahita iniraine, iraihena hoka waiye tyakekoahitene. — Exe haliti Enore niyitere kakoare kaiserehare. Kalorexe iyateliti aokahitere kakoare — nexahitaha. ¹¹Wahehena nikare tyaonita, haholitahareta hoka tyakekoahitene, hakaharetyoa mokahitene, xalini hare tyomehena hoka.

¹²Xakore hoka Filipe xakaini Iraiti Waiyexe Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi tyakekoha hoka kabatixatyakaha Jesus nexare kakoa, enanae exahe ohironae tehitiya hoka.

¹³Hatyaoseta hatyo Simão nikare tehitiya tyakeko hoka kabatixatyaka. Hoka Filipe kaxaikota hoka kahare xalini hare maomakahare, hokakitinae hare kaxaiyatelikisakihititere waiya hoka hakaharetyoa.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali Jesus niraine kakoarenai tyaoniterenae semaha wenakalati Samaria tyaoniterenae nawenane Enore koamaniya hoka hatyo hiyeta Pedro, João xoaha axikatyaha nali xeta. ¹⁵Haty hinamanae xane kaokaha hoka iraexatyaha Samaria yerena tahi, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka tyakekoterenae ana maheta. ¹⁶Haty xowaka maisa xala harenae ana exoahenere Isekohaliti Waiyexe. Koxaka taita atyo kabatixatyakaha Jesus nexare kakoa. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha eseriha heno mokaha hakaheha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa enomanaha.

¹⁸Simão waiya Jesus niraine kakoarenai xekaokakira hakaheha ihiyeha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaokene hatyo halitinae ana. Hoka hatyo hiyeta aimatya olo Pedro, João xoaha ana ¹⁹hoka nehena: — Owene olo hoka xisa nomani hatyo iyateliti hoka nikare nekaokakihena nokahe hatya hiye hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka enomana.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena ihiye: — Maika Enore axikatya hiso, holoxa xoaha irikati koni! ²¹ Maisaiya aliyakere wihatene koni hahakita. Hiyaiya, hiyahekola maisa waiyexe Enore haoti. ²² Hahalakihena exe hiyahekola iniyalahare hoka Enore hiye hiraexatya hoka maotyao-neheta iniyalahare hiyahekola. ²³ Nowaiyita hiso, masakare hokoawahareta. Hokoawaharene atyo motya nikanati tihene, exahe iniyalahare hománe atyo tokita hiso.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Simão nehena Pedro João xoaha hiye: — Xiraexatya Enore hiye notahi akiti hoka maisa nikare notyaonita exe xiraitere akere.

²⁵ Hatyaoseta Pedro, João xoaha haikoahenahitaha Jerusalém nali xeta haxakainiha Enore niraine najikinita. Xanehenahitaha ahotyaho hoka xakai-hakahohenahititaha Iraitu Waiyexe Samaria koa tyaoniterenae hiye.

Filipe Ahalakoatya Kaxaiko Akatyatiye

²⁶ Hatyaoseta anjo Enore nalitare nexa Filipe hiye: — Haxakaiharetyoa-hena hoka hiyane Jerusalém naho Gaza xeta — nexa. Hatyo naho komita maisa kahare haliti jiyare.

²⁷ Nexa hoka Filipe xakaiharetyoa hoka xane hatyo maniya. Ahotyaho xaneta ene hoka ahalakoatya hatya haliti kaxaiko akatyatiye, Etiópiatare. Haikoahitita hawaikohera xeta. Hatyo haliti komita ene kalorexe tyaonita. Etiópia yerenae xekohasero Candace wakanehare tyaonita. Tyotya ixiyehare enoloxa hare kaxaikotyasehare tyaonita. ²⁸ Koxaka Jerusalém nali xane Enore awaiyetya maheta hoka hatyo nalita haikoahitita, xanehitita hakarosnako hawaikoherakoa xeta. Tyokita hakarosnako hoka ihatita iraitu xakaisasehare Isáias xairala.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa Filipe hiye: — Hiyane hikaoka enomana hoka exe karosakore xema hiyane.

³⁰ Filipe xanehena, xane okoi kaokehena ekarosane ana hoka semehena atyo, kaixaretita atyo iraitu xakaisasehare Isáias baberanexa. Hoka axehe-nene: — Xoana waiyekehalakita homana hatyo hakaixaretitere?

³¹ — Maisaiya aliyakere waiyekehalakita nomani exe nakaexaretitere nomaxawaiyekehalakatyakinihareta — nexa.

Hatyaoseta nehitiya: — Hisohena, hisoka nohaliiyi — nexa hoka Filipe kakoha ekarosnako, tyoka ehaliya.

³² Exakerexe tahi kaexaritita Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa, hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye:

Kalanero exaisakaose kanolokakitere akereta mokahene, exahe kalanero mokose kaxaikolisakehena hoka haxaikolisasenae ana mema tyaonitere akereta maisa kakanaseta enomanaha.

³³ Maisa kaxaiminisakita. Maisa aiminisahitene, maisa waiye mokahitene. Xalaiya ijikolahare tahi xakaihena? Hiyaiya, kamiyane atyo enawenane ali waikohekoa.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye axehena Filipe: — Hawaiyekehala-katya nomani: Xala tahi nikare iraeta? Xoana haxaokakita? Hatya xaokaka kore?

³⁵ Hatyaoseta Filipe awaiyekehalakatya hatyo akiti enomana, xakaihena Waiyexe Iraitu Jesus xaka ihiye.

Batixatyati*(Marcos 16.15-16; Romanos 6.3-5; Colossenses 2.12)*

³⁶Xanahitaha hoka xane hikoaha one ana hoka hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye nehena ihiye: — Hiyaiyehena, owene one. Maisaiya xoare hare mahokoanetita nobatixatyaki, alitereka?

³⁷— Waiyeya hityakekota kaiserehare hoka ehokoriya nali — nexa Filipe ihiye.

Hoka nexa: — Há, notyakekota kaiserehare. Jesus Cristo atyo Enore Ityani naokita.

³⁸Hatyaoseta hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye amemakisa hakarosane hoka exoaha hatyo onexa hoka Filipe batixatene. ³⁹Hatyaoseta kenekoahenahitaha onexata hoka Enore Nisekohare kolatya Filipe. Hatyo kaxaiko akatyatiye maisa waiyehitene hekoti, xakore hoka jiya xanehitiya haihalaharene kakoa. Ihalahare kaiserehare atyo.

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta Filipe xane eharehenerota kaoka wenakalati Azoto nali. Hatyaoseta xakaita Waiyexe Iraititi tyotya naliyerenae hiye, nikare wenakalati koarenae hiye Cesaréia nali xane hikoahenere kijiya.

Saulo Waiyexe Maniya Tyaothenere Tahí*(Atos 22.6-16; 26.12-18)*

9 ¹Hatyo xowaka Saulo masakare xalijinihare tyaonita Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae xahita. Hatyaoseta xane irai sacerdotenae xekohase kakoa, ²axita baberane iniraine kakoare judeunae xahohisakoatya-kala hanakonae niyahare wenakalati Damasco nali hotikisa maheta. Hatyo iraiti hiyeta Saulo otoa aokowita Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae ena, ohiro harenae hoka kolahenahitene olatyoare Jerusalém nali xeta maheta.

³Hoka Damasco naho xaneta Saulo, okoi kaokehena wenakalati nali hoka enokoata xaokanatyakalati ehoko haliya werokakoa moka. ⁴Hatyaoseta exoa waikoa hoka semehena atyo iraitihena ekakoa: — Saulo, Saulo, xoana hoka hiyalijinihare noxahiti? nexa.

⁵— Xala hiso, Xekohaseti? nexa Saulo axene.

— Natyo atyo Jesus hikirawanetere. ⁶Hainakoahetehena hoka hiyane hisoahena wenakalatikoa xeta. Nalite iraeaha hihiye hawenane tahi akiti.

⁷Halitinae Saulo xema xaneterenae tyotya amematyoaha, maisa xoare nexa iraitaha. Semaha xakore atyo iraiti hoka maisa atyo xala hare waiyahitaha.

⁸Hatyaoseta Saulo tityoaheta, waiyakahetehena xakore, maisa waiyakahitita. Hatyaoseta otokahisahene ekahe hiyeta hoka xaneha ekakoa Damasco nali. ⁹Hanamaki ferakene mawaiyahakalahare tyaona. Hatyo ferakenenae maisa kanakairare, maisa terare hekoti.

¹⁰Damasco nali tyaonita hatya Jesus xema maniya tyaonitere, Ananias nexarexe. Kaxawaiyanikisaka hoka Xekohaseti kaotyaka enomana hoka kawisa: — Ananias! nexa.

— Xoare haoka, Xekohaseti? nexa.

¹¹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti aotyakisene: — Hiyanehena Judas hana nali xeta hoka ahoti Totahore aokahitere hatawa haliti Tarso tare Saulo nexarexe xahita. Nali iraexatita. ¹²Koxaka kaxawaiyanikisaka: kaotyaka enomana

Ananias nexarexe. Isoa hatyako enomana, moka hakahe ihiye hoka waiyaka-heta waiyitere akereta maheta.

¹³Nexa xakore hoka Ananias nehena: — Xekohaseti, kahare halitinae xakaita hatyo haliti tahi akiti. Jerusalém nali iniyalahare mokita kahare hiyema maniya tyaoniterenae. ¹⁴Kalikini ali Damasco tyoa sacerdote xeko-hasenae baberanexa kakoa olatya hoka berexotya maheta hiyema maniya tyaoniterenae — nexa.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti nehitiya Ananias hiye: — Hiyanehena enomana. Naoka hatyo haliti nowakanihare maheta hoka xakai maheta notahi akiti tyotya haliti hotyalinae hiye, exahe xekohasetinae hiye, exahe Israel hotyalinae hiye hoka. ¹⁶Natyotaite Saulo ana nahotikihena exemawatikisaka nohiyeti — nexa.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Ananias xane isoa Judas hanako hoka ekaokakisa hakahenae Saulo hiye hoka nehena: — Nohinaehare Saulo, Xekohaseti axikatya natyo ali. Etake hiyaiyehenere Jesus Damasco naho nali axikatya natyo homana hiyaiyakahitiya maheta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaxaehakoretya hiso maheta.

¹⁸Nexa taita ihiye hoka exoahetehena kohase tyatyase akerehare Saulo xose akota hoka waiye waiyeheta. Hatyo najikinita ainakoaheta hoka xane kabatixatyaka. ¹⁹Kanakairihenere najikinita kinatere tyaoheha hetatiye akereta.

Saulo Tyaona Damasco Nali

Hatyaoseta Saulo tyaona akaiki ferakene Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa Damasco nali. ²⁰Xakaihena rotita Jesus tahi akiti ihiyeha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hananae ako. Nehena: — Jesus atyo Enore Ityani.

²¹Tyotyaha semahitaha Saulo niraine hoka hakaharetyoaha, axakakoahitaha: — Xoana, maisa exe haliti xini aijita tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Jerusalém nali? Xoana, maisa exe xini ali tyoa hoka olatya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka kolatyahene maheta sacerdotenae xekohasenae ana aokowitere xini?

²²Xakore hoka Saulo hairaine kakoa aiyateretyoa iraiti kakoa, ekakoita waiyore kaiserehare irai. — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere terota — nita xakaita ihiyeha. Waiyore xakaita hoka judeunae Damasco nali tyaoniterenae maisa aliyakere xoare nexareha.

Judeunae Aisa Aokowiha Paulo

(Atos 9.15-16; 13.45, 50; 14.5-6; 14.19-20)

²³Tyaona waha ferakenehena hoka judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka aisahene aokowiha. ²⁴Xakore hoka Saulo atyo sema exahekolaha tahi akiti. Wahatyahene wenakalati xisoakala nali. Ferakoa, makiya xoaha wahatyahitaha aisahene maheta. ²⁵Hoka haxowaka makene Saulo hinaeharenae xane ekakoa hoka exoakisahene talare hoko motokoare xowata. Mokahene koho ako hoka exoakisahene.

Saulo Tyaona Jerusalém Nali

²⁶Hatyaoseta Saulo xane Jerusalém xeta hoka kasani Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa haxawalita tyaona aokowita. Xakore hoka tyotyaha

mairahitaha, maisa tyakekoreha Jesus xema maniya enawenane hoka. ²⁷Hatyaoseta Barnabé xane exema kahinaetene hoka hotikisene Jesus niraine kakoarenae ana maheta. Xakai ihiyeha Saulo waiyehenere Jesus ahotyaho, Jesus iraihenere ekakoa tahi hare. Barnabé xakai ihiyeha tehtiya Saulo xakaihakala Iraití Waiyexe tahi akiti, maisa haxakaini kakoa mairita Jesus tahi akiti wenakalati Damasco nali. ²⁸Hatyo hekota Saulo tyaona enekoniha. Xaneta etalokoaita tyotya wenakalati Jerusalém koa, aiyateretyoita haxakaini iraiti Xekohaseti tahi akiti kakoa. ²⁹Hatyo Jerusalém nali haiyanae judeunae hoka grego xako iraiterenae kakoa Saulo iraeta hoka komita kinatya iraikakoahitaha. Hatyaoseta kasani aliyakere xamani mokahene hoka aisahene aokowiyahitaha. ³⁰Hatyaoseta ihinaeharenae semahene hoka Saulo nolokaha wenakalati Cesaréa nali hoka hatyo nalita axikatyahene wenakalati Tarso nali xeta.

³¹Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae mehexaiko tyaonahitaha, Judéa koa, Galiléa koa, Samaria koa tyaoniterenai. Ekakoita tyakekoaha kaiserehare. Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaera hiyeta hisoakehena, waiye aiminisahitaha Xekohaseti.

Pedro Xane Wenakalatinai Nali

³²Hatyo xowakiya Pedro xaneta tyotya wenakalatinæ koa xeta. Ekakoita xane kaoka wenakalati Lida nali waiya maheta Enore kaxaikoneharenæ.

³³Nali Enéias nexarexe ana hikoa. Maitonanehare, 8-terehokoanehena maisa moxomoxore hekoti haxehokotyoakalata.

³⁴Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Enéias, Jesus Cristo aiyatelikiheta hiso. Hatityoahetehena hoka hiyehokotyoakala haxakaihetehena — nexa. Nexa ihiye hoka Enéias tityoaheta rotita.

³⁵Hatyaoseta tyotya tyaoniterenae wenakalati Lida, Saronæ nali xoaha semaha hatyo tahi hoka Xekohaseti xema maniya tyaonaha.

³⁶Exowaka wenakalati Jope nali hatya ohiro tyaonita Jesus koamaniya, Tabita nexalolo. Hatyo enexalo atyo Dorcas Grego xako. Tyaonitere xowakiya waiyexe tyomita, kahare kahinaetita maoloxaharenæ. ³⁷Hatyo xowakiya Dorcas hokaka hoka waini. Tihaha ehálo. Hatyaoseta kolatyahene xane mokahene hatyako enoako.

³⁸Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae semehenaha atyo, Pedro tyaonita wenakalati Lida nali, Jope haliyita. Hoka axikatyaha hinamahare haliti enomana kaexakatyahene maheta. — Hisohena rotita Jope xeta, hiha-lahare — nexaha.

³⁹Nexaha ihiye hoka Pedro xane exemaha. Xane kaokaha hoka nolokahene enoako xeta. Tyotya maiyanenehalonæ exahiyatene hoka tiyahitaha, hotikisahitaha haimaha itinolala kasetatere xowakere enomanaha. ⁴⁰Hatyaoseta Pedro aihikoahenahitene tyotyaha hatyoakota. Hatyaoseta tyoka hakaoli kakoa hoka iraexatya. Hatyo najikinita chaikoaheta kamati maniya hoka nehena: — Tabita, hainakoahetehena — nexa.

Hatyaoseta Tabita waiyaliheta. Waiya Pedro hoka tyokeheta. ⁴¹Pedro otokene ekahe hiyeta, kahinaetene hoka atityoakihetene. Hatyaoseta kawisa tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae maiyanenehalonæ kakoita hoka isehenahitene enomanaha kasexe.

⁴² Hatyo nexaka hakakoare xakaikoatyaha wenakalati Jope nali hoka kahare haliti Xekohaseti Jesus koamaniya tyaonaha, tyakekoaha hoka. ⁴³ Hatyaoseta Pedro nali waha ferakene tyaona militi xaxotyatyasehare Simão nexarexe hanako.

Cornélio Atyo Tyaonita Xekohaseti Koamaniya

10 ¹ Hatyo xowaka wenakalati Cesaréia nali tyaonita Cornélio nexarexe, sorarenæ xekohasehare. “Itália tarenæ”, nexahitaha hatyo sorarenæ xaokaka. ² Waiyexehare tyaonita, waiye aiminijita Enore, tyotyta haisaninae haiyanityo kakoita Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Kahinaetita kahare judeunæ maoloxaharenæ, Enore hiye iraexata minita.

³ Haxowaka makakoahena hoka Cornélio kaxawaiyanikisaka. Hatya anjo Enore nalitare tyoa kaoka enomana. Waiye waiyene. Kaoka ehaliya hoka: — Cornélio! nexa ihiye

⁴ Hamairane kakoa waiye wahakotya anjo ana hoka axehenene: — Xoare haoka, xekohaseti?

Hoka anjo nehena: — Enore awaitita hiraexaitere, exahe maoloxahare waiye hiyomokala hoka otya hiso. ⁵ Kalikini haxikahena haiyanae haliti wenakalati Jope xeta hoka nolakaha maheta Simão Pedro nexarexe. ⁶ Tyaonita Simão hanako, militi xaxotyatyasehare hanako one kaloxere kilihi maniya — nexa.

⁷ Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta hoka Cornélio kawisa rotita hinama hawakanehare hatya sorare xoaha. Hatyo sorare Enore koamaniya tehitiya tyaonita, Cornélio ana hakita. ⁸ Hatyaoseta Cornélio xakai ihiyeha hawaiyane xaka hoka axikatyahene Jope nali xeta.

⁹ Kamaetali hoka tohahikoahena hoka Pedro kakoha, xane hati maiyeho iraexatya maheta. Hatyo nase Cornélio wakaneharenæ xanehitaha ahoti, owitehena Jope mokahitaha. ¹⁰ Hatyaoseta Pedro nakehena, kasani kanakaira aokowita. Hoka tyomahitere nakairati nase kaxawaiyanikisaka. ¹¹ Waiyehena atyo Pedro, enokoa totako tyaona hoka imititaose kalohero olatyoare xalakakoa maniya tonone akerehare exoa waikoa. ¹² Hatyo nakoako tyotyta hotyalihare kirakaharenæ tyaonita, xalakakoa kijiye hotyalinae, waikoa noloite-reharenæ, kotehalanae hare.

¹³ Hatyaoseta Pedro semehena atyo, iraitihena atyo: — Pedro, nikahena hoka haisa hoka hanisa.

¹⁴ — Maisaiya, Xekohaseti. Maisa xoana xowaka nanihenere xalini hare kaiyalaharexe manikakahare — nexa.

¹⁵ Xakore hoka nehitia iraiti: — Awa atyo kaiyalahare manikakahare haoka Enore koxaka waiyexe kanikakere mohenere.

¹⁶ Hanamaki nikare tyaona hoka hatyaoseta hatyo imititaose akerehare kakolatyakeheta enokoa xeta. ¹⁷ Pedro amaikohare hatyo waiyehenere akiti kakoa: — Xoare akiti kala nikareta aotyakisa aokowita natyo? nexa.

Pedro nikare ahkotitere nase Cornélio xaxikalanae tyoa kaokaha. Koxaka axaha hatyo nali tyaoniterenæ hoka aotyakisahene hoka tyoa amematyoaha Simão hana kanase. ¹⁸ Kawisaha hatya hatyakota hoka axaha: — Xoana ali Simão Pedro nexarexe tyaonita? nexaha.

¹⁹ Pedro heko otyaxematitata hawaiyane tahi akiti hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa ihiye: — Hasemehena, owene hanama hare haliti tawita hiso.

²⁰ Hexoaheta hoka haxakaiharetyoahena hoka hiyane exemaha. Hiyane exemaha, awa atyo himawaiyehare hiyanene kakoa. Natyo atyo natyoanikisahene ali.

²¹ Hatyaoseta Pedro exoaheta hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Natyo atyo xatawitere. Xoana hoka ali xisoa? nexa.

²² Hoka nexaha ihiye: — Xekohaseti Cornélio axikatya wiso. Waiyexehare hatyo haliti. Awaitita Enore, exahe judeunae hoka tyotyaha tyakekoahitene. Hatya Enore nalitare anjo irai ekakoa, aoka hikakawisaka ehana nali xeta, sema maheta hiraine — nexaha. ²³ Hatyaoseta Pedro aisoakisahene hatyako, hatyo xatini nemakaha Simão hanako.

Kamaetali hoka Pedro xakaiharetyoa, xane exemaha. Haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterena ihinaeharenae Jope nali tyaoniterenaeha tehitiya xaneha exemaha.

²⁴ Kamaetali hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Cesaréia nali. Cornélio koxaka kaexakatya hahinaeharenae kaiserehare hoka atyahahitaha Pedro xahita.

²⁵ Xane kaokehena Pedro hoka Cornélio tyoa ahalakoatene, enahalakoa meholokoa hakaoliri kakoa. ²⁶ Xakore hoka Pedro atyo ainakihetene hoka nexa ihiye: — Hatityoahetehena, hiso akereheta tehitiya haliti natyo — nexa.

²⁷ Iraikakoaha Cornélio kakoa hoka hatyaoseta xane isoa hatyako. Owene atyo kahare haliti koxaka hohisakoita nali. ²⁸ Hatyaoseta Pedro nexa tyotyaha ihiyeha: — Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana judeunae nawenanaho mahokoanititere majudeuneharenae waiyaka exahe xahohisakoatyaka ekakoaha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo hotikisa nomani hoka maisaiya atyo xala hare mahekorenehare naokita. ²⁹ Hiyeta hoka xakawisa natyo hoka nihalahalini kakoa notyoa ali xeta. Xiyakaihena nohiye: xoana hoka xakawisa natyo?

³⁰ Hoka Cornélio nehena: — Ali hanamaki ferakene nahitita niraexaita makakoasehena nohanyako. Hoka eharehena rotita hatya haliti iyomere nimere kaotyaka nomani ³¹ hoka nexa nohiye: “Cornélio, Enore semita hirae-xala. Otita hiso hakahinaetitere maoloxaharenae hiyeta. ³² Haxikatya hatya Jope nali xeta hoka hatya haliti Simão Pedro nexarexe noloka maheta. Militi xaxotyatyasehare Simão hanako tyaonita, one kaloxere kilihi maniya”, nexa nohiye. ³³ Hoka nakawisa rotita hiso. Ehekoreta hisoa. Kalikini wisaonita ali, wihohisakoita Enore haoti, wasema waokowi hiraene, xoare nexa xamani Enore airaekihena hiso hoka — nexa.

Pedro Xawaiyekehalakala Tahī

³⁴ Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: — Kalikini atyo waiyekehalakehena nomani. Enore ana atyo tyotya haliti hakakoita. ³⁵ Awaiyetita exema maniya tyaoniterenaeha, waiye tyaoniterenaeha, exahe hahotyalihare hoka. ³⁶ Xiso atyo koxaka xasema Enore niraine Israel hotyalinae anere Iraitī Waiyexe, wenati waiyexe Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Hatyo atyo tyotya halitinae Xekohase. ³⁷ Koxaka xasemita kawenatyakehenere tahi akiti, Judéia koa hakakoare kasemaka. Galiléia koa hotohare nikare tyaona, João xakaihenere batixahenere najikinita.

³⁸ — Xasemita tehitiya Jesus Nazaré yere tahi akiti. Enore isa Isekohahaliti Waiyexe enomana hoka aiyatelikisa halitinae. Tonakoatya, hakakoare xane, waiyexe tyomita, aiyatelikihitita tyotya tihanare xahokakalanae, Enore atyo kaxaikotene hoka. ³⁹ Wiso atyo tyotya xalini harenae enómane wiyaiya judeunae waikoherakoa nali, exahe Jerusalém nali. Xakore hoka atyalihose

xaimaholatyaka hiye berekotyahene hoka aisahene. ⁴⁰Xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene hanamaki ferakene najikinita hoka hotikihetene tehitiya womana. ⁴¹Maisa atyo hakakoare haliti waiyehititene hoka wiso atyo wiyaiyehetene. Wiso atyo ewaiyasehare Enore xaokalita. Wiyaiyehetene hoka wikanakairiheta, wisereheta ekakoa ekaseneheta najikinita. ⁴²Enore atyo axikatya wiso wiyakai maheta halitinai hiye Iraitu Waiyexe. Enore mokene kalorexe, kasexenae ekamanenae xekohase, sema enawenaneha tahi akiti hoka enómanenai akereta mokahene maheta. ⁴³Tyotya iraitu xakaisaseharenae Jesus tahi akiti xakai hoka nexaha: Xalanae xamani atyo tyakekone hoka iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanyetyakeheta ihiyeta — nexa.

Majudeuneharenae Ana Isekohaliti Waiyexe Exoa

(Atos 2.1-4; 8.14-17; 19.1-7)

⁴⁴Pedro iratata hoka Isekohahaliti Waiyexe exoa hoka kaxaihakoretya tyotya semaxemaiterenae iraitu. ⁴⁵Judeunae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Jope nalita tyoiterenae Pedro xema hakaharetyoaha. Enore exaoretya Isekohaliti Waiyexe majudeuneharenae ana hiyeta. ⁴⁶Semehenaha atyo, iraihenaha atyo xakotinae masemakahare. Ihalahare tyaonaha Enore kakoa.

Hatyaoseta Pedro nehena: ⁴⁷— Exe halitinae ana Isekohahaliti Waiyexe kaoka tehitiya kaokitere womana akereta. Nikare hoka xalaiya mahokoanehena ebatixatyakaha one kakoa?

⁴⁸Hatyaoseta aoka ebatixatyakaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa. Hatyo najikinita akaiki ferakene Pedro nawenane aokaha nali hahaliyaha.

Pedro Awaiyekehalakatya Tyotya Tyomehenere Tahi

11 ¹Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kakoarenai, exahe haiyanae Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae semaha Judéia koa nali majudeuneharenae nawenane Enore niraine xema maniya. ²Pedro haikoaheta Jerusalém nali hoka haiyanae kinatyaxa irae ekakoa, kasani haomanere milihikaitotiterenae taita tyaona Enore koamaniya aokahitaha ³hoka nexaha: — Hisemaka maxaikolahare haomanere milihinae hanako, hikanakaira harenae ekakoaha. Xoana hoka?

⁴Hatyaoseta Pedro xakaihakatya tyotya hawaiyane tahi akiti, hetatiye aoseta, waiye awaiyekehalakatene enomanaha. ⁵— Notyaonita wenakalati Jope nali hoka nokaxawaiyanikisaki. Nowaiyehena atyo, motya imiti taose kalohero enokoata tyoa ewaikoatyoa. Olatyoare etonone xalakakoa maniya tyoa amematyoa nohaliye. ⁶Waiye atyo nowaiyehena, owene atyo kirakaharenae tyaonita enako, xalakakoa kijiye, xalijiniharexena, waikoa noloikotiterhare, kotehalanae hare. ⁷Hatyota nasemehena atyo, iraitu nexa: “Pedro, haisehena hoka hanisa”, nexa. ⁸Hoka nomi: “Maisaiya, Xekohaseti, maisa xoana xowaka nanisare kaiyalaharexe manikakahare”. ⁹Hatyaoseta enokoata iraitu nehitiya: “Awa atyo kaiyalahare manikakahare hexa Enore koxaka waiyexe kanikakere mohenere xaokaka”. ¹⁰Nikare hanamaki tyaona hoka hatyaoseta tyotya haikoaheta enokoa xeta.

¹¹— Hatyonase hanamahare haliti kaxaxikatyakitere nomani Cesaréia nalitarenae tyoa kaokaha hati notyaonitere nali. ¹²Isekohaliti Waiyexe noxanini exemaha aoka nohiye. “Awa atyo himawaiyehare exemaha hiyanene

kakoa”, nexa nohiye. Exe 6-harenae wihinaeharenae Jope nalitarenae tehi-tiya tyoaha noximi. Wityotya wiyane wisoa Cornélio hanako. ¹³Hatyaoseta Cornélio xakai wihiye hahanako waiyehenere anjo. Tityoa enahalakoa hoka nexa ihiye: “Haxikatya hatya Jope xeta hoka xane noloka Simão Pedro nexarexe. ¹⁴Hatyo atyoite iraihena hoka Enore koamaniya kaiserehare xikaxomokakehena hexanityo, hityaninai harenai kakoa”, nexa.

¹⁵— Hatyaoseta niraehena hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyoa exoa enomanaha, hetatiye exoitere womana akereta. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta noteheta Xekohaseti Jesus niraine: “Aliterexe atyo João batixaita one kakoa hoka xiso atyoite Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoa xikabatixatyaka”.

¹⁷— Hiyaiya, wityakeko Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore isa Isekohaliti Waiyexe womana. Majudeuneharenae ana tehihiya kaxekaka kaxekakehenere womana akereta. Enore xaokalita hoka xalaiya natyo hoka Enore kakoa nokahalakoiharehena? nexa Pedro ihiyeha.

¹⁸Semaha iniraine hoka halakisaha hairahekoalaha. Ihalahare Enore kakoa hoka nexaha: — Ehekoleta Enore nikare moka majudeuneharenae hoka halakisaha tehihiya háomaneha iniyalahare hoka waiyexe matyotenehare tyaonaha maheta — nexaha.

Antioquia Yerenae Tyaonita Jesus Koamaniya

¹⁹Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae xaoreha hairawaiyakaha hiyeta, Estêvão kaxaisakehenere najikinita. Haiyanae xane Fenícia, Chipre, Antioquia xoaha nali xeta. Xane kaokaha hoka xakaihaha Iraitu Waiyexe judeunae hiye taita. ²⁰Xakore hoka haiyanae Chipre tarenae, Cirene nali tarenae xoaha xaneha Antioquia nali xeta hoka xakaihaha Iraitu Waiyexe Jesus tahi akiti majudeuneharenae hiye. ²¹Enore niyaterere kakoareha hoka kahare haliti tyakeko iraitu hoka tyaonaha Xekohaseti xema maniya.

²²Hatyo tahi akiti enexakaha semaha Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka axikatyaha Barnabé Antioquia xeta. ²³Xane kaokehena, waiyehena atyo, koxaka atyo Enore waiye mokahitene hoka ihalahare tyaona ekakoaha, hoka aotyakisahene Xekohaseti koamaniya takita heko kinatere, haihalahareneha kakoa tyaonaha maheta. ²⁴Barnabé atyo haliti waiyexe, Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonita ekakoa, tyakekohatiye harenae. Kahare haliti semaha iniraine hoka tyakekoha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha.

²⁵Hatyo najikinita Barnabé xane wenakalati Tarso nali noloheta maheta Saulo. ²⁶Xane kaoka enomana hoka nolohetene Antioquia xeta. Nali tyaonaha hoka hohisakoaha tyakekoterenae kakoa. Haterehokoane tyaonaha ekakoaha hoka aotyakisahene. Kahare haliti aotyakisaha, heko miyatyaaha hatyo terehokoane. Antioquia nali hotohare Cristo koa maniya tyaoniterenae kakaixaretyaka.

²⁷Hatyo xowakiya haiyanae iraitu xakaisaseharenae Jerusalém nalita Antioquia nali xeta xaneha. ²⁸Hatya enekonihatareha Ágabo nexarexe. Tityoa hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyaterere hiyeta nehena: — Maikaite kalore nakiti tyaona tyotya hakakoare waikohekoa — nexa. Cláudio kalorexe tyaonitere xowakiya nikare nakiti tyaona.

²⁹Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoniterenae kahinaetyaha aokowiha hahinaeharenaiha Judéia koa tyaoniterenae hoka haihatyakaha isaha olo.

Haiyanae kaoloxerenae hoka kalore isaha, haiyanae maoloxaharenae hoka inira isaha. ³⁰Hoka axikatyaha olo haxekaneha Barnabé, Saulo xoaha xema, tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae ana Jerusalém nali kaxekaka maheta.

Kairawaiyakahitaha Wenati Waiyexe Hiyeta

12 ¹Hatyō xowaka terehokoane kalorexe Herodes xalijinihare tyaona haiyanae Iraitī tyakekoterenae xahita. ²Wakatyā sorarenāe hoka xane aisaha João naxenane Tiago kesekase kakoa. ³Waiye kaokene judeunae nityohalitiranae ana hoka Herodes wakahitiya sorare hoka olahitiya Pedro. Hisehaliti nakairati makaolatyakahare nomakere xowaka nikare tyaona. ⁴Olatyahene hoka berexoako mokene Herodes xaokalita. Xalakakoa hotyali sorare ekaxaikotyāsenai tyaona aoka, xalakakoahare makereha. Hisehaliti najikinita Herodes aihikoatene aokowita judeunae ana. ⁵Nikare Pedro bere-xoako tyaonita hoka sorarenāe waiye kaxaikoitene. Xakore atyo hoka iraiti tyakekoterenae kahare iraexatyahitaha enomana.

Pedro Hikoaheta Berexotyakalati Hanakota

⁶Makiya, Herodes xaihikoarene hoka hotikisene halitinae ana aokowitere nahitita Pedro nemakita hinamahare sorarenāe xikako, hinama maniya olat-yoare kamatiherahi kakoa berexo ako tyaonita. Berexotyakalati hana jihola kanase sorarenāe tehitiya kaxaikota.

⁷Hatyaoseta ehārehena rota anjo kaotyaka Enore nalitare, werokehekoa moka hatyo akiti. Totoka Pedro kanoli hiye, kaosetene hoka nexa: — Hiha-lahare hainakoahetehena — nexa. Hatyaoseta exola kamatiherahi itoaheta ewaotyālinai hiyeta.

⁸— Haiyatyahetehena hijiterone hiihiye, hikijitini holahetehena — nexa ihiye anjo hoka Pedro anjo iraitere akereta tyaona.

— Himanase ako hisoahetehena hoka hisohena noximi — nexa anjo Pedro hiye.

⁹Hatyaoseta Pedro hikoaheta berexo akota, xane anjo xema. Xakore hoka komita ene maisa waiyekehalakita enomana anjo niyanehetene, motya kai-jihinita aokita. ¹⁰Hetatiye jiyehenahitaha, hatyotare sorare kaxaikotere aose jiyehenahitayaha hoka xane hikoahenahitaha kamatihera jihore wenaka-lati xisoakala nali. Jihore kalorexe kamatihera xakore hoka majiholatyoata hawawa hoka hikoahenahitaha. Hatyaoseta jiyaha ahotyaho. Hatyaoseta anjo xaneheta, nali halakiheta Pedro.

¹¹Hatyaoseta Pedro otyakaheta hoka nehena hawawaharenae: — Kaxiyani, aliterexe Enore axikatyā anjo iyeheta maheta natyo Herodes nonitata, exahe judeunae nonitata hoka. Ikoia awa hoka xoana xamaniya mokaha natyo.

¹²Pedro ana waiyekehalakehenere najikinita xane Maria hanako, João Marcos nityo hanako. Kahare haliti nali tyaonita. Hohisakoahitaha hoka iraexaitaha.

¹³Pedro xane hikoā hati ana hoka mokotyā hati jihola hiye hoka waka-halo Rode nexalolo xane waiya exahita, xala xamani hoka. ¹⁴Semehehena atyo, Pedro xako sema hoka ihalahalo. Maisa majiholatita hekoti hoka tema hai-koheta, “Pedro owene menanaka”, nexa maheta ihiyeha.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta nexaha ihiye: — Awa hihatyalalo!

Xakore hoka aiyatolotyoa: — Aliterexe naokita.

— Kala ekaxaikotyase anjo — nexaha.

¹⁶Hatyo nase Pedro mokoita hati jihola hiye. Ekakoita xane majiholatyaha hati jihola, waiyehenaha atyo, Pedro terota atyo hoka hakaharetyoaha.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta Pedro aimenekoty enomanaha hakahe kakoa, mema tyao-naha maheta. Mema tyaonaha hoka xakai ihiyeha Enore niyanehetene berexo akota. — Maika xiyakai hatyo tahi Tiago hiye, exahe haiyanae iraiti tyakeko-terenae hiye — nexa. Hatyohekota xanehitiya hakoa xeta.

¹⁸Ferakoa hoka sorarenae waiyaosetya Pedro hoka maira, tatakoaha, maisa waiyekehalakita nikare Pedro tyaohenere akiti enomanaha hoka. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta Herodes axikatya haliti hoka tawehetahene. Xakore hoka maisa kaokhe-nahititene. Hatyaoseta Herodes, axalihenere ekaxaikotyasenae sorarenae najikinita, haiyanae wakatyaisaha maheta hatyo sorarenae.

Hatyo najikinita Herodes xaneheta Judéia koa nalita, xane tyaona wena-kalati Cesaréia nali.

Herodes Kamane Tahi

²⁰Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Herodes ehare wenakalati Tiro, Sidom tyaoniterenae hiye. Hoka kahare xaneha waiyahene maheta. Xane iraeha hotohare Herodes hana kaxaikotyasehare Blasto nexare kakoa, kasani kahinaetyahene aokahita. Hatyaoseta xane iraeha Herodes kakoa maisa iniyalahare mokahitene maheta, Herodes waikoherakoata taita nakairati ewaikoheraha nali kaokita hoka.

²¹Hatyaoseta Herodes aimenekoty enomanaha hoka hatyo ferakenehena isoa haimako xekohaseti nimako, tyoka haokahakala koa hoka waha irae ihiyeha.

²²Hoka hatyo halitinae kawiyatyaha: — Maisa atyo haliti xini iraeata, enore atyo iraeata — nexaha.

²³Hatyo xowakita Enore nalitare anjo ahokakatya Herodes, maisa aimini-jita Enore hoka. Ahokakatene hoka xoxohi tyaona ihiye, nisene hoka waini.

²⁴Hatyo najikinita Enore niraine tahi xaorekoa, exahe kaxakaisaka hakoare. ²⁵Barnabé, Saulo xoaha miyatya hahatenaha Jerusalém nali hoka haikoahenahitaha Antioquia nali. Nolakaha João Marcos.

Barnabé Saulo Xoaha Kaxaxikatyaka Hakaha Maheta

13 ¹Antioquia nali iraiti tyakekoterenae koni iraiti xakaisaseharenae, xaotyakisatiyenae tyaonita: Barnabé, Simão Negro nexarexe, Lúcio, Manaém, Saulo xoaha. Lúcio atyo Cirene nalitare. Manaém atyo xekoha-seti Herodes kakoa haxawalita kaxanaityakaha. ²Haxowaka iraexatyahitaha Enore hiye manakairahareta hoka hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe nexa ihiyeha: — Haware xamoka nomani Barnabé, Saulo xoaha hoka hakaha hate-niti. Hatyo niyahare naokahene nomani.

³Hatyaoseta manakairahareta iraexahenahitiyaha, mokaha hakaheha Barnabé, Saulo xoaha seri heno Enore hatene waiye hakaha maheta hoka jinakahene hoka xaneha maheta.

Ehateneha Chipre Nali

⁴Hatyaoseta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikatya Barnabé, Saulo xoaha hoka xaneha wenakalati Selêucia nali. Hatyo nalita kanowa kalorexe ako xaneha

iyolirotikoa Chipre nali xeta. ⁵Xane kaokaha wenakalati Salamina nali hoka xakaihenaha Enore niraine naliyerenae hiye judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako. João Marcos kahinaetyahitene iraiti exakainiha hiye. ⁶Hatyaoseta jiyaha katalatyaha hatyo iyolirotikoa hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Pafos nali.

Hatyo wenakalati nali ahalakoatyaha hatya judeu Barjesus nexarexe. Haholitaharexe atyo, iraiti xakaisasehare aokowita xakore hoka maoseraita. ⁷Barjesus atyo kalorexe Sérgio Paulo hinaehare. Hatyo Sérgio Paulo atyo Chipre nali xekohaseti tyaonita. Waiyore, irihare ahekotita. Hatyaoseta hatyo xekohaseti kawisa Barnabé, Saulo xoaha, sema aokowita Enore niraine hoka. ⁸Hoka hatyo haholitaharexe Elimas kahalakoahare Jesus niraine kakoarenai kakoa. Elimas atyo enexare grego xako. Maisa xekohaseti tyakeko Jesus tahi akiti aokare hoka kahalakoahare ekakoaha.

⁹Hatyaoseta Saulo iraihena. Paulo tehitia atyo masakare kaexaretyahitene. Isekohaliti Waiyexe masakare kaxaehakoretene hoka kinatya wahakotya Elimas ana hoka nexa: ¹⁰— Tihanare ityani, tyotya waiyexe nahalakoahare, haliti ewaxirahare, maoseratyaliye! Xoana hoka maisa hahalakisare iniyalahare hománe hoka Enore xaotyakiraho waiyexe kakoa kaxaotyakisaka haokare? ¹¹Kalinite iniyalahare mohena hiso hoka himaxosehare hisaohena wahakiya, maisaiya hiyaiyehitita kamai xaokanala — nexa.

Nexa taita hoka Elimas haoti makehekoa tyaona, hoka hakakoahena hatya xahita, ekahe hiye otokene hoka otokahisene maheta. ¹²Xekohaseti Sérgio waiya hatyo nikare hoka tyakeko, hakaharetyoa exaotyakira Enore tahi akiti kakoa.

Ehateneha Antioquia Pisídia Koa Nali

¹³Hatyaoseta Paulo hahinaeharenae kakoa xane isoaha kanowa kalorexe ako, xanehenahitaha Pafos nalita. Xane wenakalati Perge nali xeta Panfília koa. Xane kaokaha hoka hatyo nalita João Marcos halakisahene hoka haikoa-heta Jerusalém xeta. ¹⁴Hatyaoseta xanehenahitiyaha Perge nalita hoka xane kaokaha wenakalati Antioquia nali Pisídia koa.

Sábado xowaka xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako isoaha hoka tyokaha. ¹⁵Hatyoako tyaoniterenae Moisés xairala, iraiti xakaisaseharenae baberaxa xoaha kaixaretyaha hotohare hoka hatyo najikinita hatyo xahohisakoatyakala hana xekohaseharenae kawisahene: — Nohinaeharenai, xoare xamani xirai xaokowita hoka witya xiraihena kalikini hoka xaihalahalinikisa wiso — nexaha.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta Paulo tityoa hoka hakahe kakoa aimenekotya enomanaha hoka mema tyaonaha maheta. Hoka nehena: — Israel hotyalinae, exahe xiso haiyanae majudeuneharenae ali Enore awaititerenae hoka xasemehena. ¹⁷Toahiya Israel nEnorexa wahetakomaniyerenae haomanere aoka. Egito nali tyaonahitere xowaka hisoaka mokahene. Nalita iyehenahitene haiyaterere kakoa. ¹⁸Hatyo halitinae tyaonaha maharexakiti 40-terehokoane. Maisa Enore xakore aokitere akereta tyaonareha hoka maisa emaxahalikisahitene. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Canaã waikohera. Enore mawenekoaretya 7-hotyali haliti hatyo nali hoka Israel hotyalinae waikohe waikatehare tyonaha. ²⁰Hatyaoseta 450-terehokoane tyaonaha hatyo waikohekoa.

— Hatyo nase ekaxaikotyasenaiha, ewatyalisasenaeha aotyakisahitene, heko Samuel tyaonitere kijiya. ²¹ Hatyaoseta axaha xekohaseti haomana hoka Enore moka Saul enomanaha exekohaseha maheta. Saul atyo Quis ityani, Benjamim hotyalihare. 40 terehokoane exekohaseha tyaona. ²² Hatyaoseta Saul emaisaheta hoka Davi moka exekohaseha maheta. Nexa Davi xaokaka: “Jessé ityani Davi atyo waiyeta nomani, nawaiyeta xoaha enomana. Naoki-tere akeretaite tyomehena”, nexa.

²³ — Hatyaoseta wahenhena hoka hatya Davi jikolahare tyaona, Jesus. Enore mokene Israel hotyalinae niyaseheta maheta, ekoamaniya tyaonaha maheta iraihenere akereta. ²⁴ Jesus tyoanene nahetakota João Batista xakaita iraiti Israel hotyalinai hiye halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha, exahe hoka kabatixatyaha maheta. ²⁵ João haxakaini okoi halakihena hoka nexa halitinae hiye: “Xala xaokita natyo? Maisa atyo xatyahitere xini natyo. Najikinita atyoite tyohena. Hatyo atyo noxahehare hoka maisaiya natyona aliyakere ikijitini nanohi hekoti naolikita”.

²⁶ — Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae Abraão mokoseharenae, exahe xiso majudeuneharenae awaititerena Enore. Xasemehena, exe iraiti wityotya womanere maheta kaxaxikatyaka waiyexe maniya moka maheta wiso. ²⁷ Aliterexe Jerusalém nali tyaoniterena, exahe exekohasenaiha hoka maisa waiyekehalakita Jesus enomanaha, motya maisa haliti niyasehareheta xini aokahita. Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa iraiti xakaisaseharenae niraine waiyekehalakita enomanaha, sábado nihatyaka xakore kakaixaretyakita enomanaha hoka. Maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha hoka Jesus xaisaka aokaha. Koxakereharenae xaokalaoseta mokahene. ²⁸ Maisa xakore xoare xemere hoka aisahene aokowiyahita hoka Pilatos hiye exaisaka aokaha. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere etahi akereta mokahene. Hatyo najikinita atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta iye-henahitene hoka kolatyahene, xane mokahene xawatyakalati nitini ako. ³⁰ Xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene. ³¹ Kahaliki kaotyakeheta hahinaenae ana, Galiléia ta xanehena Jerusalém xeta hoka exema xanehenerena ana. Kalikini atyo hatyona Jesus waiyasehare tyaona Israel hotyalinae koni hoka Jesus tahi irataha ihiyeha.

³² — Kalikini wisoa ali Iraití Waiyexe wiyakai xihye maheta. ³³ Enore tyoma womana wahetakomaniyerena kakoa iraitere akereta. Hatyo atyo ekasekiheta Jesus. Hiyaiya, exakerexe kaxairatyaka Salmo nanekoa 2 hiye:

Nityani hiso hoka Hexe notyaona kalikini.

³⁴ — Exakere Enore Jesus ekasekihetehenere tahi akiti irae, exahe eháre matokomenene akiti hoka:

Davi kakoa niraihenere akeretaite waiyexe maniya hikaxomokaka.

³⁵ — Nexa tehitiya, hakiti Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa wakaexaretya:

Maisaite hiwakanehare waiyexe háre hahalakisa hoka tokomita.

³⁶ Paulo nehitiya: — Aliterexe atyo Davi Enore aokitere akereta tyoma kasetatere xowaka. Hatyo najikinita waini hoka kaxafityaka hahetakomaniyerena xawatyakala hijiyita hoka tokoma atyo eháre. ³⁷ Hoka Enore ekasekihetehenere atyo maisa tokomita hakamane xowaka.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 4.11-12; 16.27-33; Romanos 4.6-8; 6.23)

³⁸ — Nohinaeharenae, waiyira xasema iraiti aliterexe Jesus hiyeta kaxakaisaka, iniyalahare kahalakisaka hoka kamaotyanyatyakeheta maheta. Hatyo

akiti kaxakaisaka xihiyē. ³⁹Xasema tehitia: xala xamani tyakeko hoka enómane iniyalahare kamaotyanyetyakeheta. Hoka Moisés xaotyakira atyo maisa emaisahetere iniyalahare wenati.

⁴⁰ — Hiyeta hoka xirihare waiya aliya hoka koxakereharenae niraine aose-taiyatya xisaona:

⁴¹ Xiyaiyehena, xiso koexahalijiterenae. Ximairaitē, exahe ximaiyare.

Hiyaiya, kalikinite notyomehena hatya xoalini hare xakoreya hoka hatyaiya xakaini xihiyē hoka maisa xityakekota.

⁴² Paulo, Barnabé xoaha hikoahetehena hohisakoahitere hekota hoka hatyo halitinae hatyotare sábadone tyohenahitiyaha hoka hatyo xakita xakaihi-tiyaha ihiyeha aokaha. ⁴³ Hohisakoahitere najikinita kahare judeunae, exahe judeu xaotyakiraho xema tyaohehenerenae tyakekoha Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xaotyakira. Hatyo Jesus niraine kakoarenai irae ha ekakoaha aihalahalini-ki-sahene hoka Enore xawaiyera xema heko tyaonaha maheta.

⁴⁴ Haxowaka sábadone hitiya hoka komita ene wenakalati tyaoniterenae tyotya hohisakoaha semaha maheta Enore niraine. ⁴⁵ Hoka judeunae waiyaha hatyo hisoakere halitinae hoka okoawahareha. Ehareha hoka hatyaoseta Paulo niraene kakoa kahalakoahareha hoka kirawanahene.

⁴⁶ Xakore hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha aiyateretyoaha hairaineha kakoa: — Xiso judeunae ana hotohare atyo kaxakaisaka Enore niraine maheta. Hoka maisa xasemaxematya, maisa xaokarene xomana, maisa wenati matyotene-hare xaokare xomana hoka wahalakisaitē xiso hoka wiyane majudeunehare-nae hiye wiyakai Iraitī Waiyexe. ⁴⁷ Exakerexe Enore aoka wihiye iraiti xakai-sasehare xaihako maniyata:

Xaokanatyakalati akere namoka hiso halitinae ana hoka hihiyeta hakakoare haliti waiyexe maniya kaxomokakeheta maheta.

⁴⁸ Majudeuneharenae semaha hatyo iraiti hoka ihalahareha, waiye enoma-naha Xekohaseti tahi akiti. Waiye enomanaha hoka tyakekoha Enore niraine menanehaliti aohenerenai Enore. ⁴⁹ Enore niraine xaorekoa hakakoare hatyo nali.

⁵⁰ Xakore hoka judeunae matyakekotiterenai ehareha hoka xane irae ha wenakalati waikateharenai hiye, exahe majudeunehalonae xekohasetiro-nae Enore tyakekoterenae hiye. Hatyohékota xalijinihare tyaonaha Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xahita hoka hatyo nalita axikahenahitene. ⁵¹ Hoka Jesus niraine kakoarenai mokotyahatyaha hakijitininaiha waikohe exoakihenahi-taha, maisa waiyeterē iniraeneha aimenekotyaha maheta. Hatyaoseta Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xane ha wenakalati Icônio nali xeta.

⁵² Xakore hoka Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae atyo ihalahare tyaonahi-taha, Isekoaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretyahitene xoaha.

Icônio Nali Xakaihakatyaha Iraitī Waiyexe

14 ¹ Icônio nali hoka nikareta tyaoenahitiyaha. Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xane isoaha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako irachenahitiyaha irae ahitere akereta, hoka kahare judeunae, majudeuneharenae hare tyake-koha iniraineha hoka tyaonaha Jesus xema maniya. ² Xakore hoka judeu-nae matyakekoneharenae aisatanakotya majudeuneharenae hoka Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae kirawaneha. ³ Jesus niraine kakoarenai waha

tyaonaha Icônio nali, aiyateretyoahitaha haxakainiha Xekohaseti tahi akiti kakoa. Enore hotikijita hawaiyexehare aliterexe tahi exakaihakalaha hiyeta. Iyateliti ijita Jesus niraine kakoarenai ana hoka waiyexe maomakahare tyo-mahitaha iniraine katyakekotyaka maheta.

⁴Hoka halitinae wenakalati tyaoniterenae hahekore xakini ahekotyaha. Hai-yanae judeunae xema tyaonita, haiyanae Jesus niraine kakoarenai koamaniya tyaonita xoaha. ⁵Hatyaoseta majudeuneharenae, judeunae xoaha ahekotyaha hanityohalitiranae kakoa hoka xalijiniharehenahitaha Jesus niraine kakoarenai hiye. Maisa waiye mohenahititahene, sehali kakoa mokotyahene aokowiha. ⁶Hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha semaha hatahiha akiti hoka tekoahenahitaha Listra, Derbe xoaha nali xeta Licaônia koa, exahe hatyonai haliyita wenakalati tyaoniterenae nali. ⁷Hatyo nali xane kaokaha hoka xakaihenahitiyaha Iraitu Waiyexe tahi.

Ehateneha Listra, Derbe Xoaha Nali

⁸Hatyo Listra nali hatya haliti tyaonita, maisa waiyehaliti xini. Tyokita takita, maetonanehare hoka. Nikarexe terota tyaona tyaohenere hekota, maisa tonareta hekoti. ⁹Hatyo maitonanehare Paulo niraine semita hoka tyakekota. Paulo waiyene hoka kaxaiyatelikisakehetere hoka hatyaoseta waha-kotya enomana hoka nexa kinatyaxa: ¹⁰— Hainakoa! Hatityoahetehena!

Nexa hoka hatyo haliti halaisoa, tityoaheta hoka toheta.

¹¹Waiya halitinae, Paulo nikare tyomehenere hoka kawisaha haxakoha: — Enorenae kaoka womana halitinae akerehare!

¹²“Júpiter”, nexaha kaixaretyaha Barnabé, “Mercúrio”, nexaha kaixaretyaha tehitia Paulo. Paulo atyo iraitu xakaita ihiyeha hoka nikare kaexaretyahene.

¹³Júpiter anere iraexatyakalati hana wenakalati nahalakoita tyaonita. Hiyeta hoka sacerdote Júpiter anere xane kolatita bowi, exahe seriti hoko iyiti kakoare hoka mokita wenakalati xisoakala nali. Hatyo halitinae aisa kirakahare aokowiyahitaha fetatyaha Paulo, Barnabé ana xoaha.

¹⁴Hatyo hinama Jesus niraine kakoarenae semaha hatyo tahi hoka halalakaha haimaha haxamaikohareneha hoka tema xaneha halitinae koni hoka kawiyat-yaha enomanaha: ¹⁵— Xoana hoka nikare xisaona? Xiso akerexeta haliti tehitia wiso — nexaha. — Ali wisaonita wiyakaihakatya Waiyexe Iraitu maheta xihiyeha hoka xahalakisa maheta exehare nikareterenae hoka Enore menanehaliti koamaniya xisaona maheta. Enokoa, waikoa, one, tyotya xalini harenae nomasehare koamaniya xisaona maheta. ¹⁶Toahiya Enore maisa watyaliye halitinae. Aliyakere xamani hawenane kakoa tyaona aokowita hoka nikare tyaona hawenane heko maheta. ¹⁷Xakore hoka maisa haliti ana mahotikirere waiyexe háomanenae. One enokoata axikatya hoka hanakatihaliti aihatikijita enaose akehena hoka. Nakairati harenae tehitia ijita, exahe hoka kalore aihalahaliniikijita xiso — nexaha.

¹⁸Hatyo iniraineha najikinita hekota aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyaha enomanaha aokowiyahitaha. Hoka aiyaterityoa exahitaha, kotare maxaisakahare enomanaha aokahitaha.

Paulo Kamokotyaka Sehali Kakoa

(Atos 16.22-24; 20.19; 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15)

¹⁹Hatyaoseta haiyanae judeunae tyoaha Antioquia nalita, Icônio nalita. Aisatanakotyahitaha halitinai hoka kahinaetyahene hoka mokotyaha Paulo

sehali kakoa. Hatyaoseta nolohehekoatyahene haware wenakalati nonitata hoka halakisahene, motya atyo waini aokahitaha.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka ehokohaliya tityoaha hoka kaseheta enomanaha. Tityoaheta hoka xanehitiya wenakalati xeta. Kamaetali hoka Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xanehitiyaha wena-kalati Derbe nali xeta.

Haikoahenahitaha Antioquia Síria Koa Nali

²¹ Paulo, Barnabé xoaha Derbe nali xakaihenahitiya Iraití Waiyexe tahi akiti hoka hatyo nali tyaoniterenae semaha iraiti hoka haiyanae Jesus koamaniya kahare tyaonaha. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Listra, Icônio, Antioquia Pisídia koa nali xeta. ²² Aihalahalíníkisa, aotyakisaha harenae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae masakare tyakekoha maheta. — Maikaite iniyalahare hotohare wikaxomokaka hoka hatyo najikinitaite wiyane wikaoka Enore nawenakala nali — nexaha ihiyeha.

²³ Hahotyali konita, hahotyali konita xakini iraiti tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae moka enomanaha. Manakairaharahitaha iraexatyahitaha hatyo inityohalitiranaiha tyaohenere ana. Xekohaseti maniya tyaonahitaha hoka iraexatyahitaha Xekohaseti kaxaiko maheta tyakekoterenae nityohalitiranae.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta Paulo, Barnabé xoaha xanehenahitaha enonyahitaha hoka katalatyaha Pisídia koa, xane kaokaha Panfília koa. ²⁵ Xakaihaha iraiti wenakalati Perge nali. Hatyota xanehenahitiyaha Atália nali one kilihi. ²⁶ Hatyo nalita xaneha kanowa kalorexe ako Antioquia xeta Síria koa nali, hetati kaxaxikatyakehenahere Enore hatene hiye hakaha maheta nali. Miyatyaha hahateneha hoka haikoahenahitaha hatyo nali xeta.

²⁷ Nali kaokehenahitaha hoka ahohisakoatyakakoaha Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa hoka xakaihakatyaha tyotya Enore tyomitere ihiyetaha tahi akiti. — Exakere majudeuneharenae tehitia tyakekoha Iraití Waiyexe Enore xaokalita — nexaha.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta waha tyaonaha hahinaeharenaiha kakoa Antioquia nali.

Xahohisakakoati Jerusalém Nali Tahi

15 ¹ Hatyaoseta haiyanae judéia koa tarenae tyoa kaokaha Antioquia nali hoka aotyakihenaha Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae: — Maisaiya xomanere milihi kaxaikotyakita Moisés xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta hoka maisaiya aliyakere xikaiyakihitita iniyalahare nonitata.

² Hoka maisa Paulo, Barnabé xoaha hiye waiyeta hoka kinatyaxa irai kakoaha hatyo tahi akiti. Hatyaoseta ahokotyaha hoka Paulo, Barnabé haiyanae xoaha tehitia xaneha aokaha Jerusalém xeta, hatyo tahi akiti ahokotyaha maheta Jesus niraene kakoarenae, tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranaiha xoaha kakoa.

³ Hatyaoseta Antioquia nali tyakekoterenae axikatyahene Jerusalém nali xeta. Jiyaha Fenícia koa, Samaria koa harenae hoka xakaihaha nali tyaoniterenae hiye Enore koamaniya majudeuneharenae tyaonitere tahi. Hoka nali tyaoniterenae tyakekoterenae ihalahareha exakainiha kakoa.

⁴ Hatyaoseta xane kaokaha Jerusalém nali hoka naliyerenae tyakekoterenae, Jesus niraene kakoarenae, inityohalitiranaeha xoaha waiye mokahene.

Hatyohékota xakaihakahenaha Enore xoalini hare exaihakoha maniyata tyomitere.

⁵Xakore hoka haiyanae fariseunae, tyakekoterenaehetihiya, tityoa hoka nehenaha: — Maika majudeuneharenai nomanere milihe kaxaikotyaka, exahe tehihiya hoka Moisés xaotyakiraho xema tyaonaha.

⁶Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kakoarenai, inityohalitiranaiha harenae ahohisakoatyakakoa hoka ahekotyaha maheta hatyo tahi akiti. ⁷Waha iraesekoa-henahere najikinita Pedro tityoa hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, koxaka waiyekehalakita xomana toahiyita Enore aoka natyo xinekonita noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta majudeuneharenae hiye hoka semahene hoka tyakekohah maheta. ⁸Enore atyo waiyita makere tyotya wiyahekola hoka majudeuneharenae tehihiya aokita haomana. Hiyaiya, Isekoahali Waiyexe isa enomanaha isehenere womana akereta. ⁹Maisa ininae hekoti hawarehare tyomita ekakoa, exahe wikakoa hoka. Maotyaneheta iniyalahare enómane ityakekoneha hiyeta.

¹⁰— Nikare hoka xoana hoka Enore xahasakaharetita? Xoana hoka kolare akere xamoka xaokowita kalini tyakekohenerenaeheno? Hiyaiya, maisaiya wisonae hekoti, wahetakomaniyereharenae hekoti ana mahowitihareta. ¹¹Maisa nikare xini. Wityakeko hoka waiyexe maniya wikaxomokaka Xekohaseti Jesus nawaiyexehare hiyeta tyaochenahere akereta — nexa Pedro.

¹²Hatyaoseta tyotya nali tyaoniterenaehema tyaonaha hoka semaxematyaha Barnabé, Paulo xoaha xakaihakala Enore exaihakoha maniyata maomakahare tyomitere majudeuneharenaeheni.

¹³Halakisaha hairaineha hoka Tiago nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, xaseme-hena: ¹⁴Simão koxaka halakisa hairaine haxawaiyekehalakala, majudeuneharenaehotohare Enore anere tyaochenere akiti. Hiyaiya, enekonihiata hahot-yali haomanere maheta aoka. ¹⁵Iraiti xakaisaseharenaehiraehenere akereta. Exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa:

¹⁶“Hatyo najikinitaite nahaikoaheta”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Hoka waitarite notyomehihiya Davi hana, ehana exoahenere akereta. Nahohisakoahetaite ehoxonaehoka notyomehetene”, nexa.

¹⁷“Nikare namoka hoka tyotya haliti hotyalinaehaoka nomani hoka nomaniye hotyali tyaona maheta hoka Xekohaseti xemaite tyaochenaha”. Exakere nexa Xekohaseti,

¹⁸toahiyatita exeharenaehahi xakai.

¹⁹— Exe atyo noxahekali: maisaiya wahowitiharekijita majudeuneharenaehEnore xema maniya tyaochenerehena. ²⁰Kala maisa hoka waxairatya enomana hoka waxikatya enomanaha hoka maisa nisahitaha eteti kafetatyakitere enore metalaharenaehanere. Exahe hoka maisa ohiro kakoa iniyalahare tyomahita. Exahe tehihiya maisa nisahitaha kirakahare kikirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare, exahe timalati hoka maisa kanakairahitaha.

²¹— Hiyaiya, Moisés xairahenere iraiti toahiyatita kakaexaretyakita kaxawaiyekehalakatyakita judeunae xahohisoakoatyakala hanako nihatyaka, sábadonihiatyaka, exahe iniraine kaxakaihakatyakita wenakalatinaehihatyaka — nexa Tiago.

Babera MajudeuneharenaehAnere Tahi

²²Hatyaoseta Jesus niraine kakoarenae, inityohalitiranaeha, exahe tyotya tyakekoterenaehaherotyaha hoka hinamanaehanekonitareha mokaha, Silas,

Judas Barsabás xoaha, hoka axikatyahene Paulo, Barnabé xema Antioquia xeta. Hatyo hinamanae waiye kaxaiminisakita tyakekoterenaе hiyeta. ²³ Hatyohekota axikatyaha baberane exemaha exakerexe:

- Wiso, Jesus niraine kakoarenae, exahe tyakekoterenaе nityohalitiranaeha, xihinaeharenae, waxikaxatya wiraine xiso wihinaeharenae majudeuneharenae ana, Antioquia nali tyaoniterenaе Síría koa Cilícia koa xoaha tyaoniterenaе ana.
- ²⁴ Wasema winekonitarenae tyoa nali hoka hairaine kakoa kaxiye mohenahere xawenane xomana. Xakore hoka maisa wirainexa xema xini nikare tyaonaha.
- ²⁵ Hiyeta hoka wityotyа nikare wahekotyа hoka hinamahare waxikatyа xomana. Tyoahaite wixiyakawala Barnabé, Paulo xoaha xema,
- ²⁶ etake komita kaxaisakehenerenaе Jesus Cristo hatene xema hiyeta.
- ²⁷ Waxikatyа xomana Judas, Silas xoaha iraeһа xikakoa maheta exe waxairatitere xomana tahi akiti xiháre hiyeta.
- ²⁸ Isekohaliti Waiyexe, wiso xoaha maisa howitihare xawenane wamoka waokowiye. Xoalini hare waiyexe taita atyo kaomaka waokita. Hatyoharenai maisaiya aliyakere maomakita:
- ²⁹ Awa atyo kirakahare efetatyakahare enore metalaharenae anere xanihena, exahe hoka awa atyo timalati xikanakaira, exahe kirakahare kakirolokasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare awa atyo xanisa hatyohare. Awa atyo iniyalahare xisoma ohiro kakoa. Exeharenae xisomita hoka waiye xisaona. Maika waiye xikinaterе xisaona waokita, eko xoaha.

³⁰ Axikatyaha hanekonitarenae hoka xaneһа Antioquia xeta. Xane kaokaha hoka ahohisakoatyaha tyakekohatiyenaе hoka babera isaha enomanaha. ³¹ Kai-xaretyaha hatyo babera hoka ihalahareһа, hatyo iraiti aihalahalinikisahene.

³² Judas, Silas xoaha iraiti xakaisaseharenae atyo hoka waha iraeһа eka-koaha. Xakaihahitaha iraiti Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenai hiye, aiyatere-kisahitene, aihalahalinikisahitene xoaha. ³³ Waha tyaonaha ekakoaha hoka xanehenahitaha aokowiha hoka ihinaeharenaiha waiye exanenehenahitaha aokaha hoka axikahenahitene exaxikatyasenaе ana. ³⁴ Xakore hoka Silas atyo hekota enaliahita, maisa xaneһeta aokowita hoka.

³⁵ Paulo, Barnabé xoaha waha tyaonaha ekakoaha Antioquia nali. Hatyonaе, haiyaharenae xoaha xakaihakatyaha Iraiti Waiyexe, aotyakisaha tyakekohatiyenaе nali tyaoniterenaе.

Paulo, Barnabé Xoaha Haware Xakini Tyaona

³⁶ Hatyo najikinita Paulo nehena Barnabé hiye: — Nika wahaikoaheta hoka wiyaiyeheta wihinaeharenae wenakalati nihatyaka wiyakaihenerekoanae iraiti Jesus tahi akiti. Xoana waiye xamani tyaonahitaha hoka — nexa.

³⁷ Barnabé noloka aokowi João Marcos ³⁸ hoka maisa Paulo wini hekoreta. Koxaka nikare nolokahene iraiti hiye kahinaetyahene maheta hoka holi-nita halakisahene, Panfília koa nalita hoka haikoaheta enonyahitaha hoka. ³⁹ Hatyo hiyeta kinatyaxa iraikakoaha. Kinatyaxa iraikakoaha hoka xaoreha. Barnabé noloka João Marcos, isoaha kanowa kalorexe ako hoka xaneһа iyo-litotikoa Chipre nali xeta.

⁴⁰Hoka Paulo Silas hahinae maheta noloka hoka xaneha. — Maika Enore kaxaiko xiso — nexaha ihinaeharenaeha ihiyeha hoka xaneha.

⁴¹Paulo Síria koa maniya Cilícia koa jiyaha hoka aihalalahalinikijita Iraití Waiyexe xema maniya tyaoniterenae.

Timóteo Xane Paulo Silas Xoaha Xema

16 ¹Ekakoita Paulo xane kaoka wenakalati Derbe, Lистра xoaha nali. Lистра nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Timóteo nexarexe, Jesus koamaniya tyaonita. Inityo atyo judeunero hoka enexe atyo Grécia yere. ²Tyotya ihi-naeharenae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae Lистра, Icónio nali tyaoniterenae waiye irae ahitaha Timóteo tahi akiti. ³Hoka Paulo noloka Timóteo aokowita hoka enomanere milihe aikotya. Paulo xanehenere nali akitiya judeunae semita Timóteo nexe Grécia yere hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare mokene.

⁴Tona, jiyahitaha wenakalatinae hoka isahitaha babera Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae ana, Jesus niraine kakoarenae, exahe tyakekohatienae nityohalitiranae Jerusalém nali ahekohenahere kakoa aotyakisahitene, tyaonaha maheta iniraenaha xema maheta.

Trôade Nali Paulo Kaxawaiyanikisa Hoka Waiya Haliti Macedônia Tare

⁵Nikare mokahitene hoka masakare tyakekoahitaha, kinatere tyaonahitaha Xekohaseti koamaniya, exahe haiyanae tyotyaki ferakene tyakekoahitaha hoka hisoaka tyaonita tyakekohatienae.

⁶Hatyaoseta xanehenahitayaha Frígia, Galácia koa xoaha. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo maisa iraiti xakaihaha aokita Ásia koa nali. ⁷Xane kaokehena Mísia koa nali hoka hatyaoseta Bitínia nali xakore xane aokowiha hoka maisa Jesus Nisekohare exaneneha aokita. ⁸Hatyaoseta jiyaha Mísia koa, xane kaokaha wenakalati Trôade nali, one kaloxere kilihi.

⁹Hatyo xatini Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka. Waiya hatya haliti Macedônia yere. Tityoita hoka nita: — Hisohena Macedônia xeta hoka hakahinaetya wiso — nexa.

¹⁰Nikare Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka hoka wiyane rota waokowi Macedônia xeta. — Hiyaiya, Enore kawisa wiso naliyerenae hiye wiyakai Iraití Waiyexe maheta — wexa.

Filipos Nali Lídía Iraití Waiyexe Xema Tyaona

¹¹Hatyaoseta Trôade nalita kanowa kalorexe ako wiyane fihí iyolirotikoa Samotrácia nali xeta. Kamaetali hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Neápolis nali one kilihi. ¹²Hatyohekota wiyane wenakalati Filipos nali xeta. Filipos atyo wenakalati kalorexe, Macedônia koa tyaonita. Hatyo nali tehitiya atyo Roma yerenae nawenakala. Nali wiyane wikaoka hoka akaiki ferakene wisaona.

¹³Hatyaoseta sábado ferakene wiyane one haliya xeta. Motya nali judeunae niraexatyakala aose waokita hoka. Wisoka hoka wiraihena nali ohironae hohisakoitolonae kakoa. ¹⁴Hoka hatya ohiro enekonitareha semaxematita wiraine, Lídía nexalolo. Wenakalati Tiatira nalitalo, imiti waiyexe, misaxere betetyasero. Lídía koxaka Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti awaiyolonekisene hoka Paulo niraine waiyekehalaka sema maheta. ¹⁵Hatyaoseta tyotya ehanako tyaoniterenae kakoita kabatixatyakaha.

Hatyaoseta Lída noloka wiso hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti koamaniyolo xaokita natyo hoka xisohena nohanyako xisaona — nexa wihiye hoka wiyane ehanako wisaona.

Berexo Filipos Naliye Tahí

¹⁶Haxowaka wiyaneta iraexatyakalati aose nali xeta hoka tyoa ahala-koatya wiso hatya wakahalo. Tihanare kamilakoretita hatyo xoimahaloti hoka otita xolalini hare ahetaakoti maniya. Hoka exekohasena kalore olo rese-bityahita exakaini hiyeta. ¹⁷Hatyo xoimahaloti Paulo najikinita, wajikinita xoaha tonita hoka kawijita: — Exe halitinae atyo Enore maxaexahityakaha-rexe wakaneharenae. Xakaihahitaha iraiti: “Exakere xisaona waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta maheta”.

¹⁸Nikare kawiyalijita wiso kahareki ferakene. Wahehena hoka Paulo emaxahalikihena hoka terehokoa wahakotya enomana hoka nexa tihanare hiye: — Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa wirai: hahikoahetehena exe xoimahaloti noni-tata — nexa. Nexa hoka exowakita tihanare hikoa, xaneheta imilakota.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta hatyo xoimahaloti xekohasena amaikoharehena, maisa aliyakere resebehenahititaha exakaini hiyeta hoka. Ehareha hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha otokaha, nolokasekoatyahene wenakalati nekesekoa kalorexena nahalakoa. ²⁰Xane kaokaha ekakoaha wenakalati kaxaikotyaseharenae ana, Roma yerenae nirainexa kakoarenae ana hoka nehena: — Exe halitinae atyo judeunae, hoka tyomahitaha xolalini hare, exahe kahiraharahitaha ali wawenakalakoa hoka hahekore wawenane mokaha aokowiyahitaha. ²¹Aot-yakisahitaha wiyatoyakisaka nonitata hawarehare. Roma yerenae atyo wiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere wisaonita exaotyakiraha xema — nexaha.

Mokonasetyaha Iraeti Kakoarenae

(Atos 9.15-16; 20.19; 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12)

²²Hatyaoseta halitinae hohisakoa otokaha maheta Paulo, Silas xoaha. Exekohasenaeha halalakasekoatyaha inimanaeha hoka sorarenae hiye emokonasetyakaha aokaha atyakase kakoa. ²³Kahare mokonasetyaha hatyo hinamanae hoka xane mokahene berexotyakalati hanako. Iraeha berexotyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare hiye hoka waiye kaxaikoahene maheta.

²⁴Sema iniraeneha berexotyakalati hana kaxaikotyasehare hoka xane mokahene nekesako, exahe atyalihosena timenerena hiye olatyaha ikinolinaeha.

²⁵Xakore hoka kala wahaxatihena hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha iraexahe-naha, xerehena Enore ana hoka berexoako tyaoniterena semaxematya-hitene. ²⁶Xerahitaha ene hoka eharehenerota waikohe tatakoahena, sehali hati hiyexe amoxomoxokisa. Hatyo xowakita tyotya jihorenae majiholatyoa, kamatiherahinae exolahinaia irikotyasekoaheta.

Xoanaiya Notyaona Hoka Nokaiyakheta?

(Atos 2.37-40; 22.16; 24.24-26)

²⁷Hatyaoseta berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare kaose. Waiyehena atyo, berexo nitini jiholanae tyotya majiholatyoare taita. Motya atyo koxaka berexoako tyaoniterena tekoaheta aokita hoka kesekase iya hoka aisoawi aokowihena.

²⁸Hoka Paulo kinatyaxa kawiyatya enomana: — Awaira atyo nikare hisaohena! Wityotya alita!

²⁹Hatyaoseta berexo kaxaikotyasehare aokanatyaha enomana aoka hoka kaholawaka isoa enomanaha berexo hanako. Hakaoli kakoa xane tyoka Paulo, Silas xoaha kinoli haliya, tatakoa kalore. ³⁰Hatyaoseta xane hikoakakoa menanaka hoka nehena: — Xoanaiya notyaona hoka iniyalahare nonitata nokaiyakiheta? nexa.

³¹— Hityakekohena Xekohaseti Jesus hoka waiyexe maniya hikaiyaka, hexanityo hityaninae xoaha kakoa — nexaha ihiye.

³²Hatyaoseta xakaihaha Iraitu Waiyexe ihiye, tyotya ehanako tyaonitere-nae xoaha hiye. ³³Hatyoxowaka makieneta berexo hana kaxaikotyasehare waiye mohenahitene. Wairahenahene, tihaosehete-hena emokotyakaosenaiha ihiyeha. Hatyaoseta tyotya haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita kabatixat-yakaha. ³⁴Hatyaoseta Paulo, Silas xoaha noloka hahanako xeta hoka tyaisa-hene. Haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita ihalahareha tyaonaha, Enore koamaniya tyaonaha hoka.

³⁵Ferakoa hoka Roma yere xekohasetinae axikatya sorarenae iraitu kakoare berexo kaxaikotyasehare ana. — Hahalakihetehena exe halitinae hoka xanehenahitaha.

³⁶Hatyaoseta berexo kaxaikotyase nehena Paulo hiye: — Xekohasetinae xihalakisaka aoheta. Nikare hoka xahikoaheta hoka waiye maika xiyane-heta — nexa.

³⁷Xakore hoka Paulo nehena sorarenae hiye: — Maisa xoare harenae wisomare, exahe hoka Roma yerenai tehitia wiso. Xakore hoka maxemerehareta mokonasetyaha wiso tyotya ehaotia exahe mokaha wiso berexoako. Hoka kalikini axikahetaha wiso aokowihena hametene ahitaha. Maisa nikare xini. Maika xekohasetinae ali tyoa hoka iyeheta wiso berexo akota hoka ehokore — nexa Paulo ihiyeha.

³⁸Hatyaoseta sorarenae xane hoka xakaihahene xekohasetinae hiye. Semehenaha atyo, Paulo, Silas xoaha atyo Roma yerenae hoka mairaha.

³⁹Hatyaoseta tyoa kaokaha enomanaha. — Kaxiyanira, nikare wamoka xiso — nexaha ihiyeha, haihareha. Aihikoahenahitahene berexoakota hoka aokaha exanenehenahitaha hatyo wenakalatita.

⁴⁰Hatyaoseta Paulo, Silas xoaha hikoaheta berexoakota hoka xaneha Lídia hana nali xeta. Hatyo nali kaokakakoa hahinaeharenaiha kakoa hoka ihalahareha mokahitene. Hatyo najikinita xanehenahitaha hatyo wenakalatinalita.

Ehateneha Tessalônica Nali

17 ¹Hatyaoseta Paulo, ihinaeharenae xoaha hoka jiyaha Anfípolis, Apolônia koa xoaha, xane kaokaha Tessalônica nali. Hatyo nali judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana hoka ²xane nali xeta hoka isoa. Nikare atyo Paulo nawenane hoka. Hanamaki sábadone Iraitu Waiyexe kaxairatyakehenere tahi iraeseokoaty naliyerena kakoa. ³Paulo waiye awaiyekehalakaita enomanaha Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi akiti: — Nikare terota Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kaxemakawatikisaka hoka waini. Waini xakore hoka kasehetehitiya. Exe Jesus noxakaitere xihiyeh atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa.

⁴Paulo, Silas xoaha niraine haiyanae tyakeko hoka exema maniya tyao-naha. Kahare hisoaka Grécia nali tyaoniterenae awaiyetya Enore hoka tyao-naha tehitiya Silas, Paulo koamaniya. Ohironae kalorexeneronae tehitiya kahare tyakekoha hoka ekoamaniyaha tyaonaha. ⁵Xakore hoka haiyanae judeunae matyakekotiterenae okoawahareha hoka ehareha ihiyeha hoka xaneha ahotyaho tawaha maheta xalijiniharexenae xahita hoka Jesus koama-niya tyaoniterenae xahita xalijinihareha maheta. Xane ahohisakoatyaha xali-jiniharexenae hoka kahenehare mokaha hatyo koa wenakalati. Xane kaokaha Jasão hana nali hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha xahita tawaha, nolohenahitene haliti hisoakere koni maheta.

⁶Xakore hoka maisa kaokahitaha Paulo, Silas xoaha hoka xalijinihareha Jasão xahita hoka nolohehekoatyahene, exahe haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterenae harenae nolohehekoatyaha hoka xane hikoaha kalorexene nali ekakoaha hoka nexa kawiyatyaha: — Etake halitinae kaokeneha hoka kirasaka-hare tyaoniterenae wenakalati nihatyaka, kalikini ali kaokaha wawenakala. ⁷Exahe Jasão hahanako mokahitene. Hatyonai maisa semaxematyareha xeko-haseti Roma yere niraene. Hatya atyo kalorexe xekohaseti Jesus nexarexe aokahitaha — nexaha, kinatyaxa iracha.

⁸Nikare irae hoka hisoakere haliti, exahe kalorexene hatyo iraiti semaha hoka maisa waiyeta ihiyeha hoka tyotya haliti kahare iraehekoatyaha. ⁹Hat-yaoseta kalorexene habakatyakaha aokaha hoka Jasão, ihinaeharenae bakatyahene hoka hatyaoseta halakisahene.

Beréia Nali

¹⁰Hatyaoseta makehena hoka Paulo, Silas xoaha ihinaeharenae axikatyaha Beréia nali xeta. Beréia nali xane kaokaha hoka xaneha judeunae xahohisa-koatyakala hana nali. ¹¹Nali tyaoniterenae atyo waiyexehare, maisa atyo Tessalônica tyaoniterenae akereheha xini, sema atyo aokowiyahitaha iraiti. Ferakiti nihatyaka atyo waiye kaixaretyahita babera Enore niraene kakoare. — Xoana aliterexe xamani aokita Paulo, maisa xamani hoka — nexaha.

¹²Nikare kahare tyakekoha Paulo niraine, tyaonaha Iraití Waiyexe xema. Ekakoita kahare Grécia yerenaí, exahe Grécia yolonae kalorexeneronae hoka tyaonaha Iraití Waiyexe xema.

¹³Hatyaoseta Tessalônica nali tyaoniterenae judeunae semaha Paulo xakaini Enore niraine Beréia nali hoka tyoaha hatyo nali xeta. Nali xaneha aisatanakotyaha Beréia nali tyaoniterenae hoka xalijinihare tyaonaha maheta Paulo, ihinaeharenae xoaha xahita.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta iraiti tyakekoterenae axikatyaha rota Paulo one kaloxere kilihi maniya. Xakore hoka Silas, Timóteo xoaha atyo hekota Beréia nali.

¹⁵Paulo hinaenae, kahawaonitaretiterenenae xaneha exema Atenas kijiya. Hatyaoseta haikoahenahitaha Beréia nali xeta hoka Paulo niraine xakaiha Silas, Timóteo xoaha hiye, ihalahareha Atenas nali ahalakoahenahitene maheta.

Atenas Nali

¹⁶Paulo atyahakaheta Silas, Timóteo xoaha xahita Atenas nali hoka waiya hatyo wenakalati nali kahare enore metalahare xaemenekotyaka hoka maisa waiyeta

ihie. ¹⁷Hatyo hiyeta xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako hoka iraeta hatyo tahi akiti judeunae, majudeuneharenae Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye. Exahe ferakiti nihatyaka xane iraeta wetekokoa nali tyaoniterenae kakoa.

¹⁸Haiyanae xaotyakisatiyenae, epicureu, estóico xoaha aokahiterenae tehi-tiya iraeseekoatyahitaha ekakoa. Axakakoahitaha hare. — Xoare nexa aoko-wita exe mawaiyorehare?

Haiyanae ekoaxatyahitene: — Motya xamanita hahotyaliharenae nenorexa tahi iraetaka — nexaha. Nikare irae ahitaha, Paulo xakaita Jesus tahi akiti, exahe kamati kaseneheta tahi iraeta hoka.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta nolakahene Areópago aokahitere nali, kalorexena hohisa-koahitere nali hoka axehenene: — Wasema waokowita hiyaotyakira waitare kalikiniye hiyakaitere akiti. ²⁰Xoalini hare hiyakaitere akiti maisa waiye-kehalakere womana hoka hatyohare akiti wasema waokowita — nexaha.

²¹Tyotya Atenas nali tyaoniterenae, exahe hahotyaliharenae nali tyaonitere-nae hoka awaiyetyahitaha waitare iraiti hoka nikarahitaha. Semaha waitare hoka xakaihakatyaha mene aokowitaha hoka.

²²Hatyaoseta Paulo tityoa Areópago nali hoka nehena ihiehaha: — Xaseme-hena, xiso Atenas tyaoniterenae: xikaenorexere, kahare xahekoita xenorexa-nai akiti kakoa. ²³Hiyaiya, nojiyehena ali wenakalati koa hoka xahotyalikisa kakoitere nali nowaiyita hakiti exakere xairatyoare nowaiya:

ENORE MAWAIYAKAHARE ANERE

— Hatyo Enore mawaiyakahare xaokitere waiyexe tahi terota atyo noxa-kaita xihie. ²⁴Hatyo Enore atyo waikohekoa tyoma, exahe tyotya xoalini hare enakoa tyaonitereharenae tyoma. Hatyo atyo enokoa waikohe waikate-hare tyaonita hoka maisa atyo haliti nómane hatyako tyaonare. ²⁵Maisaiya atyo xoare maheta xoalini harenae kaomakita enomana. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo wenati ijita tyotya ana, xiyawinisoati, tyotya xoalini hare. ²⁶Haterore haliti hiyeta kahare hotyalihare haliti tyoma waikohekoa tyaonaha maheta. Hatyo atyo aimenekotya ferakiti, halitinae nawenakala aose harenae. ²⁷Nikare Enore moka tawaha exahita maheta, xoana xamani hoka kaokahene maheta. Hiyaiya, maisa seko xini tyaonita wonita. ²⁸Hiyaiya, ihiyeta atyo wisaonita. Wimoxo-moxota, wikinaseta wisaonita haiyanae xinekonitarenae iraetere akere:

Wiso tehitiya atyo Enore ityaninai

Miyanitiye Xaxalisati

(Apocalipse 20.11-15)

²⁹— Hiyeta hoka maisaiya alyakere Enore halitinae hawaiioreha hiyeta tyomahitere enore metalahare ouro, prata, sehali akerehare waokita. ³⁰Hetati ene maisa Enore xoare nexare exehare mawaiyoliniti xaokaka. Hoka kalikini atyo kasani tyotya hakakoare haliti halakihena hawenane iniyalahare aokita. ³¹Koxaka aimenekotya: miyanitiye xowakehenaite semehena tyotya halitinae nómane, hatya haliti waiyexe aohenere xaihako maniyata. Hoka tyomahite-rene akereta mokahene. Hatyo harenae hotikisa tyotya halitinai ana hatyo haliti ekasekihetehenere xowaka — nexa.

³²Paulo niraine semaha kasetyatiheta tahi hoka haiyanae koexahalishene. Xakore hoka haiyanae atyo nexaha: — Haxowakaite wasemehitiya waokowi hatyo hiraitere akiti.

³³Hatyaoseta Paulo nalita xaneheta. ³⁴Hoka haiyaharenae tyakeko hoka tyaonaha iniraine xema maniya. Dionísio, hatya ohiro Damáris nexalolo, exahe haiyanae tehitiya hoka tyakekoha. Dionísio atyo kalorexe, kalorexena kakoa hohisakoita Areópago nali.

Ehateneha Corinto Nali

18 ¹Hatyo najikinita Paulo xaneheta Atenas nalita hoka xane kaoka Corinto nali. ²Nali ahalakoatya hatya judeu, Áquila nexarexe, wena-kalati Ponto naliyere. Kaokeheta taita Itáliata haiyanityo Priscila kakoa. Tyotya judeunae kikisoaneheta Roma nalita aoka kalorexe Cláudio hoka hatyo hiyeta tyoheta. ³Paulo xane waiyahene hoka hatyaoseta hekota ehaliyaha haka ekakoaha maheta. Paulo, hatyonae xoaha hati bojirise nomasehareha makere hoka. ⁴Hoka sábadohena nihatyaka Paulo xaneta xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka iraeta judeunae, Grécia yerenai xoaha kakoa, iniraene akereta tyaonaha maheta.

⁵Hatyaoseta Silas, Timóteo xoaha tyoa kaokeheta enomana Macedônia nalita hoka Paulo halakisa hahatene hoka iraiti haxakaini maniya taita tyaona. Iraeta judeunae kakoa: — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nita.

⁶Xakore hoka Paulo xakaini maisa waiyeta enomanaha hoka kirawana-hene. Hatyaoseta Paulo xaxakatetya haimanase niyaxate exahitaha hoka nehena: — Hoka iniyalahare atyoite xixaxomokakehena hoka maisa natyo xini nikare nokaxomokakihena xiso. Xisota atyoite nikare xamokoawihena — nexa. — Hoka kalikini atyoite noxani noxakaihena iraiti majudeuneharenae hiye.

⁷Hatyaoseta halakisahene hoka xaneheta enonitaha, xane tyaona Tício Justo haliya. Majudeunehare xakore hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonita. Ehana atyo judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana haliyita. ⁸Hatyaoseta Crispo, judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana xekohasehare tyakeko Xekohaseti tahi, tyotya haiyanityo, haisaninae harenae kakoita. Kahare Corinto nali tyaoniterenae semaha iraiti, tyakekoha hoka kabatixatyakaha.

⁹Hamakiyene Paulo kaxawaiyanikisaka. Xekohaseti iraeta ekakoa: — Awa atyo himairehena. Hekoiria hira, awa atyo hahalakisa hiraene. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, nokaxaikota hiso. Maisaiya xala hare iniyalahare mokita hiso. Aliyerenae kahare nomaniye — nexa Xekohaseti ihiye.

¹¹Nali Paulo haterehokoane mokotexe tyaona, awaiyekehalakaita Iraitu Waiyexe nali tyaoniterenae ana.

¹²Hatyaoseta, Gálio xekohaseti tyohenere Grécia nali xowaka, judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka Paulo otokaha, xaneha kalorexena ana ekakoa ¹³hoka nexaha kalorexe hiye: — Exe haliti kasani halitinae jiyahaoty hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha aokita. Xakore hoka maisa Roma yerenai xaot-yakisakaho akereta xini aotyakijita. Nikare hoka maisa waiyeta — nexaha.

¹⁴Paulo xakore irae aokowihena hoka Gálio nehena judeunae hiye: — Ikoitya xalini hare tyomita iniyalahare hoka xaokitere akeretaiya notyoma. ¹⁵Hoka iraiti xemere, xahetakomaniyerenae xaotyakira tahi xemere taita hoka maisaiya xoare notyomita. Xisota hatyo akiti xahekotya. Maisa nasemene naoko-wiye — nexa. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta aehikoahenahitene xekohaseti hana nalita.

¹⁷Hatyaoseta otokaha Sóstenes, judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hana kaxai-kotyasehare, hoka mokohekoatyahene kalorexe hana nahalakoiita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kalorexe Gálio watyalyahitene.

Haikoahetehenere Antioquia Xeta Tahí

¹⁸Paulo waha tyaona Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa Corinto nali. Hatyo najikinita jinahetahene hoka xaneheta kanowa kalorexe ako Síria xeta, Priscila, Áquila xoaha kakoa. Xane kaoka wenakalati Cencreía nali hoka talo-walisa hakaiyehe, Enore kakoa iraehehene akereta.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta jiyehenahitiyaha hoka xane kaokaha Éfeso nali hoka Priscila, Áquila xoaha halakisa hatyo nali. Paulo xane judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako isoa hoka iraesekoatya naliyerenae kakoa. ²⁰Hatyaoseta, kasani waha tyaona ehaliyaha aokaha xakore hoka maisa aoka.

²¹Xanehitiya hoka nexa ihiyeha: — Enore xaokalitaiya hoka haxowakiya notyoa nowaiyihitiya xiso — nexa.

Hatyaoseta Paulo kanowa kalorexe ako xanehitiya Éfeso nalita. ²²Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Cesaréia nali, hoka haxeroreta jiyehitiya Jerusalém xeta waiya maheta Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka hatyaoseta jiyehitiya Antioquia xeta Síria koa maniya. ²³Nali tyaohena mene hoka jiyehitiya. Xane Galácia koa Frígia koa aihalahalinikijita Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae.

Apolo Kaoka Éfeso Nali

²⁴Hatyaoseta hatya judeu Apolo nexarexe wenakalati Alexandria nalitare kaoka Éfeso nali. Waiyore xakaihakaita, awaiyekehalakaita iraiti, tyotya hakakoare Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa tyaonitere waiyekehalakita enomana hoka.

²⁵Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka kakoa tehitiya exaotyakisakahare. Haihalaharene kakoa iraeta, waiyekehalaka aotyakijita Jesus tahi akiti. Xakore hoka João batixaitere akiti taita atyo waiyekehalakita enomana. ²⁶Xakaihakahena judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako, haihalaharene kakoa hoka Priscila, Áquila xoaha semaha iniraine hoka nolakahene hahanako, waiye awaiyekehalakatyaha maheta enomana Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho akiti.

²⁷Hatyaoseta Apolo xane aokowi Grécia xeta hoka tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyahene hoka babera xairatyaha. Xane kaokahena hoka waiye mokahene maheta. Xane kaoka hoka kahare kahinaetya Enore xawaiyerahene hiyeta tyakekohenerenae. ²⁸Apolo aiyateretyoa iraeta judeunae xahita. Waiyore iraeta ekakoaha hoka jiyahaotyahitene halitinae haotita. — Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa, kaxairatyakehenere Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa tyaonitere tahi hotikijita enomanaha.

Paulo Tyaonita Éfeso Nali

19 ¹Apolo Corinto nali tyaonitere nase Paulo xane hamaniya hoka xane kaoka Éfeso nali hoka haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae ahalakoatya. ²Hoka Paulo axahene: — Xoana xityakekohenerere xowaka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kaoka xomana?

— Maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe akiti wasemare ini hekoti — nexaha.

³— Hoka xoare nawenatyaka xema maniya xikabatixatyaka? nexa Paulo axahene.

— João Batista batixahenere akereta atyo wikabatixatyaka — nexaha Paulo hiye.

⁴Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: — João batixaitere xowaka atyo halitinae iniyalahare háomane halakihititereharenae anere. João tehitiya aotyakijita Israel hotyalinae, kasani enajikinita tyohenere tyakekoha aokita hoka. Hatyo enajikinita tyohenere atyo Jesus.

Hawarehare Xakoti

(Atos 2.4-8; 10.45-46; 1 Coríntios 14.1-40)

⁵Hatyo akiti semaha najikinita kabatixatyakaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa. ⁶Hatyaoseta Paulo ekaokakisa hakahe ihiyeha hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exoa tyotya enomanaha. Hoka irachenaha rotita iraiti masemakahare, hoka Enore tahi tehitiya xakaihenaha. ⁷Exe halitinae 12-hareha.

⁸Paulo hanamali kaimare xane minita judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako. Hoka hamamairanenehare kakoita iraeta halitinai kakoa. Iraeta ekakoaha, kasani Enore koamaniya mokahene aokowita hoka. ⁹Xakore hoka haiyaharenae atyo maisa semaxematyare, maisa tyakekoreha, iniyalahare irataha Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyakaho tyotya haiyaharenae haotita. Hatyaoseta Paulo nalita hikoaheta hoka noloka tyakekohatiyena. Hatyaoseta ferakiti nihatyaka xakaihakahena ihiyeha hatya haliti Tirano nexarexe xaotyakisakala hanako.

¹⁰Nikare aotyakisahitene hinama terehokoane. Ekakoita tyotya Ásia koa tyaoniterenae, judeunae, majudeuneharenae hare semaha Enore niraine.

Ceva Ityaninae

¹¹Enore kahare xoalini hare waiyexe tyoma Paulo xaihako maniyata.

¹²Paulo mokitere hahiye imiti taose kolatyahitaha hokakitinae ana otokahene maheta. Otohenaha hatyo hoka kinaterehenahititaha rotita. Exahe hatyo kakoa tihanare kamilakoretiterenae nonita tihanare axanikihenahititaha.

¹³Haiyaharenae judeunae hako wenakalati xaneta, hako wenakalati xaneta xoahita hoka axikahenahititaha isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae. Hatyaoseta Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa irae ahitaha, kasani Paulo tyomitere akereta tyomaha aokowiyahitaha hoka. Nexahitaha isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae hiye: — Jesus nexare, Paulo xakaitere kakoa naxikaheta xiso xiyaneheta maheta — nexaha. ¹⁴Hatyo nikare tyaoniterenae atyo 7-hare judeunae, Ceva nexarexe ityaninae. Ceva atyo sacerdotenae xekohase.

¹⁵Xakore hoka isekohaliti ewaxirahare nexa ihiyeha: — Nowaiyita Jesus, exahe Paulo hoka nowaiyita. Hoka xalanai atyo xiso? nexa. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta hatyo haliti kakaxaihakoretyakitere jiya enomanaha, mokohekoatyahene hoka aekoakisahene hatyakota. Inimanaiha halalaka, kawe mokahene. ¹⁷Tyotya Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae, judeunae, majudeuneharenae xoaha semaha hatyo tahi akiti hoka kalore mairaha hoka exowakerota exahehare aiminisaha Xekohaseti Jesus nexare.

¹⁸Hatyaoseta haiyanae iraiti tyakekoterenae irahetehena tyotya haiyaharenae haotita hetati iniyalahare tyomahitere tahi. ¹⁹Exahe haiyanae haholitaharexena tehitiya ahohisakoatyaha hababeranexaha, keratyahene maheta tyotya haiyaharenae haotita. Ihatehenahitaha hatyo hababeraxaha

kerahenahere xaimane hoka 50.000 hokose prata xaimanexe xane tyaona.
²⁰ Nikare Xekohaseti niraine kinatere xaore hoka kahare haliti tyaona exema maniya.

Emawaiye Nawenaneha Éfeso Nali

²¹ Hatyo najikinita Paulo xane aokowi Macedônia koa, Acaia koa xoaha. Hatyota xane aokowi Jerusalém nali xeta. — Jerusalém ite noxani hoka hatyo najikinita noxani Roma nali xeta — nita.

²² Hatyaoseta axikatya Macedônia xeta hinamahare hahinaenae haheta maniya Timóteo, Erasto xoaha. Hoka wahase atyo tyaona Ásia koa nali.

²³ Hatyo xowaka maisa waiyihitita wenati tyao hitita Éfeso nali Xekohaseti koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta. ²⁴ Hatya ouro, prata hiye hakatyasehare Demétrio nexarexe nali tyaonita, hoka hatirisenae tyomita haenoloxa Diana anere hoka betetyahene. Nikare haiyaharenae hakiterenae ekakoa tyaonaha hoka kalore kaoloxita. ²⁵ Demétrio eharehena hoka hatyaoseta kawisa hatyohare hiye hakiterenae hoka nexa: — Nohinaeharenae, xasemehena. Exakere wahakita hoka waiye wikaoloxita. ²⁶ Xasemehena, waiye nikare wisaonita ene hoka exe Paulo kaoka. Koxaka xasema etahi. Halitinae nómane atyo maisa Enore kaiserehare xini aokita. Hoka kahare haliti alitare, exahe Ásia koatare tyakekoha iniraene. ²⁷ Exakerite hoka ekakoita halitinae matyakekotya wixiyeharenae. Maisa exe taita xini. Nikarite hoka hati Diana anere ite kahalakisaka hoka nikaretaite maika kahalakisaka tehitiya enolo Diana. Tyotyaha Ásia koa tyaoniterenae ene haenoloxa aokahitene, exahe seko tyao niterenae tehitiya hoka — nexa.

²⁸ Hatyo akiti halitinae sema hoka ehareha kawerahare hoka kawisaha: — Maika tyaona mene Éfeso tyaoniterenae nenoloxa Diana.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta werahaliti xaorekoa wenakalati koa. Hatyaoseta halitinai otoa Gaio, Aristarco xoaha. Hatyo hinamane atyo Macedônia yere hoka Paulo hinaenae. Nolohehekoatyahene, xane isoaha ekakoaha xalini hare ana halitinae wahakotitere nali. ³⁰ Hatyaoseta Paulo xakore xane irae aokowihena hisoakere halitinae kakoa hoka ihinaeharenae mahokoanitya iniraene. ³¹ Paulo hinaehare kalorexe tyaoniterenae axikatya hairaeneha enomana, emaxisoanene aokaha hisoakere halitinae tyaonitere nali. ³² Hatyaose nikare tyaonahitaha hoka kahare haliti maisa waiyekehalaka tyaonare. Hatya hahekore kawisa, hatya hahekore kawisa xoahita. Hoka kaharexe haliti ana atyo maisa waiyekehalakere xoare hiyeta xamani nali tyaonahitaha hoka.

³³ Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae motya Alexandre nikare enawenaneha mokita aokahitaha hoka judeunae axikatene irai maheta ekakoaha. Hatyaoseta Alexandre isoa enekoniha hoka hohotya hakahe kakoa enomanaha mema tyaonaha hoka irae ekakoaha maheta, kasani awaiyekehalakatya aokowita hatahi halitinae ana hoka.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta waiyahene hoka waiyekehalakahare enomanaha, judeu nika hoka haxawalita kintyaxa kawiyatyaha: — Maika tyoota mene Éfeso tyaoniterenae nenoloxa Diana — nexaha, waha kintyaxa kawiyatyaha.

³⁵ Hatyaoseta wenakalati kaxaikotyasehare wakanehare, babera xairatyasehare, irae ekakoaha mema tyaonaha hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, Éfeso tyaoniterenae. Wenoloxa Diana hana atyo ali tyaonita hoka waiye

kakaxaikotyakere tyaonita, exahe sehali taose enokoata exoahenere tehi-tiya hoka waiye kakaxaikotyakere tyaonita. Hatyohare akiti atyo tyotyaha ana waiyekehalakita. ³⁶Hoka maisaiya xala hare hatyohare mahokoanetita. Hatyo hiyeta xahalakihena nikare xisaonitere. Awa atyo xoalini hare xisoma ximaxahekolahareneta. ³⁷Hiyaiyaore, xanoloka exe halitinae ali, maisa xakore xoare hare iniyalahare tyomareha wenoloxa Diana hana kakoa, maisa xakore kirawanexahene hekoti hoka. ³⁸Maika Demétrio, exahe ekahinaetya-seharenae hatya kakoa kahalakoaharehena hoka hatyohare niyahare atyo kaferakenexe kaxahohisakoatyakakoita, hatyohare niyahare atyo kalorexena. Hoka hatyo nali atyoite waiye hatyo nali irae. ³⁹Hoka maika xoalini hare xirae xaokowihitiya hoka hatyoharenae atyoite kairaityaka halitinae ahohisakoaatyohena hoka wawenanaho akereta hoka. ⁴⁰Hiyaiya, kahenehare xamokita wawenane. Exakereya xisaona hoka maisaiya waiyeta kalorexe hiye. Wikairawaiyakaiya kalikini exakere tyaonitere hiyeta. Maisa ene kaxiyehare kawenatyaka maheta xini. Aliyakereya tyoty exeharenae wawaiyekehalakaita kalorexe ana, axehena wiso hoka? nexa ihiyeha.

⁴¹Nexa taita irae hoka xahotyalikisakakoati miyatya.

Paulo Jiya Macedônia Koa, Grécia Koa Nali

20 ¹Tyoty hatyo werahaliti hoka Paulo kawisa hahinaeharenae hoka aihalahalinalikisahene. Hatyaoseta jinakahene hoka xane enonyahitaha Macedônia xeta. ²Hatyaoseta Macedônia koa jiya, aotyakijita, aihalahalinalikijita harenae tyakekohatienae. Hatyaoseta xane kaoka Grécia nali hoka ³nali hanamali kaimare tyaona. Xanehena ene Síría nali xeta aokowi hoka judeunae aisahene aokowiterehare tahi sema hoka haikoaheta Macedônia maniya. ⁴Hatyaoseta haiyaharenae xane exema: Pirro ityani Sópatro, Aristarco, Segundo, Gaio, Timóteo, Tíquico, Trófimo xoaha. Sópatro atyo Beréia nalitare. Aristarco, Segundo xoaha atyo Tessalônica nalitarenai. Gaio atyo Derbe nalitare. Timóteo, Tíquico, Trófimo xoahanae atyo Ásia koa nalitarenae. ⁵Hatyonae xane wahítita, atyahaha wiso wenakalati Trôade nali. ⁶Hisehaliti nakairatinae makaketatyakahare kaomakehenere aokahitere najikinita wijiyehitiya wenakalati Filipos nalita kalorexe kanowako. Hatyaoseta 5-ki ferakene najikinita wiyane wikaokehenahitene wenakalati Trôade nali. Hatyo nali hasemanane wisaona.

Paulo Xane Trôade Nali

⁷Domingo makiyene wahohisakoatyakakoa wihinaeharenae kakoa hoka wirakakakoa nakairati. Paulo xakaihakahena wihiye, heko wahaxati ihiye haxakaihakala kakoita. Kamaetali xanehetehena hoka.

⁸Hati ehaore ako wihohisakoitere nali kahare xaokanatyakalati takoare tyo-nita. ⁹Hatya xoimahaliti Éutico nexarexe tyokita janela kanase. Hoka Paulo heko xakaihakaita hoka ekakoita xoimahaliti nemaka kawehena. Hatyaoseta nemaka hoka exoa enoakota. Ainakihetehenahene xakore koxaka waini.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Paulo exoaheta meholokoa xakoloharetya xoimahaliti hoka nehena: — Awa atyo ximawaiyehare, kasetata.

¹¹Hatyaoseta Paulo enoako kakohaheta, iraka nakairati hoka kanakaira. Heko waha aka iraeta, heko hairaene kakoita ferakoa ihiye. Hatyaoseta

xaneheta. ¹² Hatyaoseta xoimahaliti kakoa ehanako xanehenahitaha. Kina-tere tyaoheeta hoka ihalaharehenahitaha ekakoa.

Xaneha Trôade ta Mileto Xeta

¹³ Hatyaoseta wiyanehitiya kanowa kalorexe ako. Wiyane wahikoa wenakalati Assôs nali kanowa xamematyoakala nali. Hatyo nali Paulo wiyatyahane hoka. Nali haxatyahaka aoka, tonare tyoita hoka. ¹⁴ Tyoa hikoaheta womana Assôs nali hoka kanowa kalorexe ako haxawalita wiyanehitiya Mitilene nali xeta. ¹⁵ Hatyaoseta kamaetali hoka wijiyehitiya nalita, wiyane iyolirotikoa tyaoenere Quios haliya wijiya. Kamaetali hoka wiyane wahikoa Samos nali, nikare kamaetali hoka wiyane Mileto nali wahikoa. ¹⁶ Paulo maisa Êfeso nali tyaona aokowita, exahe Ásia koa hoka maisa waha tyaona aokowita. Kasani haxerore kaoka aokowita Jerusalém nali hisehaliti Pentecostes ferakene nahitita hoka. Hatyo hiyeta kaholawakita.

Paulo Xakaihakala Tahi

¹⁷ Paulo Mileto nali tyaonita hoka kawisa iraiti tyakekoterena nityohaliteranae Êfeso nali tyaoniterena ahalakoatyahene maheta.

¹⁸ Tyoa kaokaha hoka Paulo nexa: — Waiyekehalakita atyo nawenani akiti xomana. Hetati nokaokihenere Ásia koa xowaka, exahe kalikini kijiya hoka waiyekehalakita xomana.

¹⁹ — Xekohaseti wakanehare natyo hoka nohateni notyoma nomaxaheniriharene kakoa. Haiya xowaka notiyita, howitihare nawenani tyaona, judeuna kahalakoahare ahitere nokakoi hiyeta. ²⁰ Xiyaiya, noxakai atyo Irait Waiyexe xihye. Naotyakisa xiso halitinae haotita, exahe hatinae nihatyakako hoka naotyakisa nakahinaetya maheta xiso. Exeharenae atyo waiyekehalakita xomana. ²¹ Naiyateretyoa judeuna, majudeuneharenae hiye, halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaonaha hoka tyakekoh Xekohaseti Jesus maheta.

²² — Hoka kalikinite noxanihena Jerusalém xeta Isekohaliti Waiyexe xaokala ximita. Maisa notyare nahiti maniya, xoana xamanite nali notyao-hena. ²³ Isekohaliti Waiyexe xakaita nohiye, tyotya wenakalatinæ koa nojiyehena hoka. Noberehaxotyaki, exahe nawenani howitiharexe nahiti maniya tyaonita aoka. ²⁴ Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyohare hiyeta nomawaiyeharexe nokakoi. Kasani atyo namiyatya naokowita nohateni, Xekohaseti Jesus isehenere nomani. Hatyo nohateni atyo exe: Iraeti Waiyexe exahe Enore xawaiyera halitinae tahi akiti xakaisaka.

²⁵ — Notyaonita xinekoni hoka noxakaita xihye Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti. Hoka kalikini atyoite maisa xiyaiyehitita natyo. ²⁶ Hiyeta hoka kalikini aliterexe niraeta xihye: xala xamani atyoite hamawenekoa-retyakaho xane hoka maisa atyoite nohiyiti xini nikare tyaona. ²⁷ Xiyaiya, noxakai atyo xihye tyotya Enore ahekoitereharenae tahi akiti.

²⁸ — Maika xikaxaikoawi, exahe tyakekohatienæ hoka xikaxaiko. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti Waiyexe ekaxaikotyaseha maheta moka xiso hoka maika waiye xikaxaikotahene. Hiyaiya, Haisani timalaxa hiyeta iyehetehe-nerena atyo. ²⁹ Exe akiti kakoa nawaiyore: noxanihenere najikinite ahoxa xalijiniharexe akerehare haiyanae haliti kaokhehena xomana hoka maisaiya

airakoaneharetyahitaha tyakekohatiyena. ³⁰Exahe haxowakaite hoka haiyaharenae xinekonitarenae maoserahenaha, hahinaeharenae hawenaneha akereta mokaha maheta.

³¹— Hiyeta hoka maika xiriharira. Xotyaxematya hanamaki terehokoane naotyakihenere xiso, ferakoa, makiya xoaha kakoita. Haiya xowaka nosexi kakoita naotyakijita xiso. ³²Kalikini atyo nahalakihena xiso Enore ana kaxaiko maheta xiso. Koxaka xasema exawaiyera xiso akiti. Hatyo atyoite kahinaetya xiso hoka heko xikinaterere xisaona, exahe tehitiya hoka waiyexe isa xomana hakaxaikone hotyali ana mokitere.

³³— Maisa atyo hatya xiye hare nomaiyasexe, maisa ouro, prata, imiti harenae hekoti naokare nomani. ³⁴Hiyaiya, nokahe kakoita nahaka hoka niya naokitereharenae exahe nohinaeharenae aokitereharenae hoka. Hatyohare akiti waiyekehalakita xomana.

³⁵— Tyoty xaalini hare hateniti hiye nahotikisa nawenani xomana. Nikareya atyo hoka maxiyehareharenae wakahinaetya. Xotyaxematya Xekohaseti Jesus niraene: “Waiye kaiserehare atyo ijitaterehare hatya resebetiterehare nonitata”.

³⁶Hatyaoseta Paulo halakisa hairaine ekakoaha hoka hakaoli kakoa tyoka hoka iraexatya hahinaeharenae kakoa. ³⁷Hatyaoseta xakoloharetyaha, sohitanakolihena Paulo hoka tyotyaha tiyaha. ³⁸Tyotyaha kalore amaikohareha mawaiyanahene aohenere hiyeta. Hatyaoseta xane mokaxematyahene kanowa kalorexe nali.

Paulo Xane Jerusalém Xeta

21 ¹Hatyaoseta wijinahenahitene hoka wiyaneheta enonyahitaha kanowa kalorexe ako. Wiyane fih i yolirotikoa tyao henere Cós nali xeta. Kamaetali wiyane wamematyao wenakalati Rodes nali. Hatyaoseta wiyanehitiya wenakalati Pátara nali xeta. ²Nali hatya kanowa kalorexe wahalakoatya Fenícia koa xetare hoka hatyoako wiyanehitiya. ³Hatyaoseta wiyane wahikoa hakiti hoka nalita wiyaiya Chipre i yolirotikoa, xakore hoka fih wijiya wiwatoné maniya Síria koa maniya. Wikaoka wenakalati Tiro nali. Hoka hatyo nali wexoa hoka kolare exoakisaha kanowa akota. ⁴Nali haiyaharenae Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana wahikoa hoka hasemanane wisaona ehaliyaha.

Hatyaoseta Isekohaliti Waiyexe aotyakisa hatyo naliyerenae hoka Paulo hiye iraeha hoka maisa xaneta maheta Jerusalém xeta. ⁵Xakore hoka wiyane ferakene hiko hoka wiyanehitiya. Hoka tyoaha wihinaeharenae wiyema, haiyanityonaiha, haisaninaiha harenae kakoa. Hatyaoseta sekose wenakalati nonitata wityoty wisoka wikaolise kakoa one kilihi hoka wiraxatya. ⁶Hatyo najikinita wijinakahene hoka wiyane wakakoha kanowa ako hoka hahanaha xeta haikoahenahitaha.

⁷Hatyaoseta wijiyehitiya Tiro nalita wenakalati Ptolemaida nali xeta. Hatyo nali Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae wahalakoatya hoka wikatyawaxa ihiyeha, haki ferakene wisaona ehaliyaha. ⁸Kamaetali wijiyehitiya hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Cesaréia nali hoka wiyane Filipe iraeti xakaisasehare hanako wisoa hoka wisaona. Filipe atyo Jerusalém nali 7-harenae kaxomokakehenerenae konitare. ⁹Kaisaniye 4-halo, maiyanenehalo make-reha, Enore niraene xakaisasehalonae.

¹⁰Wahasehena wikaokene najikinita wisaonita hoka tyoa kaoka Judéia koa nalita hatya iraiti xakaisasehare Ágabo nexarexe. ¹¹Tyoa kaoka womana hoka iya Paulo jiterone hoka olatya hakiji, hawaotyali xoaha hiye hoka nehena: — Exakere nexa Isekohaliti Waiyexe: “Exakerite exe jitero waikate kaxolatyaka Jerusalém nali. Judeunae hiyeta kaxekakaite majudeuneharenae ana xolalini hare tyomaha maheta ekakoa” — nexa.

¹²Wasema hatyo hoka wamaikohare wityotya naliyerenae wihinaeharenae kakoa hoka Paulo máxanene waoka Jerusalém nali xeta.

¹³Xakore hoka nexa wihiye: — Xoana hoka nikare xitiyita hoka xexamai-koalinikijita natyo? Xiyaiya, maisa noxolatyaki maheta taita xini nomimiye notyaonita. Nomimiye tehitiya notyaonita noxaisaki Jerusalém nali niyahare Xekohaseti Jesus hiyeta — nexa.

¹⁴Wiwatyalini kakore hoka maisa semaxemaita wiraine hoka hatyaoseta wexa: — Maika Enore aokitere akereta kaomaka.

¹⁵Wahase nali wisaona hoka hatyo najikinita wakaiseheta wixiyeharenae hoka wiyanehitiya Jerusalém xeta. ¹⁶Haiyanae wihinaeharenae wenakalati Cesaréia nalitarenae tyoaha wiyema. Nolakaha wiso hatyako hoka nali wisaona. Hatyo hati xekohasehare atyo Menasom nexarexe. Chipre nalitare, toahiyita Jesus koamaniya tyaonita.

Paulo Xane Waiya Tiago

¹⁷Wiyane wikaoka Jerusalém nali hoka wihinaeharenae waiye mokaha wiso haihalahareneha kakoa. ¹⁸Kamaetali hoka Paulo tyoa wiyema Tiago waiya maheta. Tyotya Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae nityohalitiranae nali makere hohisakoita. ¹⁹Hatyaoseta Paulo katyawaxa ihiyeha hoka xakaihakatya ihiyeha, tyotya Enore xolalini hare tyomehenere ihiyeta majudeuneharenae koni tahi akiti. ²⁰Hatyo exakaihakala semaha hoka ihalahareha Enore kakoa.

Hatyaoseta nexaha Paulo hiye: — Hiyaiyehena, kahare wihinaehare judeunae tyaonaha Jesus koamaniya hoka Moisés xaotyakira xema kinatere tyaonahitaha. ²¹Exakere haiyanai semahitaha hitahi: haotyakijita judeunae hawaikoherakoa nonitata haware tyaoniterenai kasani maisa tyaonaha Moisés xaotyakira xema haokare aokaha. Haotyakijita tehitiya maisa ityaninaeha nomanere milihi xaikotyaka haokare, exahe maisa tehitiya ityaninaeha judeunae nawenanaho tyaona haokare aokaha. ²²Hoka kala kalikini koxaka semaha ali hikaokene tahi. Xoare ite wisomehena hoka tyakekohe-naha hiso? ²³Kala maisa hoka exakere hisaona: ali 4-hare haliti tyaonita winekoni, Enore ana xolalini hare iraihenahere tyomaha aokowihenahere akereta tyaonaha maheta. ²⁴Hiyane exemaha hoka tihaharetyoahenahitehene nali hatihaharetyoaheta tehitiya. Hatyaosetaite habakatya enomanaha hoka talowalisaha hakaiyeheha. Hatyo hiyetaite irahenahere hitahite maisa aliterexe xini aohenahitaha. Hoka tyotyahaite Moisés xaotyakiraho xema nawenatyasehare aohenahitaha hiso.

²⁵ — Hoka Jesus koamaniya tyaohenere majudeuneharenae ana atyo koxaka babera waxikatya. Exakerexe: “Awa atyo xanisa eteti enore metalaharenae ana fetatyaka. Awa atyo kirakahare timalane xikanakaira, exahe kirakahare kikirolakasetyaka kaxaisakiterehare nete. Awa tehitiya atyo ohiro kakoa iniyalahare xisoma”, wexa.

²⁶Hatyaoseta Paulo irae hatyo 4-harenae kakoa hoka kamaetali xane exemaha tihaharetyoahenahitaha maheta. Hatyo najikinita xane Iraexatyakalati Hanako isoa kaexakatya maheta hatihaharetyoaneha ferakene miyane hoka kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka ferakene aose xane hikoa.

Paulo Otokaha Iraexatyakalati Hanakota

(Atos 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12; 11.22-33)

²⁷Hatyaoseta exaimenekolaose etake 7-ki ferakenexe tihaharetyoati okoi tyotehena hoka haiyaharenae judeunae Ásia koa nalitarenae waiyaha Paulo Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka hatyaoseta iratanakotyaha haliti hisoakerenae hoka otokaha Paulo.

²⁸Hoka kawihenahitaha: — Xakahinaehena wiso, Israel yerenae! Exe haliti atyo tonakoaita, aotyakijita tyoty hakakoare koa, majudeuneharenae kahalakohare Israel yerenae kakoa maheta. Kasani maisa judeunae xaotyakiraho tyakekoha aokare, exahe maxaimanisaka Wiraexatyakala Hana aokita. Hiyaiya, kalikini ali majudeuneharenae nolokita Iraexatyakalati Hanako hoka aiyalakoty exa waiyexe ako — nexaha. ²⁹Koxaka waiyaha Trófimo Paulo kakoa Jerusalém nali, hoka motyala Paulo isoa ekakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako aokahitaha hoka nikarahitaha. Trófimo atyo Éfeso nalitare.

³⁰Hatyo mawaiyekehalakiti kasemaka hakakoare Jerusalém nali hoka hatyo nali tyaoniterenae tema tyoaha. Hatyaoseta otokaha Paulo, nolohehekoatyahene Iraexatyakalati Hanakota. Aihikoahenahitene hoka jihohenahitaha Iraexatyakalati Hana.

³¹Okoi halitinae aisehena Paulo hoka sorarenae xekohasehare sema hatyo Jerusalém tyaoniterenae xalijiniharene. ³²Hatyaoseta kaholawaka ahohisa-koaty sorarenae xekohasenai kakoita hoka tema xane hikoaha haliti hisoakere koni. Hatyo halitinae waiyaha sorarenae xekohasehare, sorarenae xoaha hoka halakisaha Paulo hamokohekoalaha. ³³Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohase xane hikoa Paulo ana hoka otokene hoka exolatyaka hinamahi kamatiherahi kakoa aoka. Hatyaoseta axehenahene: — Xala exe haliti? Xoare tyoma?

³⁴Hatyaoseta halitinae kawayahena kinatyaxa, haiyanae hahekore, hahekore xakini. Kaxiyehare irae ahitaha hoka sorarenai xekohase ana maisa waiyekehalakere nikare enawenaneha. Hoka Paulo kolatyaka aoka sorarenae tyaonitere hati kalorexe ako nali.

³⁵Xane kaokaha ekakoa kakohakalati haliya hoka sorarenae kolatyaha Paulo halitinae nonitata, exaisaka aokahitaha hoka. ³⁶Exemaha tyoahitaha kawayatyahitaha: — Xaisehenene, xaisehenene — nexahitaha.

Paulo Irae Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

³⁷Paulo xane mohenaha sorarenae tyaonitere ako hoka nehena sorarenae xekohasehare hiye: — Xoana waiyehenaiya nirae hikakoa?

— Xoana hawaiyore Grécia yerenai xako hiraeta? ³⁸Xoana maisa etake Egito tare xini hiso hoka toahiyaseta xalijiniharexena taita 4.000-hare hanoloka hoka hiyane maharexakahare nali hoka hikirakaharetere xini?

³⁹Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena ihiye: — Natyo atyo judeu, wenakalati Tarso nali atyo notyaona, Cilícia koa nali. Tarso atyo wenakalati masakare waiyexe. Xoana, waiyehenaiya hahalakisa natyo hoka nirae exe halitinae kakoa?

⁴⁰ Hatyaoseta sorarenai xekohasehare halakisene irae maheta hoka Paulo tityoa kakohakalati heno hoka hakahe kakoa aimenekotya mema tyaonaha hoka irae ekakoaha maheta. Hatyaoseta tyotya halitinae mema tyaonaha hoka iraeheha ekakoaha hebreu xako hoka nehena:

22 ¹— Nohinaeharenae, inityohaliti harenae, xasemehena niraini naka-hawaonitaretyoawi maheta — nexa.

² Iniraene hebreu xako semaha hoka mema kaiserehare tyaonaha.

Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: ³— Natyo atyo judeu, notyaona Tarso, Cilícia koa nali. Xakore hoka ali Jerusalém atyo nokaxanaetyaki, Gamaliel atyo noxaotyakisase. Hoka wahetakomaniyereharenae nawenanaho nokaxaotyakisakihenere maisa mahowitihare xini xakore hoka notyaona exema kaiserehare. Enore koamaniya ene notyaonita, ali kalikini xiso xisaonitere akereta.

⁴— Naisa naokowita, noxalijinihareta ene Jesus koamaniya tyaoniterenae xahita. Ena ohio harenae nolatya hoka berexo ako namoka. ⁵ Sacerdotenae xekohasehare, judeunae nityohalitiranae ana atyo exe niraetereharenai waiyekehalakita. Hiyaiya, xairatyaha babera wihinaeharenae judeunae Damasco nali tyaoniterenae ana hoka isahitaha nomani. Hatyo babera kakoa noxani nali naberehotya maheta Jesus xema maniya tyaoniterenae kamatiherahi kakoa hoka Jerusalém xeta nakolatyahitene, iniyalahare kaxomokakaha maheta.

Paulo Xakai Jesus Koamaniya Tyaohenere Tahi

(Atos 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶— Noxanita Damasco xeta hoka okoi nokaokihena hoka kala totahikoa-hena hare hoka eharehena rota enokoata werokakoa moka noxahiti. ⁷ Hatyaoseta nexoa waikoa hoka nasema iraiti: “Saulo, Saulo, xoanere hoka hiyalijinihareta noxahiti?” nexa. ⁸ “Xala hiso, Xekohaseti?” nomi. Hoka nehena: “Natyo atyo Jesus Nazaré yere hikirawanetere”, nexa. ⁹ Nohinaeharenae tyoiterenae noximi waiyaha exaokanala xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo semahitaha iraehehene nokakoi niraene.

¹⁰— Hatyaoseta naxehitiyene: “Xekohaseti, xoanaite notyaohena?” “Hainakoahetehena hoka hiyanehena wenakalati Damasco xeta. Nalite iraehehena hikakoa, aliyakere xamani hisaona aokita Enore hoka”, nexa. ¹¹ Hatyo xaokanatyakalati weroka nowaiyehenere mawaiyahakalatya natyo. Hatyo hiyeta nohinaeharenae otokahisaha natyo Damasco xeta.

¹²— Hatyo nali hatya haliti tyaonita, Ananias nexarexe. Waiyexehare, wiyaotyakisakaho maniya tyaonita, exahe tyotya judeunae Damasco nali tyaoniterenae hoka aiminijitene. ¹³ Tyoa kaoka nohaliye hoka nehena: “Nohinaehare Saulo, hiyaiyakahetehena”, nexa nohiye hoka nowaiyakahetehena rotita hoka nawahakotya enomana.

¹⁴— Hatyaoseta nehena nohiye: “Saulo, wahetakomaniyereharenae nEnorexa aoka hiso haomana, aokitere akereta hisaona maheta. Hatyo Waiyexeharexe Aohenere hiyaiya, exahe iniraine hikakoa hoka hasema aokita. ¹⁵ Hoka hiso atyoite hiyakaihena etahi tyotya halitinae hiye, tyotya xoalini hare hiyaiyehenereharenae, hasemehenereharenae xoaha”, nexa. ¹⁶ “Xoare hatyahita? Haxehena Xekohaseti kahinaetya maheta hiso hoka hikabatixatyaka hoka iniyalahare hománe kamaotyanyakeheta maheta”, nexa nohiye.

Paulo Hatene Tahi

¹⁷ — Hatyaoseta nahaikoaheta Jerusalém xeta. Niraexatita ene Iraexat-yakalati Hanako hoka nokaxawaiyanikisaki. ¹⁸ Nowaiya Xekohaseti hoka nexa nohiye: “Hiyanehetehehena rota ali Jerusalém nalita. Hiyaiya, aliyerenae atyoite maisa semaxematya aokowiyahitaha hiyakaini notahi akiti”, nexa.

¹⁹ — Hoka nomihena: “Xekohaseti, waiyekehalakita atyo enomanaha judeunae xahohisakoatyakala hanako nihatyaka noxani hoka naberexoitere namokonasetitere hikoamaniya tyaoniterenae namokonasetiterehare akiti.

²⁰ Exahe Estêvão hitahi kakaisasehare aisehenahere xowaka natyo tehitia nali notyaonita, nakahinaetyahitene. Nokaxaikota exaisasenai nima”, nomi.

²¹ — Xakore hoka Xekohaseti nehena: “Hiyanehena, natyo atyoite naxikahena hiso seko akiya majudeuneharenae koni”, nexa.

²² Hatyo kijiya Paulo niraene halitinae semaxematya hoka hatyaoseta nexa kawiyahenaha: — Xaisehenene. Waiye xaisaka. Maisaiya xoare maheta maxaisakita — nexaha. ²³ Kawiyatyahitaha, xaxakahitaha haimanasenaeha, iyaxati harenae eno maniya xawatyahitaha.

²⁴ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare Paulo xaisoakisakeheta aoka sora-renae tyaonitere hanako nali. Emokonasetyaka aoka, xakai maheta xoare hiyeta xamani judeunae kirawanetene hoka kawiyalijiterene tahi.

²⁵ Olatyahene mokonasetyahene maheta hoka Paulo nehena haxotokasehare sorarenae kaxaikotyasehare hiye: — Xoana ehkoretaiya xamokonasehena Roma yere? Xoana ehkoretaiya xamokonasehena hatya, etahi masemakahareta?

²⁶ Iniraene sema hatyo sorarenae kaxaikotyasehare hoka xane haxekohase ana hoka nexa ihiye: — Hirihiaríra exehare hisomiterehare kakoa. Exe haliti atyo Roma yere — nexa.

²⁷ Hatyaoseta sorarenae xekohasehare xane irae Paulo kakoa maheta hoka nexa axene: — Hiyakaihena nohiye. Xoana aliterexe Roma yere hiso?

— Há, aliterexe — nexa Paulo.

²⁸ Hoka hatyo xekohaseti nehena: — Natyo tehitia Roma yere. Kalore nabakatya nikare notyaona maheta — nexa.

Xakore hoka Paulo nehitiya ihiye: — Roma yere terota atyo natyo notyao-nehenereta — nexa.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta Paulo axaha maheta haiyaharenae ehaliya tyaoniterenae kikisoaheta rotita. Hatyo sorarenae xekohasehare maira, Paulo nawenane tahi sema hoka exolatya aohenere hiyeta.

Paulo Mokaha Kalorexenai Nahalakoa

³⁰ Hoka sorarenae xekohasehare waiyekehalaka sema aokowita, xoare hiyeta xamani Paulo xaisaka judeunae aokahitaha hoka. Hatyaoseta kamae-tali kamatiherahi niyakeheta Paulo hiyeta aoka. Hatyaoseta sacerdote xekohaseharenae, inityohalitiranae harenae xahohisakakoatyane aoka. Hatyaoseta wakatya sorarenae hoka kolatyaha Paulo hoka enahalakooha mokahene.

23 ¹ Hatyaoseta Paulo kintya wahakotya judeunae nityohalitiranae ana hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, kalikini kijiya maisa xoare iniyalahare Enore haoti notyomare.

²Hoka sacerdotenae xekohasehare Ananias, Paulo kanasako mokotyaka aoka ehaliyita tityoiterenae hiye.

³Hoka Paulo nehena Ananias hiye: — Teraharetyoare! Maika Enore iniya-lahare moka hiso. Hatyaose hisokita Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hasema haokowita notahi akiti. Xoana hoka nomokotyaki haokita? Maisa atyo nika-rexe xini Xaotyakiyaho.

⁴Hatyaoseta halitinae Paulo haliyita tityoiterenae nehena: — Xoana hoka iniyalahareta hiraeta sacerdotenae kalorexe, Enore wakanehare kakoa?

⁵Hoka Paulo nehena: — Nohinaeharenae, motya atyo maisa sacerdotenae kalorexe xini naokita. Hiyaiya, Iraeti Waiyexe nanekoa atyo nexa:

Awa atyo hikaxaikone hotyali xekohase tahi iniyalahare hirae.

⁶Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka Paulo ana. Hatyo kalorexenai koni haiyanae saduceunae hotyali, haiyanae fariseunae hotyali xoaha. Hatyaoseta Paulo kinatyaxa irae: — Nohinaeharenae, fariseu ityani atyo natyo, fariseu tehi-tiya natyo. “Maikaite kamatinae kaseheta”, nomitere hiyeta kalikini exakere nokaxomokakita — nexa.

⁷Nexa Paulo irae hoka fariseunae, saduceunae kinatyaxa irae kakoaha hoka hahekore xakini kalorexenae ahekotya. ⁸Maisa atyo saduceunae tyakekore kamatinae kaseneheta akiti, exahe maisa atyo anjo, isekohaliti aka enomanaha hoka maisa tyakekoreha. Hoka fariseunae atyo tyotya hatyohare tyakekota.

⁹Hatyaoseta masakare kinatyaxehena iraekakoahitaha. Haiyanae fariseu-nae Xaotyakiyaho kakoa waiyoreterenae tityoaha hoka nehenaha iraehehena kinatyaxa: — Womana atyo exe haliti maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare. Kalaiya maisa hoka isekohaliti xamani, anjo xamani iraeta ekakoa — nexaha.

¹⁰Kaheneharehena hoka sorarenae xekohasehare mawaiyeharehena. Aisa-haiya Paulo aokita hoka sorarenae axikatya iyehetahene maheta enekonitaha hoka kolahenahitene sorarenae tyaonitere nali maheta.

¹¹Hatyo najikinita makiya Paulo ana Xekohaseti kaotyaka hoka nexa ihiye: — Awa atyo himaira! Koxaka atyo hirae notahi ali Jerusalém. Nikareta tehi-tiyaite Roma nali hiraehitiya.

Paulo Aisaha Aokowihihahere Tahi

(Atos 9.15-16; 22.22; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12; 11.22-33)

¹²Kamaetali haiyaharenae judeunae ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka maxaisa-neharetatahaiya Paulo maisa kanakairahitaha, maisa terahitaha hekoti aoko-wiha. ¹³Hatyo nikare ahekoiterenae atyo 40-hare jiyare.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta xane iraeha sacerdotenae xekohasene, judeunae nityoha-litiranae xoaha kakoa hoka nexaha: — Exakerexe owa wirae kakoa: mai-saiya xoare wikanakairihitita Paulo wimaxaisanehareta. ¹⁵Hoka maika xiso kalorexenae xiraehena sorarenae xekohasehare kakoa hoka Paulo ali noloka. “Maika waiye wasema waokowita etahi akiti”, xexa ihiye. Hoka wimemerite wisaona kaochenere nahitita waisene maheta — nexaha.

¹⁶Xakore hoka Paulo nahahalo ityani sema nikare exahekolaha hoka xane sorarenae tyaonitere nali hoka tyotya xakaini Paulo hiye. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta Paulo kawisa hatya sorarenae kaxaikotyase hoka nexa ihiye: — Hiyane exe xoima-haliti kakoa xiyekehase nali. Hoka xoalini hare tahi xakai maheta — nexa.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta sorarenæ kaxaikotyase xane ekakoa haxekohase nali hoka nexa ihiye: — Etake Paulo berexoako tyaonitere kawisa natyo hoka exe xoi-mahaliti nanoloka homana xalini hare tahi xakai hihiye maheta aoka.

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta exekohase otoka xoimahaliiti ekahe hiye hoka xane ekakoa hamaniya hoka axehenene: — Xoare hiyakai haokowita nohiye?

²⁰ Hoka nehena: — Judeunæ kasani makani Paulo hakolatya kalorexene ana aokaha. Kasani waiye kaiserehare sema aokowitaha, hamaoseralaha.

²¹ Hoka awa atyo hityakekohena iniraenaha. Hiyaiya, 40-hare jiyare ite waha-hena Paulo aisaha maheta. Tyotya nikare ahkehenerenæ maisa kanakairaha, maisa teraha aokowihenahititaha Paulo hamaxaisanenehareha nahitita. Nikare tyaonaha aokowiha. Kalikini memere tyaonahitaha, atyahahita hiraine xahita taita.

²² Hatyaoseta sorarenæ xekohasehare nehena ihiye: — Awa atyo hatya hiye hiyakaihena exe hiyakaitere nohiye — nexa hoka axikaheta xoimahaliiti.

Paulo Kaxaxikatyaka Kalorexe Félix Ana

²³ Hatyaoseta sorarenæ xekohase kawisa hinamahare sorare kaxaikotyasene hoka nehena ihiyeha: — 200-hare sorarenæ, 70-hare kawalo henore, 200-hare tonotyakalatikase kakoarenæ xoaha memere xamoka hoka Cesaréia xeta xaneha. Maika ximemere xisaona hoka awisa makiya xiyane.

²⁴ Maika Paulo ana tehitiya kawalo memere xamoka ehainali maheta hoka waiye xiyane ekakoa kalorexe Félix nali — nexa wakatyahene.

²⁵ Hatyo hekota sorarenæ xekohasehare xairatya babera exakerexe:

²⁶ Xoana waiye hisaonita, kalorexe Félix?

²⁷ Judeunæ otoka exe haliti hoka komita ene aisahene. Hoka nasemehena atyo, Roma yere atyo hoka nosorarexinae kakoa wiyehetene hoka maisa aisahitene.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta kasani waiye nasema naokowita etahi akiti hoka noxani judeunæ nityohalitiranae ana ekakoa, xoare hiyeta xamani kirawanahitene hoka.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta waiyekehalaka nomani. Maisa xakore nika xoare tyomare hoka kaberehetyaka, kaxaisaka harenæ aokahitaha. Haxaotyakisakahoha hiyeta nika nikare mokahitene.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta nasemehitiya judeunæ aisene aokowitere akiti hoka hatyo hiyeta naxikatene homana. Exahe nirae ekakoaha hoka xaneha hinali xeta hoka hihaotis iraeharehenahitiyene naoka hoka. Eko xoaha, Cláudio Lísias.

³¹ Hatyaoseta haxekohaseha aokitere akereta sorarenæ tyaona. Makiya xaneha Paulo kakoa wenakalati Antipátride nali kijiya. ³² Kamaetali hatyo nalita sorarenæ haikoaheta sorarenæ tyaonitere nali xeta, hoka kawalo henorenæ taita xanehitiya Paulo kakoa. ³³ Xane kaokaha ekakoa Cesaréia nali hoka babera isaha kalorexe ana hoka Paulo tehitiya halakisaha enomana.

³⁴ Hatyaoseta kalorexe kaixaretya babera hoka axa Paulo nawenakalakoa tahi akiti. Waiyekehalaka enomana Paulo atyo Cilícia koa tare hoka nexa ihiye: ³⁵ — Hiraeharetyasenaite kaokhehena hoka nasemehitiya hitahi — nexa ihiye. Hatyaoseta eberexotyaka aoka Herodes hana hati wahaharexe ako.

Judeunae Iraeharetyaha Paulo

24 ¹Hatyaoseta 5-ki ferakene najikinita sacerdotenae xekohase Ananias xane Cesaréia nali, haiyanae judeunae nityohalitiranae, hatya Tértulo nexarexe xoaha kakoa xane. Tértulo waiyore iraeta hoka. Xane kaokaha kalorexe Félix ana hoka iraharehenaha Paulo.

²Hatyaoseta kawisaha Tértulo hoka hatyo iraharehena Paulo hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti kalorexe Félix, waiye hamokita wiso judeunae hoka wimehe-xaikohare wisaonita, haxakaihitita wawenane waiye wisaona maheta. ³Wiha-lahareta hikakoa taita tyotya wenakalatinai koa, xalini hare hijitereharenae womana hiyeta. ⁴Hoka kasani maisa nahowitihalikisa naokowiye hiso. Hatyo hiyeta ininaitaite noxakai exe haliti tahi hoka hasemehena niraini.

⁵— Exe haliti maisa waiyexe! Judeunae koni hakakoare koa xane hoka kaxiyehare mokita enawenaneha. Hatyo Nazaré yere koamaniya tyaonite-renae xekohase tehitiya tyaonita. ⁶Maisa tehitiya aiminijita Iraexatyakalati Hana. Hatyo hiyeta wotokene hoka wiyaotyakisakaho akereta ene wamokene waokowi ⁷xakore hoka sorarenae xekohasehare Lísias tyoa iyehetene wonita sorarenae kakoa, komita ene maisa waiye xini mokita wiso. ⁸Hatyaoseta hatyo Lísias ali hahalakoa tyoa iniraharetyasena hoka iraharetene aoka. Kalikiniya exe haliti haxa hoka tyotya wiraetereharenae taitaiya aliterexe hasema etahi — nexa.

⁹Hatyaoseta judeunae kahinaexatya iniraene hoka nehenaha: — Alitere aokita — nexaha.

Paulo Irae Félix Nahalakoa Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

¹⁰Hatyaoseta kalorexe aimenekotya Paulo ana irae maheta iniraeneha nahalakoa hoka hatyaoseta Paulo nehena: — Wahehena kalorexe hisaonite-rehare akiti judeunae koni atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Hiyeta hoka niha-lahalini kakoa niraehena iniraineha nahalakoa hihaotita, kalorexe. ¹¹Kaliki-ni 12-ki ferakenehena notyaohitita Jerusalém nali noxani Enore kakoa nihalaharehenere najikinita. Haxaiya haiyanae ana hoka, “Aliterexe aokita”, nexahaiya hihiye. ¹²Maisa exe aokahitereha akereta xini notyaonita. Maisa kintyaxa niraexe xala harenae kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hanako, exahe xaho-hisakoatyakalati hanako. Maisa hakiti hekoti xalini hare iniyalahare notyo-mare wenakalati Jerusalém nali. ¹³Hoka maisaiya aliyakere exehare notahi iraeterehareha hatyonaiha aliterexe aokahitaha hihiye. ¹⁴Xakore hoka exe taitaite noxakai hihiye: aliterexe atyo “Wenati Waiyexaho” xema notyaonita hoka hatyohare atyo judeunae iniyalahare aokahitaha. Exakere atyo notyaonita Enore koamaniya: Notyakekota Moisés xaotyakiraho tyotya, exahe Iraiti Xakaisaseharenae xairala harenae hoka.

Kamatinae Atyoite Kaseheta

(João 5.25-29; Atos 26.8; Apocalipse 20.11-15)

¹⁵— Atyahahitere akereta natyahita Enore xahita: “Tyotyaite kamatinai kaseheta, waiyexeharexena, mawaiyexehareharenae xoaha”, nitere hakakoa wityakekota. ¹⁶Hiyeta hoka nawenani kakoa naiyaterityoita, kasani Enore haoti waiye notyaona naokowita, exahe halitinai haoti hoka — nexa.

¹⁷— Waha terehokoane nomaxaninitere Jerusalém najikinita noxani nali xeta olo nakolatya nohinaeharenae maoloxaharenae ana maheta, exahe kirakahare naisa hoka nafetatya Enore ana maheta. ¹⁸Nikare notyaonita hoka hatyo kirakahare nafetahenere najikinita haiyahare judeunae waiya natyo Iraexatyakalati Hanako. Hatyo xowaka maisa kahare haliti tyoare noximi, exahe hoka maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare. ¹⁹Xakore hoka haiyahare judeunae Ásia koatarena exowaka nali tyaonita hoka waiyaha natyo. Hatyonaiya atyo ali tyoaha iraharetyaha natyo hihiye hoka ehekoriya, iniyalahare xamani aliterexe notyomita hoka.

²⁰— Exahiya exe halitinae xoare xamani inityohalitiranae sema iniyalahare nománi tahi enahalakoaha noxanihenere xowaka hoka xakaihahene hihiye. ²¹Hatyo xowaka natityoa enahalakoaha hoka kinatyaxa nomi taita: “Maikaite kamatinæ kaseheta. Hiyeta hoka kalikini exakere xamokita natyo” — nexa Paulo.

²²Hatyaoseta Félix, Wenati Waiyexe koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti waiyekehalakita enomana hoka nehena: — Maikaite sorare xekohasehare Lísias kaokehena hoka nahekotya hitahi hoka kamiyane — nexa. ²³Hatyaoseta sorare xekohase hiye irae hoka sorare moka Paulo kaxaikotyase maheta aoka. Kasani waiye kaxaikone aoka, exahe hoka ihinaeharenae kotare tyoa waiyahene hoka kahinaetyahene xalini harenai kakoa aoka.

Paulo Tyaonita Félix Drusila Xoaha Nahalakoa

²⁴Hatyo najikinita, wahehena hoka Félix tyoa haiyanityo Drusila kakoa. Judeunero atyo exanityo. Hoka kawisa Paulo, semaha iniraine Jesus Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti maheta.

²⁵Hatyaoseta Paulo irahena wenati waiyexe tahi, kaxaikoawiti, exahe xaxalisati miyanitiye xowakehena harenae tahi hoka Félix maira hoka nehena: — Kalikini hiyanehetehena, haxowakaite nakawihitiya hiso hoka waiye nasemehitiya hiraine — nexa. ²⁶Motyalaite Paulo olo isa enomana aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta fera kawijitene hoka iraeta ekakoa.

²⁷Hatyaoseta hinama terehokoane najikinita hatisa kalorexe tyaohehena Félix wenekoare, Pórcio Festo nexarexe. Hoka Félix xanehetehena hoka Paulo berexo akota halakisa judeunae aihalalahalnikisa maheta.

Paulo Xane Roma Yere Kalorexe Ana Aokowi

25 ¹Festo kaoka hoka hanamaki taitata tyaonita Cesaréia nali hoka xane Jerusalém xeta. ²Xane kaoka hoka sacerdotenæ xekohasehare, judeunæ nityohalitiranae xoaha irahena ekakoa, Paulo kakoa kahalakoaharahitereha tahi akiti. Hoka axaha Festo, ³kasani Paulo Jerusalém xeta axikatya aokaha. Kasani Paulo tyoa hoka ahotita aisahene aokowiyahitaha hoka.

⁴Hoka Festo nehena ihiyeha: — Paulo atyo berexo ako tyaonita Cesaréia nali. Nahaikoahetehenaite nali xeta hoka ⁵maika xinityohalitiranae tyoa noximi hoka iraharetyahene nohaotita, xoare xamani iniyalahare tyoma xaokita hoka — nexa.

⁶8-ki ferakene xamani, 10-ki ferakene xamani ala Festo tyaona ekakoaha hoka hatyaoseta haikoaheta Cesaréia xeta. Kamaetali hoka xane tyoka kalorexe nokahakalaose hoka kawisa Paulo.

⁷Paulo kaoka hoka judeunae, Jerusalém nalita tyohenerenae exahiyatya-hene hoka iraeaharenahene hairawaneha. Xakore hoka maisa xoare hotikisare Festo tyakekohena maheta iniraeneha. ⁸Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena kaha-waonitaretyoawi maheta: — Maisa atyo xoare hare notyomare iniyalahare Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoa, maisa Iraexatyakalati Hana nomaxaiminirere, maisa Roma yerenae xekohase tahi akiti hoka iniyalahare niraexe — nexa.

⁹Hatyaoseta Festo aihalahallinikisa maheta judeunae hoka nexa Paulo axa: — Xoana maisa Jerusalém nali hiyane hoka hatyo nali naxalisa hiso haokare hatyohare hiyeta?

¹⁰Hoka Paulo nehena: — Ali notyaonita kalorexe nokahakala Roma yere nahalakoa nokaxaxalisaki mahetare aose. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare judeunae ana. Hatyo hare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita homana. ¹¹Maisaiya atyo naiminijita Roma yerenae xaotyakiyaho, exahe iniyalahareya notyoma hoka nawaiye xaisaki haokita hoka nomimiye atyo notyaonita nokamani niyahare. Hoka exe irae ahitere notahi atyo maisa aliterexe xini hoka maisaiya xala hare aliyakere halakijita natyo enomanaha. Hatyo hiyeta noxani naokowita Roma nali Kalorexe sema maheta notahi hoka kamiyane maheta — nexa.

¹²Hatyaoseta Festo hakahinaetyasena kakoa irae hotohare hoka hatyaoseta nehena: — Hiyane tyare haokowita Kalorexe ana Roma nali hoka nalite hiyane — nexa.

Paulo Tyaonita Agripa, Berenice Xoaha Nahalakoa

¹³Hatyo najikinita xekohaseti Agripa, Berenice kakoa kaoka Cesaría nali waiyaha exahe katyawaxaha maheta Festo hiye. ¹⁴Hatyo nali akaiki ferakenehena tyaonahitaha hoka Festo xakaihena Agripa hiye Paulo tahi hoka nehena: — Félix halakisa hatya haliti ali berexo ako. ¹⁵Noxani Jerusalém hoka sacerdote xekohasena, judeunae nityohalitiranae xoaha xakai nohiye kahalakoahare ahitere ekakoa tahi akiti. Hoka aokaha exaisaka nohiye. ¹⁶Hoka nomi ihiyeha: “Roma yerenae maisa nikare masemakahareta aise-tere. Iniraeharetyasenaeya hotohare atyo iraeaharetene chaotita hoka kairae-haretyakitere tehitiya irae hatahi, xoare xamani tyoma hoka”.

¹⁷— Hatyaoseta ali kaokaha hoka maisa nohowithareta. Kamaetali noxani kalorexe nokahakala heno notyoka hoka hatyo haliti nakawisa. ¹⁸Hatyaoseta enahalakoaharenai kaoka xakore hoka maisa iniyalahare enómane tahi xakaitaha, nahekohenere akere. ¹⁹Hawenanahoha xemere taita nika nikare mokahitene. Hatya haliti koxaka wainihenere Jesus nexarexe xemere tehitiya nikare mokahitene. Hoka Paulo atyo hatyo haliti kaseta aoka. ²⁰Hoka komita ene maisa waiyekehalakita nomani hatyo akiti. Hatyo hiyeta Paulo naxa, xoana Jerusalém nali xamani xane aokowita hoka hatyo tahi akiti kakoa kaxaxalisaka hatyo nali aokita hoka. ²¹Xakore hoka Paulo Roma nali xane aokowi Kalorexe sema maheta etahi hoka kamiyane maheta. Hoka hatyaoseta berexo ako exomokaka naoheta naxikahenerene Kalorexe Roma nali tyaonitere ana kijiya.

²²Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa Festo hiye: — Kasani natyo tehitiya nasema naokowi hatyo haliti niraene.

— Maika ite makani hasema iniraene — nexa Festo.

²³Kamaetali Agripa Berenice kakoa mokaharetyoa hoka isoa kahare haliti, sorarenae, xekohasetinae hare kakoa. Wenakalati kalorexe tyaoniterenae hare kakoa isoa semaxematyaha maheta. Hatyaoseta Festo Paulo kawisa.

²⁴Paulo isoa hoka hatyaoseta Festo nehena: — Xekohaseti Agripa, exahe xiso ali tyaoniterenae hoka xiyaiyehena exe haliti! Exe kakoa aliyere judeunae, exahe Jerusalém nali tyaoniterenae hoka kahalakoahareta hoka exaisaka aokahitaha nohiye. ²⁵Xakore hoka nomani atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare hoka exaisaka aokahitaha. Hoka haxaxikatyaka aoka Roma nali Kalorexe ana hoka exaokala akeretaite namokene.

²⁶— Hoka kalikini kakoita maisa waiyekehalakere nomani noxaxikali niyahare noxairali etahi akiti Kalorexe ana. Hatyo hiyeta ali nanolokene xahalakoa, exahe hiso xekohaseti Agripa nahalakoa kaisere hoka haxene maheta. Nikare ite hoka nawaiyore naxairatya etahi akiti. ²⁷Hiyaiya, nomani atyo hoka maisaiya aliyakere hatya eberexotyakahare tyaonitere haxikaita Kalorexe ana maxawaiyekehalakatyakahareta etahi akiti.

Paulo Irae Agripa Nahalakoa Kahawaonitaretyoawi Maheta

26 ¹Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa Paulo hiye: — Hiraihena iniraineha nahalakoa. Hatyaoseta Paulo aimatya hakahe irae maheta iniraine nahalakoa: ²— Xekohaseti Agripa, kalikini nihalahare hihaotita niraihena notahi akiti judeunae niraeharera natyo nahalakoa. ³Hiso homana judeunae nawenane, xaotyakiraho harenae masakare waiyekehalakita. Hoka maika hasema niraini himaholowakeneta.

⁴— Tyotya judeunae waiyita nawenani noxoimahalinitita kalikini kijiya, exahe Jerusalém nali hoka noxoimaharenitita kalikini kijiya. Noxoiminita nowaikohiri exahe Jerusalém nali notyaona, hatyo hare waiyekehalakita enomanaha. ⁵Waiyekehalakita enomanaha, xakaihaiya aokowiha hatyo akiti hoka xakaihaha: noxoiminita atyo fariseunae nawenanaho notyaona. Fariseu nawenane atyo maisa mahowitiharexe xini. ⁶Hoka kalikini ali notyaonita hoka exakere nokaxomokakita Enore isa aokowihenerehare wahetakomaniyereharenae ana natyahitere hiyeta. ⁷Hiyaiya, wiso Israel yerenae hotyaliharenae atyo 12-hare hoka wawaiyetyahitaha Enore ferakoa, makiya harenae. Atyahahitaha tehitiya atyo natyo akereta Enore isa aokowiterehare xahita. Hoka hasemehena, Xekohaseti, hatyo natyahitere hiyeta exakere judeunae kahalakoahareta nokakoi.

⁸— Xoanere hoka maisa xityakekore Enore xekasekiriheta kamatinae?

⁹— Natyo tehitiya hetati ene nikare nahekoita hoka kalore nokahalakoihareta Jesus Nazaré yere koamaniya tyaoniterenae kakoa. ¹⁰Jerusalém nali nikare notyaonita. Naberexotya kahare Enore kaxaikone hotyali, sacerdotenae xekohasenae niraene kakoare notyaona hoka. Exaisakaha aohenaha hoka natyo tehitiya naokita exaisaka. ¹¹Kahareki iniyalahare namokahitene xahohisakoatyakalati hananae nihatyaka, exahe namahokoanetita etyakekoneha. Aehalikisahitaha natyo hoka noxanita haiyanae wenakalatikoanae iniyalahare namokahene maheta.

Paulo Xakai Jesus Koamaniya Hawenane Tahī

(Atos 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹²Heko Paulo iraeta: — Nikare iniyalahare namokahene maheta, noxanita Damasco xeta sacerdotenae xekohaseharenae niraenexa xema hoka

¹³ exakere notyaona, xekohaseti. Totahikoahena hoka nowaiya xaokanatyakalati tyoanene enokoata, kamae xahehare werokene. Hoka hatyo xaokanatyakalati werokakoa moka nohoko haliya, exahe haiyaharenai tyoiterenai noximi hoko haliya hoka. ¹⁴ Wityotya wexoa waikoa hoka nasemehena atyo, irahena atyo nokakoi hebreu xako: “Saulo, Saulo, xoana hoka hiyalijinihare noxahiti? Hisota atyo iniyalahare haxomokanikijoita. Bowi hatotokakala kase xahita tyahakahiyakatya hoka kawe mokoawitere akere atyo hisaonita”, nexa nohiye.

¹⁵ — Hatyaoseta naxene: “Xala hiso, Xekohaseti?” nomi. Hoka nexa nohiye: “Natyo atyo Jesus hikirawanetere”, nexa nohiye. ¹⁶ Hatyaoseta: “Hainakoa-hetehena, hatityoahetehena. Nowakanihare naoka hiso maheta nokaotyaki homana hiyakai maheta halitinai hiye kalikini hiyaiterehare, exahe exe najikinita nahotikihenerehare homana tahi akiti hiyakai maheta. ¹⁷ Nokaxaiko ite hiso judeunai nonitata, exahe majudeuneharenai nonita. Hiyaiya, hatyonai konite naxikatya hiso. ¹⁸ Hiso atyo ite haotyakihenahene hoka iniyalahare wenati nonitata wenati waiyexe maniya hamohenahitehenahene. Hoka Tiha-nare nonitata Enore koamaniya haxomokanikihenahitehenahene. Hoka tyakekohenahere natyo hiyeta ite iniyalahare enómaneha kamaotyanyetakeheta hoka Enore aohenere haomanere hotyalinai koni tehitiya tyaoehenahitaha”, nexa.

Paulo Xakai Hahatene Tahi

¹⁹ Hatyaoseta Paulo hairaene halakihena maheta hoka nehena: — Xekohaseti Agripa, enokoata nokaxawaiyanikisakihenere atyo maisa nomatyakekonita. ²⁰ Damasco nali hotohare noxani noxakai iraiti. Hatyaoseta Jerusalém nali, exahe Judéia koa hakakoare. Majudeuneharenae hiye noxakaihitiya. Hoka nomita ihiyeha, halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Enore koamaniya tyaoehenahita hoka waiye maniya tyaoehenahitaha hoka katyakekotyakaha maheta.

²¹ — Hatyo hiyeta Iraexatyakalati Hanakota judeunae otoa natyo hoka aisaha aokowiha natyo. ²² Xakore hoka kalikini kijiya Enore kahinaetita natyo. Hiyeta hoka noxakaita iniraine tyotya halitinae hiye, wakaharenae, kalorexena harenae hiye. Iraitu xakaisaseharenae Moisés xoaha xoalini hare kaotyakene tahi xakaihenahere akereta atyo noxakaita. ²³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xakaihaha: “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ite kaxaisaka hoka hatyo hotohare ite kaseheta. Hoka hatyota wenati waiyexe xaka kaxakaisaka judeunae hiye, majudeuneharenae xoaha hiye”.

²⁴ Exakere Paulo hatahi iraita ene hoka Festo kintatya ira: — Hihatyaharetu, Paulo. Kalore hikaxaotyakisaka hoka hihatyaharexe moka.

²⁵ Paulo nexa Festo hiye: — Maisa atyo nohatyaharetu xini, xekohaseti Festo. Waiye atyo noxahekali tyoonita hoka aliterexe niraeta.

²⁶ Hatyaoseta nexa xekohaseti hiye: — Xekohaseti Agripa, hihatitita niraeta hoka nihalaharetu niraetere akiti kakoa, hawaiiore tyare exeharenae akiti kakoa hoka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatyoharenae hakiti metaharexe akiti xini kaotyaka.

²⁷ — Xekohaseti Agripa, xoana hityakeko Iraitu Xakaisaseharenae xakaini? Hityakekota terota naoka, xekohaseti.

²⁸ Hoka Agripa nexa ihiye: — Xoana motya hiyahekola hiye hoka haxerore Cristo koamaniya nawenatyasehare notyaona haokita?

²⁹ Hoka Paulo nexa: — Enore xaokalita ite hoka xoana haxerore xamani, xoana waha najikinita xamani ite Cristo koamaniya hisaona. Exahe maisa hiso taita xini hoka kalikini ali tyotya semaxemaiterenae kakoitaite natyo akereta Cristo koamaniya xisaona. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo exehare kama-tiherahi kakoa xikaberexotyakita.

³⁰ Hatyaoseta xekohaseti Agripa, Festo, Berenice exahe tyotya haiyahare-nae nali tyaoniterenae tityoahenahitaha hoka hikoahenahitaha. ³¹ Hikoahena-hitaha hoka iraeseokoatyaha hatyo tahi: — Exe haliti maisa xoare tyomita. Maisaiya xoare maheta kaxaisakita, kabereboxotyakita harenae.

³² Hatyaoseta Agripa nexa: — Ikoia awa Roma nali kalorexe tyaonitere ana kaxaxikatyaka aokita hoka kalikiniya kaxaihikoatyakeheta berexo akota.

Paulo Xane Roma Xeta

27 ¹ Hatyaoseta axikatyaha aokowiha wiso Itália xeta. Hoka Paulo, hai-yaharenai berexo ako tyaoniterenai harenai isaha sorare xekohase-hare Júlio nexare ana. Júlio hotyaliharenai xaokaka atyo, “Kalorexe Augusto sorarexanai”, nexahitaha. ² Hatyaoseta wakakoha kanowa ako wenakalati Adramítio nalitare.

Ásia koa xetare hatyo kanowa. Hatyaoseta wiyane. Aristarco, Macedônia yere, wenakalati Tessalônica tare tyoa wiyema. ³ Kamaetali hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Sidom nali. Júlio waiye mokita Paulo hoka halaki-sene, xane waiya hahinaeharenai hoka xalini hare aokitereharenai isaha enomana maheta.

⁴ Hatyaoseta Sidom nalita wijiyehtiya hoka iyolirotikoa tyaoenere Chipre haliya wijiya, hoholati ehaikoawini wiyahita hoka. ⁵ Hatyaoseta wiyane wakatalatya Cilícia xa, Panfília xa xoaha. Hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Mirra, Lícia koa nali. ⁶ Hatyo nali Júlio ahalakoatya kanowa wenakalati Alexandria nalitare. Itália xetare hoka hatyoako aisoakisa wiso. ⁷ Wiyanehtiya akaiki ferakene, wawaiyexakahare wiyaneta. Howitihare xakore hoka nika-reta wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Cnido haliya. Hatyaoseta hoholati, ehai-koawiniheta wiyahita hoka wexahiyatya Creta iyolirotikoa tyaoenere nali. Hatyaoseta wijiya wenakalati Salmona maniya. ⁸ Nikare one kilihi makere, howitihare wiyaneta. Ekakoita wiyane wikaoka Xamematyoakalati Waiyexe aokahitere nali, wenakalati Laséia haliya.

⁹ Waha nali wisaona. Hoka hatyo xowakiya kahenehare netonatyaka tyao-nita kinatya winiti hiyeta, exahe koxaka Iniyalahare Maotyanityaka hisehare ferakene kajiyane.

Hatyo hiyeta Paulo nexa: ¹⁰ — Xasemehena, exe taite wijiyehtiya hoka kaheneharehena witonane tyaonita womana. Kolare ite meta, exahe kanowa ite hoka. Haiyanai ite waini tehtiya — nexa.

¹¹ Nexa hoka Júlio, eberexotyakaharenai kolatyasehare maisa tyakekota Paulo niraene. Hoka kanowa kaxaikotyasehare, exahe kanowa xekohasehare xoaha niraene atyo tyakekota.

¹² Hatyo xamematyoakalati nali maisa waiye xatyahakere tihere tyotene-heta xahita. Hiyeta hoka nalita wijiyehtiya aokahitaha hoka nikare konita

wiyane wikaoka Fenice nali aokahitaha. Hatyo xamematyoakalati atyo Creta nali. Hatyo nali atyo kanowa xamematyoakalaose tihalo maniya, exahe one holola maniya hoka tyaonita. Hoka hatyo nali tihere tyoteneheta xahita watyaha akatya aokahitaha.

Kinatyawiniti Kahenehare Tyaona Onexa

¹³ Hatyaoseta Egito maniyata inira hoholati kaokehena hoka ahekohenahere akereta kaxanetyaka aohenaha. Hoka wanoloheta kanowa xamemakisakala hoka wiyane Creta kilihi maniya. ¹⁴ Wiyaneta ene hoka eharehena rota hoka kinatyawiniti kaoka womana iyolirotikoa tyaohenere maniyata. ¹⁵ Hoka hoholasekoatya kanowa hoka hamaniyatere axanikisene hoka maisa aliya-kere wiyane waokowitere notota wamohititene. Hatyaoseta wahalakisene hoka hoholati hoholotene wikakoare.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta iyolirotikoa tyaohenere, Cauda nexarexe katyahe maniya wijiya. Hoka hatyo nali wijiyehehena hoka howitihare wiyeheta kanowase.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta kanowa xaitonakisaseharenai ainakihenahitaha kanowase. Hatyaoseta olatetyaha kanowa kalorexe olawahi kakoa kinatere tyaona maheta.

Mairahitaha kanowa hoholatya kaiholokoa Libia kilihi maniya xeta hoka exoakihenahitaha kanowa xaitonakisakala imiti taose hoka hoholati xema taita kanowa tona.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta kahenehare kinatyawiniti heko tyaonita. Kamaetali hoka xawahenaha kolare kanowa akota onexaiya. ¹⁹ Nikare kamaetali hoka kanowa kaxaikotyaseharenai kanowa xiyehare xawatyaha onexaiya. ²⁰ Kahareki ferakene maisa aliyakere wiyaiyare hekoti kamai, xoresenai. Hoka hekota hoholati hoholaita. Hatyaoseta wimakamanene xahita wahekoitere tyotya wonita hoka wikamane xahita taita watyahahena.

²¹ Wahehena wimanakairahare wisaonita hoka Paulo enenekeseneha tityoa hoka nehena: — Xasemehena, ikoia niraini xasemaxematyare hoka Creta nalita wisaonare hoka maisaiya kalikini exakere wisaonare. ²² Hoka awa atyo ximawaiyeharehena. Maisaiya xala hare wainita. Kanowa taita ite meta.

²³ Hiyaiya, exe xatini anjo Enore nalitare kaotyaka nomani. Enore kaxaikonehare atyo natyo, exahe enomana atyo nahakita. ²⁴ Anjo kaotyaka nomani hoka nexa nohiye: “Paulo, awa atyo himaira. Hiyaiya, hiyanite hikaoka Roma yere xekohaseti nali. Maisaiya hiwainita, exahe exe xaneterenai hikakoa hoka maisaiya xala hare wainita”, nexa nohiye. ²⁵ Hiyeta hoka awa atyo ximawaiyeharehena. Enore atyo notyakekota hoka iraehenere nokakoi akeretaite tyoma. ²⁶ Xakore hoka hakiti iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nalite wiyane wahikoa hoka wikaxawatyaka — nexa Paulo ihiyeha.

²⁷ Nikare makere wiyaneta. Hinama semanane najikinita, makiya, kinatyawiniti hoholasekoaita wiso Mediterrâneo xa nali. Kala wahaxatihena hoka kanowa xaitonakisaseharenai ana waiyekehalakehena wahikoahena waikohe ana.

²⁸ Hatyaoseta olawahi timenere kakoare xawatyaha one xaiya hoka 36-metrone hatekonexa hatyaose akiti. Wijiyehtiya hoka aimenekohenahitiyaha hoka 27-metrone hatekonexa taitehena. ²⁹ Hatyaoseta mawaiyeharehenaha kanowa sehalinai hiye mokoxatyoane kakoa. Hatyo hiyeta 4-hi olawahi timenere kakoare exoakisaha kanowa tyokoli maniya maetonanetene

maheta. Hatyaoseta iraexatyaha haxerore ferakoa maheta. ³⁰Hatyaoseta kanowa xaetonakisaseharenai tekoaha aokowihenaha kanowa akota hoka exoakisaha kanowase onexa. Hoka kanowa xamemakisakala exoakisahitaha enaheta maniya aokowiha, hamaoseralaha.

³¹Hatyaoseta Paulo nehena Júlio, exahe sorarenai xoaha hiye: — Kanowa xaitonakisaseharenaiya halakisa kanowa hoka xiwaini — nexa.

³²Nexa hoka hatyaoseta sorarenai irikoty kanowase xola hoka halakisa-hene onexa.

³³Ferakoahena hoka Paulo irahena ihieha, kasani kanakairaha aokita hoka nehena: — Koxaka 14-ki ferakenehena xatyahita taita hoka hatyoki ferakenenai maisa xoare hare xikanakairare. ³⁴Hoka maika kalikini xoalini hare xikanakairehena naoka. Xikanakairehena hoka maisa xiwainita. Hiyaiya, maisaiya xala hare sekase hekoti mitita — nexa.

³⁵Hatyaoseta Paulo iya nakairati hoka ehaotyahitaha iraexatya Enore hiye. — Ehecore waiye hamokita wiso, Abá — nexa. Hatyaoseta iraka nakairati hoka kanakairahena. ³⁶Hatyaoseta aihalahalinikisahene hoka kanakairehe-naha. ³⁷Kanowa ako wihohisakoane 276-hare.

³⁸Kanakairehenahere najikinita trigose sakone tyotya xawatyaha one xaiya, kanowa amala tyaona maheta.

Tyotyaha Waiyeta Kaokaha

³⁹Ferakoa hoka kanowa xaitonakisaseharenai ana maisa waiyekehala-kihitita waikohe. Xakore hoka waiyaha one talakoanexa kaiholokoa hoka hatyo nali kanowa atakoakisaha aokowiha. ⁴⁰Hatyaoseta irikotyaha kanowa xamemakisakala nanohi hoka halakisahene one xaiya hoka aolikaha eremo, kanowa xaimoakisakala. Hatyaoseta kanowa nimitira taose ainakihenahi-taha enaheta maniyere hoka kaiholokoa notota xane maheta. ⁴¹Xakore hoka kanowa kolatyoa kaiholo waiyetoli tyaonitere hiye. Enaheta maniyere kolat-yoa kaiholo hiye hoka ityokoli maniyere kinatyaxere taikakoahena.

⁴²Hatyaoseta sorarenai aisaha aokowihena eberexotyakaharenai, kasani maisa hatya hekoti enekonitareha kaiholokoa nali xane hikoa hoka tekoa aokareha hoka. ⁴³Xakore hoka sorare xekohasehare, kasani Paulo maisa kaxaisaka aokita hoka watyali ahene. Hoka hatyaoseta irae waiyore maxakoiterenai hiye hoka hatyonai hotohare one xaiya halaisoaha hoka maxakoaha kaiholokoa xeta aoka. ⁴⁴Irae tehitiya haiyaharenai mamaxa-koaneharenai hiye. Hoka atya taose xamani, kanowa hietare taose hiye xamani otokoaha hoka malaloaha hoka maisa wainyahitaha aoka. Hatyo aokitere akereta wiyane wityotya watákoa kaiholokoa nali, maisa xala hare wainita.

Enawenaneha Malta Nali

28 ¹Wiyane watákoahenere waikohekoa najikinita waiyekehalaka womana. Hatyo iyolirotikoa tyaohenere nexare nika atyo Malta.

²Nali tyaoniterenai waiye moka wiso. Oneta hoka tiha aka tyaonita hoka kalore fakihityaha. ³Hoka Paulo xane olahisetya mowisati hoka tyoa xawa-tita ene irikatyaose hoka owi tekoahena watere nonitata hoka alalatyoa Paulo kahe hiye hoka tyalokene.

⁴Hatyaoseta hatyo iyolirotikoa nali tyaoniterenai, waiyaha owi xalalatyoane Paulo kahe hiye hoka nexaha: — Exe haliti ala aijitaterhare. Maisa wainita one xaiya, xakore hoka maisaiya maxaisakita — nexaha.

⁵Xakore hoka Paulo xaxakahisa hakahe hoka owi irikatyaoase exoa hoka maisa xoare kihixita hahiye. ⁶Wahakotyahitaha taita enomana, motyaite faka ihiye xamani, xoana wainihena rota xamanite aokahitaha. Wahakohe-naha mene enomana hoka maisa xoana tyaonare hoka hawarehare ahekohe-nahitiyaha hoka nehenaha: — Kala enore — nexaha.

⁷Hatyo haliyaseta Públio nexarexe kawaikoherere. Hatyo atyo iyolirotikoa tyaohenere xekohasehare. Waiye moka wiso hahanako hoka hanamaki ferakene wisaona ehanako. ⁸Enexe hokakita hoka ehokotyaita taita kamakoa, watyahiseta exahe ityako hare kaweta. Hoka Paulo xane isoa hoka iraexatya enomana, hakahe ekaokakisa ihiye hoka aiyatelikihetene.

⁹Hatyo najikinita tyotya hatyo iyolirotikoa nali hokakiterenai tyoaha hoka aiyatelikihenahitene.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta nali tyaoniterenai kahare xoalini hare isaha womana. Wijiye-hitiya hoka wiyanene niyahare tyotya waokitereharenai isaha womana.

Xaneha Malta ta Roma Xeta

¹¹Hanamali kaimare iyolirotikoa wisaohenere najikinita wijiye-hitiya hatya kanowa Alexandria tare ako, “Haximarene Kakoa Haxawalita Tyaohenere-nai” nexarexe ako. Hatyo kanowa atyo iyolirotikoa nali atyahaheta tihere tyoteneheta xahita.

¹²Hatyaoseta wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Siracusa nali hoka hanamaki ferakene wisaona. ¹³Hatyaoseta wijiye-hitiya hoka wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Régio nali. Kamaetali hoka África maniyata hoholati hoholahena hoka hatyo hiyeta hinamaki ferakene kakoita wiyane wikaoka wenakalati Puzuoli nali. ¹⁴Hatyo wenakalati nali haiyaharenai tyakekohatiyenai ana wiyane wikaoka hoka hasemanane wisaona ehaliyaha aokaha. ¹⁵Wihinaeharenai Roma nali tyaoniterenai sema wikaokene hoka tyoa ahalakoatyaha wiso wenakalati Ápio nali, exahe wenakalati Hanama Betetyakalati aokahitere nali akiti tehitiya haiyaharenai ahalakoatyaha wiso. Paulo waiyahene hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, exahe ihalahare tyaona.

Paulo Kaoka Roma Nali

¹⁶Wiyane Roma nali wikaoka hoka Paulo halakisaha hoka haxaokala ximita tyaona. Xakore hoka hatya sorare kaxaikotene. ¹⁷Hanamaki ferakene najikinita Paulo kawisa judeunai nityohalitiranai, Roma nali yerenai, ahalakoatyahene maheta. Ahohisakoatyakakoaha hoka nehena: — Nohinaeharenai, maisa nokahalakoiharexe wihinaeharenai kakoa, exahe maisa nokahalakoiharexe wawenanaho, wahetakomaniyere harenai aotyakihenere wiso kakoa. Xakore hoka judeunai berexotyaha natyo Jerusalém nali hoka Roma yerenai ana isaha natyo. ¹⁸Hoka hatyonai axalisaha natyo hoka halakihe-nahitaha natyo aokowiha, maisa maxemerehareta nokaxaisaki aokahitaha hoka. ¹⁹Xakore hoka judeunai atyo maisa nohalakisakiheta aokita ihiyeha. Hatyo hiyeta naxahene hoka Kalorexe ana notyoha hoka sema notahi maheta. Xakore hoka maisa atyo natyohotyalihare niraeharetya maheta xini. ²⁰Hatyo

hiyeta naxa xiso, nowaiyeheta xiso, exahe wirae kakoa maheta. Israel hotyalinai atyahitere xahita hiyeta nokaxolatyaki exe kamatiherahi kakoa — nexa.

²¹ Hatyaoseta nehenaha ihiye: — Maisa babera kaokare womana Judéia koa nalitare hitahi akiti. Exahe maisa wihinaeharenai hatyo nalita kaokehenaha hoka xakaiye wihiye hitahi akiti, exahe maisa iraharetyareha hekoti hiso. ²² Xakore hoka wasema waokowita hiyahekola. Hiyaiya, wasemita atyo hakakoare hatyo hisaoniteraho kakoa kahalakoahare ahitere tahi akiti taita — nexaha ihiye.

²³ Hatyaoseta aimenekotyaha haxahalakoatyakakoaneha ferakene Paulo kakoa. Hatyaoseta exaimenekolaha ferakenehena hoka kahareha xaneha Paulo tyaonitere nali. Witita hoka heko maka ihiye haxakaihakala ihiyeha kakoa hoka awaiyekehalakatya enomanaha wenati Enore koamaniya tahi akiti. Moisés xaotyakiraho, iraeti xakaisaseharenai xairala harenai tahi kakoa awaiyekehalakatya enomanaha hoka hotikisa Jesus tahi akiti enomanaha. — Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere — nexa ihiyeha, aiya-teretyoa exahitaha.

²⁴ Haiyaharenai atyo tyakeko iniraene hoka haiyaharenai atyo maisa tyakekoti iniraene. ²⁵ Hatyaoseta tyotya xanehenahitaha enonita hoka hatyo kakoa makere irae kakoaha. Xanehenahitehenere nahitita Paulo nexa ihiyeha:

— Aliterexe nika Isekoaliti Waiyexe kaxaihakoretya Isaiás hoka iraeta xahetakomaniyereharenai hiye. ²⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa:

Hiyanehena hoka hexa judeunai hiye: Xasemenite, xakore hoka maisaite waiyekehalakita xomana. Xawahakotyate, xiyaiyenite xakore hoka maisaite waiyekehalakita xomana.

²⁷ Hiyaiya, hatyo halitinai xahekola atyo maisa waiyexe. Jihotyahita hatanakoakonaeha, exahe jhotyahitaha haxosenaeha. Ikoia awa nikare tyaonahitaha hoka haxosenaiha kakoaiya waiyehenahitaha, exahe hatanakoakonaiha kakoaiya semahita hoka waiyekehalakaiya enomanaha. Hoka tyaohenahitahiya nokoamaniye hoka naiyatelikihenahiteniya, nexa Enore.

²⁸ Hatyoseta Paulo halakihena hairaene hoka nexa: — Xasemehena, Enore atyo axikatya Iraeti Waiyexe majudeuneharenai ana kaiyakehenahitaha maheta. Hoka semahenite hoka aokahenite haomanaha — nexa ihiyeha.

²⁹ Hatyaoseta semaha iniraene hoka xanehenahitaha. Hoka hatyo kakoaha makere kinatyaxa irae kakoaha.

³⁰ Hatyo najikinita hinama terehokoane Paulo tyaona hati axehenere ako. Hoka kahare haiyaharenai xane waiyitene hatyo nali. ³¹ Xakaita ihiyeha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka tahi akiti, exahe Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo tahi hare xakaita ihiyeha hamamairanenehare kakoita. Maisa xala hare maho-koanityare iniraine.

Romanos

Iraiti Waiyexe Tyotya Halitinai Anere

1 ¹Natyo Paulo naxairatya exe babera. Natyo atyo Jesus Cristo waka-nehare exahe iniraene kakoare. Enore atyo aoka natyo hawakanehare maheta hoka axikatya natyo noxakai Iraiti Waiyexe maheta halitinai hiye.

²Toahiya xowaka exe Iraiti Waiyexe kaxakaisaka iraiti xakaisaseharenae hiyeta. “Exe Iraiti Waiyexe halitinae anere”, nexa Enore hoka Iraiti xakaisaseharenae xairatene babera waiyexe nanekoa. ³Enore irae Haisani Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tahi, xekohaseti Davi hotyalihare nerekati exaokaka. Haliti waiyekoarehare akereta tyaona Davi ene nawenakala nali. ⁴Enawenane waiyexe atyo kaotyaka kasehetehenere haiyaterere kakoa xowaka hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore Ityani kaxaokaka.

⁵Ihiyeta atyo Enore iraiti kakoare moka natyo Cristo hatene nahaka maheta. Tyotya haliti hotyaliharenai hiye noxakaini hoka tyakekoha exahe tyaonaha exema maheta.

⁶Hoka hatyonai konitare atyo xiso Roma nali tyaoniterenai. Xisonai tehi-tiya atyo Enore aoka Jesus Cristo anerenai xisaona maheta. ⁷Hiyeta exakere naxairatya xiso Roma yerenai ana, xiso Enore awaiyetiterenai exahe hahot-yaliharenai aohenerenai ana.

Maika wenati waiyexe, Wexe Enore mehexasikoharene exahe Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nalitare tyaona xikakoa.

Paulo Niraexala

⁸Exe hotohare nirae naokowita: Jesus Cristo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Hiyaiya, hakakoarehena xityakekone tahi semahitaha. ⁹Xase-mehena, Enore ana nahakita nihalahalini kakoa, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaita Ityani tahi akiti. Natyo atyo niraexatya xomana tyotyaki ferakene. Hatyo akiti waiyekehalakita Enore ana. ¹⁰Niraexaita xomana. Naxita Enore hoka exaokalitaiya hoka notyoo nowaiyeheta xiso. ¹¹Kasani nowaiyeheta xiso hoka naotyakisa naokowita xiso waiyexe kakoa hoka xikinaterere xisaona maheta. ¹²Exakere atyo nirae naokowita, kasani atyo wityotya, natyo, xiso xoaha atyo haxowakita wakahinaetyakakoa naokita hoka xikinaterere xisaona notyakekoni hiyeta, exahe natyo tehitiya hoka nokinaterere notyaona xityakekone hiyeta.

¹³Nohinaeharenae, kasani exeharenae waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. Kahaliki xakore notyoo nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita hoka xalinihare tyao-nita nomani hoka maisa aliyakere notyoare. Kasani nohateni tehitiya kekoare

xinekoni naokita, haiyaharenai majudeuneharenae koni nohateni kekoa-retere akereta. ¹⁴Nikarexe terota atyo nohateni: owiteneta tyaoniterenae, exahe seko tyaoniterenae, exahe koxaka kaxaotyakisakitereharenae, exahe mawaiyoreharenae harenai atyoite naotyakihena. ¹⁵Hatyō hiyeta kalikini atyo nomimiye notyaonita Iraitī Waiyexe noxakaini kakoa xiso Roma tyao-niterenae hiye.

Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso

(Romanos 3.21-26; 4.5; 5.1; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

¹⁶Maisa atyo nohaiharexe Iraitī Waiyexe noxakaini kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Enore niyaterē iyeheta maheta tyotya tyakekohenerenēnae. Judeunai hotohare ite, hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenai. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, Iraitī Waiyexe atyo hotikijita womana hoka Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita wiso wityakekone hiyeta, hetatita, imiyane kijiya, Iraitī Waiyexe iraetere akereta:

“Xala xamani atyoite Enore haliti waiyexe aoka ityakekone hiyeta hoka tyaoata mene atyoite”, nitere akereta.

Halitinai Nómane Iniyalahare Tahi

¹⁸Hiyaiya, Enore xeharene atyo enokoata tyoita tyotya iniyalahare noma-seharenae ana. Hatyo iniyalahare háomaneha hiyeta atyo talatitaha Iraitī Waiyexe, kasani haiyanai maisa semahene aokareha hoka. ¹⁹Enore atyo iniyalahare mokahitene. Hiyaiya, halitinai ana waiyekehalakita etahi akiti. Enore ta atyo hatyoharenai hotikisa enomanaha. ²⁰Hetati Enore waikohe tyo-mehenere xowakiyita, enawenane mawaiyakahare, iniyaterē matyotenehare, enawaiyore harenai waiyekehalaka enómanenai hiyeta. Halitinai tyotya hatyoharenai waiyaha hoka hatyo hiyetaiya maisa xoare maheta teraharet-yoahitaha. ²¹Enore xakore waiyahitaha hoka maisa aiminisarahene, exahe hoka maisa ihalaharexeha ekakoa. Hatyo hiyeta exahekolaha maisa waiyexe, motya makaliroti exahekolaha tyaonita. ²²Waiyore xakore aokowitaha hoka hatyaharexeha atyo. ²³Enore makamanehare xema tyaonareha mahetare ene hoka enomakahare xema tyaonahitaha. Haliti xaimenekotyaka, kotehala, kirakahare, owi harenae xaimenekotyaka xema tyaonahitaha. Hatyoharenae atyo haenorexa aokahitaha.

²⁴Nikare atyo hatyo halitinai tyaonita hoka Enore atyo halakisahene hoka haxahekolaha iniyalahare ximita tyaonaha hoka xalini hare iniyalahare kahaiharetyakere tyomaha hahinaeharenai kakoa maheta. ²⁵Enore niraene aliterexe atyo halakisaha hoka maoseratyati xema tyaonahitaha. Enore tyo-mehenereharenae xema atyo tyaonahitaha, maisa enomasehare xema tyao-nareha. Enore nómanenai hiyeta ene atyo kaihalaharetyakehena ekakoa maheta ene.

Wenati Iniyalahare

(1 Coríntios 3.3-4; 10.6-10; 2 Coríntios 12.20-21; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10)

²⁶Hatyoharenae tyomahitereharenae hiyeta Enore halakisahene hoka kahaiharetyakere tyomahitaha, exahe ohironae kakoita hoka haohironehat-yanae kakoa iniyalahare tyomita. Maisa ene hatyoharenae kaomaka maheta ene xini. ²⁷Exahe enanae tehitiya hoka halakisaha ohironai hoka xane hatya

haenanehatya kakoa iniyalahare, kahaiharetyakere tyomahitaha, kalore mai-yasekakoahitaha hoka nikare tyaonahitaha. Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka hatyotaha atyo iniyalahare axomokanikisoahitaha hoka iniyalahare kaxomokakahitaha hatyoharenai hiyeta.

²⁸ Maiha Enore tahi akiti aliterexe semaha aokowiyeha hoka iniyalahare xahekotyati isa enomanaha hoka tyomaha maheta xalini hare hamaomane-nehareha niyahare maheta. ²⁹ Maisa waiye ahekotyareha, maisa waiyexeha. Xiyehaliti maiyasahitaha. Okoareha, aisahitataha, mokotyahitataha, maoseratyahitataha, xekahatiharetaha harenai. ³⁰ Iraeharetyahitataha, exahe iniyalahare iraetaha hahinaeharenai tahi. Kirawanahitaha Enore exahe kinatere aokowitaha. Ahinityareha exahe aokowiharetyoareha. Kahare iniyalahare aomatikisaha hoka tyomahitaha. Maisa hanexenai niraene tyakekoreha.

³¹ Ohiroareha, enatyaloha tyaonahitaha, maisa hairaene akereta tyaonareha, maisa kaisereha, exahe maisa haiyanai airakoaneharetyareha. ³² Waiyekehalakita atyo Enore xaotyakiraho enomanaha. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo nikare tyaonita hoka waiye xaisaka atyo, nitere. Hatyoharenae xakore waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka hekota hatyoharenai tyomahitaha hoka haiyanae hatyo tyomahitere akereta tyomiterenai atyo awaietyahitaha.

Enore Xaxalira Tahi

2 ¹ Nohinaehare, xoana hoka haiyaharenai hiraeharetita? Exahe atyo xala xamani hiso hoka maisaiya atyo hateraharetyoita. Hiyaiya, haiyanai xakore atyo hiraeharetita enawenaneha hiyeta hoka hatyo tyaonahitere akereta atyo hisaonita hoka hisota atyo iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikijoita. ² Exe atyo waiyekehalakita womana: Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini hoka ehokoreta atyo hatyoharenai tahi iraeta. ³ Hoka hiso nohinaehare atyo hisomita iniyalahare, haiyanai tahi hiraetere akereta. Hoka xoana hiyahakola hiyetaite hoka motyalaite Enore axalihenere xowaka maisa iniyalahare mokita hiso haokita? ⁴ Xoana himatyakekoneheta kore Enore nawaiyexehare, maxeharenehare, exahe emamaxahareneharene? Waiyekehalakita atyo enawaiyexehare homana, kasani hahalakiheta iniyalahare homanenai aokita. ⁵ Hoka hiso atyo maisa waiye hahekotyare, exahe maisa hityakekohatiye. Hatyo hiyeta aeroretyoitata atyo iniyalahare hiyomokaka Enore haxeharene, exahe haxahekolanai waiyexenai hotikihenere ferakene niyahare.

⁶ Hiyaiya, tyotya haliti ana, hatya xakini ana atyoite isehetehena tyomehenere akereta. ⁷ Hoka isaite wenati matyotenehare waiyexe tyomitereharenai ana, waiyexe tawitereharenai ana, aiminisarenai ana, wenati matyotenehare tawitereharenai ana. ⁸ Hoka hawawa aokowitereharenae, waiyexe mahokoanitereharenae hoka iniyalahare xema tyaonitereharenae ana atyoite haxeharene hotikihena. ⁹ Hatyo xowakehenaite hoka wenati howitiharexe, exahe xamaikohaliti harenaite kaotyakehena tyotya iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana. Judeunae ana hotohare ite kaotyaka, hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenae ana. ¹⁰ Hoka Enore ite ihalaliti, xaiminisati, mehaxaikohaliti harenai isa tyotya waiyexe tyomitereharenae ana. Judeunae ana hotohare ite isa. Hatyaosetaite majudeuneharenae ana. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo tyotya halitinae hakakoa hoka tyotya halitinae hakakoa mokita.

¹² Majudeuneharenae atyo maisa Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoare xini hoka iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka maisa atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho xema xini kamaweneko aretyakahitaha. Hoka judeunae atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoare hoka iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka hatyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta atyo iniyalahare kaxomokakahitaha. ¹³ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa haliti waiyexe aokare Xaotyakiyaho semaxemaiterehare xini. Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonitereharenae atyo haliti waiyexe aokita.

¹⁴ Majudeuneharenae atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho kakoare xini. Hoka haxahekolaha ximita atyo tyaonahitaha Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hoka hatyoha terota atyo haxaotyakira xema tyaonahitaha, maisa xakore atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kakoareha xini hoka. ¹⁵ Hawananeha hiyeta atyo hotikisahitaha Xaotyakiyaho xairatyoare tyaonitere hamahiyaseha hiyexe. Exahekolaha atyo hatyoharenai aliterexe aokita ihiyeha. Hoka haiya xowaka examaikohalinikisahitene, exahe haiya xowaka hoka aihalahalikisahitene xoha. ¹⁶ Hoka hatyo akeretaite, exe Iraitai Waiyexe noxakaitere akereta, hatyo ferakenehena hoka Enore ite Jesus Cristo hiyeta hotikihetehena tyotya halitinai xahekola metaharexenai.

Judeunai, Xaotyakiyaho Xoaha

¹⁷ Xoana kaisere hisaonita? Hiyaiya, judeu haokowita, Moisés xaotyakiraho hityakekota, exahe hahinitita Enore kakoa xoaha. ¹⁸ Enore xahekola kakoa hawaiyoreta, exahe Xaotyakiyaho kakoa hikaxaotyakisakita waiyexe xema hisaona maheta. ¹⁹ Aliterexe atyo maxoseharenai xotokahisase hiso, xaokanatyakalati akereta hisaonita makaliroti koni tyaoniterenai ana, ²⁰ haotyakijita atyo mawaiyoreharenae, xoimanae xaotyakisase atyo hisaonita. Aliterexe atyo hiraeta, xaotyakiyaho nali atyo tyotya waiyoliniti tyaonita, exahe xalini hare aliterexe.

²¹ Hiso haiyanai haotyakijitere, xoana hoka maisa hisota haotyakisoawiye? Kaiwati xakore hamahokoanetita hoka xoana hoka hiso atyo hikaiwita? ²² Ohiro mawatyalisakene xakore haokita hoka xonere atyo hoka hiwatyalita? Maisa xakore hawaiyetyare enore metalaharenai hoka xoana hoka hikaiwita hatyo enore metalaharenai hanakotare xiyehalitinai? ²³ Hiso atyo hihalahareta Enore xaotyakiraho waiyekehalakiterehare homana kakoa hiyeta, xakore hoka hehaihalikijita atyo Enore, maisa exaotyakiraho akereta hisaonare hoka. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitai Waiyexe kaxairatyaka:

Majudeuneharenae atyo iniyalahare iraeta minita Enore tahi xiso judeunae hiyeta.

²⁵ Xaiko nomanere milihisati xalini hare tyoma homana, hiso judeu ana, Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hisaona hoka. Xakore hoka maisaiya aokitere akereta hisaonita hoka motyaiya maxaikotyakahare ene hisaona. ²⁶ Hoka majudeuneharenaiya atyo maxaiko nomanere milihesakahareha, xakore hoka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akeretaiya tyaonaha hoka Enoreya atyo exaiko nomanere milihesakaharenai akereta mokahene. ²⁷ Nikare ite hoka xiso judeunaite xikairaharetyaka majudeuneharenai hiyeta. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho akereta xisaonare, exairatyakahare xakore xaotyakiyaho xomana, exahe exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xakore xiso hoka. Xakore hoka majudeuneharenai atyo tyaonahitaha xaotyakiyaho xema, maisa xakore atyo kaxaiko nomanere milihisakereha xini ehareha hiye hoka.

²⁸ Nikare hoka xala kaisere judeu, exahe aliterexe exaiko nomanere milihisakahare? Judeu kaiserehare atyo maisa etakehare henekoa maniya taita haháre hiyexe aikotiterehare xini. ²⁹ Xakore hoka judeu kaiserehare atyo etakehare waiye ahekoiterehare, etakehare iniyalahare halakijiterehare. Enore Nisekohare atyo nikare mokitene hoka Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare atyo maisa xala hare nikare mokare. Hatyohare haliti atyo Enore tyakekota, maisa atyo halitinai xini.

3 ¹ Nikare hoka xoare maheta judeu kaxaokowisaka? Exahe hoka xoare mahetaiya womanere milihi kaxaikotyaka? ² Waiyehenaiya kahare maniyata. Exe hotohare: Enore halakisa hairaene judeunai ana. ³ Hoka hatyaoseta? Nikare ite hoka haiyanaite maisa tyakekotene hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore tehitiyaite maisa tyakekohatiye xini tyahena? ⁴ Maisa atyo nikare xini! Exahe atyoite tyotyaha maoseratyareha taita hoka Enore atyoite hekota aliterexe niraetyashare tyahena. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa Iraitai Waiyexe etahi:

“Maika himamaoseralahare hikaxaokaka hiraehena hoka exahe maika maisa xoare kawaiyakita hihiye hikairaeharetyakehena hoka”, nexa.

⁵ Nikareya hoka iniyalahare wománe hiyetaiya, Enore maomaneharene iniyalahare hotikijita hoka xoare wehenaite? Nikarala hoka Enore ala maisa waiyexe, iniyalahare moka aokowihena wiso hoka? Kalini niraeta haiyanae iraetere akereta. ⁶ Maiha nikarexe xini! Enoreya maisa waiyexe hoka aliya-kereya axalihena halitinai? ⁷ Nomaoserali hiyetaiya Enore katyakekotyaka, exahe xalini hare tyomiterehare waiyexe waiyekehalaka hoka xoanaiya hoka hekotata iniyalahare nokaxomokakihena, iniyalahare nomasehare akereta? ⁸ Xonanere hoka maisa wexare: “Nika iniyalahare wisoma hoka hatyo iniyalahare hiyeta waiyexe kaotyaka”, wexare? Haiyaharenai atyo nikare niraeta aokahitaha hoka maoseratyahitaha. Hoka hatyonai atyoite maisa waiye xini kaxomokaka.

Maisa Xala Hare Waiyexe Aka

⁹ Nikarala hoka wiso judeunae, majudeuneharenae xahehare nawaiye wisaonita? Maiha nikare xini! Hiyaiya, judeunae, majudeuneharenae xoaha atyo tyotyaha iniyalahare nomasehare makere. Koxaka hatyoharenae noxakai xihiye. ¹⁰ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

Maisa atyo xala hare waiyexe aka, maisa hatya hekoti.

¹¹ Maiha xala hare ana Enore akiti waiyekehalakere, maisa xala hare taware Enore xahita.

¹² Tyotyaha haware tyaonahitaha Enore nonita, maisa xoare tyomareha, metaha atyo. Maisa xala hare waiyexe xema tyaonare, maisa hatya hekoti.

¹³ Etororoneha atyo xawatyakalati majiholatyoare akereta tyaonita. Ininiseha hiyeta emaoseralaha hikoita hoka komaniyaita haliti. Ekanasakotaha iniyalahare iraiti hikoita, owi naikoli xata kahe akerehare.

¹⁴ Ekanasenaiha ako atyo iniyalahare taita tyaonita.

¹⁵ Kaholawakahitaha hamokolaha exahe haxaisaneha haliti kakoa.

¹⁶ Aliyo xamani xane tyahenaha hoka nali mawenekoaretyahitaha, exahe xamaikohaliti harenae halakisahitaha.

¹⁷ Maisa atyo wenati waiyexe akiti waiyekehalakere enomanaha.

¹⁸ Exahe maisa atyo Enore aiminisareha.

¹⁹ Hiyaiya, exehare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Tyotya xaotyakiraho iraetereharenai atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitereharenai anere. Hatyo hiyeta tyotyaha materaharetyoanehareha tyaonaha maheta, exahe tyotya halitinai hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenai makere tyaona maheta Enore nahalakoa. ²⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore ana atyo maisa xala hare waiyexe aka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, xaotyakiyaho atyo haliti ana hotikijita iniyalahare enómaneha.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta Tyakekotyati Hiyeta

(Romanos 1.16-17; 4.5-8; 5.1; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7)

²¹ Hoka kalikini atyo Enore hotikisa halitinai ana haxaokane haomana akiti hoka haliti waiyexe aokahene maheta. Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho hiyeta xini. Moisés xaotyakiraho, exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenai xoaha hatyohare tahi xakai. ²² Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita halitinae ityakekoneha Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Nikare atyo mokita tyotya tyakekohenerenai. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatya hawareharexe xini hatya nonitata. ²³ Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo iniyalahare tyomaha hoka haware atyo tyaonahitaha wenati masakare waiyexe nonitata Enore nali. ²⁴ Xakore hoka Enore atyo hawaiyexehare hiyeta maisa xoare aokita ihiyeha. Hoka haliti waiyexe aokahene, Jesus Cristo hiyeta waiye maniya mohenahitene hoka. ²⁵ Enore atyo axikatya Cristo, atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye wainihenere hiyeta halitinai tyakekone hoka, Cristo hiyeta kaxemaisatyakeheta iniyalahare enómanenaiha maheta. Nikare Enore tyoma hotikisa maheta waiyexe háomane. Toahiya xowaka maisa kaholawakita halitinai nómanenai iniyalahare kakoa. ²⁶ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo axikatya Cristo hotikisa maheta waiyexe háomane. Nikare hoka Enore atyo waiyexe nomasehare hoka tyakekoterenai Jesus haliti waiyexe aokita.

²⁷ Nikare ite hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta waokowiharetyoahena? Mahaiya! Xonereya hoka maiha? Xoana wisaonitere Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta? Maisa nikarexe xini! Wityakekote Cristo hiyeta. ²⁸ Hatyoharenai hiyeta waiyekehalaka womana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokita ityakekoneha hiyeta, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonitere hiyeta xini.

²⁹ Hoka nikarala hoka Enore ala judeunai Nenorexa taita? Nikarala hoka maisala majudeuneharenae Nenorexa tehitiya xini? Há! majudeuneharenae Nenorexa tehitiya atyo. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haterore. Hoka haliti waiyexe aokita judeunae, majudeuneharenae harenae, ityakekoneha hiyeta. ³¹ Nikarala hoka wityakekohenere hiyetala wemaisatya Xaotyakiyaho? Maiha atyo nikarexe xini. Hekota atyo Xaotyakiyaho kakoaretata wisaonita, wikaiyakehetenere najikinita.

Abraão Nawenane Tahi

4 ¹ Hoka xoare wehenaite wahetakomaniyerehare Abraão xaokaka? Xoarala tyoma? ² Hiyaiya, enómane waiyexe hiyetaiya haliti waiyexe aokene Enore hoka nikareya hoka ehkoreya aokowiharetyoa. Xakore hoka mahaiya atyo Enore haotita xini. ³ Hiyaiya, Iraitu Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Abraão tyakeko Enore hoka ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene.

⁴Xala xamani atyo hahena hoka kabakatyakita atyo. Hatyoharenae atyo maiha ekahinaetyaketere xini, enomanere terota atyo hatyoharenae. ⁵Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa hakare Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta hoka Enoreya atyo ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene. Iniyalahare nomasehare xakoreya hoka haliti waiyexeya aokene Enore.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Romanos 6.23; 8.1-10; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21)

⁶Exeharenai tahi Davi xakai aokowita etake Enore waiyexenai aohenerenai nihalaharene tahi irahenere xowaka. Iniyalahare enómaneha maotyaneheta hoka hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokahene.

⁷Waiye kaiserehare atyoite tyaohena haiyaharenae. Enore atyo iniyalahare enómanenaeha maotyaneheta, exahe enómane iniyalahare hoka emaisaheta.

⁸Waiye kaiserehare atyoite hatya haliti tyaonehena, Enore atyo iniyalahare enómane maotyaneheta hoka.

⁹Hoka xoana exe ihalahaliti tahi Davi iraheneralaxaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae anere taita? Maiha. Maxaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae anere tehitiya. Hatyo hiyeta Iraitai Waiyexe nehenere wirachitiya:

Abraão tyakeko Enore hoka hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokene.

¹⁰Xoana xowaka Enore awaiyetene? Xoana Abraão kaxaiko nomanere milihisakehenere nahitita, xoana enajikinita kore? Enahitita, maisa enajikinita xini.

¹¹Wahehena atyo hoka kaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Hoka hatyo aikonomanere milihisaoahenere atyo Abraão hotikisa maheta taita hatyakekone. Enore ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aohenerene, emaxaiko nomanere milihisakitatere nahitita hiyeta. Hatyo hiyeta Abraão atyo tyotya Enore tyakekohenerenai nexexahe haliti waiyexe aokahene, maisa xakore atyo kaxaiko nomanere milihisakereha hoka. ¹²Exahe tyotya exaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae nexexahe tehitiya tyaona. Maiha exaikonomanere milihisakehenahere hiyeta xini. Xakore hoka Abraão tyakekone akereta tyaohenaere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Abraão tyakeko Enore hamaxaikonomanere milihisakaharene nahitita.

Enore Irae Abraão Hiye Hoka Tyakeko Iniraene

¹³Enore atyo halakisa aokowi waikohe Abraão ana, ijikohalaharenai xoaha ana. Nikare isa Abraão ana aokowi, xakore hoka maisa atyo Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitere hiyeta xini. Ityakekone hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokene hoka waikohe isa enomana aokowi. ¹⁴Enore xalini hare isa aokowihenereya Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoniterenae anere taita hoka nikareya hoka halitinae tyakekoneya maisa xoare tyomita. Exahe Enore xalini hare isa aokowitereharenaiya maisa xoare tyomita. ¹⁵Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta atyo Enore xeharene kaotyakita. Xakore hoka alyako xamani atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho aka hoka maisa tehitiya atyo nali Xaotyakiyaho matyakekotyaka aka.

¹⁶Hiyaiya, tyakekoti hiyeta taita atyoite Enore tyotya xalini hare isa aokowihenerenae Abraão jikolaharenae ana isa maxaimanahareta. Hatyoharenae maisa Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaoniterenae anere taita xini. Tyotya Abraão tyakekone akereta tyakekohenerenae anere tehitiya. Hiyaiya, Abraão atyo wityotya wexe. ¹⁷Exakere atyo nexa Iraitai Waiyexe:

“Kahare haliti hotyalinai nexa atyo namoka hiso”, nexa Enore Abraão hiye.

Hatyo hiyeta Enore atyo isa aokowihenerehare xekohasehare tyaona, hatyo Abraão tyakekonehare, Enore kaminai ekasekihitiere, exahe xoalini hare makaotyakenerehare hoka ekaotyakatitere. ¹⁸ Maisa xakore aliyakere atyaha-heta xaka hoka Abraão heko tyakeko, heko atyaha. Hatyo hiyeta kahare hotyalihare halitinae nexa tyaona. Exakere atyo nexa Iraitu Waiyexe:

“Hijikolaharenaite hisoaka tyaona”, nexa.

¹⁹ Abraão xakore okoi 100-wanonehena hoka maisa matyakekoneta. Ohiyehena, okoi xakore wainihena hoka heko tyakekota. Exahe exanito Sara hoka ohiyehena hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaisanita. Maisanityakohalo xakore hoka maisa Abraão matyakekoneta. ²⁰ Abraão maisa halakijita hatyakekone, maisa matyakekotita Enore isa enomana aokowitereharenae. Ityakekone aiyatelikisene hoka hatyo hiyeta aexakeretya Enore. ²¹ Waiyakehalakita atyo enomana Enore tyoma aokowitereharenae kakoa hoka. ²² Hatyo hiyeta, “Enore haliti waiyexe aoka Abraão ityakekone hiyeta”.

²³ “Haliti waiyexe”, nehenere iraitu atyo maisa exaokaka taita xini iraeta. ²⁴ Wiyakaka tehitia iraeta. Hiyaiya, wiyakeko Wiyekohase Jesus xekasekisehare Enore. Hatyo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aoka wiso. ²⁵ Jesus atyo kaxaxikatya iniyalahare womane hiyeta waini maheta. Hatyaoseta kaxe-kasekiseheta haliti waiyexe Enore aoka maheta wiso.

Wiyakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso

(*Romanos 1.16-17; 3.21-26; 4.5; 8.1; Gálatas 3.1-7*)

5 ¹ Kalini atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aoheta wiso wiyakekone hiyeta hoka mehaxaikaliti akeheta atyo womana, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ² Cristo atyo kolatya wiso wiyakekone hiyeta Enore ana hoka waiye mokita wiso, hoka kalikini wikipatere wisaonita exema. Hatyo hiyeta wihalahareta Enore nali wiyane akiti kakoa. ³ Exahe wihalahareta tehitia howitihare wisaonitereharenae kakoa. Hiyaiya, waiyakehalakita atyo womana: hatyohare howitihare wisaonitereharenae hiyeta atyo wimehexaikohare wisaonita. ⁴ Hoka wimehexaikohare wisaonitere hiyeta atyo Enore tyakekota wiso. Hoka tyakekotere wiso hiyeta atyo watyahita Xekohaseti xahita. ⁵ Hoka watyahitere hiyeta atyo maisa wamaikoharexe. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo isa womana hawaiyexehare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isehenere womana hiyeta.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(*Romanos 4.24-25; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Gálatas 1.4; Tito 2.11-14*)

⁶ Enore xaimenekolaose xane hikoa hoka Cristo waini womana, wiso iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana. Hatyo nahitita maisa ene waiyexe wisomare. ⁷ Hiyaiya, komitaineya maisa xala hare wainita hatya haliti waiye maniya tyonitere wenekoare. Kala xoana xamaniya hoka nikarehare hiyetaiya hatya kinatyatyako waini hatya haliti waiyexe wenekoare. ⁸ Hoka Enore atyo hotikisa hawaiyexehare womana. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nomaseharenae xakore wiso hoka Cristo waini womana. ⁹ Kalikini atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aoheta wiso Cristo wainihene atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye hiyeta. Hoka waiye kaiserehare atyo ite wisaohena ihiyeta Enore xeharene nonitata. ¹⁰ Enore

nahalakoaharenae ene wiso, xakore hoka haisani kamane hiyeta hahinaehare aoheta wiso. Kalikini atyo Enore hinaeharenai wisaoheta hoka wikaiyakehetehena atyo ite Cristo kasehetehenere hiyeta. ¹¹ Hatyo hiyeta kalikini wihalahareta Enore kakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Hatyo atyo Enore hinaeharenai moheta wiso.

Adão, Cristo Xoaha

¹² Iniyalahare atyo waikohekoa kaotyaka haterore haliti hiyeta. Hoka hatyo iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kaotyaka. Hoka kamati exaoretyoa tyotya halitinae ana. Hiyaiya, tyotyaha atyo iniyalahare tyomaha. ¹³ Halitinai ana Xaotya-kiyaho makaotyakeneharetatere nahitita atyo koxaka terota iniyalahare tyoaniti ali waikohekoa. Xakore hoka iniyalahare atyo maisa kawatyalisakere, maisa Xaotyakiyaho aka hoka.

¹⁴ Hiyaiya, Adão xowakiyata kamati jiyahaotya tyotya haliti Moisés kijiya hoka waini tyotyaha. Maisa xakore atyo iniyalahare tyomareha Adão Enore niraene masemaxemala hoka iniyalahare tyomehenere akereta xini hoka.

Hoka Adão atyo aimenekoita kaotyakehenere tyoanene. ¹⁵ Xakore hoka hatyo hinamaharenai atyo hawareharexe makere. Hiyaiya, Enore waiyexe ijitereharenae kakoaiya atyo maisa aliyakere Adão iniyalahare tyomehenere kakoa kaxaimenekotyakita. Aliterexe atyo kahare haliti waini haterore haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta. Xakore hoka Enore waiyexe ijitereharenae atyo exahehare, hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe maxaimanehareta ijita kahare haliti ana haterore haliti xawaiyera wiso hiyeta. Hatyo haliti atyo Jesus Cristo.

¹⁶ Hahekorexe atyo Enore waiyexe ijiterehare nonitata hatya haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere. Iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta atyo mawenekoaretyati aho kaotyaka haterore iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta. Xakore hoka hawaiyexeharene hiyeta atyo Enore maxaimanehareta haliti waiyexe aokita kahare iniyalahare tyomitereharenae. ¹⁷ Aliterexe atyo haterore haliti nómane iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kaotyaka tyotya halitinae ana. Xakore hoka Jesus Cristo tyomehenere atyo exahehare tyaona. Hatyo hiyetaite Enore tyotya aohenere-nae, exahe wenati waiyexe isehenere enomanaha hiyetaite waiye tyaonaha Cristo hiyeta.

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, haterore iniyalahare tyoma hoka hatyo atyo tyotya halitinae nawenane aiyalaharetya. Nikare tehitiya hatya haliti waiyexe taita tyoma hoka tyotyaha iyehenahitene hoka wenati waiyexe isa enomanaha. ¹⁹ Haterore haliti matyakekohenere Enore hiyeta tyotya halitinae iniyalahare noma-sehare tyaonaha. Nikareta tehitiya ite haterore haliti tyakekone hiyetaite Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene.

²⁰ Xaotyakiyaho atyo kaotyaka iniyalahare aeroretya maheta. Hatyo iniyalahare aeroretyoahenere hiyeta atyo Enore xawaiyera exahehare tyaona. ²¹ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare kinatere tyaona kamati hiyeta. Nikareta tehitiya Enore xawaiyera kinatere tyaona wenati waiyexe hiyeta hoka ijita womana wenati matyotenehare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

Cristo Hiyeta Waitare Wenati Tyaona

6 ¹ Xoare wehenaite hatyo hiyeta? Nikare ite hoka heko iniyalahare wiso-mehena, Enore xawaiyera exahehare tyaona maheta? ² Maiha nikare

xini. Koxaka atyo wenati iniyalahare ana wiwaini hoka aliyakereya heko iniyalahare wisomehena? ³Exehare akiti ala waiyekehalakita xomana naoka. Hiyaiya, wikabatixatyakehena atyo haxawalita wisaona maheta Jesus Cristo kakoa, exahe wikabatixatyaka tehitiya atyo haxawalita ekakoa wainitere akereta wiwaini maheta. ⁴Hatyo hiyeta wikabatixatyakehenere xowaka atyo ehakakoaneta wikaxafityaka, wainihenere akereta atyo wiwaini. Nikare wisaona Cristo kaxekasekisakehetehenere Enexe niyaterere waiyexe hiyeta akereta tehitiya wikaseheta hoka waitare wenati xema wisaoheta maheta.

⁵Hiyaiya, haxawalitaiya atyo wiwaini ekakoa ekamane akereta hoka nikare tehitiyaite kasehetehenere akereta haxawalita wikaxekasekisakeheta. ⁶Hiyaiya, exehare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Toahiyere iniyalahare womane hiyeta wikaxaisaka Cristo kakoa atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye, wawenane toahiyere kamawenekoaretyakeheta maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo iniyalahare anerenaiheta xini wiso.

⁷Hiyaiya, hatyaiya atyo waini hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere iniyalahare tyomehitita. ⁸Koxaka atyo Cristo kakoa wiwaini hoka wityakekota tehitiya atyo wikaseneheta ekakoa. ⁹Cristo atyo kaxekasekisakeheta hoka maisaiya atyo wainihitita, makamanehare atyo tyaona. Hoka hatyo kamati atyoite maisa xoana mohenahititene. Hatyohare akiti atyo waiyekehalakita womana. ¹⁰Wainihenere atyo iniyalahare ana waini hoka hakirore atyo nikare tyaona matyotenehare niyahare. Hoka kalikiniye enawenane atyo Enore anere.

¹¹Maikaira nikareta tehitiya ekamane akereta xisaohena iniyalahare xomane ana, xakore hoka xikaseta atyoite Enore koamaniya, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita xisaonitere hiyeta. ¹²Hiyeta hoka awa atyo iniyalahare jiyahaotya xihare wainiterehare hoka toahiyere iniyalahare kaxawaiyetya-kitereharenae xema moka xiso. ¹³Awaira atyo ininae hekoti xihare hiyeterere iniyalahare ana xahalakihena, iniyalahare xisoma maheta. Xakore hoka Enore koamaniya taitaira xamohena xawenane, kaxaisakehenerenai kaiyakihititere exaisakaha nonitata akereta. Maika Enore maniya taita xamoka xawenane, xalini hare waiyexe xisoma maheta. ¹⁴Maika maisa iniyalahare jiyahaotita xiso. Hiyaiya, maiha atyo Xaotyakiyaho xema xini xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore xawaiyeraho xema atyo xisaonita.

Enore Wakaneharenae

¹⁵Xoanere? Iniyalahare ite wisomehena, maiha tyare atyo judeunae Xaot-yakiraho xema xini wisaonita hoka? Xakore hoka Enore xawaiyeraho xema tyare atyo wisaonita hoka? Maisa nikarexe xini. ¹⁶Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana exeharenai: Hiyaiya, hatya haliti wakanehare atyo xisaohena hoka xityakekota iniraene, aliterexe ewakanehare xiso hoka. Hatyo hiyeta xoana xityakekohenaite iniyalahare hoka hatyo hiyeta xiwainihena, xoana xityakekohena xamanite Enore hoka haliti waiyexe aohena xiso. ¹⁷Toahiya ene atyo iniyalahare xema taita xisaonita. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore xaotyakira kaxakaisaka xihiyere hoka xihalaharene kakoa xisaonita exema. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa. ¹⁸Iniyalahare nonitata atyo xikaiyakeheta hoka Enore wakanehare xisaoheta hoka aokitere akereta xisaona maheta. ¹⁹Maisa atyo metahare xini niraeta xikakoa ximaiyaterene hiyeta. Toahiya ene iniyalahare xema taita xisaonita, iniyalahare xisoma maheta. Hoka maika kalikini

Enore xema xisaohena hoka ewakaneharenai xisaona hoka waiyexe wenati xema xisaoheta maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 4.11-12; Romanos 4.6-8; 8.1-10; 2 Coríntios 5.20-21; Efésios 1.7)

²⁰ Iniyalahare xema xisaonitere xowaka maisa Enore aokitere akereta xisaonare ene. ²¹ Xoareharenae kaotyaka xomana toahiya iniyalahare xisoma hoka kalikini hatyoharenae kakoa xihaiharehititere? Hatyoharenae hiyeta atyo kawainisakita. ²² Xakore hoka kalikini atyo iniyalahare nonitata xikaiyakeheta hoka Enore wakaneharenai atyo xisaoheta. Kalikini atyo enomanerenae terota xisaoheta hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati matyotenehare ite tyaona xomana. ²³ Iniyalahare wisomitere hiyeta atyo wiwainita. Xakore hoka Enore maxaimanehareta ijiterehare atyo wenati matyotenehare ekaotyakahitita, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta.

Wenakakoati Hiye Aimenekotya

7 ¹ Nohinaeharenae, kalaite niraehena hoka waiyekehalaka xomana, xawaiyoretyare Xaotyakiyaho kakoa hoka. Hatya haliti kasetatere xowaka taita atyo halitinai xaotyakiraho xema tyaonita. ² Hatya ohiro kaiyanenero atyo exanene kasetatere xowaka haiyanene niraene xema tyaonita. Exanene atyo wainihena hoka maisa atyo haiyanene niraene xema xini tyao-hitita. ³ Exaneniya kasetata hoka xane hatya ena kakoa tyaona hoka iniyalahare nomasehaloiya atyo kaxaokaka. Exaneniya waini hoka xane hatya ena kakoa tyaohtiya hoka ehkore, maisaiya atyo iniyalahare nomasehalo kaxaokakita. ⁴ Hiyaiya, nikare atyo xisaonita, nohinaeharenae. Xiso tehtitiya atyo koxaka xiwaini Cristo kakoa haxawalita hoka hatyo hiyeta Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa xoare tyomehetere xomana. Hoka kalikini atyo enomanerenae xisaona. Kaseheta atyo waiye wawenane tyaona maheta Enore koamaniya. ⁵ Hoka toahiya wiyahékola ximita wisaonitere xowaka atyo xaotyakiyaho atyo hotikisa womana iniyalahare wiyahékola tyaonitere wiháre hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta wiwaini. ⁶ Xakore hoka kalikini atyo maisa Xaotyakiyaho xema xini wisaonita. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo wiwaini mawaiye nawenanititere wiso ana. Kalikini atyo waiye wisaoheta Enore aokitere akereta wisaona maheta. Enore nisekohare atyo wenati waitare iseheta womana. Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo toahiyere Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare tyaonitere anereheta xini wiso.

Xaotyakiyaho, Iniyalahare Xoaha

⁷ Xoare wehenaite? Xaotyakiyaho ala nikare hoka iniyalahare? Maiha nikare xini. Xaotyakiyaho atyo awaiyekehalakatya nomani iniyalahare akiti. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho atyo nexa: “Awa atyo hatya xiye hare himaiyase hoka haokene homana”, nexa hoka ikoia awa hatyo hoka maisaiya waiyekehalakita nomani hatyo akiti. ⁸ Hoka iniyalahare atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta hoka tyotya xalini hare nomaiyasetereharenai hotikisa nomani. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo haware tyaonita xaotyakiyaho nonitata hoka maisa xoare tyomita. ⁹ Hiyaiya, toahiya Xaotyakiyaho nomásemaniharetatere xowaka waiye ene notyaonita hoka nasemehenere Xaotyakiyaho xowakata iniyalahare aroretyoa hoka aisa natyo. ¹⁰ Xaotyakiyaho atyo wenati waiyexe isa nomani

mahetareta ene hoka axaisakisa natyo. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta maoseratya natyo hoka hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta iniyalahare aisa natyo.

¹² Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho atyo aliterexe waiye, exahe iraiti hoka waiyexe kaiserehare. ¹³ Nikarala hoka waiyexe hiyeta noxaisaki kaotyaka? Maiha atyo nikare xini! Iniyalahare atyo nikare axomokanikisa natyo. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo waiyexe hiyeta noxaisaki ekaotyakatya nomani. Nikare tyaona iniyalaharaho kahotikisaka maheta. Hatyo hiyeta, xaotyakiyaho hiyeta, iniyalahare exahehare henehare tyaotha.

Maisa Notyoma Naokowiterehare Notyomare

¹⁴ Xaotyakiyaho atyo Enore nalitare hoka natyo atyo haliti maiyaterehare. Hiyeta hoka iniyalahare ana nokahalakisaki. ¹⁵ Maisa atyo notyomitereharenae waiyekehalakere nomani. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo notyoma naokowitereharenae xini notyomita, xakore hoka nomaomani naokowiterehare taita atyo notyomita.

¹⁶ Nomaomani naokowiterehare notyomitere hiyeta atyo Xaotyakiyaho notyakekota, exahe aliterexe waiyexe. ¹⁷ Hatyohare hiyeta waiyekehalaka nomani. Maiha atyo natyo xini hatyohare notyomita. Iniyalahare tyaonitere nohiye atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo maisa tyaonare nohiye. Hatyo atyo nawenani. Waiyexe noxahekoli xakore notyoma naokowita hoka maisa terota hatyoharenae notyomare. ¹⁹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo waiyexe notyoma naokowitereharenae notyomare xakore hoka nomaomani iniyalahare naokowitereharenae atyo notyomita. ²⁰ Nomaomani naokowitereharenae atyo notyomehena hoka maisa atyo natyo xini hatyoharenae notyomita. Iniyalahare tyaonita nohiye hoka hatyo atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo.

²¹ Hatyo hiyeta exakerala nawenani tyaonita naoka: notyoma naokowihena xoalini hare waiyexe hoka iniyalahare taita notyomita. ²² Enore Xaotyakiraho atyo waiyeta nomani, hatyohare kakoa nawaiyoreta. ²³ Xakore hoka hatya xaotyakiye hawareharexe atyo heko aiyateretyoita noxahiti, waiyexe notyoma naokowitereharenae maisa notyoma aokare hoka. Hatyo hiyeta atyo iniyalahare tyaonitere noháre hiye wakanehare notyaonita. ²⁴ Natyo atyo haliti maihalaharenehare. Xalaite iyehetehena natyo exe nomawenekoaretyakaho nonitata? ²⁵ Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo ite iyehetehena natyo, hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa.

Hiyeta hoka exakerexe tyaonita nawenani: noxahekoli hiye hoka Enore xaotyakiraho notyaonita, xakore hoka iniyalahare xaotyakiye xema kaisere atyo notyaonita.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Xema Nawenatyaka

(Romanos 1.16-17; 3.21-26; Efésios 2.8-9)

8 ¹ Hiyeta hoka kalikiniya atyo maisa xoare xemere kamawenekoaretyakihitita Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterehare. ² Enore Nisekohare aotyakisa wiso hoka exaotyakira atyo Cristo koamaniya moheta wiso. Exahe hoka iyeheta natyo wenati iniyalahare nonitata, exahe nomawenekoaretyaki xoaha nonitata. ³ Wiso halitinae atyo maisa wikinaterexe hoka hatyo hiyeta

Moisés Xaotyakiraho maisa aliyakere kahinaetita wiso. Xakore hoka Enore atyo haisani axikaty ainiyalahare halitinae tyomitereharenae emaisaheta maheta. Ityani atyo wiso halitinae akereta tyoa hoka iniyalahare wisomiterehare emaisaheta maheta.

⁴Nikare Enore tyoma Xaotyakiyaho irahenere aokitere akereta kaise-rehare wisaona maheta. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho iratere atyo waiye. Hoka Enore Nisekohare aokitere akereta atyo wisaonita hoka maisa atyo haliti xahekola iniyalahare xema xini wisaonita. ⁵Haiyanae atyo haxahekola xema taita tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo aokitere akereta atyo tyaonahitaha. Hoka Enore Nisekohare xema tyaoniterenae atyo Isekohaliti aokitere akereta exahekola tyaonita. ⁶Haliti xahekola xema taita kawenatyakiterehare atyo axaisakisare. Hoka Isekohaliti aokitere akereta kawenatyakiterehare atyo wenati waiyexe, exahe mehexaikohaliti xoaha maniya mokita haliti.

⁷Hiyeta hoka hatya haliti Enore nahalakoahare tyaonita, haliti xahekola xema taita tyaohena hoka. Maisa atyo Enore Xaotyakiraho xema tyoonare hoka, exahe maisaiya aliyakere tyaonita exema. ⁸Xalanae xamaniya atyo haxahekola xema taita tyaonita hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore aihalahalinijita.

⁹Hoka xiso atyo maisa halitinae xahekola akereta xini xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare aokitere akereta atyo xisaonita, aliterexe hareya atyo Enore Nisekohare tyaonita xikakoa hoka. Xalanae xamani atyo maisa Cristo Nisekohare kakoare xini hoka maisa atyo Cristo anerenai xini. ¹⁰Hoka aliterexeya atyo Cristo tyaonita xikakoa hoka xiharenae xakoreya atyo waini iniyalahare xománe hiyeta hoka Enore Nisekohareya atyo wenati waiyexe isa xomana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aoka xiso. ¹¹Enore atyo ekasekiheta Jesus. Hatyo Nisekohareya atyo tyaonita xikakoa hoka Cristo ekasekihetehehene akereta tehitiyaite ekasekiheta xihäre wainitere, Inisekohare tyaonitere xihiyi hiyeta.

¹²Xasemehena nohinaeharenae, maisaiya aliyakere wiyahekola xema taita wisaonita. ¹³Xiyahekola xema taitaiya xisaona hoka xikamane ana atyo xiyaneta. Xakore hoka Enore Nisekohareya atyo emaisatya iniyalahare xisomitere hoka wenati waiyexe anaite xiyane xahikoa. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, tyoty a Enore Nisekohare kaxaikoneharena atyo Enore ityaninae. ¹⁵Isekohaliti Enore isehenere xomana atyo maisa wakahare akereta mokare xiso, exahe ximamairanehare atyo mokita. Hatyo Isekohaliti hiyeta atyo Enore ityaninae xisaona. Exahe Isekohaliti hiyeta tehitiya hoka wihalaharene kakoa Enore hiye, “Abá, Abá”, wita.

¹⁶Enore Nisekohare atyo haxawalita tyaonita wisekoharenae kakoa hoka Enore ityaninai terota waokowi maheta. ¹⁷Enore ityani tyare atyo wisaona hoka xalini hare waiyexe ite womanere tyaona hakaxaikoneharenae ana mokitereharenae. Nikare tehitiyaite xalini hare waiyexe Enore Cristo ana mokitere womanere tehitiya tyaona. Iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere Cristo akereta wikaxomokakehenere hiyeta atyoite xalinihare waiyexe, tyaonitere enomanere tehitiya womanere tyaona.

Waiyexe Watyahitere

¹⁸Noma ni atyo iniyalahare wikaxomokakitereharena ali waikohakoa kakoaiya maisa aliyakere kaxaimenekotyakita wenati waiyexe

kahotikisakehenere womana kakoa naokita. ¹⁹Tyotya xalini hare Enore nómanenai haholawaka kakoa atyahahitaha Enore ityaninae kaokeneheta xahita. ²⁰Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore nómanenai atyo maisa waiye tyaohitita. Maiha atyo haxaokalahitaha xini nikare tyaonaha, Enore xaokala ximita atyo nikare tyaonaha. Xakore hoka exehare atyo kaxatyahakita: ²¹Haxowakaite tyotya Enore tyomehenerenaite kaiyakeheta iniyalahare kaxomokakahitere nonitata, hoka Enore haisaninai waiye mohenere xowakaite, waiye tehitiya kaxomokakehenahitaha. ²²Hiyaiya, Enore tyomehenerenae atyo kalikini kijiya waolitita, ohiro ityani kawehena hoka waolititere akereta.

²³Maisa atyo Enore tyomehenerenai taita xini waolitita. Wiso tehitiya xakore Enore Nisekohare kakoare hoka wiwaolitita. Watyahitere Enore haisani aohenere wiso nase, exahe wiháre hoka waiyexe maniya mohetehenere nase. ²⁴Hiyaiya, wiyatyahane hiyeta atyo wikaiyakeheta. Xakore hoka wiyaitaiya atyo watyahitere hoka hatyohare atyo maisa xatyahati xini. Hiyaiya, xala hare ala atyahita xalini hare waiyitereharenai xahita? ²⁵Xakore hoka xoare xamani atyo maisa wiyaiyare hoka wimamaxaharenehareneta kakoa atyoite watyahahena exahita.

²⁶Nikare tehitiya Enore Nisekohare kahinaetita wiso wimaiyaterharene hiyeta. Maisa wawaiyorexe wiraexala kakoa, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare, wiwaolitita akereta mokita wiso hoka axita witahi, komita maisa eneya maisa aliyakere wiraene kakoa hatyoharenai wawaiyehahalakaita. ²⁷Enore atyo halitinae xahekola waiyita, exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe xahekola hoka waiyekehalakita enomana. Hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo kahinaetita Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka axita witahi Enore aokitere akereta. ²⁸Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo womana: Exahe tyotya xalini hare kaotyakiterenae womana hoka Enore hakita tyotya hatyoharenae koni, exawaiyetyaseharenai, exahe haomana aohenereharenae waiye tyaonaha maheta. Haxaokala ximita.

²⁹Toahiya xowakita atyo Enore koxaka haiyanae haomanere terota aokita hoka haware tehitiya mokahitahene hoka Ityani Jesus akereta tyaonaha maheta. Jesus Cristo ximarene kahare halitinae tyaona maheta nikare Enore mokahene. ³⁰Nikare Enore haomanere aohenerenai kawisa. Maisa kawisahene taita xini, haliti waiyexe aokahene tehitiya. Maisa haliti waiyexe taita xini aokahene, exahe iraka tehitiya enomanaha waiyexe tyaonitere enáli maheta.

Enore Xawaiyera Wiso Jesus Cristo Hiyeta

(Romanos 16.25; 1 Coríntios 1.8; Filipenses 1.6; Judas 24-25)

³¹Exeharenae hiyetaite xoare wehena? Enoreya atyo kahinaetita wiso hoka xalaiya jiyahaohena wiso? ³²Maisa atyo Haisani makamanene hekoti aokita hoka axikatene iniyalahare wománe hiyeta waini maheta. Hiyaiya, Haisani atyo axikatya, waini maheta iniyalahare wománe hiyeta hoka xoana maisaiyaka tyotya xalini hare waiyexe maxaimanehareta ijita tehitiya womana? ³³Xalaiya iraharehena Enore kaxaikoneharenae? Maisaiya xala. Enoreta atyo iniyalahare maomaneharenai aokahene. ³⁴Hoka xalaiya iniyalahare exomokaka aohena? Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini enomanaha, exahe kaxekasekisakeheta hoka Enore fihini maniya tyaonita. Hoka iraeta witahi Enore hiye. ³⁵Nikare hoka xalaite kikihena wiso Cristo xawaiyera nonitata? Xoana,

kirakoane wisaoniterehare, howitiharexe wawenane, wirawaiyaka, winaka, wimaxiyehareharene, kaheneharexe, exahe xoana wikamane kore ite kiki-hena wiso?

³⁶Exakere atyo Iraitai Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Wawaiyetitere hiso hiyeta waha aka wikaxaisakita, motya etakehare kalanero kakolatyaka hoka kaxaisakiterehare xaisakalati hana nali akereta wikaxomokakita.

³⁷Nikare xakore atyo wikaxomokakita hoka hatyoharenai atyo wijiya-haotya, awaiyehenere wiso niyaterere hiyeta. ³⁸Hiyaiya, nomani atyo maisaiya xoare hekoti kikihitita wiso Enore xawaiyera nonitata. Mahaiya wikamane, wikasene, anjonai, haiyanai xekohasetinai, xoana tihanarenai, exahe kaliki-niye wawenane, wahetakomaniyere wawenane hekoti hoka kikihitita wiso enonita. ³⁹Mahaiya wihaokoa maniya tyaonitere, wikatyaha maniya tyaonitere harenai hekoti kikihitita wiso. Hakákoare exe enokoa, waikohekoa tyaonitere konitareya, maisa hatya hekoti hatyonai kikihitita wiso Enore xawaiyera nonitata, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyetitere wiso hiyeta.

Enore, Ekaxaikone Hotyalinai Xoaha

9 ¹Exe niraeterehare atyo aliterexe. Cristo anere atyo natyo hoka maisa namaoseratyare, Isekohaliti Waiyexe ana atyo waiykehalakita exe niraetereharenae hoka tyakekota niraini. ²Kalore namaikohareta, noxamai-kohalini maisa tyotere, nohinaeharenae nohotyaliharenai kaiserehare hiyeta. ³Waiyeya tyaonaha maheta komitaene atyo natyo Enore iniyalahare moka naokita, exahe Cristo nonitata hoka haware notyaoheta naokowita. ⁴Enore kaxaikone hotyali terota atyo Israel hotyalinae. Haomanerene atyo aoka-hene hoka wenati masakare waiyexe isa enomanaha aokowi. Iraitai Waiyexe xairatyoare, exahe Xaotyakiyaho hoka isa enomanaha hoka waiyoreha wenati Enore koamaniya kakoa. Xoalini hare waiyexe Enore isa enomanaha aokowihenerenai atyo enomanereha terota. ⁵Toahiyereharenae jikolahareha atyo, exahe Cristo tehitiya hoka toahiyereharenae jikolahare. Haliti tyaohene-re hiyeta, hatyo halitinae hotyalihare atyo tyaona. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya halitinae xekohasehare tyaona. Hoka maika kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa. Nikare naoka.

⁶Maihatya Enore irahenere atyo maisa xoare tyomita, nomita xini. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo tyotya Israel hotyalinae Enore kaxaikoneharenai xini. ⁷Exahe maisa atyo tyotya Abraão jikolaharenai Enore ityaninae xini. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo nexa Abraão hiye:

“Isaque jikolaharenai taita atyoite hijikolaharenai kaxaokaka”, nexa.

⁸Hatyo hiyeta Abraão jikolaharenai terota atyo kaxaokaka Enore irahenere hiyeta tyaohenerenai. Hoka maisa atyo tyaotehenerenai xini ijikolaharenai kaxaokakita.

⁹Exakere atyo Enore irae:

“Notyohetaite hoka hatyo xowakaite Sara kaisanihena”, nexa.

¹⁰Exe tehitiya: hinamahare Rebeca ityaninai nexa atyo haterore, wahetako-rehare Isaque. ¹¹Xakore hoka Enore atyo háhare nawenane waiyexe maniya moka hoka nexa Enore Rebeca hiye, hatyo xoimanae nawenane nahitita:

“Inityohaliti atyoite xoimere wakanehare tyaona”, nexa.

¹²Exakere nexa Enore iniyalahare, waiyexe xoaha enómaneha nahitita. Nikare atyo Enore tyoma exahe haxaokala ximita. Maiha atyo xolani hare enómaneha hiyeta xini. ¹³Hiyaiya, exakere tehitiya Iraití Waiyexe nexa:

Jacó atyo nawaiyitya hoka Esaú atyo maisa nawaiyetita, nexa.

¹⁴Nikare ite hoka xoare wehenaite? Enore maisa waiyexe wehenaite? Maisa nikarexe xini. ¹⁵Hiyaiya, exakere atyo nexa Moisés hiye:

Nairakoaneharetya naokowihenere ite nairakoaneharetya, exahe nakanakaharetya naokowihenere ite nakanakaharetya, nexa.

¹⁶Hatyó hiyeta maisa atyo wiyaokalita, exahe wománenai hiyeta xini, xakore hoka Enore xairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta taita atyo waiye wisaonita.

¹⁷Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo xairatyóare tyaonita Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa: Enore nexa Faraó hiye:

“Niyatere nahotikisa, exahe waikohekoa hakákoarekoa tyaoniterenai semaha notahi maheta kalorexe namoka hiso”, nexa.

¹⁸Hiyeta Enore atyo xala xamani airakoaneharetya aokowihena hoka airakoaneharetya, exahe xala xamani maxahekolatya aokowita hoka maxahekolaíta.

Enore Xairakoaneharera, Iniyalahare Exomokala

¹⁹Hoka xinekonitare ite nehena nohiye: “Nikarexe hoka aliyakereya Enore hatya haliti iniyalahare nomasehare aohena? Xalaiya Enore aokiterehare mahokoanehena?”

²⁰Hoka xala atyo hiso hoka Enore kakoa kinatyaxa hiraé haokowita? Nika-rala hoka kamohese nomaka tinihaliti haomasehare kakoa iraeta? “Xoana hoka exakere hisoma natyo?” nita. ²¹Hiyaiya, hatya haliti atyo kamohese tinihaliti tyomehena hoka aliyakere xamani mokene aokowihena hoka nikare mokitene. Kamohese haterore hiyetaíya hinama tinihaliti enomasehare tyoma, hatya waiye, hatya maisa waiyexe xoahaiya.

²²Nikare atyo Enore tyoma haxeharene hotikisa maheta, exahe haiya-tere hotikisa maheta. Nikare maisa maxahareta iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoa, maisa xoare hare tyomita ekakoaha. Hamawenekoaretyakaho terota xakore xanahitaha hoka. ²³Hotikisa tehitiya aokowi Waiyexe Wenati maniya mohetehenere wiso. Hatyo hiyeta airakoaneharetya, exahe memere moka wiso isa maheta wenati waiyexe womana. Toahiyita atyo memere moka hat-yoharenai hoka kalikini isene womana. ²⁴Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanerenae aoka wiso. Maisa judeunae taita xini haomanerenae aoka, majudeuneharenae tehitiya hoka haomanerenae aoka.

²⁵Nikarexe atyo Oséias nanekoa kaxairatyaka iniraene:

Xalanæ ene xamani atyoite, exahe maisa nomaniye hotyalinae xini hoka nomaniye hotyalinae atyoite naokene. Xala hotyali xamani ene atyoite maisa nawaiyetyare hoka noxawaiyiriharenæ atyoite naokahene.

²⁶Hatyó nanekoíta exakerexe tehitiya:

“Xiso atyo maisa nokaxaikoni hotyali xini”, nexa xakore hoka Enore makamanehare ityaninae nerekatite exaokakaha.

²⁷Exakere Isaías irae Israel hotyali tahi:

Exahe xakore ite Israel hotyali hisoaka waikohese one kaloxere kilihi tyaonitere akereta hoka haiyanae taitaite waiyexe maniya tyaoheíta.

²⁸ Enore ite hairaene akereta tyoma hakákoare waikohekoa. Maisaite wahita hekoti hoka nikare tyoma hairaene akereta.

²⁹ Hatyo Isaías tehitiyita atyo koxaka nikare irae:

“Ikoiya awa Xekohaseti kinaterexe wijikolaharenai maheta haiyaharenai halakijita hoka wenakalati Sodoma akeretaiya moka wiso, Gomorra akeretaiya wisaona”, nexa.

Israel Hotyalinai, Iraitai Waiyexe

³⁰ Nikare hoka xoare wehenaite? “Majudeuneharenae ana ene atyo maisa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka waiyekehalakere, xakore hoka Enore atyo haliti waiyexe aokahene ityakekoneha hiyeta”, wehenaite. ³¹ Hoka Enore hao-manere aohenerenae Israel xakore atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaona aokowiya-hitaha, kasani hatyo hiyeta haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo haliti waiyexe aokahitene.

³² Xoana hoka nikare tyaonaha? Motya maisa ityakekoneha hiyeta xini haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha. Motya atyo enawenaneha xaotyakiyaho hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene aokahitaha hoka. Nikare tyaonaha hoka “hisehityoaha hatyo sehali hisehityoakalati” hiye. ³³ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

Namokaite Jerusálém nali sehali hoka hatyo hiye ite hisehityoaha hoka exoaha. Xakore hoka xala xamani atyoite tyakekone hoka maisaiya maihalahareneta ekakoa.

10 ¹ Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, kasani Israel hotyali waiyexe maniya kaiyakeheta naokita. Hatyo hiyeta Enore hiye niraexaita etahiha. ² Enore koamaniya xakore atyo tyaona aokowiyahitaha hoka maisa atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyakaho kakoa waiyorahitaha. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita nomani. ³ Maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha Enore aokiterehare haliti haomana akiti kakoa hoka tyaonahitaha haxahekolaha ximita. Maisa waiyeta enomanaha Enore aokiterehare haliti haomana. ⁴ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo xaotyakiyaho kamiyanetya, hoka tyotya tyakekohenerenai haliti waiyexe aoka maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyaka Atyo Tyotya Halitinae Anere

⁵ Moisés atyo exakerexe xairatya Enore aokitere haliti haomana tahi akiti, Xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonitere hiyeta:

Xala xamani atyoite Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta taita tyaona hoka tyaoita mene atyoite.

⁶ Xakore hoka nexa atyo Enore aokitere haliti haomana ityakekone hiyeta akiti: “Awa atyo hisota haxoawi: Xalaite enokoa xeta xanehena?” Exakerexe atyo exe akiti: “Xalaite xane enokoata Cristo nolohetehena?” nita atyo.

⁷ Awa atyo exakere hekoti haxehena: “Xalaite exoahena toloko hatekoakore?” Exakerexe atyo exe akiti: “Xalaite xane kolahetehena Cristo kamatiniae tyaonitere nalita?” nita atyo.

⁸ Exakere atyo nexa: “Enore niraene atyo hihaliya tyaonita, hikanasako, himahiyasako xoaha”. Exe Iraitai wiyakaihenere atyo katyakekotyaka maheta. ⁹ “Notyakekota Xekohaseti Jesus”, hexaiya hiraeta hikanase kakoa, exahe hityakeko kaiserehare, Enore ekasekihetehenerene xoaha akiti hoka waiyexe

maniyaiya hikaiyakeheta. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, wityakekota kaiserehare atyo hoka haliti waiyexe Enore aokita wiso. Wikanase kakoa atyo wiraeta wityakekone tahi hoka waiye maniya wikaxomokakihitita.

¹¹Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

Xala xamani atyoite tyakekone hoka maisaiya maihalahareneta ekakoa, nexa.

¹²Tyotya haliti hotyalinae xaokaka atyo nikare iraeta. Hiyaiya, judeunae, majudeuneharenae xoaha atyo maisa hawareharexeha makere xini. Enore atyo tyotya haliti Xekohase, exahe waiye mokita hoka xalanae xamani haka-hinaetyaka aokita ihiyeta hoka kahinaetyahitene.

¹³Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

Xala xamani atyoite hakahinaetyaka aoka Enore hiye hoka waiyexe maniyaite kaxomokakeheta, nexa.

¹⁴Hoka aliyakereya axehenaha, maisa xakore tyakekorahene hoka? Hoka aliyakereya tyakekohenahene, maisa xakore iraitu semareha hoka? Hoka aliyakereya semehenaha Iraitu xakore, maisa xalahare xakaiye ihiyeha hoka?

¹⁵Hoka aliyakereya xakaihenaha, maxaxikatyakahare iraitu xakaisaseharenai hoka? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

“Waiye kaiserehare atyo iraitu xakaisaseharenai kaokehetehehena hoka waiyexe tahi xakaihakahenaha hoka”, nexa.

¹⁶Xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotyaha tyakekoreha Iraitu Waiyexe. Isaías exakere irae: “Xekohaseti, xala tyakeko Iraitu Waiyexe wiyakaihenere?” nexa.

¹⁷Nikare tyakekoti kaotyaka Iraitu semaka hiyeta, exahe Iraitu atyo kaot-yaka Cristo tahi kaxakaisakitere hiyeta.

¹⁸Hoka natyo atyo naxita: Xoana maisa ala semahitaha Iraitu tahi? Koxaka atyo semaha Iraitu. Exakere Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

“Tyotya waikohekoa, tyotya wenakalatinaekoa tyaoniterenae semaha iniraeneha, exahe seko akiya tyaoniterenae hoka semahene”, nexa.

¹⁹Hoka naxehitiyaite: Xoana Israel hotyalinai anala maisa exeharenae waiye-kehalakita? Hiyaiya, Moisés hotohare atyo nexa:

“Naokoawahalinikisaite xiso halitinai hahotyalita mawenaneharenai hiyeta, exahe naxehalinikisaite xiso halitinai mawaiyoreharenai hiyeta”, nexa.

²⁰Isaías maisa mairita hekoti hoka nexa:

Haiyaharenae xakore atyo maisa Enore tawareha hoka ekoamaniya tyaonaha, exahe maisa xakore axareha etahi akiti hoka kaotyaka enomanaha, nexa.

²¹Hoka exakere atyo Isaías nexa Israel hotyali tahi:

Fera nokahe naimatya exe halitinae masemaxemalaharenai, matyakekoneharenae ana hoka maiha terota, nexa.

Enore Xairakoaneharera Israel Yerenai

11 ¹Hatyo hiyeta kalikini naxehitiya: Xoana Enore ala hakaxaikone-hare hotyalinai maisa aokita haomana? Maisa nikarexe xini! Hiyaiya, natyo tehitiya atyo Israel hotyalihare, Abraão jikolahare, exahe Benjamim hotyalihare konitare. ²Enore atyo maisa maxaokalita haomanere hotyaliharenai, hetati xowakita aohenerenai haomana. Iraitu Waiyexe iraehehene akiti

atyoala waiyekehalakita xomana Enore haotita, Elías Israel hotyali iracharehenere tahi akiti. Exakere nexa:

³ Xekohaseti, hiraene xakaisaseharenae atyo aisaha, exahe xalini hare kafetatyakitere homana aose hoka mawenekoaretyaha. Hoka nowawitehena nokasetata hoka kalini aisaha natyo aokowitaha.

⁴ Xoare nexa Enore ekoaxatene? Exakere nexa:

Waiye atyo namoka 7.000-hare halitinai nomaniye maheta, enore metalahare Baal koamaniya mawenaneharenai.

⁵ Hatyo akereta atyo kalikini tyaonita: Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta haiyanai tyaonita exema haomanere aohenerenai. ⁶ Hawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo Enore aokahene haomana, maisa atyo enómaneha hiyeta xini. Haliti tyomiterehare hiyetaiya aokahitene haomana hoka enawaiyexehareya atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare.

⁷ Xoare wehenaite? Israel hotyali tawiterehare maisa kaokahitaha. Hiyaiya, Enore haomanere aohenerenai taita kaokahene hoka haiyaharenae atyo matanakoakohare akereta tyaonaha, Enore niraene semaha hoka.

⁸ Hiyaiya, Iraitu Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Enore atyo kinatere moka emahiyaseha, exahe exahekolaha xoaha, hoka kalikini kijiyeheha maiha waiyakatyareha haxosenaiha kakoa, maiha semakatyareha hatanakoakonaiha kakoa, nitere akereta.

⁹ Hoka Davi atyo nexa:

Maikaite hisehaliti heko kaxotokakaha hoka kamaoseratyakaha. Nikare ite tyaonaha hoka iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha.

¹⁰ Maikaite exosenaeha jihatyoare tyaona hoka maisa waiyakahenahititaha. Exahe maika aonikoakoataha mene hawenaneha howitiharexe hiyeta, nexa.

¹¹ Kalikini naxehitiya: judeunae hisehityoahenere xowakala hisehityoaha hoka hamahakaisereneha ana hikoaha? Maisa nikarexe xini. Iniyalahare tyomaha hoka hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe tyaona majudeuneharenae ana hoka judeunae okoawahareha ihieha maheta. ¹² Judeunae iniyalahare tyomehenahere hiyeta atyo kalore wenati waiyexe kaotyaka tyotya haliti hotyalinae ana. Exahe ematyakekoneneha hiyeta atyo majudeuneharenae tyakekone kaotyaka enomanaha. Hoka judeunae haiyaharenai tyakekohe-
tehenerenai Enore anaite xane hikoaheta hoka hatyo xowakaite masakare waiye kaiserehare wenati tyaohehena.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta Majudeuneharenai Hiyeta

¹³ Kalikini atyo niraeta xiso majudeuneharenae kakoa. Natyo tyare atyo majudeuneharenae ana terotere iraitu xakaisasehare notyaona hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta nohateni kakoa. ¹⁴ Xoana xamaniya hoka exakere notyaona hoka nohinaeharenaiya okoawahare hoka hatyoharenai hiyetaiya haiyanae waiyexe maniya namoheta. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, judeunae maxawaiyityakehenere hiyeta atyo tyotya haliti hotyalinae Enore hinaehare tyaona. Hoka xoanaite tyaohehena, kaxawaiyetyakehenahere xowaka? Hatyo xowaka atyoite kamatinae kasehetiterehare akereta tyaohehena enawenaneha.

¹⁶ Hetatiye tohase nakairati hiyetaiya kaxekaka Enore ana hoka mainikere tehitiya atyo enomanere. Nikare tehitiyaiya atya tyahare Enore ana kaxekaka

hoka ekanohinae tehitiyaiya enomanere terota. ¹⁷Haiya kanohinai kataikaka oliveira exafityakahare kate hiyeta hoka hatya atya maxafityakahare kanohitare kaxomokaka ihiye. Xiso majudeuneharenae atyo hatyo atya maxafityakahare kanohi akereta hoka kalikini atyo judeunae niyaterere, exahe enawenaneha xoaha xomanere tyaoheha. ¹⁸Hatyo hiyeta awaira atyo ximaxawaiyerehena atya exafityakahare kanohinae kataikakehenerenae kakoa. Xoanereya hoka xaokowiharetyoahena? Xisonae atyo atyakate kanohinai akereta taita. Maisa atyo xiso xini xaiyatelikijita atya tyahare. Atya tyahare atyo aiyatelikijita xiso.

¹⁹Xakore hoka xehenaite: “Atya kanohinae atyo kaxirikotyaka hoka hatyona wenekoare wisaona maheta”, xehenaite. ²⁰Hiyaiya, ematyakekoneneha hiyeta atyo kaxirikotyakaha. Hoka xiso atyo atyakate hiye xikahiyalatyaka xityakekone hiyeta. Hatyoharenai waiyekehalakita xomana hoka awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa, xakore hoka maika ximairehena kaisere. ²¹Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa iniyalahare maxomokalita judeunai, atya kanohi kaiserehareha xakore atyo hoka. Hoka xoana xiyahekola hiye, motyaiyala maisa iniyalahare tehitiya mokita xiso xaokita?

²²Enore atyo waiyexehare, exahe xalijinihare tehitiya. Kaxirikotyakehenerenae xahita atyo xalijinihareta hoka waiyexehareta atyo xihiyere, hekoia enawaiyexehare xema xisaona hoka waiyeya mota mene xiso. Mahaiya hoka irikoty tehitiyaiya xiso.

²³Hiyaiya, judeunaiya halakisaha hamatyakekoneha hoka haikoahenahitahaiya hetati tyaonahitere akiti xeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kinatere hoka ehaikoakihenahiteniya. ²⁴Xiso majudeuneharenae atyo atya maxafityakahare kanohi kaxirikotyaka hoka atyakate exafityakahare hiye kahiyalatyakitere akereta. Hoka judeunae atyo atyakate exafityakahare kanohinai kaiserehare akereta. Hatyo hiyeta Enore anaiya atyo maisa howitihare hiyalatyakehitita atya kanohinai ekate hiyeta kaxirikotyakehenereharenai.

Enore Awaitita Tyotya Halitinae

²⁵Nohinaeharenae, kasani exe Iraitia Waiyexe metaharetere waiyekehakala xomana naokita, maisa xaokowiharetyoa maheta, xawaiyore xaokowita maheta: Israel hotyalinai matyakekonene atyoite maisa tyaota minita. Majudeunehare hotyalinae konitarenai tyotya tyakekohenahere Enore kijiya taitaite. ²⁶Hatyaosetaite tyotya Israel hotyalinai waiyexe maniya kaxomokakeheta Iraitia Waiyexe irahenere akereta:

Haliti niyaseharehetaite Sião nalita tyoheta hoka tyotya Jacó
hotyaliharenae iniyalahare tyomitere emaisaheta.

²⁷Nikare ite namokahene iniyalahare enómaneha nemaisahetehenere xowaka.

²⁸Judeunae atyo maisa Iraitia Waiyexe aokahita haomanaha hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore nahalakoahare tyaonaha, xiso majudeuneharenae hiyeta. Xakore hoka Enore atyo aokahene haomana enahetakomaniyereharenae hiyeta, hoka ihinaeharenae atyo tyaonaha. ²⁹Hiyaiya, Enore atyo xala xamani aohena haomana, exahe waiye moka aokowihena hoka maisa atyo hahekore haxahekola mokare.

³⁰Hoka xiso majudeuneharenae atyo toahiya maisa Enore niraene xityakekota. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore airakoaneharetya xiso, judeunai

matyakekonene hiyeta. ³¹Nikare hatyo airakoaneharehenere xiso hiyeta, kalikini judeunai matyakekonahitaha Enore, hoka haxowakehenaite Enore airakoaneharetyahene maheta xihiyeta. ³²Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya matyakekoneharenai mokahene, hotikisa maheta haxairakoaneharera tyotya haliti hotyalinai ana.

Enore Xaexakeretyaka

³³Kaxiyani, Enore atyo waiye kaiserehare! Tyotya waiyekehalakita enomana, exahe waiyore. Xalaiya awaiyekehalakatya exahekolanai? Xala anaia waiyekehalaka enawenane? ³⁴Exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Xala anaite waiyekehalakehena Xekohaseti xahekola? Xalaiya aotyakihenene?

³⁵Xala koxaka xalini hare Enore ana isa, Enore bakatene maheta?

³⁶Hiyaiya, tyotya xalini hare atyo enómanenai taita. Ihiyeta atyo tyotya xalini hare kaotyaka, exahe hoka enomanerenae makere atyo. Hatyo hiyeta maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka matyotenehare! Nikare waoka. Eko xoaha.

Wenati Waitare

12 ¹Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika Enore airakoaneharetitere xiso hiyeta niraehena xikakoa: maika xiháre xisehena Enore ana, kinasetatere isoawitere akereta, ehatene xisoma maheta, exahe aokitere akereta xisaohena. Nikareya atyo xisaona hoka hatyoiya atyo aliterexe xisaonita ekoamaniya. ²Hoka awa atyo matyakekoneharenai tyaonitere akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika kotare Enore waiye maniya moheta xiyahekolanai. Nikare ite hoka waiyekehalaka xomana Enore aokitereharenai, xoare xamani waiyexe, ehokorexe, exahe awaiyetitereharenai.

³Enore hawayexehare hiyeta iyateliti isehenere nomani hiyeta niraehena xikakoa: Awa atyo hatya xinekonitare hatahi taita ahekohena, exahe hoka haiyanae xahexe nawaiye aokowihena. Maika waiye ahekotya, Enore hatya ana xakini tyakekoti isehenere hiyeta. ⁴Hiyaiya, wiháre kaxiyehare hoka hatya xakini atyo kahatenexe. ⁵Nikare tehitiya wiso tyakekohenerenae. Wikahare xakore hoka Cristo hiyeta haterore wisaona. Hoka wityotya hahotyalita wisaonita haiyanae hawareharexe hariti kaomakere kakoa.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Enore Isa Halitini Ana

(1 Coríntios 12.4-11; Efésios 4.9-12)

⁶Hatyo hiyeta nika wisomehena wihatene hawareharexe xakini, Enore isehenerehare womana hawayexehare hiyeta. Wihatene atyoite wiyakaini Enore niraene tahi hoka hatyoharenai atyoite wisomehena wityakekone hakakoaneta. ⁷Wahaka mahetaiya hoka wahaka. Waotyakisa mahetaiya hoka waotyakisa. ⁸Exahe waihalahalinikisa mahetaiya haiyanai hoka waihalahalinikisahene. Hatyaiya haxiyehare hiyeta isa aokowita haiyanae ana hoka maika haihalaharene kakoa isa. Xala xamaniya xekohaseti hoka hahatene kakoa irihare. Exahe xala tehitiya xamaniya haiyanae kahinaetya hoka haihalaharene kakoa kahinaetyahene.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Atos 10.35; Gálatas 5.22-24; Efésios 4.1-3; 4.25-5.2)

⁹Maika xawaiyetya kaiserehare haiyanai. Xahalakihena iniyalahare hoka waiyexe xema taita xisaohena. ¹⁰Maika xihinaeharenae xihalaharene kakoa xawaiyetya, Cristo xema tyaonahitere hiyeta. Exahe maika waiyexe taita xisomehena haiyanai kakoa, xaiminisakakoa maheta. ¹¹Maika kalore xahaka, awa atyo ximaxahare. Xihalaharene kakoaira xahaka Xekohaseti ana. ¹²Heko xatyahahena Xekohaseti xahita xihalaharene kakoa, exahe xakore haiya xowaka xawenane howitihare tyaonita hoka heko ximamaxaharenehare xisaona hoka awa atyo xahalakihena xiraexala. ¹³Haiyanae Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae xoolini hare aokitereharenae kakoa xirakakakoahena xoare xamani xikaxiyehareta hoka. Exahe haiyanae kaokhehena hoka waiye xamokahene xihanako.

¹⁴Enore hiye xiraehena kirawanetereharenae xiso waiye moka maheta. Xaxehenene hoka waiye mokene hoka awa atyo iniyalahare exomokakaha xaoka. ¹⁵Maika ihalahareterenae kakoa xihalahare, exahe tiyitereharenae kakoa hoka xitiya. ¹⁶Haiyanae kakoa ximehexaiko xisaohena hahotyalita. Awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa, awa atyo ximaxawaiyera wakaharenae, awa atyo kalore xawaiyore xaokowi.

¹⁷Awa atyo haiyanae iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xamokene. Maika xisomehena tyotya halitinai waiyexe aokitereharenae. ¹⁸Exahe xoana xamani xikaxomokakehena hoka maika xaiyateretyoa hoka ximehexaikhare xisaona haiyanai kakoa. ¹⁹Nohinaeharenae, maika hatya iniyalahare moka aokowihena xiso hoka awa atyo xikatolikoa xaokowi. Maika Enore ana xahalakisene hoka katolikoaretia xiso. Exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

“Natyo atyoite nakatolikoarehena xiso, exahe nabakahenahene”, nexa Xekohaseti.

²⁰Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa irachenere akereta xisaona:

Maika hahalakoahare nakita hoka nakairati hisa enomana hoka kanakaira, oinita hoka one hisa enomana hoka tera. Nikareya hisaona hoka hahalakoahare hehaihalikisa, nexa.

²¹Awa atyo iniyalahare xahalaisa hoka jiyahaotya xiso. Xaiyateretyoa hoka waiyexe kakoa iniyalahare xijiyahaotya.

Kalorexena Xaiminisaka Tahu

13 ¹Maika tyotya halitinai kalorexena niraene tyakeko. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hatya kalorexe tyaotere Enore maxaokalahareneta. Kalorexe tyaoniterenai atyo Enore xomokalanai. ²Nikareya xala xamani kalorexena mahokoanetita hoka Enore axikahenerehare atyo mahokoanetita. Nikare tyaonitereharenae atyo hatyoahitaha iniyalahare maniya axomokanikisoahitaha. ³Hiyaiya, iniyalahare tyomitereharenae taitaiya atyo mairihena xekohasetinae. Hoka waiye tyaoniterenaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta mairahitaha. Maika atyo maisa himaira haokowiye xekohasetinae hoka waiyexe taita hisoma. Nikareya hisaona hoka ihalaharehaiya hikakoa. ⁴Enore ana atyo hakahitaha, kasani waiye maniya hisaona aokahitaha hoka. Iniyalahareya

atyo hisaonita hoka himaira. Kalorexena atyo kinatere hoka iniyalahareya mokaha hiso. Enore hatene atyo tyomahitaha hoka hatyo hiyetaiya iniyalahare mohenaha xala xamani iniyalahare tyomita hoka. ⁵Hiyeta hoka maika xekohasetinae niraene hityakekohena. Maisa iniyalahare mokahitere Enore aokitere akereta hiyeta taita xini. Xakore hoka xahekore hiyeta tehitiya.

⁶Hiyeta hoka kalorexena aokitereharena xabakatya. Hiyaiya, hahateneha atyo tyomehenaha hoka Enore hatene atyo tyomahitaha. ⁷Hatyo hiyeta xabakahenaira xikakotaneteraharene. Xabakahena xekohasetinai xabakatya aokitereharena, exahe xixiyeharena hiyeta aokitereharena xaimane hoka xabakahena. Maika xaiminisa tyotya kalorexena, exahe xityakekoahene.

Xawaiyetyakakoati Tahi

⁸Awa atyo haiyanai ximabakalahare xisaona. Awa atyo haiyanae ximaxawaiyerahare xisaona. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo haiyanae awaiyetita hoka Xaotyakiyaho xema atyo tyaonita. ⁹Exakere atyo Xaotyakiyaho nexa:

Awa atyo haiyanae nohiroxa hiwatyal, awa atyo haisa haliti, awa atyo hikaiwa, awa atyo hatya xiyehare himaiyase, nexa.

Tyotya exenai, exahe haiyanai xoaha atyo kaxakiranetyaka hoka haterore Xaotyakiyaho tyaonaha hoka nexa:

Hawaiyehena haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta, nexa.

¹⁰Xala xamaniya atyo xawaiyetyati kakoare hoka maisaiya atyo iniyalahare mokita hahinaehare. Hatyo hiyeta wawaiyehena atyo hoka Xaotyakiyaho xema atyo wisaonita.

¹¹Maika nikare xisaohena, hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana kalikini wisaonitereharena. Xiyaiya, kaosetyaose ferakene atyo xane hikoa. Hiyaiya, waiyexe maniya wiyomokakeheta atyo maisa sekohetere kalikini, maisa atyo etake wityakekohenere xowaka akereta xini. ¹²Hiyaiya, makiya atyo tyotehena hoka ferakoahena atyo wihiye. Hatyo hiyeta nikahena hoka wahalakisa makaliroti koni anerenai hoka wiyaiyatelilisakala wiya hoka wikinatere wisaona xaokanatyakalati xema. ¹³Nikahena hoka waiyexe maniya taita wisaona haiyanae ferakoa tyaonitere akereta. Hoka wahalakihena kaisere wimaxaloharene, weratetyoane, ohiro hiye wawenane, xalini hare kehaisakere, wiyalijinihare kakoane, wokoawahare kakoane harenae. ¹⁴Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niyatere kakoa xisaona, awa atyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitere xema xisaona.

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Hihinaehare Hamoka Haokowi

14 ¹Maikaira kotare xinekoni xamoka xala xamani maisa kalore tyakekore hoka. Xakore hoka awa atyo exahekolanai hiyeta kinatyaxa xirae ekakoa. ²Hiyaiya, haiyanaiya atyo hatyakekoneha hiyeta kanakairaha tyotya xalini harena. Hoka haiyanaiya atyo maisa kalore tyakekoreha hoka atyali, exahe hananehaliti taitaiya atyo kanakairaha. ³Hoka maika hatyo tyotya xalini harena kanakairiterenai awa hahinaeharena manakairiterenae maxaiminira. Exahe awa atyo hatya hananehaliti taita kanakairitere iraesekoaty hatyo tyotya xalini harena kanakairiterenai tahi. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanere aokene. ⁴Xala atyo hiso hoka hiraeharetita hatya wakanehare? Exahiya, xoana heko xamani kinatere tyaona, exahe xoana

maisa xamani kinatere tyaonita hoka exekohase atyoite ahekohena etahi. Hekoite kinatere tyaona. Xekohaseti atyoite aiyatelikisene.

⁵Haiyanae xahekola hiye atyo hoka haferakene atyo haiyanai ferakenenai xahexe nawaiye aokahitaha. Hoka haiyanai xahekola hiye atyo hoka ferakitinai nihatyaka atyo hakakoa ferakeneta. Hoka maika nikarehena hoka hatya xakini haxahekola xema tyaona. ⁶Xala ana xamani atyo haferakene masakare waiyeta hoka hatyo atyo Xekohaseti aiminijita, exahe ihalahareta atyo ekakoa. Xala xamani atyo kanakairita tyotya xalini harenai hoka Xekohaseti atyo aiminijita, Enore kakoa atyo ihalahareta nakairati hiyeta. Nikare xala xamani maisa eteti harenai nisare hoka Xekohaseti atyo aiminijita, exahe Enore kakoa atyo ihalahareta.

⁷Maisa atyo womanita xini wisaonita, exahe maisa atyo womanita xini wiwainita. Xekohaseti anaiya atyo wisaonita hoka enomanere atyo wisaonita, ⁸exahe wiwainihena hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wiwainita. Exaheya xoana wikaseta xamani, wiwainihena xamani hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wisao-nita. ⁹Hatyoharenae nyahare atyo Cristo waini, exahe kaseheta hoka kamatinae, kaseterenae xoaha Xekohase tyaona maheta. ¹⁰Hatyo hiyeta xoana hoka hihinaehare tahi hiraesekoaita? Exahe hatya, xoana hoka himaxaiminirita hihinaehare? Hiyaiya, wityotya atyoite Enore nahalakoa wiyane hoka hatyo atyoite wisomitere akereta mohena wiso. ¹¹Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitit Waiyexe nexa:

“Aliterexe niraeta”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Tyotyaite halitinae hakaoli kakoa meholokoahena nahalakoi hoka nehenahaite: ‘Aliterexe nika hiso Enore’, nexahaite”, nexa.

¹²Hatyo hiyeta wityotyaite hatya xakini wiyakaihena wawenane tahi Enore hiye.

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Maniya Hihinaehare Hamoka

¹³Hatyo hiyeta nikareta kaisere wiraeharetya haiyanai. Hoka awa atyo xalini hare xisoma hoka iniyalahare maniya xihinaeharenai xaxomokanikisa. ¹⁴Xekohaseti koamaniya notyaonitere hiyeta, nomani atyo maisa xorehare manakairatyakahare aka. Hoka xala ana xamaniya atyo xalini hare manakairatyakahare tyaonita hoka manakairatyakahare terota atyo tyao-nita enomana. ¹⁵Hexamaikohalinikijitaiya hihinaehare, hikanakairiterehare hiyeta hoka maisa atyo hihinaehare hawayetyare. Awa atyo hikanakairiterehare hiyeta hihinaehare iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikisa. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini enomana. ¹⁶Awa atyo xalini hare xisoma hoka haiyanai iniyalahare iraehe, xalini hare waiyexe xaokitere tahi. Xiriharira hatyohare kakoa. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maisa nakairati, erati xoaha xini. Xakore hoka waiyexe wenati, mehexaikohaliti, ihalahaliti atyo. Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo hatyoharenae ijita. ¹⁸Hoka xala xamani atyo nikare tyaonita Cristo ana hoka aihalahaliniikijita atyo Enore, exahe halitinai atyo tyakekotene.

¹⁹Hatyo hiyeta nika kaisere wisaohena xalinihare amehexaikohalikijitere wiso, exahe kahinaetya wiso hoka haiyanai tyakekohatienai waiyate-likijiterehare ityakekoneha kakoa xema. ²⁰Hoka awa atyo nakairati hiyeta Enore hatene hemaisatya. Tyotya nakairatinai atyo kakanakairatyakere taita,

xakore hoka maisa atyo ehokoreta nakairatyaka xini etakehare hatyohare hiyeta hatya iniyalahare maniya axomokanikijiterehare. ²¹Waiye atyo eteti manikakene, exahe vinhoxa maerakene, exahe xalini hare maomakene, maisa hihinaehare iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikijita maheta. ²²Hiso atyo hawaiyoreta hityakekone kakoa, exahe Enore hoka waiyoreta hityakekone kakoa. Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani hatyakekone kakoa tyomita xalini hare hoka. ²³Hoka hatya anaiya atyo maisa waiyekehalakere hoka mahaiya atyo nijita eteti. Maisaiya hatyakekone kakoa xalini hare kanakairita hoka maisaiya Enore ana waiyeta. Xoare xamani atyo maisa hityakekone kakoa xini hisomita hoka hatyo atyo iniyalahare.

Haiyanai Waiye Xomokaka Tahī

15 ¹Wiso wikinaterē wityakekone kakoa wisaoniterenai atyoite waka-hinaehena inira tyakekoterenai, hakolalaha kolatyaha maheta. Maisaiya atyo witahi taita wahekoita. ²Nika hoka waihalahalini kisa wihinaehare waiye tyaona maheta, exahe ityakekoneha kekoare maheta. ³Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo maisa hatahi taita xini ahekotya. Iraitī Waiyexe atyo exakere nexa:

Xalijiniharexenai kirawanehenere hiso atyo exoa noheno, nexa.

⁴Tyotya kaxairatyakehenere Iraitī Waiyexe nanekoa atyo aotyakisa wiso maheta hoka wimamaxaharenehare watyaha maheta Xekohaseti xahita. Exahe wimamairanehare mokitere Iraitī xairatyaoare tyaonitere kakoa maheta. ⁵Kasani Enore, mehexaikohaliti, iyateliti xekasehare kahinaetya xiso hoka waiye xamokakakoa naokita, Jesus Cristo haiyanae waiye mohe-nere akereta. ⁶Nikare ite hoka xityotya haxawalita xaexakeritya Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexē Enore.

Waiyexe Iraitī Majudeuneharenai Ana

⁷Hatyō hiyeta haiyanae xaohena xomana, Enore kakoa ihalahareha maheta, Cristo aohenere xiso akereta. ⁸Cristo atyo judeunae wakanehare tyaona, Enore katyakekotyaka maheta, exahe hoka Enore toahiya irahenere-harenae enahetakomaniyereharenaeha hiye kaotyaka maheta. ⁹Exahe majudeuneharenae hoka Enore aexakerityaha maheta enawaiyexehare hiyeta. Exakere atyo Iraitī Waiyexe nexa:

Hiyetaite hoka naexakeritya hiso majudeuneharenae koni, exahe noxaexakiliri kakoaitē noxera homana, nexa.

¹⁰Exakere nehitiya Iraitī Waiyexe:

Xiso majudeuneharenae, maika xihalalaharehena Enore haomanere aohenerenae kakoa, Israel hotyalinai kakoa.

¹¹Exakere tehitiya nexa:

Xiso majudeuneharenae, xityotya xaexakerehena Xekohaseti. Xityotya xiso haliti hotyalinae xaexakerehenene.

¹²Isaías tehitiya nexa:

Jessé jikolahare ite tyoa. Kaotyakaite hoka majudeuneharenae Xekohase tyaona hoka exahita atyoite atyahaharetyoahenaha.

¹³Maika Enore, axatyahanikijiterehare wiso, kalore aihalahalini kisa, amehaikohalikisa xiso, xityakekoterene hiyeta hoka xiyatyahane heko kekoare Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyaterē hiyeta.

Paulo Xawaiyehahalakala

¹⁴Nohinaeharenai, noxahekoli hiye hoka kalikini ala xawaiyexehare, exahe xawaiyore xalini hare kakoa, exahe xawaiyore xaotyakisakakoita naoka.

¹⁵Hoka kalikini exe babera naxairatya nomamairanini kakoa, haiya akiti Iraitinae xotyaxematya maheta Enore iyateliti isehenere nomani hiyeta.

¹⁶Iyateliti isa nomani Jesus Cristo wakanehare notyaona hoka majudeuneharenae nakahinaetya maheta. Sacerdote akereta atyo notyaonita Waiyexe Irait Enore niraene noxakaitere hiyeta. Nikare notyaonita, kasani majudeuneharenae, Enore aokahene haomana efetatyakaharenai akereta naokita, Ise-kohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta.

¹⁷Hatyo hiyeta Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita notyaonita hoka nahakitere Enore hatene hiyetaite naokowiharetyoahena. ¹⁸Hiyetaite hoka niraehena Cristo xalini hare tyomitere nohiyeti tahi akiti taita, majudeuneharenae Enore tyakeko maheta. Hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka Irait hiyeta, wenati waiyexe hiyeta, ¹⁹exahe metaharexe nomaka hiyeta, exahe Enore Nisekohare niyaterere xoaha hiyeta. Nikare, Jerusalém nalita, exahe Ilíria nali kijiya, Waiyexe Irait noxakaita tyotyta Jesus Cristo tahi halitinai hiye. ²⁰Naiyateretyoa minita atyo noxakaini Irait Waiyexe kakoa haiyanaikoa Cristo tahi masemaneharenai hiye. Maisa noxakai maheta xini koxaka haiyanai xakai-henereharenai hiyeta maheta xini.

²¹Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Irait Waiyexe nexa:

Haiyanae Jesus Cristo tahi masemaneharenae ite waiyehenahene,
exahe haiyanae masemanetereharenae etahi ana ite waiyekehalaka.

Paulo Xane Waiyeheta Roma Yerenae Aokowi

²²Kahaliki xakore notyoha nowaiyeheta xiso naokowita hoka maisa aliya-kere xaka. ²³Xakore hoka koxaka tyare atyo nohateni alikoanai namiyatya hoka toahiyita tyare nowaiyeheta naokowita xiso hoka ²⁴kalikini atyoite notyoha nowaiyehetehena xiso. Kasani Espanha noxanihenere xowaka nowaiyeheta naokowita xiso, exahe kasani tehitiya xakahinaetya natyo naokita noxanini nali xeta kakoa, nowaiyehetehenere xiso najikinita.

²⁵Xakore hoka kalikini atyoite noxanihena Jerusalém xeta Enore kaxaikoneharenai nakahinaetya maheta. ²⁶Macedônia, Grécia nali xoaha Enore xema tyaoniterenae ahotyalikisaha xiyeahaliti, kahinaetyaha aokowiha Jerusalém nali Enore kaxaikonehare hotyalinai maxiyeharehare tyaoniterenae maheta.

²⁷Hatyohaitaha nikare ahekotyaha, nikare terota atyo chateneha judeunae kahinaetyaha maheta. Hiyaiya, judeunae atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka kakoa kahinaetyaha majudeuneharenae. Hiyeta hoka majudeuneharenae ite kahinaehena judeunae haxiyehareha xalini hare waiyexe kakoa.

²⁸Exe hateniti ite namiyatya, exahe exe ahohisakoahenahere xiyeahaliti hotohare ite nisa namiyatya hoka hatyo najikinitaite noxani Espanha xeta hoka notonani heko nowaiyeheta xiso. ²⁹Nowaiyehenere xiso xowakaite waiyexe xalini hare Cristo nalitare kaotyakehena xomana. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita nomani.

³⁰Naxa xiso, nohinaeharenae, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, exahe Isekohaliti xawaiyetyati ijitere womana hiyeta. Maika xakahinaetya natyo

xiraexala kakoa. ³¹ Xiraexatya nomani hoka Judéia nali matyakekonehare-nai tyaoniterenae maisa xoana mokita natyo, exahe Enore kaxaikoneharenæ Jerusalém naliyerenai hoka nohateni kakoa ihalahareha. ³² Nikare ite, Enore xaokalita hoka nokaokihena xomana hoka nihalahare, exahe xaihalahalini-kisaite natyo. ³³ Maika Enore, mehexaikohaliti ijitere womana, kaxaiko xit-yotya naoka. Xoaha taita.

Haxakaisakeheta Aoka Hahinaeharenæ Hiye

16 ¹ Wihinaehalo Febe tahi niræ xihye. Cencréia nali Cristo xema tyaoniterenæ kahinaetyasero tyaonita. ² Maika exe wihinaehalo waiye xamoka. Nikare atyo Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenæ hahinaeharenæ mokita. Maika xisa enomana, xoarenai hiye xamani xakahinaetene aohena hoka. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo kahare haliti kahinaetya, exahe natyo tehitiya hoka koxaka kahinaetya.

³ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Priscila, Áquila xoaha hiye. Hatyonai atyo haxawalita hakaha nokakoi Jesus Cristo hatene hiye.

⁴ Hakahinaeraha natyo hiyeta komita kaxaisakaha. Hatyoharenai hiyeta nihalahare ekakoaha. Maiha natyo taita xini. Majudeuneharenæ Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenæ hotyalinai tehitiya ihalahareha ekakoaha.

⁵ Maika xiyakaiheta tehitiya natyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenæ ehanakoha nali hohisakoiterenæ hiye.

Maika xiyakaiheta tehitiya natyo noxiyakawalihare nohinaehare Epêneto hiye. Hatyo hotohare atyo Cristo koamaniya hawenane moka Ásia koa nali.

⁶ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Maria hiye. Hatyo atyo kalore haka xinekoni.

⁷ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Andrônio, Júnias xoaha hiye. Hatyonai atyo nohinaeharenai judeunai atyo. Haxawalita kaberehotyakaha nokakoi. Cristo niraene kakoarenæ waiyaneharenai kaiserehare atyo tyaonaha. Nahitita atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaonaha.

⁸ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo noxiyakawali Ampliato hiye. Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta nakakawatene.

⁹ Maika Cristo hatene hiye kahinaetitere wiso Urbano hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Exahe tehitiya noxiyakawalihare nohinaehare Estáquis hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.

¹⁰ Maika Apeles, Cristo koamaniya masakare tyaonitere hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Aristóbulo exanito, ityaninae harenæ hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.

¹¹ Maika nohinaehare kaiserehare judeu Herodião hiye xiyakaiheta natyo, exahe Narciso hotyali Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenæ hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.

¹² Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Trifena, Trifosa, Xekohaseti ana hakiterenæ hiye. Exahe tehitiya noxiyakawalihalo nohinaehalo Pérside hiye xiyakaiheta natyo. Hatyo tehitiya atyo kalore haka Xekohaseti ana.

¹³ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Rufo hiye. Hatyo atyo kalore haka Xekohaseti ana. Exahe inityo hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo. Inityo waiye mokita natyo haisani akereta.

- ¹⁴ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermes, Pátrobas, Hermas, xoahanae hiye, exahe wihinaeharenae nali tyaoniterenae hiye hoka.
- ¹⁵ Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Filólogo, Júlia, Nereu, enahahalo xoaha hiye. Exahe tehitiya Olimpás, tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae nali tyaoniterenae hiye hoka xiyakaiheta natyo.
- ¹⁶ Maika xikatyawaxakakoahena hoka xasohitanakolisakakoa xiyawaiyetyakakoane hiyeta. Tyotya Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiyé.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyenae Metalahare Kakoa

(2 Coríntios 11.12-15; 1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 4.1-3)

¹⁷Nohinaeharenai, maika xirihare haiyaharenai exaoretitereharenai wenati kakoa, exahe haiyanai tyakekone ahowitikijiterenai, exahe xikaxaot-yakisakehenere hare mahokoanetitereharenai kakoa. Maika xakikisoaheta enonitaha. ¹⁸Hiyaiya, nikare tyaoniterenai atyo maisa Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xema xini tyaonahitaha, haxahekolaha ximita atyo nikare tyaonahitaha. Exahe waiyore iraetaha hoka aihalahalinikisa haliti maotikonexe hoka maoseratyahitene.

Xaotyakisati Miyane

¹⁹Iraiti Waiyexe xema xikinateré xisaonitere atyo tyotya halitinae ana wai-yekehalakita. Hiyeta hoka nihalahareta xikakoa. Kasani xawaiyore waiyexe kakoa naokita, exahe hoka maisa xawaiyorexe iniyalahare kakoa naokare. ²⁰Enore mehexaikohaliti ijitere womanaite haxeroreta xikiji katyahe moka Ahalakoahaliti hoka xatyahakahekoatene.

Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso naoka.

²¹Timóteo, nokahinaetyase hateniti hiye, haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiyé. Lúcio, Jasão, exahe Sosípatro, judeunae tehitiya, haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiyé.

²²Natyo Tércio exe babera Paulo axikahenere naxairatya hoka maika xiya-kaiheta natyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye.

²³Gaio haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiyé. Ehanako atyo notyaonita, ehanako nali atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ahohisakoatyakakoita hoka haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihiyé. Ali wenakalatikoa olo kaxaikotere Erasto haxakaisakeheta aoka xihiyé, exahe wihinaehare Quarto tehitiya hoka haxakaisakeheta aoka. ²⁴Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye kaxaiko xiso naoka.

Iraexatyati Xaexakeretyati Miyane

²⁵Maika waexakerehena Enore. Hiyaiya, Waiyexe Iraiti noxakaihenere Jesus Cristo tahi hiyeta Enore aiyatelinikisa xiso, xityakekone hiyeta. Exahe toahiya Iraiti Waiyexe metahare tyaonitere kalikini kaotyakehenere xoaha hiyeta. ²⁶Kalikini exe Iraiti Waiyexe kaotyaka toahiya Iraiti xakaisaseharenae xairahenere hiyeta. Enore menanehaliti xaokalita atyo kasemaka exe Iraiti hoka tyotya haliti hotyalinae semene hoka tyakekone maheta. ²⁷Kasani, Enore haterore, exahe waiyorexe kakoa kaihalaharetyaka mene naoka, Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Xoaha taita.

1 Coríntios

Paulo Tyawaxa

1 ¹Natyo, Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaona Enore xaokalita. Wihinaehare Sóstenes kakoa ²naxairatya exe babera Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae wenakalati Corinto yerenae ana. Xiso Cristo koamaniya xisaona hoka Enore aohenerenai haomanexe ana. Exahe exe babera atyo tyotya Jesus Cristo kahinaera axiterenai anere, exahe hatetere awaiyitita Jesus hoka exe babera enomanere tehitiya. Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo atyo Exekohaseha, exahe wityotya Wiyekohase.

³Maika Wexe Enore, exahe Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nalitare waiyexe wenati, exahe mehexaikohaliti xoaha tyaona xikakoa naoka.

Waiyexe Nomaka Cristo Hiyeta

⁴Nihalahareta Enore kakoa tyotyaki ferakene xihiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore kahare waiyexe tyomita xomana Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ⁵Cristo koamaniya xisaona hoka xawenane waiye kaiserehare tyaona. Xawaiyore xiraeta, exahe xawaiyore xahekotita harenae. ⁶Cristo tahi xasema hoka xityakeko hoka xikinaterere xisaonita ekoamaniya, ⁷hoka maisa xoare waiyexe maxekaneta xomana, exahe xatyahita Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta xahita.

Enore Ite Waiye Kaxaiko Wiso

(Romanos 8.31-39; 16.25; Filipenses 1.6; Judas 24-25)

⁸Hatyo atyoite waiye kaxaiko xiso hoka xikinaterere moka miyanitiye ferakene kijiya niyahare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyohetehenere xowaka maisa xoare hare iniyalahare kawaiyakita xihye maheta. ⁹Enore atyo irahena hoka aliterexe atyo iraeta, maisa maotyanexe hairaene. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kawisa xiso, Ityani Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaona maheta.

Hahekore Xakini Corinto Yerenai Ahekotya

¹⁰Nohinaeharenai, niraehena xikakoa Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xaokalita: Maika hakakoa xiraehena, awa atyo haware hahotyali ahekotya hahotyali nonitata hoka maisa awaiyetyakakoita. Maikaira hahotyalita xahekotya hatita hiye, exahe hatita xisoma xaokowitere tahi. ¹¹Nohinaeharenai, Cloe hotyalihare konitarenai kaoka nomani hoka xakai xitahi nohiye hoka xikira-wanekakoita aokaha.

¹²Exakere nomita xihye: hahekore xakini xahekoiata. Hatya nita: “Natyo atyo Paulo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”. Hatya hoka: “Natyo atyo Apolo

xaotyakira xema notyaonita”. Hatya hoka: “Natyo atyo Pedro xaotyakira xema notyaonita”. Exahe hatya hoka: “Natyo atyo Cristo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, nita. ¹³Xoana Cristo kaxehekasekoatyaka kahare taose? Xoana Paulo kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xomana? Xoana xikabixatyaka Paulo nexare kakoa?

¹⁴Maisa xala hare xinekonitare nabatixaita hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore kakoa nihalahareta. Kala Crispo exahe Gaio hare taita nabatixatya. ¹⁵Nikarite hoka maisa xalahare Paulo nexare kakoa xikabatixatyaka aokita. ¹⁶(Nabatixatya tehitiya nika Estéfanos, exahe exanityo, ityaninai harenai hoka, motya akere maisa hatehitiya nobatixalihare aka.) ¹⁷Cristo atyo maisa nabatixatya maheta xini axikatya natyo. Axikatya atyo natyo noxakai Waiyexe Iraititi halitinai hiye maheta. Maisa nawaiyolini kakoa xini noxakaihakatya aoka. Kasani maisa Cristo wainihenerere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi kaxemaisatya aokare hoka maisa xoare tyomare.

Cristo Atyo Enore Niyatere, Enawaiyore

¹⁸Hiyaiya, hamawenekoaretyakaho xaneterenae ana atyo Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenerere tahi atyo hatyahalitita enomanaha. Hoka wiso koxaka wikaiyakehetehenenerenae ana atyo Enore niyatere waokitene.

¹⁹Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraititi Waiyexe nexa:

“Namiyatyaite waiyorexenai nawaiyore, nemaisatyaite waiyore ahekoiterenae xahekola”.

²⁰Hiyeta hoka aliyo waiyorexenae, waiyore ahekoitereharenae? Aliyo waiyore iraetereharenai ali waikohekoarenai? Enore ana atyo halitinae nawaiyore hatyahalitita! ²¹Enore, hawaiyore hiyeta, maisa halitinae waiyorehitaha etahi akiti hawaiyoreha kakoa aokita. Xakore hoka waiye maniya atyo moheta aokowi tyakekohenerenai. Nikare tyoma iraititi “hatyahaliti” aokahitere wiyakaitere hiyeta.

²²Judeunae atyo xalinihare nomaka aokahitaha, waiyaha hotohare hoka tyakekoha maheta. Hoka gregonae atyo waiyoliniti tawita. ²³Hoka wiso atyo Cristo kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi wiyakaihakaita hoka hatyo tahi aehalikijita judeunae, hoka majudeuneharenai ana atyo hatyohare tahi hatyahaliti aokahitaha.

²⁴Hoka Enore aohenenerenae haomanerenae ana atyo, xoana judeunae xamani, xoana majudeuneharenai xamani hoka, Cristo atyo Enore niyatere, Enore nawaiyore aokahitaha. ²⁵Hiyaiya, Enore hatyaharene aokahitere atyo haliti nawaiyore xahexe, exahe Enore maiyaterene kaxaokakiterehare atyo halitinai niyatere xahehare.

²⁶Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, xotehenaira xawenane Enore haomana aohenere xiso nahitita. Exowakiya komita ene maisa xala hare waiyorexe aka, xekohaseti hare aka, kaoloxere aka xinekoni. ²⁷Ehaihalikisa maheta haliti waiyorexenai, Enore aoka haomana etakehare hatyahaliti aokiterehare halitinai. Ehaihalikisa maheta xekohasetinae, aoka haomana etakehare maiyatererehare aokiterehare halitinai. ²⁸Enore aoka tehitiya haomana halitinae nirawanakorenae, exahe kirakoane tyonitere hoka maxoarewaikatehare aokahiterehare hoka haomana aokahene emaisatya maheta halitinai ana waiyetereharenai. ²⁹Hatyoharenai hiyetaiya maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita Enore nahalakoa.

³⁰Xakore hoka Enore terota atyo moheta xiso Jesus Cristo koamaniya, exahe hoka Cristo hiyeta wawaiyorene isa womana. Exahe hoka Cristo hiyeta haliti waiyexe Enore aoka wiso, Enore hotyalihare wisaona, waiyexe maniya wikaiyakeheta. ³¹Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala xamani aokowiharetyoa aokowita hoka, aokowiharetyoahena
Xekohaseti tyomehenere kakoa”, nexa.

Kasani nikare wisaona aoka.

Cristo Kaberekohenere Tahi

2 ¹Nohinaeharenae, notyoa noxakaihenere xihye Enore metaharene tahi xowaka, maisa waha tahi niraeta, maisa kalore nowaiyolini kakoa xini noxakaihakatya xihye. ²Nali notyaohenere xinekoni xowaka tyotya xalinihare nomaotyani naokowita, Jesus Cristo wainihene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye tahi taita notya naokowita. ³Notyoa nowaiyehenere xiso xowaka maisa nokinatere notyaonare, natatakoita nomairani hiyeta. ⁴Naotyakijitere, noxakaihakaite atyo maisa halitinae nawaiyore akereta xini. Xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo aiyatelikijita natyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta niraehena xikakoa hoka iniyatere xikihixita xihye. ⁵Hatyotya hiyeta xityakekone atyo maisa halitinae nawaiyore hiyeta xini. Enore niyatere atyo aiyatelikijita xityakekone.

Enore Nawaiyore

⁶Xakore hoka niraeta atyo etakehare waiyexe maniya hawenane mohetehenerenai nawaiyore tahi. Hoka maisa atyo exe waiyoliniti ali waikohekoare xini, maisa etakehare xekohasetinai haiyatere ximita kaxaikoakaitereharenai hoka ekalorexeha nonitata kakikisakihititereharenai xini. ⁷Exe waiyoliniti metaharexe atyo Enore nalitare, kaxateroakisaka atyo halitinai nonitata. Waikohe kaomakehenere nahitita atyo Enore womanere terota aokene waiye wisaona maheta. ⁸Maisa xala hare kalikini kalorexe tyaoniterenae ana waiyekehalakere hatyo waiyoliniti. Waiyekehalakitaiya enomanaha hoka maisaiya berekotyahitaha atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye enokoatare Xekohaseti.

⁹Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore xalinihare waiyexe memere moka awaiyetitereharenae ana.

Xakore hoka maiha xala hare waiyarene, semarene. Maisa xalahare ahekotita hatyohare kaotyakene tahi akiti”.

¹⁰Xakore hoka Enore atyo hotikisa womana hametaharene Haisekohare hiyeta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe atyo tyotya tawihitita xalini hare, Enore xahekola metaharexe tyaoniterehare kakoita waiyoreta. ¹¹Hiyaiya, haliti nisekohare taita atyo waiyoreta hatyo haliti ahekoiterehare kakoa. Nikareta Enore Nisekohare taita waiyoreta xalinihare ahekoiterehare kakoa. ¹²Maisa atyo isekohaliti ali waikohekoatare kaxekakita womana xakore hoka Isekohaliti Enore axikahenere womana atyo awaiyekehalakaita tyotya xalinihare Enore isehenerehare womana.

¹³Hatyotya hiyeta wiraeta Enore Nisekohare aotyakihenere wiso kakoa, maisa atyo haliti waiyoliniti kakoa aotyakihenere wiso kakoa xini wiraeta. Wawaiyekehalakaita Iraitai Aliterexe waiyexe maniya tyaonitereharenai ana.

¹⁴Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa Enore Nisekohare kakoare hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore Nisekohare xaotyakira waiyekehalakita enomana. Hatyohare aliterexe xakore hoka hatyo atyo hatyahaliti enomana. Hiyaiya, hatyohareya atyo kawaiyoretyaka wenati waiyexe maniya kawenatyakehenere hiyeta. ¹⁵Haliti Isekohaliti Waiyexe kakoare atyo waiyore ahekoita tyotya xoolini hare kakoa. Waiyoreta haiyaharenai nawenane kakoa hoka haiyaharenae atyo maisa waiyorexe enawenane kakoa.

¹⁶Hiyaiya, exakere Iraití Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala waiyoreta Xekohaseti xahekola kakoa? Xalaiya aotyakisene?”

Hoka wisonai atyo Cristo xahekola kakoare.

Enore Wakaneharenae

3 ¹Nohinaeharenae, maisaiya aliyakere niraeta xikakoa Enore Nisekohare kakoarenai namokitere akereta. Hatyo hiyeta niraeta xikakoa matyakekoneharenai kakoa kairaityakitere akereta. Xoima akereta atyo xisaonita xawenane Cristo koamaniya kakoa hoka. ²Exowaka xoima kaxaerakisakitere totonexati kakoa akereta naotyakisa xiso, maisa atyo nakairati kinaterexe kakoa katyaisakitere akereta xini naotyakisa xiso. Maisa atyo hatyohare niyahare ximemehenere hoka. Exahe kalikini hoka maisa ximemehenere.

Enore Maxawaiyerene

(Romanos 1.26-32; 1 Coríntios 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

³Hiyaiya, matyakekoneharenae tyaonitere akereta atyo xisaonita: Xokoa-waharekakoaehena, xikirawanekakoaehena harenai hoka hatyohare hiyeta matyakekoneharenae akereta xisaonita, haiyanae tyaonitere akereta xisaonita. ⁴Hiyaiya, hatya nehena: “Natyo atyo Paulo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, exahe hatya hoka, “Natyo atyo Apolo xaotyakira xema notyaonita”, nita. Nikare xisaonita hoka matyakekoneharenae tyaonitere akereta atyo xisaonita.

⁵Hiyaiya, xala atyo Apolo? Xala atyo Paulo? Wiso atyo Enore ana wahakita hoka wiyaotyakira hiyeta atyo xityakeko Xekohaseti. Xekohaseti isehenere womana wihatene wihatyaka atyo wisomita. ⁶Natyo hotohare atyo nafetene hoka Apolo atyo horeraharetya hatyo hananehaliti, hoka Enore atyo akekoaretene. (“Hananehaliti”, nita Iraití Waiyexe xaokaka.) ⁷Hiyaiya, nikare hoka fehenerene, ehoreraharetyase xoaha komita ene maisa xoare hare tyomita. Xakore hoka Enore atyo akekoarenikisene. ⁸Hatyo hiyeta maiha atyo hawareharexe xakini xini exafityasehare exahe ehoreraharetyasehare xoaha hoka. Enore atyoite isehena enomanaha hahenahere akereta. ⁹Hiyaiya, wiso atyo wikahinaehare kakoita hoka haxawalita wahakita Enore ana, exahe xiso atyo emasenekoa akereta.

Xiso tehitiya atyo Enore hana wahaharexe akereta. ¹⁰Enore nawaiyolini isehenere hiyeta atyo hati nomasehare waiyexe akereta notyaonita. Notyoma hati kilihi hoko hoka hatya tyomiterene eheno akereta. Maika xirihare xihatene xisomitere kakoa. ¹¹Hiyaiya, Enore atyo koxaka Jesus Cristo hati kilihi hoko akereta moka hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere hatya kaxomokakita. ¹²Hoka haiyaharenae atyo ouro, prata, exahe hoka sehalise kaxaimanexe kakoa hati tyomitere akereta. Hoka haiyaharenai atyo atyakase, ime, atya niyali harenai kakoa hati tyomitere akereta.

¹³Hoka Cristo tyohetehenere xowakaite waiyekehalakeheta ehateneha. Hatyo xowakaite kahotikisaka hatya, hatya xakini hatene. Irikati atyoite hatyohare ehateneha hotikihena: xoana waiyexe xamani, xoana maisa xamani. ¹⁴Hoka xala xamani atyoite waiye hahatene tyoma hatyo hati hiye hoka maisaite kerita hoka hatyo ana atyoite waiyexe kaxekaka. ¹⁵Hoka xala hatene xamani atyoite kera hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare waiyexe kaxekakita enomana. Xakore hoka hatyo atyoite kaiyakeheta, hatya irikati koni jiya hoka makeralinitere akereta atyoite tyaona.

¹⁶Xasemehena, xiso atyo Enore hana akereta hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo tyaonita xikakoa. Hatyohare akiti kakoala xawaiyoreta naoka. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya mawenekoaretya Enore hana hoka Enoreya mawenekoaretene. Hiyaiya, Enore hana atyo waiyexe hoka xiso terota atyo ehana.

¹⁸Awa atyo hatya hatyota maoseratyoawi. Maika hatya xinekonitare waiyore aokowihena halitina nawaiyore akereta hoka maika hatyaharexe tyahena hoka hatyaosetaite aliterexe waiyorexe tyaona. ¹⁹Xoalinihare waiyoliniti tyaoniterehare halitinae ana atyo Enore ana hatyahalitita. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore atyo otokita waiyorexenai enómanenaiha hiyeta”.

²⁰Exe tehitiya:

“Xekohaseti atyo waiyoreta waiyore aokowiterehare xahekola kakoa.

Hatyoharenae atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare enomana”.

²¹Hiyeta hoka maisaiya xalahare aokowiharetyoita xoalini hare halitinae tyomiterehare kakoa. Hiyaiya, tyotya xoalini harenai atyo xomanere.

²²Paulo, Apolo, Pedro, exahe waikohekoa, wenati, kamati, kaliniye, exahe haxowaka harenai, tyotya hatyoharenae atyo xomanere. ²³Hoka xiso atyo Cristo anere, hoka Cristo atyo Enore anere.

Cristo Niraene Kakoarenae

4 ¹Maika Cristo wakanehare akere xamoka wiso, hiyaiya, wiso atyo wawaiyekehalakaita Enore xahekola metaharexe. ²Hiyaiya, hahakita hiyekohase ana hoka hiyekohase tyakekota hiso hoka ehokoreya. Hoka maisaiya tyakekota hiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere hahakita enomana. ³Natyo atyo nahakita noxekohase ana hoka xoare xamani atyo xahekotita notahi, exahe kalorexene hoka axahitaha notahi hoka nomani atyo maisa xiyahelokola, exahe exahekolaha hoka xoare tyomare. Exahe noxahekolita notahi tehitiya hoka maisa xoare tyomare. ⁴Nomani atyo maisa xoare hare iniyalahare notyomare, xakore hoka hatyo atyo maisa hotikijita nawenani waiyexe halitinae ana. Hoka Xekohaseti atyoite ahekohena notahi, aliyakere xamani moka natyo aokowi hoka.

⁵Hiyeta hoka awa atyo xahekotya iniyalahare hatya haliti tahi Xekohaseti makaokenehareta. Hatyo atyoite kaokehetehehena hoka hotikihena halitinae nómane, xoalinihare tyomitereharenae metaharexe, halitinae xahekola xoare xamani tyomaha aokowiterehare hoka hotikihena. Hatyo najikinitaite aliyakere xamani tyomaha hoka hatyo tyomehenahere akereta makere mohenahene.

⁶Nohinaeharenae, natyo Apolo xoaha hiye naimenekoita, wiso wihinamanai hiye. Xawaiyore maheta hatya iraiti nitere: “Xaiminisa xairatyoare

tyaonitere”. Maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita hatya haliti hiyeta, hoka hatya maxaiminirita. ⁷Xala kalorexe moka hiso haiyanai ana? Maisa kore Enore xini tyotya xalinihare isa homana? Xonanere hoka haokowiharetyoita, motya etakehare maisa Enore xekane kakoa ene xini?

⁸Koxaka tyotya xalini hare xaokiterehare kakoare xiso! Koxaka xikao-loxahare xisaona! Xisonai atyo koxaka xekohaseti xisaona, hoka wiso atyo maiha! Waiye kaiserehariya atyo aliterexe xekohaseti xiso hoka wiso tehitia xekohaseti wisaona xihakakoane.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kakahalakoaharetyoaka

(João 15.18-21; 16.1-4; Atos 5.40-41; 14.21-22; Filipenses 1.28-30)

⁹Hiyaiya, noxahekoli hiye hoka motya akere Enore moka wiso Jesus niraene kakoarenæ miyanitiye aose. Wiso atyo etakehare haliti kahalakisaka hoka kaxaisakiterehare kahare halitinai nahalakoa akereta, hakakoare tyao-niterenæ waiyane maheta akereta, anjonai exahe halitinai xoaha waiyane maheta akereta.

¹⁰Cristo xema wisaonitere hiyeta atyo wihatyaharene aokahitaha, xakore hoka xiso atyo xawaiyore, exema xisaonitere hiyeta. Wiso atyo maisa wiki-naterexe hoka xiso atyo xikinaterere. Wiso atyo maisa wikaxaiminisakere hoka xiso atyo xikaxaiminisakita. ¹¹Kalikini kijiyehehena kirakoane wisaonita winaka, woinane kakoa. Imiti xololohare ako wijoita, wikamokonasetyakita, maisa wikahanere hakitinai. ¹²Wikirahareta wihatene kakoa xalini hare wiya womana maheta. Kirawanehenaha wiso hoka wenati waiyexe waokita enomanaha. Wikaxiholakehena hoka mema wisaonita. ¹³Watoxaharehenaha wiso hoka wawaiyexeharene kakoa wekoaxaita enomanaha. Imexati atyo wikaxaokakita hoka kalini kijiyehehena iyaxati tyaonitere exe waikohekoa akereta mokahitaha wiso.

¹⁴Maisa exakere naxairatya xomana hoka nehahalikisa maheta xini xiso. Naotyaisa maheta xiso, nityaninae kaisereharenai noxiyakawaliharenai akereta namokitere xiso hiyeta. ¹⁵Exahiya kahare halitinae aotyakisa xiso Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere xowaka hoka haterore atyo xexe. Hiyaiya, natyo atyo xexe notyaona, Cristo koamaniya xisaohenere hiyeta, Iraitu Waiyexe noxakaihenere xihye xowaka.

¹⁶Hatyo hiyeta kasani notyaonitere akereta xisaona naokita. ¹⁷Hatyo hiyeta naxikahena Timóteo xomana. Hatyo atyo nityani noxiyakawalihare naokita, Xekohaseti koamaniya kinatere tyaonitere hiyeta. Kahinaetyaite xiso xotyaxemaheta maheta waitare wenati xema notyaonitere Jesus Cristo hiyeta tahi. Hatyohare tahi naotyakijita tyotya tyakekohatiye hotyalinae hiye.

¹⁸Hoka haiyaharenæ xinekoni tyaoniterenæ aokowiharetyoahitaha, motyalaite maisa nali nojiyita aokahitaha hoka. ¹⁹Xakore hoka Enore xaokali-taiya hoka haxerore notyoya nowaiyeheta xiso. Hoka nasema hatyo aokowiha-retyoiterenai niraene. Maisa iniraeneha taita xini nasema maheta, nowaiya maheta xalini hare iniyatere. ²⁰Hiyaiya, Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka atyo maisa iraitu taita xini, xakore hoka iyateliti atyo. ²¹Aliyakerexe notyoya namoka xiso xaokita? Xoana mokonasetyakalatihi kakoa, xoana kalorexe xawaiyetyati kakoa, waiyexehaliti kakoa kore notyoya xomana xaokita?

Tyakekohatiyenae Nómene Iniyalahare*(1 Coríntios 6.15-20; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7; Hebreus 13.4)*

5 ¹Nasemita xinekoni wenati iniyalahare tyaonitere tahi. Exahiya matya-kekoneharenae hoka maisaiya nikare tyomita. Hiyaiya, nasema hatya haliti xinekoni tyaonitere hanexe exanityo kakoa nawenane tahi. ²Nikare hoka xoanere hoka xaokowiharetyoita? Hatyohare ene atyo kalore xamai-kohaliti, hatyohare hiyeta atyo hatyohare haliti xikikiriheta ene xinekonita.

³Maiha xakore atyo kalikini xinekoni notyaonare hoka nisekohare atyo tyaonita xinekoni. Hoka motya ene nali notyaonita hoka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nexare kakoa koxaka nahekotya hatyo haliti iniyalahare tyomehenere tahi. ⁴Xahohisakoatyakakoahenere xowakaite xinekoni nisekohare tyao-nita, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niyaterite tehtiyaite tyaonita wikakoa hoka ⁵xisehena hatyo haliti Ahalakoahaliti ana hoka eháre kamawenekoaretyaka maheta. Hoka Xekohaseti tyohetehehenere xowaka inisekohare kaiyakeheta.

⁶Maiha atyo waiyexe xini xaokowiharetyoita! Xasemita atyo etake iraiti nitere: “Inira xakore kaorehetyakalati hoka kaorehitita hakakoare trigohe”, nitere. ⁷Xaxa-wahena toahiyerehare kaorehetyakalati. (Wenati iniyalahare xaokaka “Kaorehet-yakalati”, nita). Hoka waiyexe maniya kaiserehare xisaoheta. Nikare ite hoka wai-tarehe ketehe makaorehetyakahare akereta xisaoheta. Koxaka nikare xisaoheta, hatyohare waiyechahalakita nomani. Hiyaiya, wihishare nakairati makaorehet-yakahare atyo koxaka kalikini mema hoka Cristo wikalaneroxa mokose nakai-rati makaorehetyakahare nakairatyaka ferakene niyahare atyo koxaka kaxai-saka. ⁸Nikahena hoka wimaxalohare nakairati makaorehetyakahare hiye. Hatyo nakairati atyo maisa ekaorehetyakahare xini hoka wenati waiyexe kakaore atyo. Kaorehetyakalati toahiyere atyo iniyalahare, ohiro watyalisaka harenae kakoare. (Wenati waiyexe xaokaka “Nakairati makaorehetyakahare”, nita).

⁹Hane baberane naxikahenere xomana nanekoa nira xihye: Maika xakiki-soaheta haliti etakehare ohiro watyaliterehare nonitata. ¹⁰Xakore hoka maisa matyakekoneharenae nonitata xakikisoaheta maheta xini, tyotya ohiro watyalisaseharenai, maiyasehatiyenai, kaiwarexena, xalijiniharexena, xoana enore metalahare xema tyaoniterenai nonitata maheta xini. Maisaiya aliya-kere ximawaiyaneta matyakekoneharenae. Ameteniya atyo xakikisoaheta exe waikohekoata rotita hoka ximawaiyanahene. ¹¹Exakere atyo niraeta xihye: kasani atyo xakikisoaheta Cristo koamaniya tyaona aokowitere xakore hoka ohiroarexe, maiyasehatiye, enore metalahare xema nawenatyasehare, heka-liye, iraehekoaitaterehare, xalijiniharexe xoaha tyaonitere nonitata. Nikare tyaoniterenai kakoa atyo kasani maisa xikanakaira hekoti naokare.

¹²Maisa exaxikatyakahare xini natyo nasema maheta Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenai tahi. Enore atyoite semehena etahiha. ¹³Xakore hoka xoana maisaiya xisota xiwatyalita xihinaeharenai Cristo koamaniya tyaonitereharenai? Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Irait waiyexe nexa:

“Xakikihetehena hatyo haliti iniyalahare tyomitere xinekonita”, nexa.

Paulo Niraene Hahinaeharenae Tahi

6 ¹Xoana hoka hatya xihinaehare kakoa maisa waiye xisaonare hoka xiyaneta ekakoa kalorexena nahalakoa awaiyechahalakaty maheta

xawenane xomana, maisa xakore atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaonareha hoka? Hiyaiya, xaxehenaine atyo Enore anere hotyalinai hoka watyalihena hoka xiso, xala xamani ehekore tyaonita, xala xamani maisa ehekore tyaonare hoka. ²Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana miyanitiyehena xowaka Enore kaxaikone hotyalinai semane halitinai tahi? Hiyaiya, xasemehenaite halitinai tahi. Hoka xoanaiya hoka hatyo inirere tahi maisa xisota xawaiyore hoka xiwatyali kakoita? ³Xoana maisa waiyekehalakere xomana anjonai tahi kakoita wisemane, miyanitiyehena xowaka? Hoka xoanereya hoka maisa kalikiniye wawenane maisa waxakaijita?

⁴Hatyo hiyeta maika xalini hare inirere hiyeta xiraeharetyakakoahena hoka awa atyo xatawa Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai matyakekolaharenai hoka watyalihena xiso. ⁵Xoana hoka kahaiharetyaka xisaonita? Xoana maisa xala hare xinekoni waiyorexe aka hoka aotyakisare xiso, awaiyekehalakatyare xawenane xomana? ⁶Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai waiyorexe tyaonita xinekoni. Xakore hoka xalini harehena hoka xihinaeharenae xakolaita matyakekoneharenae ana, kalorexena ana hoka xiyaneta awaiyekehalakatyaha xomana xawenane maheta.

⁷Xalini hare tahi kaotyakehena xinekoni hoka hatyoharenai atyo koxaka hotikijita ximawaiye nawenanene. Xoana maisaiya atyo kotare iniyalahare xikaxomokakita? Xoana maisaiya atyo kotare xikakaiwaharetyakita? ⁸Xakore hoka xiso atyo iniyalahare xamokita xihinaeharenae, xikaiwaharetyahitene hare, xityotyta xakore tyakekohatiyenai xaokowita hoka nikare xisaonita.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(*Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6; Apocalipse 21.8, 27*)

⁹Hiyaiya, iniyalahare tyomiterenae atyoite maisa Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonahitaha. Koxaka atyo xawaiyoreta hatyohare tahi kakoa. Awa hatya maoserahena xiso hoka hatyo xema xisaona. Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonita: ohiroarexenai, enatyalolonai, ohiro hiye tyaonitereharenai, enore metalahare xema tyaonitereharenai, haenanehatya hiye tyaoniterenai, ¹⁰kaiwarexenai, xiye haliti xawaiyetyaseharenai, hekatikarenai, haliti niraetyaseharenai, xalijiniharexenai harenaia atyo maisa Enore waikoherakoa xane tyaonahitaha.

¹¹Toahiya ene haiyaharenae xinekonitarenai nikare tyaonahitaha. Xakore hoka xikatihakeheta atyo iniyalahare nonitata, Enore anere xisaoheta maheta, haliti waiyexe aoka xiso maheta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, Enore Nisekohare xoaha hiyeta.

Enore Aokitere Akereta Nawenatyaka Kaihalaharenityaka Ekakoa Maheta

¹²Hatyaia nehena: “Notyomaiya tyotyta notyoma naokowitereharenai”. Aliterexe, xakore hoka maisa tyotyta waiyexe xini homana. Natyo tehitiaia nomi: “Notyomaiya xalini haretere”. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo nahalaki-soawi hoka hatyohare jiyahaotita natyo. ¹³Hatyaia nehena: “Nakairati atyo waji nyahare, waji atyo nakairati nyahare maheta”. Aliterexe, xakore hoka Enore atyoite mawenekoaretya hatyo hinamanai. Hiyaiya, wiháre kakoa atyo maisa iniyalahare wisoma maheta xini ohiro kakoa. Xakore hoka Xekohaseti anere atyo wiháre, ehatene wisoma maheta. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, Enore atyo

ekasekiheta Xekohaseti Jesus, hoka nikareta tehitiaite ekasikeheta wiso haiyare kakoa.

Xikaxaikoawi Iniyalahare Ohiro Kakoa Xománe Nonitata

(1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7; Hebreus 13.4)

¹⁵Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana xiháre Cristo háre hiyeta? Nikareya hoka Cristo háre hiyeta? niya hoka ohiro enatyalolo hiye namoka? Maisaiya aliyakere nikare namokita! ¹⁶Xoana maisa kore waiyekehalakere xomana hatya haliti tyahena hatya enatyalolo hiye hoka haterore eháreha tyaaniterehare? Hiyaiya, Iraitai Waiyexe atyo nexa:

“Hinamanai háre atyoite haterore tyaoana”, nexa.

¹⁷Nikare xala xamani Xekohaseti kakoa haxawalita tyaanita hoka haterore atyo tyaanahitaha, inisekoharenaeha hiyeta.

¹⁸Xisekoahena ohironae hiye xawenane nonitata! Hiyaiya, xalini hare iniyalahare hatya tyomehena hoka hatyo atyo maisa haháre aiyalaharetyare. Hoka ohiro kakoa atyo iniyalahare wisomehena hoka wiháre atyo waiyalaharetita. ¹⁹Xoana maisa kore xawaiyorexe? Hiyaiya, wiháre atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe hana. Hatyo atyo tyaanita xikakoa, Enore xekane atyo. Maisa atyo xomanereta xini xisaonita. ²⁰Hiyaiya, Enore atyo iya xiso hoka bakatya xiyaimane. Hatyo hiyeta aokitere akereta xisaohena xiháre kakoa, kaihalaharet-yaka Enore kakoa maheta.

Wenakakoati Tahí

7 ¹Kalikini ite nekoaxahetehena xaxairahenere nomani tahi. Waiye kaiserehareya atyo ena maiyanityohare hoka. ²Xakore hoka kahare atyo ohiro hiye nawenatyaka tyaanita, hoka hatyohare hiyeta hatya haliti ite kaiyanityore terota tyahena, exahe ohiro hoka kaiyanenero terota ite tyahena. ³Maika exanene hoka tyomehena enomana tyotya aokiterehare. Nikare tehitia exahe exanityo hoka haiyanene aokitere akereta tyomehena enomana. ⁴Exanityo atyo maisa hahalo waikatyo xini tyaanita. Exanene anere atyo ehálo tyaanita. Nikare tehitia exanene hoka maisa hahare waikate xini tyaanita. Exanityo anere atyo eháre tyaanita. ⁵Maika hatyo hinamanai maisa maxikakoahitaha, ameteniya atyo hatyohare tyomaha aokowiha haware xakini hoka iraexatyaha aokowiha maheta hoka. Hatyaosetaiya atyo kaokakaoahenahitaha hetatiye akereta hoka maisa Ahalakoahaliti hasakaharet-yahitene emawaiye kaxaikoawininiha hiyeta.

⁶Hoka maisa atyo nawakaita xini xiso, exe atyo noxahekoli. ⁷Naty akeretaiya xisaonita hoka waiyeya. Xakore hoka Enore atyo hahekore xakini wenati moka, hatya nawenane hahekorexe, hatya nawenane hahekorexe xoaha.

⁸Maiyanityoharenai, wainiyaneneronai ana atyo niraehena: waiye kaiserehare kotare maiyanityohareha, maiyanenehaloha tyaanaha natyo akereta. ⁹Hoka maisaiya atyo xisonai xahalakisare xiyahekola hoka maika xisaonakakoa. Hiyaiya, waiye nawenakakoatyaka atyo nikareya hoka maisaiya xamaikohareta.

¹⁰Hoka koxaka tyaanakakoahenerenai ana owene xaotyakiye, xakore hoka maisa atyo noxaotyakiri xini, Xekohaseti xaotyakira atyo: ohiro

kaiyaneneroiya maisa aliyakere halakihitita haiyanene. ¹¹Hoka halakihetai ya haiyanene hoka maika maisa kaiyanenehitita, xoana haiyanene kakoita xamani awaiyexeharetyakakoahetaha hoka tyaonakakoahenahitaha. Exahe exanene hoka maika maisa halakihitita haiyanityo.

¹²Haiyaharenae hiye atyo natyota niraehena, maisa atyo Xekohaseti niraene xini: hatya haliti tyakekohatiyeya tyaonita hatya ohiro matyakekonehalo kakoa hoka haxawalitaiya tyaona ekakoa aokowi hoka awairatyo halakihetehenene. ¹³Hoka hatya haloti tyakekohatiroiya tyaonita hatya ena matyakekonehare kakoa hoka haxawalitaiya tyaona ekakoa aokowi hoka awairatyo halakihetehenene. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, exanene matyakekonehare atyo Enore waiye mokita, haxawalita tyaonitere haiyanityo kakoa hiyeta. Exanityo matyakekonehalo atyo Enore waiye mokita, haxawalita tyaonitere haiyanene tyakekohatiye kakoa hiyeta. Awaiya nikare tyaonahitaha hoka ityaninahaiya matyakekoneharenai ityaninai akereta tyaonaha. Xakore hoka nikare atyo tyaonaha hoka Enore atyo waiye mokita ityaninai.

¹⁵Matyakekonehaloiya tyaona tyakekohatiye kakoa hoka halakiheta haiyanene aokowi hoka kotare halakihetene. Nikare tehitiyaiya ena matyakekonehare tyaona ohiro tyakekohatiro kakoa hoka halakiheta haiyanityo aokowita hoka kotareya xaneheta. Hatyo xowaka atyo exanene tyakekohatiye, exahe exanityo tyakekohatiro xoaha atyo maisa xoare hare akeheta ihiyeha, xalini hare tyomaha maheta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo aoka wiso haomana wimehexaikohare wisaona maheta.

¹⁶Hoka hasemehena, tyakekohatiro: xoana hihiyetaiya hexanene waiyexe maniya tyaoheeta xamani, maisa xamani. Hatyohare maisa waiyekehalakere. Hasemehena, tyakekohatiye: xoana hihiyetaiya hexanityo waiyexe maniya tyaoheeta xamani, maisa xamani. Hatyohare maisa waiyekehalakere.

Maika Xiyaiminira Enore Kakoa Xisaona

¹⁷Maika hatya xakini tyaohitiya, Xekohaseti enawenane isehenere enomana akereta, hetati Enore aohenere haomana akereta. Exehare kakoa atyo naotyakijita tyotya tyakekohatiyenai. ¹⁸Hatya haliti exaiko nomanere milihissakahareya Enore koamaniya tyaona hoka maisaiya xoare maheta haxaiko nomanere milihissaka emaisahitita. Exahe hatya haliti maxaiko nomanere milihissakahareya Enore koamaniya tyaona hoka maisaiya xoare maheta aiko nomanere milihijoita. ¹⁹Maisa atyo xoarehare tyomare, xoana exaiko nomanere milihissakahare xamani hiso, xoana maiha xamani. Hoka Enore xaotyakiraho xema nawenatyaka atyo waiye.

²⁰Enore aohenere xiso haomana xowakiya nahitita aliyakere xamani xisaonita hoka maika kotare nikareta xisaohitiya. ²¹Enore haomana aohenere hiso xowakiya ene wakahare hisaonita? Awa atyo himawaiyehare hatyoharenae kakoa. Hoka maisaiya wakahare hisaohitita aokaha hoka haiyateretyoahena hoka maisa wakahare hisaohitita. ²²Hiyaiya, wakahare ene hatya tyaonita hoka Enore haomanere aokene hoka mawakaharenehare tyaoheeta, hoka Enore anere tyaona. Nikare tehitiya hatya haliti mawakaharenehare tyaonita hoka Cristo aokene haomana hoka Cristo wakanehare tyaona. ²³Enore atyo iya xiso, exahe xiyaimane hoka bakatya, hoka awa atyo halitinae wakanehare xisaona. ²⁴Nohinaeharenai, maika Enore haotita hetati xisaonitere akereta xisaona, Enore haomanere aohenere xiso nahitita xisaonitere akereta.

Maiyanityoharenae, Wainiyaneneronae

²⁵ Maiyanityoharenae ana atyo maisa xoare nita Xekohaseti. Xakore hoka niraehena atyo noxahekoli. Hiyaiya, Enore xairakoaneharera natyo hiyeta waiye nahekoita hoka nokatyakekotyakita. ²⁶ Noxahekoli hiye atyo hoka waiye kaiserehareya atyo hatya haliti tyaonitere akereta kotare tyaona, kalikini howitihare wisaoniterehare hiyeta. ²⁷ Xoana hikaiyanityore? Hikaiyanityore hoka awa atyo hahalakihetene haokowi. Xoana himaiyanityohare? Himaiyanityohare hoka awa atyo hikaiyanityo haokowi. ²⁸ Xakore hoka hikaiyanityoiya atyo hoka maisa iniyalahare hisomita, exahe maiyanenehalo tehtiyaiya kaiyanene hoka maisaiya iniyalahare tyomita. Xakore hoka kasani atyo nairihalinikisa xiso naokowita, howitihare xawenane tyaohenerehare xisaonakakoahenerehare najikinita kakoa.

²⁹ Nohinaeharenae, exakerexe niraeta: maisa wahere waheta maniya. Hatyo hiyeta maika exehékota kaiyanityorenai hoka motya maisa kaiyanityoreha ene xini tyaohenaha. ³⁰ Exahe amaikohareterenai hoka motya maisa amaikoharetaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Exahe ihalahareterenai hoka motya maisa ihalaharetaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Exahe iyakatiterenai hoka motya maisa iyahitereharenai kakoare ene xini tyaohenaha. ³¹ Exahe exe waikohekoata xalinihare tyomitereharenai hoka maika motya maisa xoarehare ene xini ihiyeta tyomahitaha ene xini tyaohenaha. Hiyaiya, tyotyate xalini hare kalikini ali tyaonitereharenae maiyareheta rota.

³² Kasani nakahinaetya xiso hoka maisa ximawaiyehare xawenane kakoa naokare. Hiyaiya, maiyanityohare atyo Xekohaseti aokiterehare tahi ahekoita, kasani aihalahalini kisene maheta. ³³ Hoka haliti kaiyanityore atyo waikohekoare tahi ahekoita, haiyanityo aihalahaloni kisa maheta. ³⁴ Hatyo hiyeta hinama maniya ahekoita, haiyanityo, Xekohaseti tahi xoaha hoka.

Nikare ohiro maiyanenehalonae exahe wainiyaneronae atyo ahekotitaha Xekohaseti tahi taita, kasani ehatene tyomaha aokowitaha hoka. Hoka ohiro kaiyanenero atyo waikohekoare tahi ahekoita, haiyanene aihalahalini kisa maheta.

³⁵ Nikare niraeta kasani nakahinaetya xiso maheta, maisa nahowitiharetya maheta xini xiso. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xisoma xoare xamani waiyexe, ehokorexe xoaha naokita, hoka Enore hatene xiyaiyateretyoane kakoa xisoma naokita.

³⁶ Tyaonakakoaha aokowiha hoka hatyo najikinita maisa tyaonakakoaha aokowihenahititereharenai ana atyo niraehena: xoimalaliti xahekola hiyeya hoka nikare atyo maisa ehokoreta xini haiyanityohenere kakoa tyaonita, masakareya kalore hekota awaiyetitene, tyaonaiya ekakoa aokowiheta hoka maika tyaonakakoaha. Maisa atyo hatyohare iniyalahare xini. ³⁷ Xakore hoka xoimalalitiya maisa kaiyanityo aokowita, kotareya maiyanityohare tyaona aokowi, waiyeya kaxaikoawita, exahe koxakaiya ahekotya háomane tahi kakoa hoka ehokoretaiya maisa tyaonita xoimalaloti kakoa. ³⁸ Nikare atyo haiyanityohenere kakoa tyaona hoka ehokoreta atyo, xakore hoka xala xamani atyo maisa tyaonita haiyanityohenere kakoa hoka hatyo atyo masakare waiyexe tyomita.

³⁹ Hoka ohiro kaiyaneneroiya atyo maisa aliyakere hatya ena kakoa tyoonita, exanene kasetata hoka. Exaneneya atyo waini hoka hatyo najikinitaiya

tyaona aokowi hatya kakoa hoka ehokore atyo. Xakore hoka tyakekohatiye kakoa taitaiya atyo tyaona. ⁴⁰Xakore hoka kotareya atyo maiyanenehalota tyaona hoka waiyeya atyo tyaona. Exe atyo noxahekoli. Hiyaiya, Enore Nisekohare tehitiya atyoala tyaonita nokakoi naoka.

Nakairati Fetyaka Enore Metalahare Ana

(1 Coríntios 10.14-29; 1 João 5.21)

8 ¹Kalikinite niraehena nakairati kafetatyakiterehare enore metalahare ana tahi. Aliterexe atyo “Wityoty wawaiyore”, nerekatita. Xakore hoka hatyo waiyoliniti atyo axaheneratyakijita hatya haliti. Hoka xawaiyetyati atyo kahinaetita haliti kekoareheta maheta Enore koamaniya. ²Hatyaiya haxahékola hiyeta xolani hare kakoa waiyoreta aokowi hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakehenere enomana waiyekehalakehenerehare enomana mahetare kakoa. ³Xakore hoka xala xamani atyo Enore awaiyitita hoka ewaiyanehare atyo tyaonita.

⁴Haty hiyeta nakairati kafetatyakiterehare enore metalaharenai ana tahi atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Hiyaiya, enore metalahare xaimenekotyaka atyo aimenekoita etakehare xolani hare makaotyakenehare. Hoka waiyekehalakita atyo womana: haterore atyo Enore. ⁵Halitinai atyo, “Enorenai”, nexaha exaokakaha. Exahekolaha hiye hoka kahare “enorenai”, exahe “xeko-hasetinai” hoka tyaonahitaha enokoa, waikohekoka xoaha aokahitaha. ⁶Hoka womana atyo haterore Enore. Wexe tyoty xolani hare nomasehare atyo, enomana atyo wisaonita. Haterore atyo Xekohaseti, hatyo atyo Jesus Cristo. Ihiyeta atyo tyoty xolani harenae kaomaka, ihiyeta atyo wikaotyaka.

⁷Xakore hoka exeharenae atyo maisa waiyekehalakere tyoty halitinae ana. Haiyaharenai atyo koxaka otyahareha enore metalahare kakoa, hoka kalikini kijiyehehena, kanakairehenaha hoka motya exahekolaha hiye hoka hatyo nakairati enorenai metalahare anere kaiserehare aokahitaha. Exahekolaha atyo maisa kinaterexe. Hatyo hiyeta kanakairahenaha hoka kehexaharetyoahenahitaha rota. Hatyo nakairati hiyeta iniyalahare tyomahitaha. ⁸Hiyaiya, maisa nakairati hiyeta xini Enore aokita wiso haomana. Exahe wikanakairita xamani, xoana maisa xamani wikanakairare xoaha hoka maisaiya xoare hare hatyohare kakoa wisomita, maisaiya xoare hare wimetita.

⁹Xawaiyore hatyohare kakoa hoka maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka maisa hatyoharenai hiyeta ininaitata tyakekoterenai iniyalahare maniya xaxomokanikijita.

¹⁰Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya maisa kalore tyakekore, hoka hiso “waiyekehalakitere homanaiya” ehaotita enore metalahare hanako hisoa hoka hikanakairehena hoka xoana maisaiyaka isoa hoka kanakaira enore metalahare nakaira aokowita tehitiya? ¹¹Nikare ite hoka hatyo haliti inira tyakekotere, hatyo hihinaehare ana Cristo wainihenere ite iniyalahare maniya haxomokanikiheta, hatyo “hawaiyorene” hiyeta. ¹²Nikare ite hoka iniyalahare maniya tyare haxomokanikiheta hihinaehare, exahe exahekola tyare haiyalaharetya hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita Cristo ana.

¹³Haty hiyeta nakairati hiyetaiya nohinaehare iniyalahare maniya naxomokanikijita hoka maisaiya xoana hekota nanihitita eteti, maisa iniyalahare maniya naxomokanikijitene maheta.

Iraiti Xakaisasehare Hatene, Nómane Tahi

9 ¹Xoana motya wakahare xaokita natyo? Xoana motya maisa iraiti kakoare xini natyo xaokita? Xoana motya maisa nowaita Xekohaseti Jesus xaokita? Xoana motya maisa nohateni Xekohaseti ana hiyeta xini exema maniya xisaona xaokita? ²Exahe atyoite haiyaharenai maisa Iraiti kakoare xini aoka natyo hoka xiso atyoite Iraiti kakoare xaohena natyo. Xiso terota atyoite Iraiti kakoare xaohena natyo, Wiyekohase xema maniya xisao-nitere hiyeta.

³Haiyaharenae iraeaharetita natyo hoka exakere nekoaxatita enomanaha:

⁴Xoana natyo xakoaniya atyo maisa nokanakairita, noterita harenai nohateni heko isehenaha nomani hoka? ⁵Xoana, nokaiyanityoreya hoka noxanitere heko maisa nanoloitene xaokita? Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae iraiti kakoarenae kolatyahitaha haiyanityonaeha. Xekohaseti Jesus ximarenena, exahe Pedro hare hoka nolokahitaha haiyanityona. ⁶Xoana, Barnabé, natyo xoaha tai-taite wahahena womanita xaokita?

⁷Xala koxaka sema hatya sorare bakala haxiyeharenae xaimane hakitere nali? Exahe hatya masene nomasehare manakairehenere haxafirita uvali? Exahe hatya bowi xanaityasehare maeranehenere habowiya totonexa tahi? (Maisa atyo xala hare nikare tyaonare.)

⁸Maisa exeharenae wenati tahi akiti taita xini. Moisés xaotyakira tehitiya nikare irae. ⁹Exakere atyo Moisés xaotyakiraho kaxairatyaka:

Awa atyo bowi kanase xolatya trigo kase tyahakita hoka.

Xoana Enore ala bowi xahekola taita ahekoita xaowita? ¹⁰Xoana wiyaokaka kore nikare iraeta? Aliterexe atyo wiyaokaka nikare iraeta! Exahe fititere-hare, imexehititerehare xoaha atyo hakita hoka atyahahitita atyo holini haonexakeheta.

¹¹Xinekoni wisaonita hoka wawaiyekehalakatita Iraiti xomana, hanaka-tise xafityaka akereta. Xoana maisaiyaka nakairati exahe imiti harenai hoka waxita xiso wihatene xaimane xaowita? ¹²Hiyaiya, haiyanae ana atyo xoalinihare xiyekane xahita atyahahitaha hoka xoana maisa atyoala wiso exahe-hareha xini xoalinihare waokita xihije? Xakore hoka maisa atyo xoarehare xekaka womana waokare, maisa wahowitiharetya waokowita Iraiti Waiyexe Cristo tahi hoka.

¹³Waiyekehalakita atyo xomana Iraexatyakalati Hanako hakiterenai ana nakairati kaxekakiterehare Iraexatyakalati Hanakotare hiyeta. Waiyekehalakita tehitiya atyo xomana kirakahare fetatyaseharenai ana kaxekakiterehare holini nete efetalaha hiyeta. ¹⁴Nikareta tehitiya Xekohaseti axikatya Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisaseharenai hoka exakainiha Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta kakahinaet-yakaha aoka.

¹⁵Hoka maisa atyo hatyo aokitere akereta notyaonita, maisa kalikini exakere naxairatita hoka maisa hatyoharenai xini naokita nómanita. Kasani atyo heko nikare notyaona naokowita nokamani kijiya. Hoka maisaiya atyo xalahare nihalahalini iyehitita nikare notyaonitere hiyeta. ¹⁶Maisaiya atyo Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaitere hiyeta naokowiharetyoita. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyo nohateni. Hoka kirakoaniya atyo notyaona maisa Iraiti Waiyexe noxakaita hoka. ¹⁷Hatyo hiyeta noxaokali ximitaiya nahakita hoka xoana

natyahahenaite nobakatyaki xahita. Xakore hoka nowakatyakiya atyo not-yomita hoka hatyo hateniti atyo Enore isa nomani. ¹⁸Nikare hoka xoare ite nokaoxekakihena nohateni xaimane? Maxaimanehare atyo Waiyexe Iraitu noxakaita nihalahalini kakoa, maisa xoare naxare nohateni xaimane. Hatyo nihalahalini kakoa nahakitere atyo noxekaki.

¹⁹Natyo atyo maisa wakahare xini, maisa xalahare wakanehare xini natyo. Xakore hoka wakahare akere atyo notyaonita tyotya halitinae ana. Kahare halitinae nawenane namoka Cristo koamaniya naokowita hoka nikare notyaonita. ²⁰Nahahena atyo judeunai koni hoka judeu akereta atyo notyaonita, enawenaneha Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta. Maisa atyo Moisés xaotyakira xema notyaonare, xakore hoka judeunai koni atyo notyaohena hoka Moisés xaotyakira xema akereta atyo notyaonita, enawenaneha Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta. ²¹Nikare tehitiya majudeuneharenai koni notyaohena hoka maisa Moisés xaotyakira xema notyaonare, enawenaneha namoka maheta Cristo koamaniya. Nikare atyo notyaonita hoka maisa atyo nomatyakekonita xini Enore xaotyakira. Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo Cristo xaotyakira xema notyaonita.

²²Haiyaharenae maisa kinaterexe hatyakekone kakoa hoka enawenaneha akereta notyaonita, Cristo koamaniya enawenaneha namoka maheta. Nikare halitinae koni nahakita hoka xoare xamani tyomehenaha hoka nikareta not-yomita, haiyaharenae hekoti Cristo koamaniya namoka maheta. ²³Nikare notyaonita Iraitu Waiyexe noxakaitere hiyeta, wenati waiyexe nahikoa maheta.

²⁴Xawaiyoreta atyo temati xowakehena hoka kahare tematienai temitere akiti kakoa, xakore hoka hatita xane hikoahetehena enahitita hoka hatyo ana taita kaxekakita xolani hare. Hatyo temati akereta xaiyateretyoa xawenane kakoa hoka kaxekaka xomana Cristo nalitare xolani hare waiyexe.

²⁵Tyotya tematienae kaxaotyakisakitereharenai atyo haxaotyakisakahoha howitiharexe akereta tyaonahitaha, seritihoko kaxekaka enomanaha maheta. Xakore hoka hatyoharenae atyo haxeroreta tyotita. Hoka wiso atyo Cristo aokitere akereta wisaonita hoka seritihoko matyotenehare kaxekaka womana maheta. ²⁶Hatyo hiyeta fihi natemita imiyanaose xeta. Natyo tehitiya atyo hatya mokotyarexe mokohena hoka maxekoalahare tyaonitere akereta notyaonita. ²⁷Noháre nakawexomokakijita mokotyatinai kakoa, exahe waiye nokaxaikoawita hoka noxakaihenere Iraitu Waiyexe haiyanai hiye najikinita maisa natyota nahalakisoawityakijoita maheta.

Xaotyakisati Enore Metalahare Nonitata

(1 Coríntios 8.1-13; 10.14-29; 1 João 5.21)

10 ¹Nohinaeharenae, kasani xotyaxematya naokita toahiyere waheta-komaniyerenae nawenane, Moisés xema tyaohenahere xowakere. Tyotyaha atyo tonaha kaiminiti katyahe, exahe One Xotyaxere iyoaho hoka hatyoaho imahotyoaha. ²Nikare kabatixatyakaha hatyo kaiminiti katyahe, onexa xoaha, Moisés xaotyakiraharenai tyaonaha maheta. ³Tyotyaha hatyo nakairati Isekohaliti isehenahere enomanaha kanakairaha, ⁴tyotyaha teraha tehitiya one Isekohaliti isehenere enomanaha. Hatyo terehenahere atyo sehali xanetere exemaha hiyetare Isekohaliti xekane. Hatyo sehali atyo

Cristo. ⁵Xakore hoka kahare haiyaharenae axamaikohalinikisaha Enore, hoka hatyo hiyeta wainaha hoka ehárenaiha kaxawatyaka maharexakiti nali.

Wenati Iniyalahare

(1 Coríntios 3.3; 2 Coríntios 12.20-21; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

⁶Tyotya hatyoharenai kaotyaka, hotikisa womana hoka maisa hatyoaha akereta ewaxirahare waokita womana maheta, ⁷exahe maisa wawaiyetita enore metalahare maheta, haiyaharenai awaiyehenere enore metalahare akereta. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraití Waiyexe nexa:

“Hatyo halitinae tyokaha hoka kanakairaha, teraha maheta hoka hatyaoseta ainakoahenahitaha holikoaha maheta”.

⁸Hoka wisoiya atyo maisa ohironae hiye tyaonahitere akereta wisao-nita. Hiyaiya, haiyanai nikare tyaonahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta haferakeneta 23.000-hare halitinai waini. ⁹Hoka wisoiya atyo maisa wahasakaharetita Xekohaseti. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae hasakaharetyaha Enore hoka hatyo hiyeta kahare halitinae owi tyaloka hoka waini. ¹⁰Awa atyo tyaonahitere akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, haiyaharenae ehare hoka iraehekoatyaha Enore tahi hoka hatyo hiyeta anjo aisarexe kaoka enomanaha hoka aisahene.

¹¹Koxaka nikare kaotyaka wahetakomaniyerena ana, hotikisa maheta haiyaharenae ana hoka maisa nikare tyaonahitaha maheta. Hatyo tahi kaxairatyaka womana hoka airihalikisa wiso maheta. Hiyaiya, kalini atyo okoi imiyanaosehena wahikoita. ¹²Hiyeta hoka maika xala xamani kinatere tityoita aokowita hoka maika waiye kaxaikoawi hoka maisa exoita. ¹³Xikahasakaharetyakehenaite haiyaharenae kahasaharetyakitere akereta, xakore hoka Enore atyo maisa maotyanexe hairaine, exahe maotyanexe xiso. Xikahasakaharetyakaite hoka maisaite xiyatere xahexe xikahasakaharetyakita. Xikahasakaharetyaka xowakehenaite hoka Enore ite isa xomana iyateliti hoka hatyo kakoaite xikinatere xisaona, xijiyahaotene maheta.

¹⁴Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenae noxiyakawalinae, xisekoahena enore metalahare xawaiyetyaka nonitata. ¹⁵Kalini niraehena xikakoa haiyaharenai ana xoalinihare metaharexe waiyekehalakitere hare akereta. Hoka xiso atyoite xahekohena niraehenere xikakoa kakoa. ¹⁶Xahekohena exe vinhoxa waiyexe wiseritere hiyeta. Xoana, wiserehena ala exe vinhoxa hoka maisala Cristo timalaxa xini wiserita? Exahe hatyo nakairati wikanakairehena hoka Cristo háre xaimenekola atyo. Exahe hatyo nakairati wirakakakoahena hoka maisala wikanakairita xini Cristo háre? ¹⁷Wikahare xakore atyo hoka nakairati haterore atyo wikanakairita. Hatyo hiyeta hahotyalihare wisaonita. Cristo háre atyo wiso.

¹⁸Xahekohena judeunai nawenane tahi: etakehare xoalini hare efetatyakahare tyaoniterehare Enore anere nijitereharenai atyo nikare tyaonahitaha hoka Enore koamaniya atyo tyaonahitaha.

¹⁹Exakere nomita xihije: enore metalahare, exahe nakairati kafetatyakitere ala xoalinihare tyomita? ²⁰Hatyohare atyo maisa xoare tyomare. Exakere nomita: enore metalaharenae ana kafetatyakitere atyo tihanare ana kafetatyakita, maisa Enore ana xini. Hoka kasani atyo maisa tihanare koamaniya xisaona naokare. ²¹Enore anereya xiserehena hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere xiserita tehtiya tihanare nolone. Exahe nakairati Enore anereya

xikanakairihena hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere tihanare anere tehitiya xikanakairita. ²² Xoana waokoawahalinikisa ala Xekohaseti waokowita? Xoana Enore niyatere xahehare ala wiyatere xaowita?

Mehexaikohaliti Xawaiyetyati Xoaha

²³ Haiyaharenae exakere nita: “Xoare xamaniya atyo wisoma waokowita hoka wisomeniya”, nexahitaha. Há, xisomeniya, xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotya xalinihare kaomakiterehare waiyexe xini. “Xoare xamaniya atyo wisoma waokowi hoka wisomeniya”. Xakore hoka maisa atyo tyotya xalinihare kaomakiterehare kahinaetyare xini. ²⁴ Mahaiya atyo xalahare aokiterehare tahi taita ahekoita, xakore hoka ahekohena tehitiya atyoite haiyanai aokitereharenai tahi.

²⁵ Ehekoretaiya atyo xanisa tyotya kabetetyakitereharenai eteti hanakore, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xikatyakoiyahareta. ²⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

“Waikohekoa, tyotya enakoa tyaonitereharenai atyo Xekohaseti anere”.

²⁷ Hatya matyakekonehareya noloka xiso hahanako xikanakaira maheta ekakoa hoka maika xiyane xaokowi exema hoka xiyane. Exahe nakairati mohena xahalakoa hoka kotare xikanakairene, hoka awa atyo xaxakakoa-hena xityakoiyaharenai hiyeta. ²⁸ Hoka hatyaiya nehenai: “Exe nakairati atyo enore metalahare ana kafetatyaka”, nehenaiya xihaye hoka awairaty xikanakairehenene irahenere hiyeta, exahe ityakoiyahare xoaha hiyeta tehitiya. ²⁹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo hityakoiyahare hiyeta xini hoka hatya tyakoiyahare hiyeta atyo.

Xakore hoka hatyaiya axehena: “Xoanereya hoka nawenani kamahokoanetyakehena hatya tyakoiyahare hiyeta? ³⁰ Koxakaiya niraexatya Enore hiye nakairati nokanakairitere tahi hoka xoanereya hoka iniyalahare kairaetyaka notahi, koxaka Enore kakoa nihalahare hoka?” nehenaiya.

³¹ Xakore hoka xikanakairitaiya, xiserita, xoana xisomita xamaniya xoaliniharetere hoka maika xisomehena tyotya hatyoharenai kihalalaharetyaka maheta Enore kakoa. ³² Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka maisa xamawaiye nawenanitita judeunae, majudeuneharenae, Enore maniya nawenatyaseharenae xoaha. ³³ Maika notyomitere akere xisoma. Hiyaiya, tyotya notyomitereharenai kakoa naihalahalinikisa naokowita tyotya halitinai hoka maisa atyo nawenani tahi taita xini nahekotita. Xakore hoka tyotya enawenaneha tahi atyo nahekotita, kaiyakehenahitaha iniyalahare nonitata maheta.

11 ¹ Maika noxamotyahasehare xisaohena. Hiyaiya, natyo tehitiya atyo Cristo xamotyahasehare.

Ohironae Nawenane Xahohisakoatyakalati Hanako Tahi

² Nihalahareta xikakoa, xotita natyo hoka naotyakihenere xiso akereta xisaonita hoka. ³ Xakore hoka kasani exehare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita: Cristo atyo tyotya halitinae xahekola xahehare, exahe ohiro kaiyanenero hoka exanene atyo exahekola xahehare tyaonita. Nikare Enore tehitiya atyo Cristo xahekola xahehare tyaonita. ⁴ Hatya halitiya talatya haseri, iraexahena xamani, xoana xakaihena xamani iraitu Enore tahi xahohisakoati heko hoka maisaiya atyo aiminsare Cristo. ⁵ Nikare tehitiyaiya hatya

ohiro xakaihakahena Enore tahi, xoana iraexahena xamani xahohisakakoati heko hoka maisaiya haseri talaita hoka maisa atyo haiyanene aiminisare. Nikareya hoka motyaiya hatya ohiro etalowakaiyehityakahalo akereta tyao-nita. ⁶Ohiroiya maisa haseri talatya aokowita hoka hasekaseya aikotya hoka ehkoreya. Hoka haihalotaiya hatalowa kaiyehetyaka, hasekase xaikotyaka kakoa hoka haseriya talatya hoka ehkoreya.

⁷Enaiya atyo maisa xoare maheta haseri talaita. Hiyaiya, ena atyo Enore háre akerehare kaomaka, exahe ihalahareta atyo ekakoa. Hoka ohiro kakoa atyo ena ihalahareta. ⁸Hiyaiya, ena atyo maisa ohiro hiyeta nomakere xini, hoka ohiro atyo ena hiyeta nomakere. ⁹Ena atyo maisa ohiro waiyakahare xini kaomaka, hoka ohiro atyo kaomaka ena waiyakahare. ¹⁰Hatyó hiyeta anjonai hiyeta atyoite ohiro mohena haseri hiye imiti taose walawalere, hotikisa maheta haiyanene katyahakoreta hawenane.

¹¹Xekohaseti koamaniya wisaonitere hiyetaiya atyo maisa aliyakere ohiro hawawahalonai tyao-nita ena nonitata, exahe ena hoka maisaiya aliyakere hawawaharenai tyao-nita ohiro nonitata. ¹²Hiyaiya, ohiro atyo ena hiyeta kaotyaka. Nikareta tehitiya ohiro hiyeta ena tyao-na. Hatyoharenai atyo Enore nalita tyoita.

¹³Xahekohena xisota: xoana ehkoretala, xahohisakoatyakalati hanako ohiro iraexaita Enore hiye, maisa xakore xoare haseri hiye mokare hoka? ¹⁴Hiyaiya, wawenaneta atyo aotyakijita wiso hoka hatya ena atyo kasehokohena hoka kahaiharetyakita atyo womana. ¹⁵Xakore hoka ohiro kakoa kaihalaharetya maheta atyo esekase wahaharexe kaxekaka enomana. Esekase wahaharexe atyo kaxekaka enomana imiti taose walawalere akereta eseri talatya maheta.

¹⁶Xakore hoka hatyaiya hatyoharenai tahi irahekoatya hoka exakere tai-taiya nomi ihiye: hiyaiya, maisa atyo exahe Enore koamaniya tyao-nitere-nai hekoti hoka hawareharexe xini wahekoita xahohisakakoati heko. “Hatyo terota atyo wawenane”, nomiya ihiye.

Xekohaseti Timalaxa Neraka, Eháre Nakairatyaka Tahi

¹⁷Kalikini naotyakihena xiso hatahi akiti kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo niha-lahareta xikakoa. Hiyaiya, xahohisakoatyakakoahena hoka iniyalahare xiso-mita waiyexe xahexe. ¹⁸Hiyaiya, exakerexe xakaiha nohiye haiyaharenai kirawanekakoahiterenai iraexatyakalati ako xahohisakoatyaka heko tahi. Hoka notyakeko hatyoharenai, kala aliterexe nikare xisaonita. ¹⁹Nikare atyo xisomita hoka waiye atyo haware xakini xomokaka xiso hoka kawaiyaka maheta waiye tyao-nitereharenai.

²⁰Xihohisakoahena xikanakaira maheta nakairati Xekohaseti anere aokahitere hoka maisa atyo aokitere akereta xini xisaonita. ²¹Xiyaiya, xikanakaire-hena maheta hoka xikaholawakita xinakaira kakoa hoka jikiniti kaokehenere hanaka kakoa tyao-nita. Exahe haiyanae hoka hekahitaha. ²²Xoana maisa xikahanere hoka hatyoakota xikanakairare, xiserare? Nikare atyo xisaohena hoka maisa atyo xaminisare Enore koamaniya tyao-niterenai, exahe maxiye-hareharenae hoka xehaihalikijita. Xoare nomihenaite xihiyé? Nihalaharehena korite xikakoa? Maisaiya atyo nihalahareta xikakoa!

²³Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo aotyakisa natyo hoka hatyo kakoa atyo naotyakisa xiso. Xekohaseti Jesus kamatawatyakehenere xatini iya nakairati ²⁴hoka

iraexatya Enore hiye. Hatyo najikinita taikasetene hoka isene enomanaha hoka nexa ihiyeha: “Exe atyo noháre, kaxekakehenere kahawaonitaretya xiso maheta. Maika exakere xisoma xotyaxemaheta natyo maheta”, nexa. ²⁵Nikareta tehitiya kanakairehenahere najikinita iya erakakalati hoka nexa: “Exe erakakalati akore atyo waitare wenati tyaothetehenere halitinai ana Enore naliye aimenekoita, kakaferoxatyaka atyo notimalaxi kakoa. Maika exe erakakalati akore xiserehenere nihatyaka xotyaxemaheta natyo”, nexa. ²⁶Hiyaiya, xikanakairehenere hatyo nakairati exahe xiserehenere hatyo erakakalati akore nihatyaka atyo xiyakaita Xekohaseti kamane. Tyohetehenere kijiyaite nikare xisaona.

²⁷Hatyo hiyeta, xala xamaniya kanakaira nakairati Xekohaseti anere hiyeta, xoana tera xamani erakakalati akore hiyeta, maisa xakore waiye tyoanare hoka iniyalahareya atyo tyoma Xekohaseti háre, timalaxa xoaha kakoa. ²⁸Hatyo hiyeta maika xikanakairehenere nakairati, xiserehenere erakakalati akore nahitita, maika hatya xakini ahekotya hawenane tahi.

²⁹Xala xamaniya kanakaira hatyo nakairati, tera erakakalati akore xoaha hoka motyaiya maisa Xekohaseti háre tahi xini aimenekoita aoka hoka kanakairita, terita xoaha iniyalahare haxomokaka niyahare atyo. ³⁰Hatyohare hiyeta terota kahare haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai hokakahitaha, maisa kinateretere tyoanareha, exahe haiyaharenai hoka koxaka wainiha.

³¹Wahekotya hotohareya atyo wawenane kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo Enore xoare tyomita wikakoa. ³²Hoka maisaiya waiye maniya wawenane wamokita hoka Xekohaseti atyo ahekoita witahi, exahe howitihare kakoa aotyakijita wiso, kasani maisa matyakekoneharenae kakoa haxawalita wikamawenekoaretyaka aokare hoka.

³³Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, xahohisakakoatyohena Xekohaseti anere xikanakaira maheta hoka maika xatyahakakoa hoka haxawalita xikanakaira.

³⁴Hoka maika xala xamani nakita hoka maika kanakaira hahanakota. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya Enore xoare tyomita xikakoa xihohisakoitere hiyeta.

Haiyanai tahi atyoite nawaiyekehalakatya xomana nali nokaokihena hoka.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe Ijita Iyateliti Waiyoliniti Xoaha

12 ¹Nohinaeharenai, kasani xawaiyore naokita Isekohaliti Waiyexe iji-terehare iyateliti harenai kakoa naokita. ²Toahiya ximatyakekonehare xisaonitere xowakiya ene enore metalahare mairanehare xema xisaonita, hoka haware ene Enore nonita mokita xiso, hoka exemaha xisaonita. ³Hiyeta hoka waiye xasema niraini: Xala xamaniya atyo nexa: “Jesus atyo maisa waiyexe”, nexa, hoka maisaiya atyo Enore Nisekohare xini tyaonita ekakoa. Hoka nexaiya: “Jesus atyo Xekohaseti”, nexaiya atyo hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexeya atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Awaiya Enore Nisekohare tyaonita ekakoa hoka maisaiya nikare iraeta.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Xoaha Enore Isa Halitini Ana

(Romanos 12.6-8; Efésios 4.9-12)

⁴Haterore atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe, xakore hoka kahare atyo hawareharexe xakini ijita iyateliti harenai. ⁵Hawareharexe xakini atyo wahakita,

xakore hoka haterore Xekohaseti ana atyo wahakita. ⁶Hawareharexe xakini atyo iyateliti ijita hateniti niyahare, xakore hoka haterore Enore atyo ijita iyateliti, hatya ana xakini ehatene tyomaha maheta.

⁷Waiye atyo tyaonaha maheta Enore atyo ijita hatya ana xakini xoalini hare Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare kahinaetyahene maheta. ⁸Hatya ana hoka Isekohaliti waiyexe ijita waiyoliniti, hatya ana hoka hatyo Isekohalitita ijita irihaliniti. ⁹Hatya ana hoka Isekohaliti ijita tyakekoti, hatya ana hoka ijita iyateliti aiyatelikiheta maheta hokakiterenai. ¹⁰Hatya ana atyo Isekohaliti ijita iyateliti tyoma maheta maomakahare. Hoka hatya ana atyo ijita waiyoliniti xakaihakatya maheta Enore tahi. Hatya ana atyo ijita irihaliniti waiyehalalaka enomana maheta hawareharexe xakini waiyolitinau tyoitereharenai Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare, exahe maisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare xini tyoitereharenai xoaha. Hatya ana atyo ijita iyateliti irae maheta haiyaharenai xako, hoka hatya ana atyo ijita iyateliti awaiyehalakatya maheta hatyo xakotinau. ¹¹Xakore hoka haterore atyo hoka hatyo Isekohalitita atyo tyotya hatyoharenai tyomita. Hawareharexe xakini atyo ijita waiyoliniti hatya ana haxaokala ximita.

Haterore Haréti Hoka Kahare Akiti Atyo

¹²Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo haréti kahare kaxiyeharexe tyaonitere akereheta. Hoka hatyo xiyehalitinau xakore atyo kahare hoka haterore haréti atyo tyoanahitaha. (Wiso tyakekohatienai atyo Cristo háre). ¹³Nikareta tehitiya, wityotya wiso, judeunae exahe majudeuneharenae, wakaharenai exahe mawakahareneharenae xoaha, wikabatixatyaka haterore Isekohaliti kakoa hoka Cristo háre hiye wisaona maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta Isekohaliti wityotya womana kaxekaka.

¹⁴Hiyaiya, haréti atyo maisa haterore nomakere xini, xakore hoka kahare xiyeharexe atyo kaomaka. ¹⁵Kijitiya nexa: “Maisa atyo kahiti xini natyo. Hiyeta hoka maisa atyo haréti hiyexe xini natyo”, nexa xakoreya hoka maisa atyo haréti hiye xini mawenaneta. ¹⁶Nikare tehitiyaiya tanakoakoti nexa: “Maisa xositi xini natyo. Hiyeta hoka maisa atyo haréti hiyexe xini natyo”, nexa xakoreya hoka maisaiya atyo haréti hiye xini mawenaneta. ¹⁷Tyotya harétiya xositi taita hoka aliyakeriya wasemakahena? Hoka tyotya harétiya tanakoakoti taita hoka aliyakereya waexe akahena?

¹⁸Nikare Enore tyoma haliti háre hahekorexe xikini mokene haréti hiye aokitere akereka maheta. ¹⁹Harétiya hatyota jiyane makere hoka maisaiya atyo haréti tyaonita. ²⁰Nikare kahare akiti xakore hoka haterore atyo haréti.

²¹Hatyo hiyeta xosetiya maisa aliyakere nita kahiti hiye: “Maisa atyo naokare hiso nomani”, nita. Exahe seriti hoka maisaiya aliyakere nita kijiti hiye: “Maisa naokare hiso nomani”, nita. ²²Exahe haiya akiti wiháre hiye tyaonitere maisa kinatere tyaonare xakore hoka waokitene womana. Ekoia awa hatyo haréti hiye maiyaterehare xiyehalitinau tyaonita hoka maisaiya aliyakere wisaonare. ²³Hoka etakehare ekatyahakohareta waiyetereharenai womana atyo waiye wikaxaikota. Haiya akiti maisa waiyeharexe, xakore hoka waiye atyo wikaxaikotene. ²⁴Hoka haiya akiti masakare waiyehare tyaonitere atyo maisa nikare kakaxaikotyakere. Nikare Enore tyoma haréti hoka haiya akiti maxawaiyetyakiterenai akiti masakare waiye kaxomokaka maheta.

²⁵Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo haréti hiyexe haware xakini xini tyaonita, xakore hoka tyotya xiyehalitinaí atyo hakakoa kahinaetyakakoahitaha. ²⁶Hakitiya haréti hiye kawé hoka tyotya haiyakitinai hiye tehitiaite kawé. Hakiti kakoaiya kaihalaharetyaka hoka tyotya haiyakitinai tehitia atyoite ihalahareha ehakakoaneta.

²⁷Xasemehena, xisonae atyo Cristo háre. Hoka haxiyehare xakini atyo eháre hiye xisaonita. ²⁸Hatyo hiyeta tyakekohatiyenai ana Enore isa ehateneha makere: Iraití kakoarenai hotohare kaxomokakaha, ihiyetare Iraití xakaisaseharenai. Ihiyetare tyakekohatiyenai xaotyakisaseharenai. Hatyao-seta maomakahare tyomiterenai. Enajikinita etakehare wairatyarenai, kahinaetitereharenai, aotyakijitereharenai, hawareharexe xakoti iratereharenai xoaha. ²⁹Maisa atyo tyotyaha xini Iraití kakoarenai. Maisa atyo tyotyaha Iraití xakaisaseharenai, exahe tyakekohatiyenai xaotyakisaseharenai xini. Maisa atyo tyotya xini maomakahare nomasehareha. ³⁰Maisa atyo tyotyaha xini hokakiterenai wairatyaseharenai, hawareharexe xákore niraetyaseharenai, hawareharexe xákore Iraití xawaiyekehalakatyaseharenai xini. ³¹Hatyo hiyeta xaiyateretyoahenaira iyateliti waiyexe, waiyoliniti waiyexe kaxekakehenere xomana kakoa.

Xakore hoka nahotikisaite xomana ahoti. Hatyo atyo haiyanai xahehare nawaiye.

Xawaiyetyati

13 ¹Niraiya naokowita halitinaí xako, exahe anjonae xako niraeya. Xakore hoka maisaiya nawaiyetyare halitinae hoka niraeniya atyo maisa xoarehare tyomare, kamatihera kamokotyakehena hoka tai, tai, nitere akereya atyo notyaonita. ²Exahiya atyo nawaiyore noxakaihakatya Enore tahi, nawaiyore tyotya xalini hare kakoa, nawaiyore tyotya metaharexe tyaoniterenae kakoa, exahe kalore notyakeko hoka hatyo hiyeta nakikiheta tyairinae. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo halitinae nawaiyetyare hoka maisaiya atyo xoare notyomare. ³Exahiya atyo tyotya noxiyehare nisa maxiyehareharenai ana, exahe noháre kakeratyaka harenai hoka maisaiya atyo halitinae nawaiyetyare hoka maisaiya atyo xoare notyomare.

⁴Xawaiyetyati atyo mehexasikohare, waiyexehare. Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa okoawaharexe, maisa ahinityarexe, maisa jiyahaotyare. ⁵Maisa atyo kaweraharexe, maisa aokowiharetyoare. Maisa atyo eharehatiye, maisa tiyaharexe. ⁶Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa ihalaharexe haiyanai nómanenai iniyalahare kakoa, xakore hoka iraití aliterexe kakoa atyo ihalahareta. ⁷Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa xoana xowaka amaikoharexe wenati howitiharexe kakoa, xakore hoka heko atyo tyaonita hatyakekone kakoa, haxatyahane kakoa, hamehe-xaikoharene kakoa.

⁸Xawaiyetyati atyo maisa tyotere xini. Kahare atyo xakaihakere waiyexe, xakore hoka maisa atyoite waha xini tyaonaha. Wawaiyore atyo hahotyali-harenai xako wiraeta, xakore hoka tyotya rotitaite. Kalore atyo wirihareta, xakore hoka kamiyane tehitiaite. ⁹Hiyaiya, maisa atyo tyotya wiriharene kakoa wawaiyorexe kaisere, Iraití Waiyexe wiyakaihakaaiterenai xoaha kakoa hoka maisa wawaiyorexe kaisere. ¹⁰Hoka wenati waiyexe kaiserehare ite tyaoheha womana hoka hatyo wimawaiyorene ite maiyareheta.

¹¹Noxoimitatere xowaka ene niraini, nawenani, noxahekoli harenai xoima akereta tyaonita. Hoka kalikini atyo nonityohaliti hoka maisa atyo xoima nawenane akereta notyaohitita. ¹²Kalikini wiyaiterehare atyo motya etakehare wiyakakalatikoa xoalini hare niyakotini mawaiyenenai wiyaitere akereta, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita atyoite hakakoare wiyaiyene. Hoka kalikini atyo haiyakitinaeta nowaiyetene, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita atyoite hakakoare nowaiyene, kalikini Enore waiyanehare notyaonitere akereta.

¹³Hoka kalikini atyoite heko tyaohena tyakekoti, xatyahati, xawaiyetyati xoaha. Hoka exenai konitare masakare waiyexe atyo xawaiyetyati.

Hawarehare Xakoti

(Atos 2.4-8; 10.45-46; 19.5-6)

14 ¹Hatyo hiyeta xawaiyetyati atyoite xaohena. Maika xaohitiya xomana iyateliti waiyoliniti xoaha Isekohaliti Waiyexe nalitare. Exahe hoka maika xaiyateretyoa hoka Iraitu Waiyexe kakoare xisaona, hoka Enore niraene xiyakai.

²Xala xamani atyo iraehehena masemakahare xako hoka iraehehena atyo Enore kakoa, hoka maisa atyo halitinae kakoa xini iraehehena. Hiyaiya, maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere. Aliterexe metaharexe tahi atyo iraehehena Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyaterere hiyeta. ³Hoka xala xamaniya atyo xakaita Enore niraene hoka halitinae hiye atyo iraehehena hoka kahinaetyahitene, aihalahalinalikisahitene, emaxalokisahitene harenai atyo. ⁴Hoka xala xamani atyo masemakahare xako iraehehena hoka hatyotya atyo kahinaetyoawita. Hoka xala xamani atyo xakaita Enore niraene hoka hatyo atyo kahinaetita tyotya tyakekohatiyena.

⁵Kasani xityotya masemakaharenae xakona xawaiyore xirae naokita. Xakore hoka xityotyaiya xawaiyore xiyakaihakatya Enore niraene hoka hatyoiya atyo waiye kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo Enore niraene xakaita hoka hatyo atyo masemakahare xako iraehehena xaherehare nawaiye kaiserehare. Hoka ameteniya atyo hatya awaiyekehalakatya hatyo iraehehena hoka ehokoreya. Nikareya atyo hoka tyotya tyakekohatiyenai kakahinaetyaka enawenanehena kakoa.

⁶Nohinaeharenai, nokaokiya xomana hoka niraiya xikakoa masemakahare xako hoka aliyakereya nakahinaehena xiso? Maisaiya nawaiyekehalakaita xomana Enore tahi, xaotyakiye tahi, wenati tahi harenai hoka maisaiya xoare hare notyomita.

⁷Hiyaiya, xerati nonitata, haiyaharenai xerati niyahare kaomaka flauta, harpa xoaha. Hoka maisaiya waiye kaxaemahalikisakita hatyo xerati anerenai hoka aliyakereya hatya ana waiyekehalakehena, xoarexa xamani kaxaemahalikisakita hoka? ⁸Nikareya sorarenai konetaxa xaemahalikisase maisa waiyore aimahalikijita hoka aliyakereya sorarenai ana waiyekehalakehena hoka memere tyaohenaha xaisakakoati ana?

⁹Hatyo akereta tehitiaite, aliyakereya haiyanai ana waiyekehalakehena xiraetereharenai haiyanai xako, maisa waiyekehalaka xiraexe hoka? Xiraenenai atyoite motya hati firakore ana xiraetere akereta tyaona.

¹⁰Waikohekoa hakakoare atyo kahare awareharexe makere xakotini, xakore hoka hatyohotyaliarenai makere atyo semakakoahitaha

haxakonaiha. ¹¹ Xakore hoka hatyaiya iraeta hoka maisaiya waiyekehalakere nomani iniraene hoka nomani atyo hatyo hahotyalihare. Exahe natyo hoka hahotyalihare atyo notyaonita enomana.

¹² Hatyo hiyeta kasani tyare Isekohaliti nalitare waiyoliniti xaokita xomana hoka maika xaiyateretyoahena hoka xawaiyore waiyoliniti kakoa hoka xakahinaetya tyakekohatiyenai enawenaneha kakoa. ¹³ Hatyo hiyeta hatyaiya iraeta masemakahare xako hoka maika iraexatya hoka waiyore hoka awaiyekehalakatene maheta hahinaeharenae ana. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, niraexaitaiya atyo hahotyalihare xako hoka nisekohare atyo iraexaita hoka nirihalini ana atyoite maisa waiyekehalakere. ¹⁵ Hoka xoana ite notyaohena? Nisekohare kakoa atyoite niraexahena, xakore hoka nirihalini kakoa tehitiya atyoite niraexahena. Hoka noxerehena atyoite nisekohare kakoa, xakore hoka nirihalini kakoa tehitiya atyoite noxerehena.

¹⁶ Hisekohare kakoa taitaiya hihalahareta Enore kakoa hoka aliyakereya hatya tyaonita hihaliya hoka “Ehekore”, nehena, hiraexala najikinita? Xoare hexa xamani atyo hiraexaita hoka maisa atyo waiyekehalakere enomana. ¹⁷ Exahe xakoreya atyo Enore ana hihalaharene niraexala waiyexe xakore hoka hatyo haliti atyoite maisa ini hekoti hakahinaetita.

¹⁸ Xiyahehare atyo niraeta masemakahare xakotinai hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta Enore kakoa. ¹⁹ Xakore hoka tyakekohatiyenai atyo hohisakoahena hoka haiyasenai taita atyo niraeta, waiyekehalaka enomanaha maheta, hoka kakahinaetyakaha hoka hatyo atyo waiye. Xakore hoka waha tahi masemakahare xako nirae hoka maisa waiyekehalakita enomanaha hoka maisa atyo xoare notyomare.

²⁰ Nohinaeharenai, awa atyo xoima xahekola akereta xahekotya. Hoka maika atyo iniyalahare ana xoima akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika xiyahekola inityohaliti xahekola akereta tyaona. ²¹ Xiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare tyaonita:

“Niraehenaite Israel hotyalinae kakoa”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Niraehena ite hahotyaliharenae kanasakota ekakoaha, hahotyaliharenae xako maniyata. Xakore hoka maisaiya xoana xowaka niraini xema tyaonitaha”, nexa Xekohaseti.

²² Hatyo hiyeta hawareharexe xakoti kairaetyakiterehare atyo kahinaetya maheta matyakekoneharenai, hoka maisa atyo kahinaetya maheta xini tyakekohatiyenai. Hoka kairaetyakiterehare Enore niraene atyo kahinaetya maheta tyakekohatiyenai, hoka maisa atyo kahinaetya maheta xini matyakekoneharenai.

²³ Xahekohenaore, xihohisakoitaiya hoka xityotyaiya xiraeta masemakahare xakotinai. Hoka kaokohenaiya hatyaterere, exahe xoana matyakekonehare xamani hoka xoana maisaiyaka xihatyaharene aokahitaha. ²⁴ Xakore hoka xityotyaiya atyo xiyakaita Enore niraene hoka isoahenaiya nali matyakekonehare exahe hatyaterere hoka semahaiya xiyakaini hoka halakisaiya iniyalahare háomane. Hoka hatyo semehenere hiyetaiyo waiyexe maniya tyaoheheta.

²⁵ Hoka exahekolana metaharexenaiya kahotikisaka, hoka hatyaosetaiyo waikoa tyoka hakaolise kakoa hoka awaiyehena Enore hoka nehenaiya: “Ali-terexere atyo Enore tyaonita xinekoni”, nexaiya.

Maika Xirihare Xisaona Xahohisakoatyakalati Hanako

²⁶ Nohinaeharenae, exakere atyo nirae naokowita: Xihohisakoahena atyo xahohisakoatyakalati hanako hoka hatya xihinaehare atyo xera aokowita.

kaxairatyakehenere Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa akereta. ⁴Waini hoka kaxafit-yaka, hatyao-seta ehanamakini ferakene hiye kaseheta, kaxairatyakehenere Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa akereta. ⁵Kaseheta hoka kaotyakeheta Pedro ana, hatyao-seta kaotyakehetehtitiya 12-hare hairaene kakoarenai ana. ⁶Hatyao-seta kaotyakehetehtitiya 500-hare jiyare exaotyakira xema tyaonitereharenae ana. Hekota atyo hatyonai konitare haiyaharenae kasetata hoka haiyaharenae atyo koxaka waini. ⁷Hatyao najikinita kaotyakehetehtitiya Tiago ana, hatyao-seta kaotyakehetehtitiya tyotya hairaene kakoarenai ana.

⁸Hatyao-seta kaotyakehetehtitenere enomanaha najikinita, miyanitiye kaotyaka nomani, etakehare hatya hawenane nahitita tyaona hoka komita wainitere akereta notyaona exema. ⁹Hiyaiya, natyo atyo iraiti kakoarenai katyahakohare, komitaene atyo maisa iraiti kakoare nokaexaretyaki naokare. Hiyaiya, Enore xema tyaoniterenai xahita atyo noxalijinihareta ene. ¹⁰Xakore hoka Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo exakere notyaona, hoka hatyo waiyexehaliti atyo maisa maomaxetahare xini isa nomani. Xakore hoka nahakita atyo tyotya iraiti kakoarenai xahexe. Xakore hoka maisa atyo natyo xini hatyoharenai notyoma, hoka Enore nawaiyexehare atyo nikare ahakakisa natyo. ¹¹Hatyao hiyeta xoana natyo xamani, xoana hatyoaha xamani, xakaiha xihiyehoka hatyohare atyo maisa xoanerenai xini. Xakore hoka aliterexe atyo hatyo tahi makere wiyakaihenere xihiyehoka hatyohare atyo xityakeko, hoka hatyo atyo waiyeha kaiserehare.

Wikaseneheta Tahi

(1 Coríntios 15.35-58; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 20.4)

¹²Hoka wiyakaitere iraiti xihiyehoka atyo Cristo kaseneheta tahi hoka xoanere hoka haiyanai xinekonitarenai kamatinaiya atyo maisa kasehitita aokahitaha? ¹³Hoka maisaiya atyo kamatinai kasehetere hoka nikare atyoala hoka Cristo maisa kasehitita. ¹⁴Hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo kasehitita hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare wiyakaita, exahe xiso hoka maisaiya atyo xoarehare xityakekota. ¹⁵Exe tehtitiya: nikareya hoka wamaoseraitaiya atyo Enore tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo ekasekiheta Cristo waoka. Hoka aliterexeya atyo maisa kamatinai kasehitita hoka Enore atyo maisa ekasekihita Cristo. ¹⁶Hiyaiya, maisa atyo kamatinai kasehetere hoka Cristo tehtitiya atyo maisa kasehitita. ¹⁷Hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo kasehitita hoka xityakekoniya maisa xoarehare tyomare, hoka hekotaiya atyo xiyaneta ximawenekoaretyakaho iniyalahare xománenai kakoa. ¹⁸Hoka nikare atyoala hoka Cristo tyakeko hoka wainihererenai atyoala miti. ¹⁹Kalini niyahare taitaiya wisaona Cristo koamaniya hoka wiso atyo tyotya halitini koniyata maihalahareneharenai kaiserehare.

²⁰Hoka aliterexe atyo Cristo kaseheta hoka hatyo akereta tehtitiyaite kamatinai kaseheta. ²¹Hiyaiya, haterore haliti hiyeta atyo kaotyaka kamati hoka nikareta tehtitiya hatya haliti hiyeta kaotyaka kasetyatiheta. ²²Hiyaiya, tyotya atyo wainiha tyaonahitere Adão xema hiyeta. Nikareta tehtitiyaite tyotya kasehenahitaha tyaonahitere Cristo xema hiyeta. ²³Hatya xakini ite kamatinae kaseheta. Cristo atyo koxaka kaseheta. Hoka Cristo tyohetehtenere xowakaite exema maniya tyaoniterenae kasehetehena. ²⁴Hatyao-setaite kaotyakehena miyanitiye ferakene. Cristo ite mawenekoaretya tyotya tihanarenai xekohaseti tyaoniterenai, kalorexenai, iyateliti kakoarenai xoaha, hoka

waikohe ite iseheta Hanexe Enore ana. ²⁵ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyoite kalorexe tyaona, Enore jiyahaoty ahalakoaharenai tyoty hoka ikiji katyahe mohe-nere kijiya. ²⁶ Miyaniye ahalakoahaliti atyoite kajiyahaotyaka atyo hatyo kamati.

²⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Irait Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore atyo tyoty xoalini harenai ikiji katyahe moka”, nexa.

Hoka hatyo iraitinai “tyoty xoalini harenai”, nehenere atyo maisa Enore xaokaka xini iraeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Cristo kalorexe moka hoka ekatyahe tyoty mokita. ²⁸ Hoka tyotyate Cristo kaxaikone taitehena hoka hatyo Ityanitaite Enore kalorexene katyahe mokoawihena. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo Cristo kalorexe moka hoka ekatyahe tyoty moka. Hatyaosetaite Enore tyoty xoalini harenai kaxaikohena.

²⁹ Hoka kalikini atyoite etakehare halitinai batixatyoterenai kaminai ana naxehena: maisaiya kaminai kasehetere hoka xoanere hoka hatyo halitinai batixatyawitaha enomanaha? ³⁰ Exahe wiso, xoanere ala hoka ferakiti nihtyaka kahenehare wisaonita, maisaiya kaminai kasehitita hoka? ³¹ Nohinaeharenai, ferakiti nihtyaka komita nokaxemereharetyakita. Exakere atyo niraeta nihalaharetere xikakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisao-nitere hiyeta. ³² Naiyateretyoa ali Éfeso nali nahalakoiharenae xahita, kirakahare xahita kaxaiyateretyoakitere akereta. Hatyoharenai atyo notyoma halitinai waiyakahare taita, hoka xoarehare ala hatyohare kakoa notyoma? Aliterexeya atyo kaminai maisa kasehetere hoka maika iraiti nehenere akereta wisaona: “Nika wikanakaira, wisera. Hiyaiya, makani atyoite wiwai-nihena”, nitere akereta.

³³ Awa atyo ximaotikone. “Iniyalahare wenati atyo aiyalaharetita waiyexe wenati”. ³⁴ Xisaohetehena xawenane waiyexe, ehekorexe xema, hoka xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe. Exakere niraeta, nehahalikisa xiso maheta: hiyaiya, haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai atyo maisa Enore koamaniya tyaonareha.

Tyakekohatiyena Kaseneheta

(1 Coríntios 15.12-23; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 20.4)

³⁵ Xala xamaniya axehena: “Aliyakerexe kaminai kasehitita? Aliyakerexe ite eháreha kaotyakehetehena?” nehenahaiya.

³⁶ Maotikonitina! Xafehena atyo hanakatise waikohekoa hoka wainiya atyo hoka hikoa. ³⁷ Hatyo kaxafityakehenere atyo ese taita, xoana trigose xamani, xoana hatetere hanakatise xamani, hoka maisa atyoite ekate koxaka memere tyaoonitere xini kaxafityakehena. ³⁸ Enore atyo hatyo hananetise aliyakerexese xamani tyomene aokowita hoka tyomitene. Hiyeta hoka hikoa-hena hoka hawareharexe makere tyaoonita ekatenai.

³⁹ Exahe iyawinisoarenai hoka maisa hakakoa netexeha xini: halitinai atyo hawareharexe nete, kirakaharenai atyo hawareharexe nete, kotehalanai atyo hawareharexe nete, exahe kohasenai hoka hawareharexe nete.

⁴⁰ Enokoarenai atyo kahá-rexeha tehitiya, exahe waikohekoarenai hoka kahá-rexeha. Hahekorexe nawaiyehare atyo enokoarenai háre, hoka hahekoharexe nawaiyehare atyo waikohekoarenai háre. ⁴¹ Hiyaiya, kamae atyo haxaokanala terota aokanatita, exahe kaimare hoka hahekorexe aokanatita,

exahe xoresenae hoka hahekorexe aokanatitaha. Hoka hatyo xoresenaita hawareharexe makere aokanaitaha.

⁴² Hiyaiya, nikareta atyoite kamatinai kaseheta. Eháreha atyo kaxafityakehena hoka ekamane atyo. Xakore hoka kasehetehena atyoite hoka maisaiya atyo wainihitita. ⁴³ Kaxafityakehenere xowaka atyo ewaxirahare, maisa kinaterexe. Xakore hoka kasehetehenere xowaka atyoite waiyehareheta, kinaterite. ⁴⁴ Kaxafityakehenere xowaka atyo eháre nitini kaxafityakita. Xakore hoka kasehetehenere xowaka atyoite eháre nitini ako tyahetehena inisekohare. Hiyaiya, eháre nitini akaiya hoka eháre nisekohare nitini aka tehitia atyo.

⁴⁵ Hiyaiya, Iraití Waiyexe atyo nexa:

Hetatiyehare haliti Adão atyo wenati kakoare terota.

Xakore hoka miyanitiyehare Adão atyo Isekoaliti hoka ijita atyo wenati halitinai ana. ⁴⁶ Maisa atyo isekoaliti nitini hotohare xini tyoita, xakore hoka haréti nitini hotohare atyo. Enajikinita atyo tyoita isekoaliti nitini. ⁴⁷ Hetatiyehare Adão atyo kaomaka waikohekoatare waikohe hiyeta. Hoka ihiyeta atyo enokoata tyoa.

⁴⁸ Waikohekoa anerenai atyo motya etake waikohe hiyeta kaomakehenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Hoka enokoa anerenai atyo motya etake enokoata tyohenere akereta tyaonahitaha. ⁴⁹ Hiyaiya, nikareta tyare atyo waikohekoata kaomakehenere haliti harero akereta wisaonita kalikini hoka nikareta tehiyaite Haliti enokoatare harero akereta wisaona.

⁵⁰ Nohinaeharenae, kasani exakere terota niraehitiya xihye naokowita: maisaiya aliyakere eteti, timalati xoaha nomakere xane tyaonita enokoa, maisaiya aliyakere wiháre wainiterhare aliyakere makamanehare tyaonita.

⁵¹ Waiye xasemehena exe metaharexe tahi: maisaite wityotyá xini wiwaini, xakore hoka ehárehena rotitaite wityotyá hawareharexe wikaxomokaka.

⁵² Haxerore wamaojihakoitere akeretaite nikare wisaona. Exowakaite koneta kaimaharehena. Kaimaharehenaite hoka kamatinaite kasehetehena, makamaneharenai akereta hoka wityotyáite hawareharexe wikaxomokaka.

⁵³ Hiyaiya, haréti wainiterhare atyoite kakaimatyakehena makamanehare kakoa hoka etakehare wainihenerehare atyoite kaxaisoakisakehena etakehare makamanehare kakoa. ⁵⁴ Nikare ite hatyo haréti wainiterhare kakaimatyaka makamanehare kakoa, etakehare wainihenerehare ite kaxaisoakisaka makamanehare ako hoka kaotyakehenaite Iraití Waiyexe nitere akereta:

Kamati atyo kamawenekoaretyaka, kajiyahaotyaka kaiserehare! nitere akereta.

⁵⁵ “Kamati, aliyo hijiyahaotyakala? Aliyo hiyaiyaterekisakala?”

⁵⁶ Iniyalahare hiyeta kamati kinatere tyaonita hoka aijita. Hatyo iniyalahare atyo haiyater kaokita Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta. ⁵⁷ Xakore hoka wihalahare Enore kakoa, hatyo atyo isa womana jiyahaotyati, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

⁵⁸ Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika xikinater xisaona xawenane Xekohaseti koamaniya kakoa. Maika heko xahata mene Xekohaseti hatene. Hiyaiya, tyotyá xisomiterharenai Xekohaseti hatene atyoite maisa metita xini.

Olo Xahohisakoatyaka Tyakekohatiyenae Maoloxaharenae Ana

16 ¹ Hoka olo kakoa xakahinaetya xaokowitere Enore anere hotyalinai Judéia nali tyaoniterenai tahi atyo: maika xisomehena niraehenere

tyakekohatiyenai Galácia nali tyaoniterenai hiye akereta. ²Maika domingo nihatyaka haware xatyakaisa inira olo, xikaoloxitere hakakoaneta. Nikarite hoka maisa xoare maheta olo xahohisakoatita nali nokaokihenere xowaka. ³Ite nokaokihena xomana hoka xalanae xamani olo kolatyase xaoka hoka baberane notyoma enomanaha hoka olo kolatyaha Jerusalém yerenae ana. ⁴Noxaniya atyo exemaha xaoka hoka noxani hoka tyoaha noximi.

Paulo Xahekola

⁵Nokaokaite xomana, Macedônia nali nojiyehenere najikinita. Hiyaiya, hatyoho atyoite notyoa. ⁶Xoana xamanite hoka ininai notyaona xihaliya, tiha-kiti tyotetehenenere kijiya. Nikarite hoka xakahinaetya natyo noxani naoko-witere nali noxanini kakoa. ⁷Hiyaiya, maisa atyo nojiyani kakoa taita xini nowaiya xiso naokowita. Xekohaseti xaokalitaiya atyo hoka wahaiya atyo notyaona xihaliya.

⁸Xakore hoka ali Éfeso nalita notyaona naokowi Pentecostes ferakene kijiya. ⁹Hiyaiya, nokaoki kalore, waiyexe nohateni ali. Kahare xakore atyo haiyaharenai kahalakoahareta nokakoi hoka.

¹⁰Maika Timóteo kaokihena nali hoka waiye xamokene. Hiyaiya, Timóteo atyo hakita Xekohaseti hatene nahakitere akereta. ¹¹Awa atyo ximaxaimini-rehenene. Xakore hoka maika xakahinaetene ehaikoahaneheta kakoa hoka ali xeta mehexaikohare aiheta. Hiyaiya, ali natyahita ekaokeneheta xahita haiyaharenae wihinaeharenae kakoa.

¹²Koxaka wihinaehare Apolo hiye kahareki niraeta, tyoa waiya maheta xiso haiyaharenai wihinaeharenae kakoa. Xakore hoka maisa kalikini tyoa aokowita. Haxowakaite tyoa aokowihena hoka tyoa.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(1 Coríntios 15.58; Gálatas 6.9-10; Efésios 6.10-18)

¹³Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa, xikinatere xisaona xityakekone kakoa. Maika ximamairanehare, xikinatere xisaona. ¹⁴Maika tyoty xihatene xiso-mehena xiyawaiyera kakoa.

¹⁵Kala xiyaita Estéfnas, exanityo, ityaninai harenai. Hatyonae hotohare atyo tyakekohatiyenai tyaonaha Grécia koa nali. Hoka Enore anere hotyalinai kahinaetyahitaha. ¹⁶Hatyó hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maika xasemehena Estéfnas niraene, ihinaeharenae hakiterenae ekakoa xoaha niraene.

¹⁷Estéfnas, Fortunato, Acáico xoaha kaoka nomani hoka aihalahalinikisaha natyo. Hiyaiya, tyomaha atyo ximakane xománe niyahare maheta ximaomanehenerehare. ¹⁸Kalore aihalahalinikisaha natyo, hoka kala aihalahalinikisaha tehitiya xiso naoka. Nikare tyaonitereharenai atyo waiye xaixakeretyaka.

¹⁹Kahare tyakekohatiyenae Ásia koa tyaoniterenae noxakaihetahene xihiyae aokaha. Áquila, Priscila xoaha, exahe ehanako haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae hohisakoiterenai noxakaihetahene xihiyae aokaha. ²⁰Tyoty wihinaeharenae ali tyaoniterenae noxakaihetahene xihiyae aokaha.

Maika xikatyawaxakakoahena hoka xasohitanakolisakakoa.

²¹Natyó Paulo naxairatya nokahe kakoa: kasani waiye xisaona naokita.

²²Maika xala xamani maisa awaiyetyare Xekohaseti hoka hatyo atyoite maisa waiye kaxomokakita.

“Maranata”: “Hisohena, Xekohaseti!”

²³ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare tyaona xikakoa. ²⁴ Kasani noxawaiyiri akereta xisaona naokita, Jesus Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta.

2 Coríntios

1 ¹Natyo atyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare Enore xaokalita, naxai-ratya exe babera haxawalita wihinaehare Timóteo kakoa, wenakalati Corinto nali tyaoniterenae tyakekohatiyenae ana, exahe tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae Grécia naliyerenae xoaha ana. ²Kasani Wexe Enore, Wiye-kohase Jesus Cristo xoaha nawaiyexehare, mehexaikoharene xoaha akereta xisaona naokita.

Paulo Ihalahare Enore Kakoa

³Maika kaihalaharetyaka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe kakoa. Hatyo atyo waiyexehare, hatyo Enore atyo tyotya halitinai kahinaetita.

⁴Hatyo atyo kahinaetita wiso tyotya howitiharetereharenai womana hiye, wakahinaetya maheta howitiharetere womana akereta haiyanai ana howitihareterehare hiye maheta. Hoka wakahinaetita atyo haiyaharenai, Enore kahinaehenere wiso akereta. ⁵Hiyaiya, Cristo kaxemakawatikisakehenere akereta atyo wikaxomokaka hoka nikareta tehitiyaite ihiyeta kalore wakahinaetyaka. ⁶Kirakoane atyo wisaonita, wakahinaetya, waiye maniya wamoheta xiso maheta. Wikakahinaetyakita atyo hoka xiso tehitiya atyo xikakahinaetyakita, exahe iyateliti kaxekakita xomana heko xisaona maheta howitihare xikaxomokakitereharenai kakoa wiso akereta.

⁷Hatyo hiyeta wityakekota atyo xiso xawenane kakoa. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare atyo xikaxomokakita wikaxomokakitere akereta, exahe xikakahinaetyakita Enore kahinaetitere wiso akereta.

⁸Nohinaeharenai, kasani xasema howitihare wawenane tyaohenere Ásia koa naliye waokita. Kalore atyo iniyalahare wikaxomokaka, exahe howitihare. Maisa atyo watyahaharetyoare wikikisoaneheta wikasene kakoa xahita nalita. ⁹Kaxaisakehenereharenai akereta wikehexoawi. Nikare atyo wikaxomokaka maisa wisota wityakekoawi maheta xini, xakore hoka Enore wityakeko maheta. Hatyo atyo ekasekihita kaminai. ¹⁰Hatyo atyo iyeheta wiso, exahe iyehetaite wiso kaheneharexenai wikamane nonitata. Hatyo hiyeta exahita atyo watyahita, kasani heko iyeheta mene wiso maheta.

¹¹Hoka xiso atyoite xakahinaetya wiso xiraexala kakoa. Nikareya kahare haliti iraexatya womana hoka xiraexala hiyetaiya Enore kahinaetya wiso hoka hatyo hiyetaiya kahare halitinae ihalahare Enore kakoa.

Paulo Hahekore Haxahekola Moka

¹²Exehare hiyeta atyo wihalahareta: Wiyahekola atyo xakaita wihiye hoka wawenane xikakoa atyo Enore isehenere waiyexe, aliterexe xoaha akereta

tyaonita, enawaiyexehare niyaterere akereta, hoka maisa atyo halitinai nawaiyore akereta xini.

¹³ Hiyaiya, waxairatya atyo xomana etakehare xakaixaretya hoka waiyekehalakiterehare xomana taita. Hoka kasani tyotya waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. ¹⁴ Koxaka holini waiyekehalaka xomana. Kasani tyotya waiyekehalaka xomana hoka Wiyekohase Jesus haikoahetehenere xowaka xihalahare wikakoa, exahe wiso wihalaharetere xikakoa akereta.

¹⁵ Ehekoreta ene nika hetatita notyoo nowaiyeheta xiso hoka exahexe xikahinaetyaka naokita. ¹⁶ Hoka noxahekoli hiye ene atyo hoka nojiyehena Macedônia xeta hoka nowaiya naokowita xiso, exahe nohaikoahaniheta xoaha kakoa, hoka xakahinaetya natyo noxanini Judéia koa nali xeta maheta ene.

¹⁷ Nikare ala nahekotya hoka xoana namaoseratyare ala notyaona? Xoana nohateni tahi ala nahekotya etakehare maxihatiye haxowakita, “Há”, nitere, exahe “Maiha”, nitere akereta? ¹⁸ Enore mamaoseralahare nexare kakoa niraeta, maisa namaoseraita. Niraehenere xihaye maisa, “Há”, nomita, exahe “Maiha”, nomita haxowakita. ¹⁹ Hiyaiya, natyo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha wiya-kaita xihaye Enore Ityani Jesus Cristo tahi, hoka maisa atyo haxowakita, “há”, nere, exahe “maiha”, nere xini. Xakore hoka hatyo atyo Enore “há”, niterehare.

²⁰ Hiyaiya, hatyo “há”, nitere atyo Enore tyotya xalini harenai isa aokowihenerere. Hatyo hiyeta, “nikare waokita”, wita, Jesus Cristo hiyeta kaihalaharetyaka maheta Enore kakoa. ²¹ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo awaiyekehalakaita womana wawenane, exahe xawenane xoaha Cristo koamaniya. Hiyaiya, Enoreta atyo haware moka wiso haomanita maheta. ²² Wiyekohase tyare hoka moka wihiye haferoxa, hoka moka Isekohaliti Waiyexe wimahiyase hiye hotikisa maheta womana tyotya xalinihare haxekane aokitere.

²³ Kasani atyo maisa xamaikohareta maheta maisa wenakalati Corinto nali noxanita. Maisa namaoseraita xini. Nakawijita atyo Enore xakai maheta notahi. Hiyaiya, waiyoreta atyo noxahekoli kakoa. ²⁴ Maisa atyo waiyateretyoita xini xityakeko maheta. Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo xikinaterere xisaonita xityakekone kakoa. Xakore hoka wakahinaetita atyo xiso xihalahare xisaona maheta.

2 ¹ Nahekotya hoka maisa notyoo nowaiyeheta xiso hoka nexamaikohalinikisa xiso naokowihitita. ² Hiyaiya, nexamaikohalinikijita taitaiya xiso hoka xalaiya aihalalahalinikihena natyo? Xiso nexamaikohalinikijiterenai taitaiya atyo xaihalalahalinikisa natyo. ³ Hatyo hiyeta naxairatya etake babera, kasani maisa notyoo hoka nokaxexamaikohalinikisaki naokare etakehare halitinai noxaihalalahalinikisarenai mahetarenai hiyeta. Hiyaiya, aliterexe ala naokita. Nihalaharehena ala hoka xiso tehitiya xihalahareta naoka.

⁴ Hatyo babera naxairatya kalore nomawaiyehalini, noxamaikohalini kakoa, nosehihare xoaha kakoa. Hiyaiya, maisa nexamaikohalinikisa maheta xini xiso naxairatya xomana. Xityotya nawaiyetita, kasani hatyohare kakoa xawaiyore naokita hoka.

Kamaotyanyityakeheta Iniyalahare Hoka Kakehexaharetyoakeheta Maheta

⁵ Hoka hatyaiya examaikohalinikisa hatya haliti hoka maisa atyo natyo xini nikare mokita, xakore hoka xiso atyo, exahe maisa xityotya xini hoka

haiyanai ana. Exakere atyo naxairatya hoka maisa atyo nawatoxaharitita xini xiso. ⁶Xakore hoka maika xityakekohena koxaka tyotyaha iniyalahare mohe-naherene. ⁷Hoka maika kalikini xawaiyehetehenene hoka xaihalahalinikihe-tehenene hoka maisa kalore amaikohare hoka ahekokoaita maheta. ⁸Hoka hatyo hiyeta niraeta xikakoa hoka maika waiye xamokene hoka xahotikisa enomana xiyawaiyerene.

⁹Hatyo hiyeta tehitiya etake babera naxairatya. Nahasakaharetya xiso maheta hoka nawaiyore maheta, xoana ximemere xamani ala xisaonita niraeni xasemaxematya maheta.

¹⁰Hatya nómane iniyalahare atyo ximaotyanehetehena hoka natyo tehitiya atyo nomaotyanihititene. Aliterexeya iniyalahare tyomita hoka nomaotyaniheteneya. Hoka xihiyeta atyo nikare notyaonita hoka hatyoharenai atyo notyomita Cristo haotita. ¹¹Nomaotyanihititene atyo, maisa Ahalakoahaliiti jiyahaotya wiso naokare hoka. Hiyaiya, exahékola atyo waiyekehalakita womana.

Paulo Mawaiyeharene Trôade Nali

¹²Nokaokihenere wenakalati Trôade nali xowaka noxakai Waiyexe Iraititi Cristo tahi hoka nowaiya Xekohaseti memere hateniti mohenere nomani hatyo wenakalati nali. ¹³Xakore hoka kalore nomawaiyehareta, maisa wihi-naehare Tito nowaiyita nali hoka. Hatyo hiyeta nojinahenahitene hoka noxani Macedônia koa nali.

Jiyahaotyati Cristo Hiyeta

¹⁴Xakore hoka nihalahareta atyo Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, hahotyalita wisao-nitere Enore Kalorexe Aohenere kakoa hiyeta atyo Enore nolokita wiso exolatyaharenae akereta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere jiyahao akahenere xanetere xema. Airaxero nexa xaoitere hakakoare akereta atyo Enore mokita wiso, hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi tyotyaha halitinai sema maheta. ¹⁵Hiyaiya, wiso atyo etakehare incenso nexa airaxexe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ijitere Enore ana akerexe, hoka xaoitere waiyexe maniya tyaohititereharenai koni, exahe iniyalahare maniya tyaoniterenai koni xoaha akereta. ¹⁶Hoka iniyalahare maniya tyaoniterenai ana atyo exeti katawanexe wikaexeta, hoka waiyexe maniya tyaohititerenai ana atyo airaxero waiyexe nexexe wenati ijiterehare wikaexeta. Hatyo hiyeta xalaiya waiyorexe hoka exehare hateniti tyomehena? ¹⁷Hiyaiya, wiso atyo maisa haiyaharenai Enore niraene xakaihe-naha hoka motya etakehare xiyehaliti betetiterehare akereta xini wisaonita. Xakore hoka Enore atyo axikatya wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta aliterexe wiraeta enahalakoita, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ana wahakitere hiyeta.

Waitare Wenati Aho

3 ¹Exakere ala wiraehena hoka xoana wisotala waexakeretyoita? Xoana, haiyaharenai tyaonitere akereta ala babera witahi kakoare waokita hoka wahotikisa xomana waokowita, exahe xoana xiyairala kakoare xamani ala waokita? ²Xisonai terota atyo wibaberanexa xairatyoare tyaonita wimahiyase akonai, tyotyaha waiyahene exahe kaexaretyahene maheta. ³Enore Kalorexe Aohenere terota atyo exe babera xairatya hoka axikatene wiyema. Maisa atyo

kaneta kakoa xairatyakere xini, maisa sehali taose hiye hekoti xairatyakere xini. Xakore hoka xairatene atyo halitinae mahiyase hiye Enore Nisekohare kakoa.

⁴Exakere atyo wiraeta. Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta wityakekota Enore hoka. ⁵Maisa atyo xoarehare kahinaetyare wiso hoka maisaiya aliyakere wawaiyorene tahi wiraehena hoka wisoiya atyo hoka exe hateniti wisoma waokowita. Hiyaiya, wawaiyorene atyo Enore nalita tyoita. ⁶Haty atyo waiyoliniti ijita womana hoka wahakita waitare wenatyaho kakoa. Maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare akereta xini, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo. Xaotyakiyaho exairatyakahare atyo axaisakijita haliti, xakore hoka Enore Nisekohare atyo ijita wenati waiyexe matyotenehare.

⁷Moisés Xaotyakiraho atyo kaxairatyaka xairatise kakoa sehali taose hiye. Hatyaoseta Israel yerenai ana kaxekakehena hoka Enore xaokanala kaotyaka hoka Moisés tiho weroka. Hoka Moisés tiho werokene xakore maiyarehete-hena hoka hekota kalore werokita hoka maisa aliyakere Israel hotyalinai wahakotyare enomana. Hiyaiya, Xaotyakiyaho axaisakijitere tyare atyo kaotyakehenere xowaka kalore aokanatya hoka ⁸xahekohenaore, Enore Nisekohare hatene hiyeta exahehare xaokanatyakalati kaotyakehenerehare naheta maniya. ⁹Hateniti halitinai axaisakihenere atyo kalore aokanatya. Hoka exahehare atyoite aokanahena hateniti halitinai iniyalahare maomanehare aohititerehare. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, hetati kalore aokanatitere atyo maisa hakakoa aokanahetere kalikini xaokanatyakalati exahehare aokanatitere kakoa. ¹¹Hiyaiya, kaloreya aokanatya inita tyaona hoka tyotehenere hoka exahehare atyoite aokanahena matyotenehare maheta tyaoniterehare.

¹²Hatyohare watyahitere hiyeta atyo kalore wimamairanehare wisaonita. ¹³Maisa atyo Moisés tyaonitere akereta xini wisaonita. Hiyaiya, talatihotyao atyo imiti taose walawalere kakoa, kasani Israel hotyalinai maisa waiyaha maheta itiho werokene tyoteneheta. ¹⁴Aliterexe atyo Israel hotyalinae maisa waiyore ahekotyareha. Hoka kalikini kijiyeheha kaexarehenaha Irait Toa-hiyere nanenai hoka exahekolanaiha motya hekota talatyaoare tyaonita hatyo inimitira taose walawalere kakoa. Hoka hatyo imiti taose walawalereya atyo kaiyakeheta, haliti Enore Kalorexe Aohenere koamaniya tyaona hoka. ¹⁵Hoka kalikini kijiyeheha kaexarehenaha Moisés Xaotyakiraho hoka imiti taose walawalere talatita exahekolaha. ¹⁶Xakore hoka kaiyakehetaiya atyo Irait Waiyexe nehenere akereta:

“Moisés talatihotyokala taose atyo kaiyakeheta, Xekohaseti xema tyaohta hoka”, nitere akereta.

¹⁷Irait “Xekohaseti” nitere atyo Enore Nisekohare xaokaka nikare iraeta. Hoka aliye xamani atyo Enore Nisekohare tyaonita hoka nali atyo mehexaikohaliti tyaonita. ¹⁸Haty hiyeta wityotya witiho matalatyakahare tyaohta hoka tihoti waiyakakala xaokanala akereta Xekohaseti xaokanala werokita wihiye. Hatyo witiho awerokaitere atyo Xekohaseti nalitare, hatyo Xekohaseti atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe. Hatyo atyo Xekohaseti akerehare mokita wiso hoka hatyo hiyeta wiwerokene exaheharehena aerorityoita.

Xiyehaliti Waiyexe Kakoare Atyo Wiso

4 ¹Nikare wisaonita hoka maisa wamaikoharexe. Enore atyo airakoaneharetya wiso hoka isa womana exe hateniti. ²Maisa atyo wawaiyetyare

etakehare metereta kaomakiterehare, exahe etakehare kahaiharetyakere xoaha. Maisa atyo wamaoseratita xini haliti, maisa Enore niraene wehawa-reharetyare. Xakore hoka aliterexe aokitere akereta atyo wisaonita, hoka ihiyeta halitinae tyakekoahitaha wiso Enore nahalakoita.

³Hoka Iraití Waiyexe wiyakaitereya atyo metahareta hoka metahareta atyo iniyalahare maniya tyaoniterenai ana taita. ⁴Hatyonae atyo maisa tyakekoreha. Enore metalahare ali waikohekoa tyaonitere atyo exahekolanaiha moka makaliroti koni hoka. Maisa atyo halakisahene hoka waiyareha xaokanatyakalati ehaoha werokitere, xaokanatyakalati tyoiterehare Iraití Waiyexe hiyeta, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere werokene tahi. Hatyo atyo aliterexe Enore hárero akerehare.

⁵Hiyaiya, maisa atyo witahi xini wiyakaita. Wiyakaita atyo Jesus Cristo Xekohaseti tahi. Hoka wiso atyo xiwakanehare akereta wisaonita Jesus hiyeta. ⁶Hoka Enore atyo nexa: “Makaliroti konitaite aokanatyá xaokanatyakalati”, nexa, hoka hatyota atyo xaokanatyakalati axaokanatyakisa wimahiyase ako. Nikare atyo moka wiso hoka wawaiyore maheta xaokanatyakalati werokitere Enore hiyexe kakoa maheta. Hatyo atyo werokita Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tiho hiye.

⁷Hiyaiya, xolini hare waiyexe kakoare atyo wiso. Xakore hoka wiso atyo waikohe kamalohero nomaka tinihaliti akereta wisaonita, wahotikisa maheta Enore niyaterere kalorexe. Hatyohare atyo maisa wiyaterere xini.

Enawenaneha Howitihare Tyaonita

(Atos 21.27-36; 22.22; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 11.22-33)

⁸Kahaliki howitihare tyaonita wawenane, xakore hoka maisa atyo wika-jiyahaotyakere. Haiya xowaka maisa waiyekehalakere womana, xakore hoka maisa atyo masakare wimawaiyeharexe. ⁹Kahare atyo wahalakoaharenai, xakore hoka maisa atyo wimahinaeharehare wisaonare. Haiya xowaka kawé wikaxomokaita, xakore hoka maisa atyo mawenekoaretyareha wiso. ¹⁰Wakolata minita atyo wiháre wainiterehare hiye Jesus kamane, hoka kawaiyaka tehitia maheta enawenane wiháre hiyeta maheta. ¹¹Wikasetatere xowaka kaheneharexe wiyaisaka kakoa wisaonita Jesus xema wisaonitere hiyeta, hoka kawaiyaka maheta enawenane wiháre wainiterehare hiye. ¹²Hoka hatyohare wiyakaitere hiyeta atyo wiyaisaka konita wisaonita, xakore hoka hatyohare atyo wenati matyotenehare maniya axomokanikiheta xiso.

¹³Exakere atyo Iraití Waiyexe nexa:

“Notyakeko atyo, hoka hatyo hiyeta noxakaitene”, nexa.

Hiyaiya, nikareta tehitia wiso, hatyo tyakekohenahere akereta wityakeko hoka wiraeta wityakekone hiyeta. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, Enore atyo ekasekiheta Xekohaseti Jesus. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. Hoka nikareta tehitiaite ekasekiheta wiso ekakoa, hoka xikakoaite hahotyalita kolatya wiso enahalakoa. ¹⁵Tyotya atyo hatyoharenai kaotyaka waiye xisaona maheta. Nikarexe hiyeta Enore nawaiyexehare xema kaharehena halitinai tyaonita, hoka hatyonaite hamaxaloneha hiyeta iraexatyaha enomana, Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka maheta.

Wityakekone Xemaite Wisaohena

¹⁶Hatyo hiyeta, maisa wamaikoharexe. Exahe xakore atyoite wiháre tyotehena hoka wisekohare atyoite tyotyaki ferakene ewaitaretyoahitita. ¹⁷Exe

inirere exahe jiyiterehare wiyamaikoharene wikihiyiterehare atyoite ekaoka-kisa womana kalorexe, waiyexe wenati, howitihare wikaxomokakitere xahehare. ¹⁸Hiyaiya, maisa atyo wahekotyare xalini hare kawayiakiterehare tahi, xakore hoka wahekoita atyo mawaiyakaharenae tahi. Hiyaiya, kawayiakiterehare atyo maisa waha tyaonare, xakore hoka mawaiyakahare atyo tyaota minita.

5 ¹Hiyaiya, exe hati taose ako wisaonitere ite kahatakaka. (Wimili xaokaka nikareta “Hati taose”, nita.) Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita womana, hatyohare atyo exe wiháre ali waikohekoa tyaoniterehare, hoka Enore ite isa womana hati enokoa nali wisaona maheta. Hatyota atyo tyoma hatyo hati, hoka hatyo atyo matyotenehare. ²Kasani wiyane wawenakala enokoa wisaona waokowitere tahi atyo kalore wahekoita hoka haiya xowaka wiwaolitita. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyoite wiháre enokoare, ³hoka wisoahenaite enako hoka maisaiya atyo wimaimahiro wikawaiyakihitita. ⁴Exe hati taose ako wisaonitere xowaka atyo wiwaolitita wamaikohareta. (Wiháre xaokaka “hati taose”, nita). Maisa atyo wimaxaokalita xini waikohekoare wiháre jinakala. Kasani atyo wikaxaisoakisaka waokita wiháre enokoare kakoa, hoka wenati emaiyareheta maheta kawainisakiterehare. ⁵Hoka Enore atyo memere moka wiso hatyo wiyehawareharetyaka niyahare, hoka isa womana Haisekohare, wityakeko maheta tyotya xalinihare isehenerehare womana.

⁶Hatyohiyeta kalore wihalahareta. Hiyaiya, ali exe wimilako wisaonitere xowaka atyo seko wisaonita wawenakala Xekohaseti naliye nonitata. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita womana. ⁷Hiyaiya, wityakekone hiyeta atyo wisaonita. Hoka maisa atyo wiyaiterehare xema xini. ⁸Kalore atyo wihalahareta. Kasani wahalakisa exe wiháre hoka wiyane Xekohaseti nali wisaona waokowita. ⁹Xakore hoka kasani atyo exahe xoana ali waikohekoa xamani wisaonita, exahe xoana enokoa xamani wisaonita hoka Xekohaseti atyo wihalahalinihika waokowita. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, haxowakaite Cristo ana wityotya waho-tikisoa, sema maheta waikohekoa wisaonitere xowakiyere wawenane tahi. Hoka xoana waiyexe xamani, exahe xoana iniyalahare xamanite wisomita hoka hatyo wisomehenere akeretaite mohana wiso.

Kakahinaeharetyaka Enore Kakoa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere Hiyeta

¹¹Xekohaseti mairaka akiti waiyekehalakita womana. Hatyo hiyeta iraiti aliterexe wiyakaita halitinai hiye. Enore atyo waiyoreta tyotya wiyahékola kakoa, hoka kasani xiso tehitiya xawaiyore wawenane akiti kakoa naokita. ¹²Maisa atyo witahi xini haki wiyakaihitiya waokowita xihiyé. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xasema hoka xihalahare wikakoa waokita, exahe xekoaxatya maheta etakehare maisa háomane kakoa xini ihalahareta hoka haxomokaharetyoane kakoa ihalaharetere hare ana.

¹³Hiyaiya, wihatyaharetaiya atyo hoka Enore atyo wakahinaetita. Exahe waiyeya atyo wahekoita hoka wakahinaetita atyo xiso. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, Cristo xawaiyera wiso xema atyo wisaonita. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka atyo womana haterore haliti wainihenere tyotya halitinai ana. Hatyo hiyeta wainihenere tyotya halitinai ana akereta atyo tyotyaha wainiha. ¹⁵Hatyohiyeta atyo waini tyotya halitinai ana hoka kasetaterenai maisa haomanitaha tyaohenahitaha maheta, xakore hoka etake wainihenere, exahe kasehetehenere enomanaha hoka waiye maniya mohenahitehenere xema tyaonaha maheta.

¹⁶Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya atyo exaoseta xalahare nawenane tahi wiraehitita. Exahe hetatitaiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tahi nikare wiraeta hoka maisaiya atyo kalikini nikare wisaohitita. ¹⁷Hatya haliti atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere koamaniya tyaothetehena hoka waitare haliti atyo. Enawenane toahiyere atyo tyotya, hoka waitare atyo tyaoneheta enawenane. ¹⁸Tyotya hatyoharenae atyo Enore nómane. Enahalakoaharenae ene wisaonita hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta hahinaeharenai aoheta wiso. Exahe isa womana wihatene hoka kasani haiyanai tehitiya Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta Enore hinaeharenai wamoheta aokita. ¹⁹Wiraetere iraiti atyo exe: Enore atyo maisa otya aokowita halitinai nómanenai iniyalahare, hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohenere hiyeta atyo tyotya halitinai hahinaeharenai aohitita. Hoka Enore atyo axikatya wiso wiyakai maheta iraiti halitinai hahinaeharenai aohititere tahi.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Atos 4.11-12; Romanos 4.6-8; 1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Efésios 1.7)

²⁰Hatyo hiyeta ali wisaonita hoka wiraeta Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nexare kakoa, hoka motya akere Enoreta ene wikoamaniyata iraeta: Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nexare kakoa wiraehena. Xaohena hoka Enore hahalakoaharenaita moheta xiso hahinaeharenai maheta, nita ene. ²¹Enore Kalorexe Aohenere atyo maisa iniyalahare kakoare ene xini. Xakore hoka Enore atyo moka iniyalahare wománenai eheno, hoka wisaohenere exema hiyeta, Enore aokitere akereta, wenati waiyexe kakoare wisaona maheta.

6 ¹Hatyo hiyeta wiso wakahinaetiterenai Enore ehatene hiye exakere wiraeta xikakoa: Awa atyo xahalakihena waiyexe Enore koxaka isehenere xomana.

²Xasemehena Enore nehenere:

Xikahinaetyaka xaohenere xowaka nasema xikawira hoka niyeheta xiso iniyalahare nonitata.

Xasemehena: kalini atyo Enore kahinaera xiso xowaka, kalini atyo waiyexe maniya xiyomokakeheta ferakene.

³Kasani haiyaharenai maisa waiyaha mawaiyexe wihatene hiye waokare, hatyo hiyeta maisa xalahare nawenane wahowitiharetya waokowiye. ⁴Xakore hoka tyotya wisomitereharenai hiye atyo wahotikisoawita hoka wiso atyo Enore wakaneharenai, hoka wimehexaikohare wisaonita wiyamaikoharene kakoa, wimaxiyehareharene kakoa, exahe howitihareterehare wawenane kakoa. ⁵Koxaka wikamokonasetyaka, wikaberexotyakita, exahe maisa waiye xini wikaxomokakita halitinai xahohisakoatyokane heko. Kalore wahakita, haiya xowaka maisa wisemakare, exahe maisa wikanakairare hekoti. ⁶Waiye wisaonitere, wawaiyorene, wimehexaikoharene, exahe wahakitere xoaha hiyeta atyo wahotikisoawita hoka wiso atyo Enore wakaneharenai. Hatyoharenai atyo wahotikisa halitinai ana Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta, wiyawaiyera aliterexe hiyeta, ⁷iraiti aliterexe hiyeta, exahe Enore niyatere xoaha hiyeta. Enore nawaiyexehare kakoare atyo wiso. Hatyo atyo wokolanase akereta, aisakatya maheta, exahe kahawaonitaretya xoaha wiso maheta.

⁸Haiya xowaka wikaxaiminisakita, exahe wimaxaiminisakita xoaha. Wikairaeharetyakita, xakore hoka haiya xowaka wikaxaexakeretyakita atyo.

Maoseratyaliyenai atyo aokahitaha wiso xakore hoka aliterexe atyo wiraeta. ⁹Hamawaiyanenehareha atyo aokahitaha wiso, xakore hoka ewaiyanehareha atyo wiso. Ekamane akere ene wisaonita, xakore hoka kalikini atyo xiyaita wiso, wikaseta atyo. Haiya xowaka iniyalahare wikaxomokakita, xakore hoka maisa atyo wikaxaisakere. ¹⁰Haiya xowaka wikaxexamaikohaliniki-sakita, xakore hoka hekota atyo wihalahareta. Motya akere wimaxiyeharehare wisaonita, xakore hoka kahare halitinai wakaxiyeharetita. Motya akere maisa xoarehare aka ene winali, xakore hoka aliterexe atyo tyotya xoalini harenae kakoare wiso.

¹¹Nohinaeharenai Corinto nali tyaoniterenae, wiyakai atyo xihye tyotya wahekoitereharenai, exahe wahekotita atyo xitahi. ¹²Maisa atyo wimaxahekolere xitahi. Hoka xiso atyo maisa xahekotya witahi. ¹³Nityaninai kakoa niraetere akereata atyo niraehena xikakoa. Xahotikihena xiyahékola womana, wiso wahekoitere xitahi akereata hoka xahekotyare witahi.

Paulo Xaotyakira Tyakekohatiyenae, Matyakekohatiyenae Tahi

¹⁴Awa atyo xahohisakoatyakakoa matyakekoneharenae kakoa xahaka maheta haxawalita. Aliyakereya ehkorexe, exahe ehaikoarexe xoaha haxawalita tyaohena? Aliyakereya xaokanatyakalati, exahe makaliroti xoaha haxawalita tyaohena? ¹⁵Aliyakereya Cristo, exahe Tihanare xoaha hakakoa ahékohenaha? Hoka aliyakereya tyakekohatiye hakakoa ahékotya matyakekonehare kakoa? ¹⁶Hoka aliyakereya Enore hana akerehare tyaohena enore metalahare hana? Hiyaiya, wiso atyo Enore makamanehare hana. Hoka Enoreta atyo koxaka nexa:

“Noxanite notyaona tyakekohatiyenae koni. Enenorexahaite notyaona, hoka hatyoahaite nomaniye hotyalinae tyaonaha”, nexa.

¹⁷Exahe Xekohaseti nehitiya:

“Maika xahalakihenahene exahe xakikisoahena enonitaha. Awa atyo xisaonehena iniyalahare xema, hoka naoka xiso nomani.

¹⁸Xexe atyo ite notyaona, exahe xisonai atyoite nityaninae xisaona”, nexa Xekohaseti tyotya iyateliti kakoare.

7 ¹Nohinaehare noxiyakawaliharenai, tyotya exe iraitinai atyo womanere. Hatyo hiyeta nika watihaharetyoaheta tyotya iniyalahare maniya axomokanikijiterehare wiháre exahe wisekohare xoaha nonitata, hoka wiyoma haliya wisaoheta, exahe wimairehena Enore.

Paulo Nihalaharene

²Xahekohenae witahi. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xalahare wakomaniyaita, maisa atyo xalahare nawenane waiyalaharetita, exahe maisa atyo xalahare noloxa wametakisare. ³Exakere niraeta hoka maisa atyo ximahakaiserene xini naokita. Hiyaiya, enahitita atyo nira xihye, wawaiyetita atyo xiso hoka haxawalita atyo wisaota minita, wikasetatere xowaka niyahare, exahe wika-mané xoaha niyahare. ⁴Notyakekota atyo xiso, naokowiharetyoita atyo xikakoa. Haiya xowaka xakore howitihare wawenane tyaonita hoka hekota nomaxaloni, nihalahalini xoaha kakoa notyaonita.

⁵Wiyane wikaokehenere Macedônia koa nali hekota maisa wikawiniye hekoti. Tyotyakitinai wiyanehenere nali howitihare womana, xalijinikakoati,

exahe wimairane harenai kaotyaka womana. ⁶Xakore hoka Enore, aihalahalinihijitere amaikoharetereharenai atyo aihalahalinihijeta wiso Tito kaokene kakoa. ⁷Exahe maisa ekaokene xoaha kakoa taita xini wihalahare, xakore hoka xihalahalinihijenerene tahi kakoa tehitiya wihalahare. Xakai xakawaitere natyo tahi, hoka xamaikohareta aoka, exahe ximemere xisaonita xikahawaonitarera natyo kakoa aoka. Hatyo hiyeta kalikini atyo exahehare nihalahareta.

⁸Maisa atyo nokehexaharetyoahitita hatyo babera naxikahenere hiyeta, examaikohalinikisa xakore atyo xiso hoka. Nasema hatyo babera ininai examaikohalinikihenere xiso hoka nokehexaharetyoahetehena ene atyo. ⁹Xakore hoka kalikini atyo nihalahareta. Maisa atyo nobaberanixi hiyeta xamaikoharenere hiyeta xini, xakore hoka hatyo xiyamaikoharene hiyeta xikehexaharetyoahetehenere hiyeta atyo. Hatyo xiyamaikoharene atyo Enore nalitare. Hiyeta hoka maisa xala hare hekoti wamolaita. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, xamaikohaliti Enore nalitare atyo ekaotyakatita kehexaharetyoatiheta hoka waiyexe maniya axomokanikihitita wiso, hoka hatyohare hiyetaiya maisa xoare maheta wamaikohareta. Xakore hoka ali waikohekoare xamaikohaliti atyo ekaotyakatita kamati.

¹¹Xiyaiyehenaore xiyamaikoharene hiyeta Enore mohetehenere xiso: haliti waiyexenai atyo moheta xiso, hoka kasani xahasaka rotita xawaiye nawenane xaokowi. Kalore atyo xehare! Kalore atyo ximaira. Xakakawatya natyo, exahe waiye xikaxaikoawi, kasani haxerore xemaisatya xaokowi iniyalahare. Tyotya hatyoharenai hiyeta xahotikisa xawaiye nawenanene. ¹²Hatyo hiyeta, etake babera xakore atyo naxairatya hoka maisa atyo hatya iniyalahare tyomehenere hiyeta xini, exahe maisa hatya iniyalahare kaxomokakitere hiyeta xini. Xakore hoka nikare atyo naxairatya, Enore waiye awaiyehalakatya maheta xomana kalore waiye xamokiterehare wiso tahi. ¹³Hatyo hiyeta atyo wihalahare wisaonita.

Exe wihalaharene xahexe atyo wihalahare Tito nihalaharene kakoa. Hiyaiya, xityotya atyo xakahinaetene. ¹⁴Waiye atyo nirae xitahi ihiye hoka xiso atyo maisa xehaihalikijita natyo. Hiyaiya, aliterexe taita atyo wiya-kaita xihye. Nikareta tehitiya aliterexe waexakeritya xiso Tito hiye. ¹⁵Hoka exawaiyera atyo kekoaretata otyaxemahetehena xityakekone, exahe waiye xamohenerene xiyaiminirene, xawaiyexeharene xoaha kakoa hoka.

¹⁶Hatyo hiyeta kalore atyo nihalahareta. Notyakekota kaiserehare atyo xiso hoka.

Xisá Xihalaharene Kakoa

8 ¹Nohinaeharenai, kasani xasema Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta tyakekohatienai Macedônia koaiyerenai tyomehenere tahi waokita. ²Wihi-naeharenai nali tyaoniterenai kahasakaharetyakaha howitiharexe kakoa. Xakore hoka kalore atyo ihalaharetaha, hoka maoloxahareha xakore hoka isaha olo haxahohisakoalaha niyahare kalore haihalahareneha kakoa. ³Aliterexe naokita xihye, háomaneha xahexe tyomaha, exahe kajijanexe. Exahe haxaokalitaha ⁴axaha wiso hoka kasani wahalakisahene hoka kahinaet-yaha aokowiha Judéia koa nali Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai, hoka tihit-yoaha wihiye. ⁵Hoka wahekoitere xahexe atyo tyomaha. Hetati Xekohaseti

koamaniya hawenane mokaha, hatyo najikinita Enore xaokalita wiyaotyakira xema tehitiya tyaonaha.

⁶Hatyo hiyeta wirae Tito kakoa, hatyo tyare atyo tyoma hatyo hateniti hetati hoka kasani tyomehitiya, exahe kahinaehitiya xiso hoka hatyo hate-niti waiyexe xiyawaiyera kakoita xisomitere xamematya waokita. ⁷Tyoty xaolinhare hiye atyo haiyanai xahexe xahotikijita xawenane: xityakekone hiye, xiraene hiye, xawaiyorene hiye, xiyaokalita haiyanai xakahinaetya xao-kowitere hiye, exahe xawaiyetitere wiso xoaha hiye. Kasani kalikini memere xamohena olo waokita haiyaharenai mokitere olo xahexe kaxaxikatyaka maoloxaharenai ana maheta.

⁸Maisa atyo nawakatya xini xiso naokowita. Kasani atyo haiyaharenai nihalaharene taita waiyekehalaka xomana naokita, hoka waiyaha maheta, xoana aliterexe xamani xiyawaiyera aliterexe hoka.

⁹Hiyaiya, koxaka atyo xasema Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kalore awaiyetitere wiso: Kaoloxere, kaxiyeharexe ene atyo, xakore hoka maxiyeharehare akereta tyaoheta xihiyeta, hoka xikaxiyeharexe xisaona maheta kalore emaxiyeha-reharene hiyeta.

¹⁰Exe atyo hatyo tahi noxahecoli: Kafaka maniya terehokoane xisomehe-nere kasani xisoma xamematya naowita. Hetati xowaka xiso hotohare xaka-hinaetya maoloxaharenae. Maisa hatyo taita xini, xiso hotohare xakahinaet-yahene xaokowi. ¹¹Hatyo hiyeta hekota xisomehena, xamemahena hatyohare hateniti. Xisomehenaira hatyoharenai hetati xihalaharetere akereta. Maika xisa xikaoloxitere hakakoaneta. ¹²Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo isa aoko-wita hoka Enoreya aoka exekane kaoloxitere hakakoaneta. Enore atyo maisa axare hatya emaoloxene nali. ¹³Maisa atyo haiyanai nawenane waiye tyaona xikahinaerahene hiyeta hoka howitihare xini xawenane namoka naokowita. ¹⁴Hoka kalikini tyare atyo kalore xikaoloxita hoka ehokoretaiya atyo xakahi-naetya maoloxaharenai. Hoka haxowaka ximaoloxaharehena hoka hatyoaha kaoloxerehenaha kalore hoka hatyaosetaite kahinaehenahita xiso. Nikare ite hoka hakakoa xakahinaetyakakoa.

¹⁵Hiyaiya, Iraitai Waiyexe atyo nexa:

“Hatya kalore imexehenere ana atyo maisa xoare kamawaneta. Hoka hatya inira imexehenere atyo maisa nakita”, nexa.

Tito Exahe Ihinaeharenai

¹⁶Kalore nihalahareta Enore kakoa Tito axahekotyanikisa hoka kahi-naetya aokowitere xiso hiyeta, wiso wakahinaetya waokowitere xiso akereta. ¹⁷Wirae ekakoa hoka aoka. Hoka exahexe kasani kahinaetya aokowita xiso hoka haihalaharene kakoa tyoheta xinali.

¹⁸Hoka exema waxikahena hatya wihinaehare. Hakakoare tyakekohatiye-nai waiye aiminisahitene Waiyexe Iraitai xakaitere hiyeta. ¹⁹Exahe exe wihi-naehare atyo tyakekohatiyenai xaokalita, xaxikala ximita tyoita wiyema. Exaokalahitaha atyo tyoa kahinaetya maheta wiso hateniti wiyawaiyera kakoita wisomitere hiye, kaihalaharetyaka maheta Xekohaseti kakoa, exahe wahotikisa maheta aliterexe wakahinaetya waokowitereharenai. ²⁰Exakere wisaonita, kasani maisa haiyaharenai iraharetyaha wiso waokare exe kalore olo wamokitere hiyeta hoka. ²¹Wiyahekola hiye atyo hoka kasani ehokorexe

taita wisoma waokowita, maisa Xekohaseti nahalakoa taita xini hoka halitina nahalakoa tehitiya.

²²Exemaha waxikahena hatya wihinaehare. Kahaliki wahasakaharetene hoka wiyaiya memere enawenane ekahinaera niyahare. Hoka kalikini tyare atyo kalore tyakekota xiso hoka exahehare tyoa kahinaetya aokowita xiso haxaokala ximita.

²³Hoka Tito tahi atyo niraehena hoka nohinaehare terota atyo, exahe hakita nokakoi kahinaetya maheta xiso. Hoka exe wihinaeharenai tyohenerenai exema atyo tyakekohatiyenai xaxikala, exahe waiye aiminisahitaha Cristo. ²⁴Hatyō hiyeta haiyakoanai tyakekohatiyenai semane maheta xahotiki hena exe wihinaeharenai ana xiyawaiyerahene, exahe, “Aliterexe Paulo iratere akereta Corinto yerenai tyaonita”, nexaha maheta.

Olo Xahohisakoatyaka Judéia Koa Yerenai Tyakekohatiyenai Ana

9 ¹Etake olo xaxikahenere Judéia koa yerenai ana tahiya atyo maisa xoare naxairahitita xomana. ²Waiyekehalakita atyo nomani xakahinaetyahene xaokowitere tahi akiti, hoka hatyo hiyeta naexakeretya xiso wihinaehare Macedônia yerenai hiye. Noxakai xiso wihinaeharenai Grécia nali tyaoniterenai memere xisaonitere xikahinaerahene kakoa hetatiye jiyehenere terehokoane tahi. Hoka tyotyaha ihalahareha xiyaokalita xakahinaetya maoloxaharenai xaokowitere tahi kakoa.

³Hoka kalikini naxikahena exe wihinaeharenai hoka naexakerehenere xiso hatyo tahi akiti kakoa maisa xoare makaotyakeneta maheta. Hoka maika niraetere akereta ximemere xisaona xikahinaerahene kakoa.

⁴Hiyaiya, Macedônia yerenaiya tyoaha noximi hoka maisa ximemere xisaonare hoka wihaihareya, exahe tehitiyaiya hoka xihaihare. Maisa xihaiharene tahi wiraeta maheta, wityakekotere xiso hiyeta nahekotya. ⁵Hatyō hiyeta waiye xaxikatyakala wihinaeharenai nahiti maniya hoka memere mokaha maheta olo xisa xaokowiterehare. Hoka nali nokaokihena hoka koxaka memere tyaonita maheta, hoka tyotyaha semaha maheta xiyaokalita xisa xaokowihenere xiyekane, hoka maisa xiwakatyaka xema xini xisehenerehare tahi.

⁶Xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: Xala xamaniya atyo inira fitya hoka iniraiya atyo imexaheta. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo kalore fitya hoka kaloreya atyo imexaheta. ⁷Hoka maika hatya xakini, aliyakere xamani ahekotya hoka nikarexe isa. Maisa haxamaikoharene, hawakatyaka xema hekoti xini. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo haihalaharene kakoa ijita hoka Enore atyo awaiyetitene. ⁸Hoka Enoreya atyo isa xomana xaokitereharenai xahexe hoka xaokitereharenai kakoare xisaota mene maheta, exahe xaokiterehare xahexe isa xomana hoka waiyexe xisomehitiya maheta.

⁹Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

“Kahare atyo xalinihare ijita maoloxaharenai ana. Enawaiyexehare atyo maisa tyotere xini”, nexa.

¹⁰Enore atyo hanakatise ijita kaxafityaka maheta, exahe nakairati hoka ijita kakanakairatyaka maheta. Hoka isa tehitiyaite xomana tyotyaha hanakatise xaokitereharenai. Hoka akekoaretya ite hatyo hanakatise hoka kalore ite ximexehetene maoloxaharenai xikahinaera hiyeta. ¹¹Xikaoloxahare ite moka

mene xakahinaetya maheta halitinae. Nikare ite hoka kahareha ite ihalaha-reha Enore kakoa olo xaxikaitere wiyema hiyeta.

¹²Hiyaiya, exakere atyo xisomita hoka maisa atyo xakahinaetita taita xini Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae maxiyehareharenai, xakore hoka xisomite-reharenai hiyeta atyo kalore ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa. ¹³Ihalaharehe-nahaite Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, exe xikahinaera atyo hotikijita xityakekone, exahe xawenane Cristo nalitare Irait Waiyexe xema. Hoka olo xaxikaitere enomanaha, exahe haiyaharenae ana xoaha hiyeta ite ihalahareha tehitia Enore kakoa.

¹⁴Iraexatyaha ite xomana haxawaiyeraha xiso hiyeta, exahe Enore kalore awaiyetitere xiso xoaha hiyeta. ¹⁵Nikahena hoka wihalahare Enore kakoa, hatyo kalore awaiyetitere wiso maxaimenekotyakahare kakoa hiyeta.

Paulo Aiyateretyoa Hairaene Kakoa Tyakekohatiyenae Xahita

10 ¹Naty Paulo terota koxaka nirae xikakoa. Haxawalita notyaohena xikakoa hoka nawaiyexehare notyaonita xiyahita. Seko akiya notyao-hena xonita hoka noxalijinihareta xiyahita. Kalikini Cristo nawaiyexehare hiyeta nirae xihye hoka waiye xasema. ²Nali notyohena hoka awa atyo xexa-lijinihalikisa natyo. Hiyaiya, xoana xamaniya hoka noxalijinihalini kakoaiya nekoaxatya naokita etakehare haliti xahekola xema akereta wisaoniterehare aokitereharenai xahita.

³Aliterexe atyo haliti wiso. Xakore hoka maisa atyo waiyateretyoita xini halitinae nawenane akereta. ⁴Iyateliti kakoa waiyateretyoitere atyo maisa waikohekoatare xini. Enore nalitare iyateliti kakoa atyo waiyateretyoita wamawenekoaretya maheta kinatere aokowitereharenae. Exahe iraiti meta-laharenai wamawenekoaretita. ⁵Exahe halitinae xahenera mahalakirahitene hoka maisa Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka mawaiyekehalakatitere eno-manaha harenai wamawenekoaretita. Wijiyahaotita atyo tyotya halitinae xahekola hoka Cristo koamaniya wamohenahitene. ⁶Hoka kalore xityake-kohenere najikinitaite wimemere wisahena iniyalahare kakoa waotyakisa maheta hatyater matyakekonehare.

⁷Xiso atyo xalinihare henekoa maniya taita xiyaiyita. Hoka hatyaiya alite-rexe Cristo anere aokowita hoka maika ahekohitiya hatyo tahi. Hiyaiya, wiso tehitia atyo Cristo anerenai, hatyo hatya haliti akereta. ⁸Maisa atyo nohai-hareta xini, kalore xakore nahinita Xekohaseti iyateliti isehenere womana kakoa hoka. Exe iyateliti atyo akekoarekisa xiso maheta xawenane kakoa, hoka maisa atyo mawenekoaretya maheta xini xiso. ⁹Kasani atyo maisa naxahekotyankisa xiso hoka namairakisa taita maheta xiso exe babera naxi-kaita xomana xaoka naokare.

¹⁰Hatya ite nehena: “Paulo axikaitere baberanenai womana nanekoa atyo kaheneharexe, exahe kinatere hairaene axikaita womana. Xakore hoka kao-kehena atyo womana hoka kaxonasiri atyo tyaonita, exahe iniraene hoka maisa xoare tyomare”, nehenaite.

¹¹Xakore hoka maika hatyo haliti ana waiyekehalakehena: hiyaiya, maisa atyo xoarehare hawareharexe aka waxairaiterehare baberanenaikoa seko wisaonitere xowaka, exahe wisomiterehare nali xinekonihena wiso xoaha xowaka.

¹²Maisaiya aliyakere wehakakoatita exahe waimenекotita wawenane etakehare masakare waiyore aokowiterenae nawenane kakoa. Hatyotaha atyo aimenекotyaoawitaha háomaneha xaimenекotyakalati kakoita. Maisa atyo waiyorexeha. ¹³Hoka wiso wiyaokowiharetyoane atyoite maisa wiyahenera jiyare tyaonita. Enore isehenere womana aosexeta atyoite tyaona, exahe xinekoni wihatene hoka. ¹⁴Hatyо isehenere womana aosexeta atyo xisaonita hoka maisa atyo exahexe xini wisoma, nali wikaoka hoka Waiyexe Iraitи wiyakaihenere Cristo tahi xowaka. ¹⁵Hatyо hiyeta maisa waokowiharetyoita haiyanai hahatene tyomehenere Enore isehenere womana xahexe kakoa. Xakore hoka kasani atyo xityakekone kekoare waokita. Hoka exahehare hateniti wisoma xinekoni waokowita Enore isehenere womana aosexeta akereta. ¹⁶Hatyaosetaite wiyakaihena Iraitи Waiyexe haiyakoanai wenakalatikoanai xisaonitere xaihako tyaoniterenai hiye. Nikare ite hoka maisa waokowiharetyoita hatya haliti koxaka hahatene tyomehenere kakoa.

¹⁷Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitи Waiyexe nexa:

“Maika xala xamani aokowiharetyoa aokowita hoka maika aokowiharetyoahena etakehare Xekohaseti tyomiterehare kakoa”, nexa.

¹⁸Hiyaiya, hatya atyo katyakekotyakita, Xekohaseti tyakekohenene hoka. Maisa atyo hatyota tyakekoawihena xini hoka.

Paulo Exahe Iraitи Xakaisaseharenae Metalahare

11 ¹Kasani exahe niraehena hatyahaliti akereta hoka heko xasemamatya niraeni naokita. Hatyo hiyeta xasemaira niraeni. ²Enore waiye kaxaikotere xiso akereta tehitiya atyo natyo nokaxaikota xiso. Hiyaiya, xiso atyo hatya mawatyalisakahalotatare kaiserehare hoka nakaiyanenetya naokowitere hatya haliti kakoa akereta xisaonita. Hatyo haliti atyo Cristo. ³Nomawaiyehareta xikakoa, xoana xamani hoka owi kinohare maoserahenere Eva akereta xikamaoseratyaka hoka maisa waiye xahekotyare hoka xahalakisaiya xawenane waiyexe Cristo koamaniya. ⁴Hiyaiya, xasemita atyo xihalaharene kakoa hatyaterе kaokehena hoka xakaihena Jesus hawareharexe tahi xihiyе hoka. Hatyo atyo maisa Jesus aliterexe wiyakaitere xihiyе tahi xini. Exahe xaokita atyo xomana isekohaliti, exahe iraitи waiye hawareharexe, wiso wiyakaihenere Enore nalitare Isekohaliti exahe Iraitи Waiyexe nonitata.

⁵Noxahekali hiye hoka maisa atyoala exe “iraitи kakoarenai” katyahakohare xini natyo naoka. ⁶Exahe atyoala maisa nawaiyore niraexe naoka, xakore hoka kalore atyo waiyekehalakita nomani. Hatyoharenai atyo tyotyaki nihatyaka wahotikisa xomana.

⁷Noxakaihenere xihiyе Iraitи Waiyexe Enore nalitare xowaka maisa nobakatyaki naokita xihiyе. Nikare nahakita hoka wakahare akereta notyaonita hoka kalorexe xisaona maheta. Xoana hatyo xowaka ala maisa ehекore xini nikare notyaonita xomana? ⁸Nahahenere xinekoni xowaka haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae hakoа wenakalatitarenae bakatyahitaha natyo. Kala xoana xamani hoka nokaiwahitene naoka nakahinaetya xiso maheta. ⁹Notyaoehenere xinekoni xowaka haiya xowaka olo hare naokita, xakore hoka maisa xalahare nahowitikijita. Wihinaeharenae Macedônia nalita tyohenerenai atyo

kolatyaha nomani xalinihare naokitereharenae. Nikare notyaona kafaka maniya hoka nikareta tehitia ite notyaonehitiya nahiti maniya. Maisaiya hatyoharenae hiyeta nahowitikijita xiso. ¹⁰ Cristo niraene aliterexe tyaonitere nohiye hiyeta niraehena, hoka tyotya Grécia koa tyaoniterenai konitareya maisa xalahare emaisahitita exe nihalahalini kakoa maxaimanehareta noxakaitere Iraitai Waiyexe. ¹¹ Xoanere ala hoka exakere niraeta? Xoana maisa ala nawaietyare xiso hoka? Enore atyo waiyoreta noxawaiyiri xiso kakoa.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyena Metalahare Kakoa

(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

¹² Kalikini nahakitere akereta ite nahahitiya hoka etakehare “iraiti kakoa-renai” xahenera namiyatya, exahe wihatene akereta hakahitaha aokowiyahitere xoaha. ¹³ Hatyo halitinai atyo iraiti kakoarenai metalaharenai, maisa atyo ekaisereharenai xini. Hahateneha tahi atyo maoseratyahitaha hoka Cristo niraene kakoarenai kaiserehare atyo aokowiyahitaha. ¹⁴ Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo xahakaharetyoita. Xiyaiya, Ahalakoahaliti kakoitaiya atyo aikawatyoa hoka motyaiya anjo waiyexe ene kaotyaka. ¹⁵ Nikare ite hoka exema maniya tyaoniterenaite nikareta tyaonaha hoka motya ite haliti waiyexe nomasehareha ene tyaonaha. Xakore hoka imiyaniki xowakehenaite hoka tyomahitere akereta kaxomokakehenahitaha.

Paulo Iraitai Xakaisasehare Makawatini

¹⁶ Haki ite niraehitiya: awa atyo nohatyahalini xaoka. Nohatyahareta atyo xaowita hoka maika hatyahaliti xomokaka akereta xamohena natyo hoka hatyohare hiyeta naokowiharetyoa. ¹⁷ Aliterexe exe niraetere atyo maisa Xekohaseti xaotyakira xini. Exe noxaokowiharetyoani tahi niraetere atyo aliterexe motya hatyahaliti akereta niraeta.

¹⁸ Haiyaharenae atyo hawenaneha waikohekoare kakoa aokowiharetyoahitaha, hoka natyo tehitia ite naokowiharetyoahena nawenani kakoa. ¹⁹ Xiso atyo xirihare, xakore hoka waiye xasemaxemaita hatyaharexenai niraene. ²⁰ Haiyanae atyo wakahare akere mokita xiso, xixiyehare miyatyahitaha xonita, maoseratyahitaha xiso, hairawaneha kakoa kaxaikoahitaha xiso, exahe mokotyahitaha harenai xiso xitihokoa. Nikare xakore atyo mokahitaha xiso hoka waiye xasemaxemaita iniraeneha.

²¹ Komitaene ene nohaihareta exakere niraeni xikakoa: maisa wiyalijiniharexe hoka hatyonai akereta wamokare xiso. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore wikinate-rexe hoka exakere wiraeta xikakoa.

Xakore hoka haiyanaiya atyo aokowiharetyoaha xalini hare kakoa hoka natyo tehitiaite naokowiharetyoa. Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo hatyahaliti akereta niraeta. ²² Xoana Hebreu hotyaliharenai? Natyo tehitia atyo. Xoana Israel hotyaliharenai? Natyo tehitia atyo. Xoana Abraão jikolaharenai? Natyo tehitia atyo.

Paulo Nawenane Howitihare Tyaonita

(Atos 14.19-22; 21.27-36; 23.12-15; 2 Coríntios 4.8-12)

²³ Xoana Cristo wakaneharenai? Natyo tehitia atyo Cristo wakanehare, hatyo xahehareha atyo natyo. Alatya atyo hatyahaliti akereta niraeta hoka.

Hiyaiya, exahehareha atyo nahaka, exaheharehaki atyo berexoako nokaxo-mokaki. Exaheharehaki atyo nokamokonasetyaki, exahe kahaliki komitaene nowaini. ²⁴Judeunae 5-ki mokonasetya natyo hoka 39-xa mokotyahitaha natyo hatyo 5-kinai mokohenahere natyo xowaka. ²⁵Hanamaki atyakase kakoa Roma yerenai mokonasetya natyo. Haki sehali kakoa mokotyaha natyo. Hanamaki kanowa kalorexe tabobokoa nokakoi. Haxatini, haferakene xoaha notyaona one kaloxere xaiya. ²⁶Kahaliki notonani xowaka kahenehare nawe-nani tyaonita one morene, exahe kaiwarexenai xoaha koni. Exahe kahenehare notyaonita nohinaeharenai Judeunai, exahe majudeuneharenai xoaha koni. Kahenehare notyaonita wenakalatikoanai, maharexakiti, one kaloxere xaiya, exahe kahenehare nokaxomokakita nohinaeharenai metalaharenai hiyeta. ²⁷Kahare hateniti tyaonita nomani, nokirahareta. Haiya xowaka maisa aliya-kere notemakare hekoti. Haiya xowaka nonakita, nomaimihare, exahe maisa tihere niyahare nokaimiye hoka tihita nohiye. ²⁸Maiha hatyoharenai taita xini. Ferakiti nihatyaka nomawaiyehareta tyotya tyakekohatiyenae kakoa. ²⁹Haiyaharenae maotikone tyaonita hoka nomaotikoni tehitia notyaonita. Haiyaharenai iniyalahare tyomehena hoka kalore namaikohareta.

³⁰Naokowiharetyoaiya atyo naokowita hoka naokowiharetyoahena atyoite etakehare nomaotikonini hotikijiterehare kakoa. ³¹Enore, Xekohaseti Jesus Nexe, etake kaihalaharetyaketa menehenere ana atyo waiyekehalakita hoka maisa atyo namaoseraita xini.

³²Notyaohenere wenakalati Damasco xowaka kalorexe kaxaikoakaitere xekohaseti Aretas wenekoare moka sorarenai wenakalati kaokatyakala nali tokaha natyo maheta. ³³Xakore hoka nohinaeharenae mokaha natyo koho kalorexe ako hoka exoakihenahitaha natyo talarehoko motokoare ahota hoka maisa sorarenae xoana mokita natyo.

Paulo Kaxawaiyanikisakehenere Tah

12 ¹Naokowiharetyoahena atyoite, exahe maiha xakore xoarehare hat-yohare tyomare nomani hoka. Xakore hoka kalikini atyoite noxa-kaihena xihaye nowaiyehenerehare tahi, exahe Xekohaseti hotikihenerehare nomani xoaha tahi. ²Nowaiya hatya tyakekohenere hoka toahiya 14-tere-hokoane najikini xowakiya eharehena rota kakolatyaka enokoa xeta, xoana tyotya eháre kakoita xamani ala kakolatyaka, xoana inisekohare taita xamani ala kakolatyaka. Maisa atyo waiyekehalakita nomani, Enore taita ana atyo waiyekehalakita. ³Niraehitiya ite: aliterexe atyo hatyo haliti eha-rehena rotita kakolatyaka Wenakalati Waiyexe nali. Xoana aliterexe xamani ala eháre kakoita kakolatyaka, xoana inisekohare taita xamani ala kakolat-yaka. Maisa atyo waiyekehalakita nomani, Enore taita ana atyo waiyekeha-lakita. ⁴Kakolatyaka enokoa nali hoka iraiti sema xakore hoka maisaiya xala hare ali waikohekoa awaiyekehalakaitene. ⁵Hatyo hiyeta hatyo haliti kakoa ite naokowiharetyoahena. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo nokakoita naokowi-haretyoita, hoka etakehare nomaiyatelihalini hotikijitereharenai kakoa atyo ite naokowiharetyoahena. ⁶Naokowiharetyoaiya naokowita hoka maisaiya atyo nohatyahareta xini, xakore hoka aliterexeya atyo niraeta. Xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naokowiharetyoita, kasani maisa xalahare ahekatya notahi naokare waiyehenere natyo exahe semehenere niraeni xahexe naokare.

⁷Kahare waiyexe kahotikisaka nomani hoka hatyo hiyeta kahehaliti kawéro kaxekaka nomani maisa masakare naokowiharetyoita maheta. Ahalakoahaliti niraene kakoare akereta kaoka nomani hoka maiyateretya natyo maheta, hoka maisa naokowiharetyoita maheta. ⁸Hanamaki niraexatya Xekohaseti hiye hoka naxene, kasani emaisaheta maheta noniti hatyo kahehaliti.

⁹Xakore hoka Xekohaseti nexa nohiye: “Mahaiya naiyatelikihitita hiso. Nakahinaetya taitaite hiso hoka waiye hisaona. Hiyaiya, niyatere atyo exahehare kalore tyaonita, himaiyaterehare hisaonitere xowaka”, nexa nohiye. Hatyo hiyeta exahehare atyo nihalahareta naokowiharetyoitere nomaiyatelini kakoa hiyeta. Kasani Cristo niyatere tyaoneta mene nohiye naokita hoka. ¹⁰Nihalahareta atyo exe nomaiyatelini, nirawaiyaki, nomaxiyeharehalini, niraeharet-yaki, exahe Cristo hiyeta hoka howitihare nawenani tyaonitere xoaha hiyeta. Hiyaiya, nomaiyaterehenere xowaka nokinatere notyaonita Xekohaseti hiyeta.

Paulo Mawaiyeharene Corinto Yerenae Kakoa

¹¹Hatyahaliti akereta atyo notyaonita, xakore hoka xiso atyo exakere xaxomokanikisa natyo. Xiso ene atyo waiyexe xiraehena notahi. Hiyaiya, maisa xakore atyo noxoare waikaterehare xini hoka maisa atyo exe “iraiti kakoa-renai” xawaiyetiterenai katyahakohare xini natyo. ¹²Xoaliniharenai hotiki-henere hoka aliterexe iraiti kakoa aohenere natyo atyo kaomaka maholawakereta xinekoni. Hatyoharenai atyo xoalinihare waiyexe, exahe xoalinihare maomakahare nomaka harenai. Hatyoharenai kaomaka halitinai tyakekoha maheta niraeni. ¹³Xoare hiye iniyalahare xikaxomokaka haiyaharenai tyakekohatiye xahexe? Hatita hiye taitala maisa nemaxahalikijita xiso: maisa nokahinaetyaki naohenere xihyiye hiye. Maika hatyohare ximaotyaneheta.

¹⁴Kalikini ehanamakini hiye koxaka nomimiye notyaonita notyoo nowaiyeheta xiso maheta. Hoka maisaiya xoareharenai naokita xihyiye. Maisa atyo xoloxa naokare nomani, hoka xiso taita atyo naokita nomani. Hiyaiya, mahaiya atyo aliyakere xoimanai hanexe ana olo mokita, enexeha atyoite mohena olo hai-saninai ana. ¹⁵Nihalahalini kakoitaite nakahinaehena xiso tyotya noxiyehare kakoita, exahe niyatere xoaha kakoa tehitiaite nakahinaehena xiso. Masakare atyo nawaiyetita xiso hoka xoana hatyo hiyetaite inira taita xawaiyehena natyo?

¹⁶Maiha atyo xoare hare hiye nahowitihalikijita xiso. Hatyoharenae waiyehahalakita xomana, xakore hoka haiyanaite namaoseraita xiso aohenaha. ¹⁷Xoana naxikahenerenai xomana hiye ala xikolaharetyaka naoka? ¹⁸Aliterexe atyo Tito naxikatya xomana, hoka hatya wihinaehare tehitia naxikatya exema. Xoana Tito kore kolaharetya xiso? Xoana maisa kore wiso hinamanai hakakoa wisaonita, wahekotita?

¹⁹Xoana motya ala wakahawaonitaretyoita xahalakoa xaokita? Maisa nikare xini wisaonita. Wiraeta atyo motya Cristo wakatya wiso hoka wirae Enore nahalakoa aokitere akereta. Hoka tyotya wisomitereharenai atyo wakahinaetya maheta xiso, nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawaliharenai.

Enore Maxawaiyerene

(Romanos 1.26-32; 1 Coríntios 3.3; 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10; Tiago 3.10-16)

²⁰Kalikini atyo nomawaiyehareta xikakoa. Naliya nokaokihena hoka mahaiya naokitere akereta xini nowaiya xiso, exahe natyo hoka maisaiya

xiyahékola akereta xini xiyaiya natyo. Motya akere tehitiya ite nowaiya mokohetyakakoati, okoati, xaiminiharetyoati, maxiti, irawaniti, werahaliti, xahenitiyati, wenati mahékorenehare xoaha naokita. ²¹Hoka nomawaiyehareta tehitiya etakehare notyoo nowaiyehenere xiso xowaka Enore xexamai-koharera natyo xihaitita kakoa. Hoka nosexi kakoa, kahare haiyaharenai toahiya xowaka iniyalahare tyomaha hoka maisa kehexaharetyoahenahititere iniyalahare ohiro hiye hawenaneha, exahe xalinihare maiyasehenahere xoaha hiyeta.

Xaotyakisati Miyane

13 ¹Exe kakoaita hanamakihena notyoo nowaiyita xiso. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraití Waiyexe nexa:

“Hinama, hanamaiya atyo irahena hawaiyaneha tahi hoka hatyoiya atyo katyakekotyaka”, nexa.

²Nirae naokowita xiso iniyalahare tyomehenerenai nahitita hiye, exahe xiso haiyaharenai xoaha kakoa. Ihinamakini notyohenere xinali xowaka koxaka nirae xihye hoka kalikini seko notyaonita hoka niraehitiya xihye: “Etarekityaite nali notyohitiya hoka maisa xalahare nairakoaneharehitita”, nomi.

³Hatyaoseta atyo ite xityakekohena Cristo iraetere nohiyeti. Cristo atyo waiye mohena xiso xakore hoka maisa atyo maiyaterehare xini. Hotikijita atyo haiyaterere xomana. ⁴Alitere atyo kaberekotyakehenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xowaka maisa kinaterexe ene, xakore hoka Enore niyaterere hiyeta atyo kaseheta. Hatyo akereta wiso tehitiya emaiyareterene akereta wisaonita. Xakore hoka hahotyalita wisaonitere ekakoa hiyeta atyoite wiki-natere wisaohena Enore niyaterere hiyeta wakahinaetya maheta xiso.

⁵Xisota xahékoharetyoahena, xahasakaharetyoahena xawenane kakoa, xoana aliterexe xamani ala xikinatere xisaonita xityakekone kakoa hoka. Hoka aliterexe atyo waiyekehalakita xomana Jesus Cristo kaxaikota minitereharenai xiso, hoka ameteniya atyo maisa xityakekohititene hoka maisa waiyekehalakihitita xomana. ⁶Hoka kasani waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. Hiyaiya, wiso atyo maisa wamatyakekotyarene. ⁷Enore hiye wiraexaita xomana, kasani maisa iniyalahare xisoma waokare. Maisa atyo hatyoharenae hiyeta wihatene katyakekotyaka maheta xini. Exahe wiso akere atyo wamatyakekotene, hoka kasani atyo xalinihare waiyexe taita xisoma waokita. ⁸Hiyaiya, maisaiya atyo xoarehare aliterexe nahalakoa wisomita, xakore hoka aliterexe taita atyoite wisomehena. ⁹Hatyo hiyeta atyo wihalahareta, wiso maisa wikipinatere wisaonare xiso xikinatere xisaonitere hiyeta kakoa. Wiraexaita tehitiya xomana waiyexenai xisaona maheta.

¹⁰Notyoo nowaiyehenere xiso nahitita naxairaita exe babera xomana. Kasani nali notyohenere xowaka maisa kinatyaxa nirae xikakoa naokowiye Xekohaseti isehenere iyateliti nomani kakoa hoka. Xakore hoka exe iyateliti atyo kahinaetya maheta xiso xawenane kakoa, maisa atyo namawenekoa-retya maheta xini xiso.

Tyawaxati Miyane

¹¹Xoaha taita nohinaeharenae, waiyexe maniya taita xisaohena. Waiye xasema niraetereharenae. Hakakoaira xisaohena, exahe ximehexaikohare

xoaha xisaona. Nikare ite xisaona hoka Enore xawaiyetyati kakoare, wenati waiyexe kakoare xoaha heko kaxaiko xiso. ¹²Xikatyawaxehena xihinaehare-nae hiye hoka xasohitanakolisahene.

Tyotya Enore anere hotyalinai haxakaisakehenahitaha aoka xihiye.

¹³⁻¹⁴Kasani Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo kaxaiko xiso, exahe Enore awaiyitya xiso, exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe aihalahalidikisa xoaha xiso naoka, xoaha taita.

Gálatas

Tyawaxati

1 ¹Natyo Paulo naxairatya exe babera. Nokakawisaki iraiti kakoare not-yaona maheta. Maiha atyo halitinai xaokalita xini, xakore hoka Jesus Cristo, Enexe Enore ekasekiheteheenerene xoaha xaokala ximita atyo. ²Tyotya ali wihinaeharenai tyaoniterenai nohaliye haxakaisakaha aokaha tyakekohatiyenai Galácia yerenai hiye. ³Kasani waiye, mehexasikohare xisaona naokita Wexe Enore hiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Tito 2.11-14; 1 Pedro 2.21-25; Apocalipse 1.5)

⁴Wexe Enore xaokalita Xekohaseti Jesus waini womana hoka iniyalahare wománe emaisaheta wonita maheta hoka waiyexe maniya moheta wiso maheta. ⁵Hatyo hiyeta maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene, xoaha.

Haterore Iraitu Waiyexe

⁶Nahakaharetyoa xamokita haxerore xahalakijitere kawijitere xiso Cristo nawaiyexehare hiyeta hoka hatya “iraiti waiyexe” xema xisaonitere hiyeta. ⁷Aliterexe atyo maisa hatehitiya “iraiti waiyexe” aka. Exakere atyo niraeta, haiyaharenai emaxahalikijitere xisonae atyo éhawareharetyaha Cristo nalitare Iraitu Waiyexe aokowitaha. ⁸Xakore hoka hatyatereya, exahe wiso, exahe xoana anjo enokoatare xamaniya xakai xihye hatya “iraiti waiyexe”, hawareharexe etake wiyakaihenere nonitata hoka hatyoiya atyo waiye mawenekoaretyaka. ⁹Koxaka atyo exakere wirae, xakore hoka wirahitiyene: hatyaiya xakai hatya “iraiti waiyexe” hawareharexe etake wiyakaihenere nonitata hoka hatyoiya waiye mawenekoaretyaka.

¹⁰Xoana exakere ala niraeta hoka kasani halitinai tyakeko natyo naokita? Maiha nikarexe xini. Kasani atyo Enore tyakeko natyo naokita. Xoana kalikini ala halitinai nemaxalokisa naokowita? Nikarexeya atyo hoka maisaiya atyo Cristo wakanehare xini natyo.

Paulo Iraitu Xakaisasehare Tyaohehere Tahi

¹¹Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae: Waiyexe Iraitu noxakaitere xihye atyo maisa halitinae xaomatikira xini. ¹²Maisa atyo hatya xini isene nomani, exahe maisa xala hare aotyakijita natyo, xakore hoka Jesus Cristo terota atyo hotikisene nomani.

¹³Kala koxaka xasema nawenani toahiya judeunae xaotyakira xema maniya notyaonitaterere xowakiyere. Hatyo xowakiya Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae

xahita noxaliijinihareta kalore. Naiyateretyoita exahitaha, kasani namehot-yahene naokowita hoka. ¹⁴Haty xowakiya judeunai xaotyakisakaho xema notyaonita. Naiyateretyoita nohinaeharenæ xahexe, kasani wahetakoma-niyerenæ xaotyakira xema terota notyaona naokowita hoka.

¹⁵Xakore hoka Enore hawayiexehare hiyeta, nomawenaniharetatere xowa-kiya haomanere aoka natyo nahaka enomana maheta. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta Haisani hotikisa nomani hoka majudeuneharenai hiye Waiyexe Iraitu Ityani tahi noxakai aohenere xowaka, maisa xala hare natawita aotyakisa natyo maheta. ¹⁷Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa noxani Jerusalém xeta, nahitita iraitu kakoare-nae tyahenerenæ nowaiya maheta xini. Xakore hoka Arábia koa noxani. Hatyaoseta nahaikoaheta Damasco xeta. ¹⁸Hatyohékota hanama tereho-koane najikinita noxani Jerusalém xeta, Pedro nowaiya maheta, hoka hinama semanane notyaona ehaliya. ¹⁹Maisa atyo hatyanæ hekoti iraitu kakoarenæ nowaiyita. Xekohaseti ximarene Tiago taita atyo nowaiya.

²⁰Hiyaiya, Enore haotita atyo niraeta hoka naxairaitere atyo aliterexe.

²¹Hatyaoseta noxani Síria koa, Cilícia koa xoaha xeta. ²²Haty xowaka tyakekohatiye hotyalinæ Judéia koa nali tyahoniterenæ maisa waiyareha natyo. ²³Haiyaharenæ nexa iraetere notahi taita semahitaha: “Etake xali-jiniharetere wiyahita hoka wityakekone mawenekoaretu aokowitere atyo kalikini xakaihakaita halitinai hiye”, nexahitere. ²⁴Hoka ihalaharahitaha Enore kakoa nohiyeti.

Paulo, Haiyaharenæ Iraitu Kakoare

2 ¹Hatyaoseta 14-terehokoane najikinita nahaikoaheta Jerusalém xeta Barnabé kakoa, exahe Tito tehitiya nanoloka. ²Enore hotikisa nomani, nali noxanini aoka hoka noxani. Nali wahohisakoatyakakoa wihinaeharenæ tyakekohatiyenæ nityohalitiranai kakoa hoka nawaiyekehalakatya Iraitu Waiyexe noxakaitere majudeuneharenæ hiye akiti enomanaha. Kasani maisa nohateni notyomehenerehare, exahe notyomiterehare xoaha meta naokare hoka niraekakoa.

³Nohinæ Tito atyo grego, xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxaikotyaka enomane milihe kaxaokakita. ⁴Xakore hoka haiyaharenæ enomanere milihe xaikotyaka aokahitaha. Hatyo halitinai tyakekohatiyenæ aokowita hoka isoaha tyakekohatiyenai kaiserehare koni. Hatyo halitinai atyo isoaha tyakekohatiyenai koni wahakotiterenai akereta, waiyaha maheta waiye wisaonitere Jesus Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. Kasani atyo wakahare akereta mohenahitaha wiso aokowitaha hoka. ⁵Xakore hoka maisa ini hekoti wasema iniraineha waokowita, kasani kalikini Iraitu Waiyexe aliterexe kakoare xisaona maheta.

⁶Xakore hoka haiyaharenæ motya kaxaikotyatiyenai. Hoka exakere atyo niraeta: Hiyaiya, exahe atyo xoarehareha ene xamani hoka Enore atyo maisa halitinai hokoaneharene hiyeta xini aokitene haomana. Haki ite niraehitiya, hatyo kaxaikotyatiyenai maisa xoare hare waitare haxahekolaha tahi irae-taha nohiye. ⁷Xakore hoka waiyekehalaka enomanaha, Enore isehenere Iraitu Waiyexe noxakaini niyahare majudeuneharenæ ana maheta, Pedro ana isehenere ehatene hoka xane xakaihenere iraitu judeunæ hiye akereta akiti. ⁸Enore niyitere hiyeta atyo iraitu kakoare notyaona majudeuneharenæ ana, Pedro iraitu kakoare kaxomokakehenere judeunæ anere akereta.

⁹Hatyo hiyeta Tiago, Pedro, João xoaha kaxaikotyatiyenae aokahitere-nai ana waiyekehalaka Enore isehenere nomani nohateni hoka hahinaehare aokaha natyo, Barnabé xoaha. Wihinaehare tyare atyo waokakakoa hoka wiso atyo majudeuneharenae koni wahaka waokowi hoka hatyoha atyo judeunae koni hakaha aokowiha. ¹⁰Kasani haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae maxiyehareharenae tyaoniterenae judeunai koniyerenai taita kahinaetyaka aokaha. Hatyohare akiti terota nahekoita hoka hatyohare notyoma naokowi.

Paulo Watyali Pedro

¹¹Hatyo najikinita, Pedro tyohenere Antioquia nali xowaka, nowatyalini tyotya naliyerenae haotita, maisa ehokore tyaonare hoka. ¹²Tiago axikahe-nerenae haiyaharenae makaokeneharene nahitita, Pedro kanakairita ene wihinaeharenai majudeuneharenae kakoa. Hatyaoseta kaokaha hoka maisa kanakaira aokowihitita majudeuneharenae kakoa, mairita majudeuneharenae nomanere milihi xaikotyaka aokahitere kakoa hiyeta hoka. ¹³Haiyaharenae wihinaeharenae judeunae tehitiya mairaha hoka Pedro tyaonitere akereta tyaonaha, exahe Barnabé kakoita hoka nikare tyaona.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, maisa ehokore tyaonareha, maiha Iraitu Waiyexe aliterexe aokitere akereta xini tyaonitaha hoka nomi Pedro hiye tyotya ehaotyahitaha: “Hiso atyo judeu, xakore hoka maisa atyo judeu akereta xini hisaonita, majudeunehare akereta atyo hisaonita. Xoanere hoka haiyateretyoita majudeuneharenae xahita, hoka kasani judeunai tyaonitere akereta tyaonaha haokita?” nomi ihiye.

**Judeunae, Majudeuneharenae Waiyexe Maniya
Xaxomokake henahitaha Ityakekoneha Hiyeta**

¹⁵Wiso atyo judeunae konitare nawenaneharenae hoka maisa atyo iniya-lahare nomaseharenai xini wiso majudeuneharenae akereta. ¹⁶Xakore hoka waiyekehalakita atyo womana, tyotya tyakekohenerenai Jesus Cristo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexenai aohititereharahene, hoka maisa atyo judeunai Xaotyakiraho hiyeta xini. Nikareta tehitiya wiso judeunae wityakeko Jesus Cristo hoka Enore haliti waiyexenai aoheta wiso maheta, Cristo wityakekohenerenae hiyeta, hoka maisa atyo judeunai Xaotyakiraho hiyeta xini. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xala hare Enore haliti waiyexe aokare, judeunai Xaotyakiraho aokitere akereta tyaonitere hiyeta. ¹⁷Kasani Jesus Cristo hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexenai aoheta wiso waohena hoka wahotikisoawita atyo hoka aliterexe iniyalahare nomaseharenai wiso, majudeuneharenae akereta. Xoana nikare ala hoka Cristo kahinaetita iniyalahare? Maisa nikarexe xini!

¹⁸Hoka notyomehetehtiyaiya koxaka nahatahenerehare hoka hatyohare atyo hotikijita nomawenanehalini judeunai Xaotyakiraho xema. ¹⁹Hatyo hiyeta, hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta, nowaini. Nokaxaisaki hatyo Xaotyakiyaho hiye, nawenani tyaoheeta Enore anere maheta. Nokaxaisaki atyo Cristo kakoa atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye. ²⁰Nikare hoka maisa atyo natyoheta xini notyaonita, xakore hoka Cristo atyo tyaonita nohiye. Exahe exe kalikini nawenani tyaonitere atyo notyakekotere Enore Ityani xema tyaonita. Hatyo atyo awaiyetya natyo hoka hatyota isoawihare nomani. ²¹Maisa atyo Enore xawaiyera natyo namahokoanetyare. Hoka hatyo judeunae Xaotyakiraho

hiyetaiya atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aohitita hoka nikare atyoala hoka Cristo kamane maisa xoarehare tyomare.

Wityakekone Hiyeta Atyo Enore Haliti Waiyexe Aokita Wiso

(*Romanos 1.16; 3.21-26; 4.5; 5.1; 8.1*)

3 ¹Kaxiyani, xiso Galácia yerena, ximaotikone! Xala maoseratya xiso? Hiyaiya, xiyosehaotita kaxawaiyekehalakatyaka kaiserehare Cristo kamane atyalihose xaimaholatya hiiyexe tahi. ²Exe taita xekoaxahena: Xoana Enore Nisekohare kaxekakehenere xomanala Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta xisaonitere hiyeta, xoana xasema, exahe xityakekohenere Iraitu Waiyexe hiyeta korála? ³Xoana hoka ximaotikone xisaonita? Hetati ene Enore Nisekohare niyatero xema xisaonita hoka kalikini atyo xiyatere xema taitehena xisaona xaokowita? ⁴Xoalinihare howitihare tyaohenere xomana maisa xoarehare aotyakijita xiso? Maisa atyo aliyakere xaka. ⁵Xoana Enore ala haisekohare isehena xomana, exahe maomakahare harena tyomehena xinekoni hoka Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta xisaonitere hiyetala? Maiha kore atyoala xasemehehene, xityakekohenere Iraitu Waiyexe hiyeta xini?

⁶Exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa Abraão tahi:

“Abraão atyo tyakeko Enore niraene hoka ityakekone hiyeta atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aokene”, nexa.

⁷Hatyo hiyeta waiyekehalakehenaite xomana. Hiyaiya, Abraão jikolaharenai kaiserehare atyo etakehare tyakekotereharenai. ⁸Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa koxaka xairatyoare tyaonita majudeuneharena tyakekone hiyeta, Enore haliti waiyexe aohenaherene tahi. Hatyo hiyeta, hatyo nahitita Abraão hiye Iraitu Waiyexe kairaatyaka hoka nexa:

“Maika hihiyeta tyotya hotyalinae waikohekoa tyaoniterenai Enore waiye moka”, nexa.

⁹Abraão atyo tyakeko Enore niraene hoka ityakekone hiyeta waiye mokene. Nikare tyotya tyakekohenerenae tehitiya waiye kaxomokakita hatyo akereta.

¹⁰Judeunae Xaotyakiraho xema tyaoniterenae atyo Enore xeharene katyahe tyaonahitaha. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

“Tyotya etakehare matyakekone miniterehare, tyotya xairatyoare tyaoniterehare Xaotyakiyaho Baberanaxakoa atyo Enore xeharene katyahe tyaonita”, nexa.

¹¹Maisa atyo xalahare Enore haliti waiyexe aokare enawenane Xaotyakiyaho xema hiyeta. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

“Enore ityakekone hiyeta haliti waiyexe aohetehenere atyoite tyaota mene hatyakekone hiyeta”, nexa.

¹²Hoka Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa tyakekoti hiyeta xini kaotyaka. Xakore hoka exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

“Xala xamaniya atyo tyotya Xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka tyaota meniya atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta”, nexa.

¹³Xakore hoka Cristo atyo iniyalahare kaxomokaka wiwenekoare hoka iyeheta wiso Xaotyakiyaho iniyalahare mokitere wiso nonitata. Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

Xala xamani atyo kaxerahokaka atya hiye hoka hatyo atyo maisa waiyexe xini, nexa.

¹⁴Nikare tyaona Enore waiyexe wenati aohenere Abraão hiye kaxekaka majudeuneharenae ana maheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta, exahe Isekohaliti Enore axikatya aokowihenere hoka kaotyaka wityotyta womana maheta wityakekone hiyeta.

Xaotyakiyaho Xekati Xoaha Xaokaka

¹⁵Nohinaeharenae, tyotyaki nihatyaka kaomakiterehare hiye ite naime-
nekotyta: Hinamahareya xalinihare tahi iraekakoaha hoka hakakoaiya ahe-
kotyaha tyomahitere tahi hoka haexareha kakoare mokahene hoka mahaiya
xalahare jiyahaotitene, exahe aexahitita hatyo hinamanae xahekola. ¹⁶Nikare
Abraão ana Enore wenati waiyexe isa aokowi, exahe ijikolahare ana xoaha.
Maisa atyo Iraití Waiyexe nita xini: “Exahe ijikolaharenai ana xoaha”, motya
etakehare kahare haliti xaokaka ene xini iraeta. Xakore hoka nexa atyo:
“Exahe ijikolahare ana xoaha”, hatyo atyo haterore xaokaka. Hatyo atyo
Cristo.

¹⁷Exakere atyo nirae naokowita: Enore atyo irae Abraão kakoa hoka irae-
tere akereta tyoma aokowi. Hoka Xaotyakiyaho 430-terehokoane najikinita
kaotyakehenereya atyo maisa aliyakere jiyahaotita Enore ahokohenere,
exahe emaisahitita isa aokowihenerehare. ¹⁸Hiyaiya, étakehare Enore ijite-
reharenaiya atyo Xaotyakiyaho hiyeta hoka nikare atyoala hoka ijiterehare-
nai atyoala maisa isa aokowitereharenai hiyeta xini ijita. Xakore hoka Enore
isehenerehare Abraão ana atyo isa aokowihenere hiyeta isa.

¹⁹Nikare hoka xoare niyahare Xaotyakiyaho kaotyaka? Kaotyaka atyo hoti-
kisa maheta Enore xahekola kakoa kahalakoahareterehare. Hoka Xaotya-
kiyaho ene atyo kinatere tyoahena tyohenere Abraão jikolahare kijiya taita.
Hatyo ana atyo Enore xalinihare waiyexe isa aokowi. Hoka anjonai atyo
isene hatya haliti ana, hoka hatyo atyo ekaxaikotyase tyaona. ²⁰Xakore hoka
haterore tahi atyo kairaetyakehena hoka maisa atyo ekaxaikotyase aka. Hoka
Enore atyo haterore.

Xaotyakiyaho Akiti

²¹Xoana nikare ala hoka xaotyakiyaho mahokoanetita Enore isa aokowitere
harenae? Maisa nikarexe xini. Hiyaiya, hatya xaotyakiyahoiya atyo kaxeka-
kere haliti waiyexe maniya moheta maheta hoka xaotyakiyaho hiyetaiya atyo
Enore haliti waiyexe aohitita. ²²Xakore hoka Iraití Waiyexe atyo xakaita hoka
tyotyta halitinai atyo iniyalahare niyaterere konita tyaonahitaha aoka. Nikarexe
kawenatyakita, kasani Jesus Cristo katyakekotyakitere hiyeta tyotyaha ana
kaxekaka maheta Enore isa aokowitereharenai tyakekotereharenai ana.

²³Xakore hoka tyakekoti kaotyakehenere nahitita atyo xaotyakiyaho kaxai-
kota wiso hoka berexo ako tyaonitere akereta moka wiso, tyakekoti kaot-
yakene kahotikisakehenere kijiya. ²⁴Wikaxaikotyase akereta xaotyakiyaho
kaxaiko wiso Cristo tyoanene kijiya, hoka wityakekone hiyeta Enore haliti
waiyexe aoka wiso maheta. ²⁵Hoka kalikini atyo tyakekotyati ferakene kaot-
yaka hoka maisaiya atyo xoare maheta wikakaxaikotyasexe wisaohitita hoka
kaxaikohitita wiso.

²⁶Hiyaiya, xityakekohenerere hiyeta atyo Enore ityaninae xisaona,
Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta. ²⁷Hiyaiya, hahotyalita

xisaonitere Cristo kakoa hiyeta atyo xikabatixatyaka. Nikare hoka Cristo hárero akereta terota atyo xisaona. ²⁸Hatyo hiyeta maisa atyo hawareharexe xini: judeunae exahe majudeuneharenae, wakaharenae exahe mawakahareneharenae, enanae exahe ohironae xoaha hoka. Xityotyta atyo xihaterore, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta. ²⁹Koxaka atyo Cristo anerenae xisaona hoka hatyo hiyeta Abraão jikolaharenai atyo xisaona hoka kaxekakaite xomana Enore isa aokowihenerahrenai xomana.

4 ¹Exakere niraehitiya naokowita: Kalorexe ityani xoimitatere xowaka atyo wakahare akereta tyaonita, tyotyta hanexe xiyehare xekohasehare tehitiya xakore hoka. ²Xoimitatere xowaka haiyaharenae aotyakijitene, exahe xiyehare harenae kaxaikota enexe xaimenekolaose kijiya. Hoka hatyo enexe xaimenekolaose hikoahena hoka kalorexe tyaonita.

³Nikareta tehitiya wiyooimitatere wawenane kakoa xowaka isekohaliti ali waikohekoa kaxaikotyasehare aokitere akereta ene wisaonita. ⁴Hatyaoseta xane enaose hioa hoka Enore axikatya Haisani. Haloti tyakota tyaona hoka judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema tyaona, ⁵iyeheta maheta judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema tyaoniterenai hoka Enore ityaninae wisaona maheta.

⁶Hotikisa maheta womana haisaninai aohenere wiso, Enore axikatya Haisani Nisekohare womana hoka hatyo Isekohaliti kawijita: “Abá, abá”, nita. ⁷Nikare hoka maisa atyo wakaharenaeheta xini xiso. Ityaninae atyo xiso. Koxaka atyo ityaninae xisaona hoka haisaninae ana isa aokowitereharenae atyo ite isa xomana.

Paulo Mawaiyehare Gálatas Yerenai Kakoa

⁸Toahiya Enore maniya ximawenaneharetatere xowaka ene enore metalaharenae wakaneharenae xisaonita. Maisa atyo aliterexe enoreha xini. ⁹Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore maniya xisaonita, exahe Enore aoka xiso haomanere maheta. Nikare hoka xoana hoka xahaikoaheta xaokowita hatyo isekohaliti maiyaterehare tyaoniterenae ana, exahe xalini hare maomanehare ana xaokowita? Xoana hoka ewakaneharenae xisaona xaokowihitiya? ¹⁰Xoana hoka haiyaki ferakene, mijini, kamaikene, enonene, terehokoane masakare waiyeta xomana?

¹¹Nomawaiyehareta kalore xikakoa. Xoana naotyakihenere xiso ala maisa xoarehare tyomita xomana?

¹²Nohinaeharenae, kasani natyo akereta xisaona naokita. Xiyaiya, xiso akexeta natyo. Exahe maisa xoare iniyalahare xisomita nokakoi. ¹³Xoana xotita hetati Iraití Waiyexe noxakaihenere xihije? Hatyo xowaka nohokakita hoka notyoa xinali hoka noxakai xihije Iraití Waiyexe. ¹⁴Nohokakita hare hoka kahare nahakakisa xiso xakore hoka maisa xahalakijita, maisa xikiranaweta natyo. Waiye xamoka natyo, anjo Enore nalitare akereta, Jesus Cristo akereta xamoka natyo.

¹⁵Exowaka ene xihalahare xisaonita. Exakere ite nomi: kaxaitoakisakereya xiyosenai hoka xaitoakiseniya hoka xiseniya nomaní! Hoka hatyo najikinita xoana xisaona? ¹⁶Xoana kalikini ala xahalakoahare notyaona aliterexe niraihenere hiyeta?

¹⁷Exe halitinae waiyexehare tyaonahitaha xiyahita, xakore hoka maisa atyo waiye maniya xini exahekolaha tyaonita. Kasani atyo kikihenahitaha

xiso nonitita aokowitaha hoka exemaha xisaona maheta noximi maniya xisaonitere akereta. ¹⁸Waiyeya mokahitaha xiso, waiyeya ahokotyaha xikakoa nohaotita, exahe nomakanihena hoka ehokoreya.

¹⁹Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae: hatya ohiro kaisaniro hiye ityani kawetere akereta noxamaikohalini nokihixita xihiyeta. Heko ite namaikoharehena Cristo koamaniya xikinatere xisaohenere kijiya. ²⁰Kalikiniya nali xihaliya notyaonita hoka hahekoreya niraе xikakoa. Kalore nomawaiyehareta xikakoa.

Agar, Sara Xoaha Xaimenekola

²¹Xiso xaotyakiyaho xema xisaona xaokowiterenae: xiraihena hoka nasema. Xoana maisala xasemita xaotyakiyaho irachenerehare? ²²Exakerexe xakai: Abraão hinama mokose kaisani aoka. Hatya atyo wakahalo Agar ityani, hatya atyo exanityo kaiserehare Sara ityani xoaha. ²³Wakahalo ityani atyo ekaisanisakahare kaiserehare hoka exanityo ityani atyo Enore isa enomana aokowihenere.

²⁴Hatyoharenai atyo aimenekoita: Hinamahalo atyo aimenekoita hinama wenati tahi akiti. Tyairi Sinai atyo Agar hotikijita. Hatyo aimenekoitere hiyeta nawenanenae atyo wakaharenae. ²⁵Agar atyo aimenekoita tyairi Sinai, Árăbia koa nali, exahe Agar aimenekoita tehitiya wenakalati kalikiniye Jerusalém. Hatyokoare hotyalinai atyo tyotyaha wakahare tyaonahitaha.

²⁶Hoka Sara atyo aimenekoita wenakalati Jerusalém enokoa tyaonitere. Hatyo atyo maisa wakahalo xini hoka wityo atyo. ²⁷Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

Hiso ohiro, maisa kahare kaisanihenolo: Maika hihalalahohena! Hiso maisa xoana xowaka xoima kahe kakoa hiwaolithenolo: Maika hakawiyahena hihalalahalone kakoa. Hiyaiya, ohiro ehalakisakahalo atyo ite kahare kaisanihena exanene kakoa tyaonitolo nonitata.

²⁸Hoka xiso nohinaeharenae atyo Isaque akereta, Enore ityaninai, irache-nere Abraão kakoa hiyeta. ²⁹Hatyо xowakiya ekaisanisakahare tyaohenere kirawaneta xoima Enore Nisekohare hiyeta tyaohenere. Nikare atyo kalikini kawenatyakita.

³⁰Xakore hoka aliyakerexe Iraitai Waiyexe nexa? Exakerexe atyo nexa:

Haxikahetehena wakahalo, ityani kakoita. Hiyaiya, wakahalo ityani atyo ite maisa hanexe wenekoare tyaonita. Mawakahalonehalo ityani atyo ite hanexe wenekoare tyaona.

³¹Hatyо hiyeta, nohinaeharenai, maisa atyo wakahalo ityani xini wiso, xakore hoka ohiro mawakahalonehalo ityaninae atyo wiso.

Xaotyakiyaho Xamani Mehexaikohaliti Xamani

5 ¹Cristo atyo iyeheta wiso wiwakaharene nonitata hoka mawakaharene-hare moheta wiso. Hiyeta hoka heko mawakaharenehare xisaona, awa atyo wakahare maniya xisaohitiya.

²Xasemehena, natyo Paulo niraeta xihije: Xomanere milihe xaikotyaka xemaiya xisaona xaokowita hoka Cristo atyoala maisa xoarehare tyomare xomana. ³Niraihitiya xikakoa: Hatyaterere nomanere milihiya kaxaikot-yaka hoka xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta atyoite tyaohena. ⁴Haiyaharenai

xaotyakiyaho xema hawenaneha hiyeta Enore haliti waiyexe aokahene aokiterenai atyo haware tyaonita Cristo nonitata, exahe Enore xawaiyera xoaha nonitata. ⁵Hoka wiso atyo watyahaharetyoita Enore haliti waiyexe aohenere wiso xahita. Hatyohare xahita atyo watyahita, Enore Nisekohare tyaonitere wikakoa hoka wityakekoterene hiyeta. ⁶Hiyaiya, hahotyalita atyo wisahena Jesus Cristo kakoa hoka maisa atyo ehawareharetyare wiso, xoana exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xamani wiso, maisa xamani hoka. Hoka wityakekone hiyeta xawaiyetyati tyaonitere wihiye atyo masakare waiye.

⁷Waiye ene xisaonita. Xala nikare moka xiso hoka maisa xityakekohitita aliterexe? ⁸Aliyakere hoka nikare moka xiso? Enore atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka maisa atyo hatyo xini nikare moka xiso.

⁹Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitai Waiyexe nexa:

Inira trigohe kaoretyakala, xakore hoka hakakoare etalokoehetita trigohe.

¹⁰Xakore hoka notyakekotata atyo xiso. Hahotyalita wisaonitere Xekohaseti kakoa hiyeta atyo waiyekehalakita nomani hoka waiyexe maniya ite xahekoheheta naoka. Hoka xala xamani ite hatyo haliti nikare axomokanikisa xiso hoka Enore ite iniyalahare mokene.

¹¹Nohinaeharenae, hekoia niraeta xaikonomanere milihisati atyo masakare waiye nomitaiya hoka xonanere hoka kirawanahitaha natyo? Hatyoharenaia aliterexe noxakaita hoka maisaiya xala hare ana enawenane howitihare tyaonare Jesus Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere tahi noxakaitere hiyeta. ¹²Hatyo haliti ahowitihalikijitere xisoia tyotya matakolaset-yoawi haxowakita hoka ehokoreya!

¹³Nohinaeharenae, Enore atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka mawakaharenehare xisaona maheta. Mawakaharenehare xakore atyo xiso hoka xirihare, awatyo iniyalahare xawaiyetiterehare jiyahaotya xiso. Maika xawaiyetya kakoa, xakahinaetya kakoa harenae taita. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, tyotya xaotyakiyaho atyo kaxakiranetyakeheta hoka haterore tyaona:

Hawaiyetya haiyanae hawaietyoawitere akereta.

Nikareya wisaona hoka xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta wisaona.

¹⁵Hoka haiyanai kakoaiya kawe xamokakakoa, xakomaniyatyakakoa harenai taita, kirakahare akereta hoka maika xirihare hoka maisa xisota xaisakakoita.

Enore Nisekohare Exahe Halitinai Xahekola

¹⁶Exakere atyo nomita: maika Enore Nisekohare xema xisaona, awa atyo xiyahakola halitinae awaiyititereharenae xema xisaona. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, wawaiyetitereharenai atyo Isekohaliti aokitereharenai mahokoanetita, exahe Isekohaliti aokitereharenai atyo wawaiyetitereharenai mahokoanetita. Hatyo hinamanai atyo kahalakoahare kakoahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xisomitata xaokitereharenai. ¹⁸Hoka Isekohalitiya atyo kaxaikota xiso hoka maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho xema xini xisaonita.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6)

¹⁹Wawaiyetitereharenae atyo mametaharenehare tyaonita: ohiro watyalisaka, iniyalahare xahekore, kehaisaka kawenatyakitere, ²⁰enore metalahare

kaxawaiyetyakiterehare, ihoxare kakoare, ahalakoahare kakoiti, xalijini kakoiti, xehaliti, okoawahaliti, kalorexe xaokowisaka, haware xakini xahekotyaka, ²¹okoawahare kakoati, hekiterehare, kehalahaliti tyomiterehare, exahe xalini harenae nikaretereharenae hoka. Niraehitiya ite koxaka niraehenere: Nikare tyaonitereharenai atyo ite maisa Enore nawenakala nali xane tyeonita.

²²Hoka Isekohaliti hiyeta atyo kaotyakita xawaiyetyati, ihalahaliti, mehe-xaikohaliti, maholawakiti, maxalijiniti, waiyexehaliti, tyakekoti, ²³maxahenerahaliniti, kaxaikotyoati harenae. Maisa atyo xoare xaotyakiraho exeharenae mahokoanetyare.

²⁴Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae atyo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye eberekotyakahare akere haxahekolaha iniyalahare, ewaxirahare harenae mokaha. ²⁵Maika Isekohaliti wenati isehenere womana, kaxaiko tehitiya wawenane. ²⁶Maisaiya waokowiharetyoita, hatya waihalikijita, wokoawahare kakoita harenae.

Maika Xakahinaetyakakoa

6 ¹Nohinaeharenae, hatya iniyalahare tyomehena hoka xiso Enore Nisekohare maniya xisaoniterenae xiwatyalini, exahe xakahinaetene xoaha. Maika hatyoharenae xisomehena hoka ximaxaokowiharetyoane kakoa xisoma. Maika xirihare, waiye aliya hoka xikahasakaharetyaka tehitiya. ²Maika xakahinaetyakakoa. Nikareya atyo xisaona hoka Cristo xaotyakiraho xemaiya atyo xisaonita. ³Xala xamaniya kalorexe aokowita, maisa xakoreya kalorexe xini hoka hatyota atyo maoseratyoawita. ⁴Maika hatya xakini hahatene hiye waiya. Ehateneya atyo waiye hoka hatyo háomane kakoa tai-taiya atyo ihalahare, maisaiya xoare maheta hatya hatene kakoa aimenekoita hahatene. ⁵Hiyaiya, hatya xakini atyo ite kolahena hakolala terotere.

⁶Maika Jesus Cristo niraene kalikinihena semiterehare haxaotyakisase kakoa irakakoahena xalini hare waiyexe. ⁷Awa atyo xamaoseratyoawi, awa atyo Enore kakoa kikoexahaxatya. Hiyaiya, hatya haliti ite fehenereta ime-xeheta tehitiya. ⁸Hafityaiya iniyalahare hahekoitere hoka hatyo iniyalahare hafehenere hiyeta ite hiyaisakaho aimexanikiheta hiso. Xakore hoka hafityaiya atyo Enore Nisekohare aokiterehare hoka hatyo Isekohaliti hiyeta ite wenati matyotenehare aimexanikiheta hiso.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(1 Coríntios 15.58; Efésios 6.10-18; Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3)

⁹Maisaiya waiye wománe kakoa wikirahareta. Hiyaiya, maisaiya wamaikohareta hoka enaoseya xane hikoahena hoka kalore ite kaxekaka womana. ¹⁰Hatyo hiyeta maika tyotya haiyaharenae waiye wamoka, exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae masakare waiye wamoka.

Tyawaxatinae, Xaotyakisatinae Miyane

¹¹Xiyaiyehena, kalose naxairaitere nokahe kakoa.

¹²Haiyaharenae atyo hotikisoawiha hoka kaihalaharetyaka ekakoaha aokahitaha hoka aiyateretyoahitaha xiyahita, kasani xomanere milihi kaxaikotyaka aokahitaha hoka maisa kairawaiyakitaha Cristo atyalihose

xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere hiyeta aokahitaha. ¹³Xakore hoka hatyo exaiko nomanere milihisakaharenae maisa xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonareha. Kasani kaxaikotyaka xomanere milihe hoka ahinityaha hatyo nikare xiháre hiye xakaferoxahenere kakoa aokahitaha.

¹⁴Hoka natyo atyo ite naokowiharetyoahena Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka kakoa taita. Hiyaiya, atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta tyotya xoalini hare iniyalahare waini nomani, exahe hoka iniyalahare ana nowaini.

¹⁵Maisa atyo ininae hekoti hahekorexe xini xala xamani exaikonomanere milihisakahare, exahe xoana maisa xamani hoka. Xakore hoka wawenane atyo waitarehare tyaoheheta hoka hatyo atyo masakare waiye kaiserehare. ¹⁶Tyotya exehare xema tyaonitereharenae ana maika mehexaikohaliti, xairakoaneharetyati harenae tyaoheheta, exahe tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaonitereharenae ana xoaha. ¹⁷Hiyeta hoka kasani maisa xala hare ahowitiharetya nawenani naokare. Hiyaiya, nokakaxoseharetyakitere noháre hiyexe atyo hotikijita Jesus wakanehare notyaonitere.

¹⁸Nohinaeharenae, maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso xityotya naoka, eko xoaha.

Efésios

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaonita Enore xaokalita. Hoka naxikatya exe babera Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae wenakalati Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae ana, exahe tyotya Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana xoaha. ²Kasani waiye ximehexaiko xisaona wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta naokita.

Enore Waiye Xomokareheta Wiso Cristo Hiyeta

³Maika wihalahare Enore Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe kakoa. Hiyaiya, Cristo koamaniya wisaonitere hiyeta atyo waiye mokita wiso hoka ijita womana tyotya xalinihare waiyexe enokoa nalitare. ⁴Toahiya waikohe maomakaharetatere xowaka, Enore koxaka terota aoka wiso haomana, enomanerenai wisaona maheta, Cristo xema maniya wisaohenere hiyeta, hoka waiyexe maniya taita wisaona maheta ehaotita. Haxawaiyera wiso hiyeta ⁵Enore koxaka terota haisaninae aowita wiso, Jesus Cristo xema maniya wawenane hiyeta. Haxaokala ximita nikare mokita wiso. ⁶Hatyo hiyeta maika wihalahare Enore kakoa exawaiyera waiyexe hiyeta, exahe maxaimanehareta isehenere womana Haisani haxiyakawalahare xoaha hiyeta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Efésios 2.8-9; Hebreus 7.25-27; 10.10-14)

⁷Hiyaiya, Cristo wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta atyo wikaiyakihitita, hoka iniyalahare wománenai atyo kamaotyanetyakihitita. Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare Enore xawaiyera, ⁸kalore isehenere womana! Enore tyotya kalore hawayore exahe haxahekola kakoa, ⁹tyoma aokowitere tyoma, hoka hotikisa womana hameteneta tyoma aokowiterehare Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ¹⁰Hatyo tyoma aokowitere atyo ite haxowaka xane hikoahena enaose ferakene hoka ahohisakoahetehena tyotya enokoa, waikohekola harenai tyaoniterenai hoka Cristo taita Exekohaseha tyaoheha.

¹¹Hiyaiya, tyotya atyo kaomaka Enore xahekola exahe tyoma aokowitere akereta. Aoka wiso haomana enomanere hotyali wisaona maheta, Cristo xema wisaonitere hiyeta. Exahekola akereta, exahe hetati tyoma aokowihe-nere akereta. ¹²Hatyo hiyeta wiso hotohare tyare atyo Cristo xahita watya-hita hoka maika wihalahare Enore nerore kakoa.

¹³Nikare tehitiya xisaona. Waiyexe iraiti xasemehenere isekohaliti niyasehare tahi iraetere xowaka xityakeko Cristo. Hoka Enore aokitere akereta kaferoxatya xiso haxiyehare akereta, Isekohaliti Waiyexe isehenere xomana xowaka. ¹⁴Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta ite Enore haomanerenae ana isa

aokowihenereharenai kaxekaka womana. Haomanere hotyalinae ana atyo ite wenati waiyexe isa. Hatyo hiyeta maika wihalahare Enore nerore kakoa.

Paulo Niraexala Éfeso Yerenae Ana

¹⁵Hatyo hiyeta nasemehenereta Jesus Cristo xityakekone, exahe xawai-titere tyotya wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae ¹⁶hekota maisa niraexali Enore hiye nahalakisare. Notyaxematya minita xiso niraexali kakoa. ¹⁷Exahe naxita Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe waiyexe: kasani Haisekohare isa xomana hoka airihalinikisa, awaiyolonikisa xiso, hotikisa xomana Enore hoka xawaiyore ekakoa maheta. ¹⁸Naxitene, kasani axahekotyanikisa xiso hoka xiyaiya maheta xaokanatyakalati, exahe waiyekehalaka tehitiya xomana kaxatyahakitere ana kawihenere xiso. Exahe waiyekehalaka maheta tehitiya xomana xoalinihare waiyexe isa aokowiterehare haomanere hotyalinai ana. ¹⁹Kaxiyani! Kalore atyo iniyatere tyaonita wiso tyakekoterenai kakoa. Kasani hatyohare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita.

²⁰Hatyo iyateliti atyo etake Enore hotikihenere haiyaterere mawaiyakahare hoka ekasekihetehenere Cristo hoka hafihini maniya mohenerene enokoa nali terota. ²¹Cristo atyo kaxaikota tyotya kalorexennai enokoa tyaoniterenai, xekohasetinai exahe iyatelitinai kakoarenai harenai. Exe waikohekoa tyotya xekohasetinai tyaoniterenai, exahe waitare waikohekoa tyohenere xoaha xahehare atyo. ²²Enore atyo moka tyotya xoalinihare Cristo kiji katyahe, exahe Cristo hoka kaxekaka tyakekohenerenae ana, Exekohaseha tyaona maheta. ²³Cristo atyo kaiyihiti akereta enomanaha hoka tyakekohenerenae atyo Cristo háre akereta tyaonita hoka etalokoatitene tyotya akiti.

Iniyalahare Wenati Maniyata Waiyexe Wenati

2 ¹Toahiya ene ekamane akereta xisaonita, Enore ximatyakekonene hiyeta, exahe iniyalahare xománe xoaha hiyeta. ²Hatyo xowaka ene iniyalaharaho xisaonita, exahe xityakekota ene etake isekohalitinae kaxai-kotyasehare kaholahekoare tyaonitere. Hatyo atyo kalikini matyakekoneharenae kaxaikota. ³Wiso tehitiya hatyoha akereta ene wisaonita hoka wiyahelkola ewaxirahare xema ene wisaonita, exahe xoalini hare wahekoiterehare, wawaiyetiterehare xoaha xema ene wisaonita. Nikareta hatyo haiyaharenae akereta ene Enore iniyalahare xomokala mahetare ene wiso. ⁴Xakore hoka kalore atyo xairakoaneharetyati kakoare exahe xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoare atyo. ⁵Ekamane akereta ene wisaonita wimatyakekonene hiyeta, hoka ekasekiheta wiso Cristo wityakekohenerere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta. ⁶Enore atyo ekasekiheta wiso Jesus Cristo wityakekohenerere hiyeta, exahe hahotyalita moheta wiso enokoa nali xekohasetinae wisaona maheta haxawalita Cristo kakoa.

⁷Nikare Enore tyoma hotikisa maheta haiyanai wajikinita tyaohehenerenai kahare xoalinihare waiyexe xema ana, haxawaiyera hiyeta atyo hotikisa hatyoharenai Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ⁸Hiyaiya, Enore xawaiyera hiyeta atyo xikaiyakeheta xityakekone hiyeta. Hatyoharenai atyo maisa xinalitare xini tyoita, xakore hoka Enore xekane maxaimanehare atyo. ⁹Xikaiyakehetehenere atyo maisa xaiyateretyoa xahahenerere xaimane xini, hoka hatyo hiyeta maisaiya xala hare aokowiharetyoita. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyoma wiso, hoka Jesus

Cristo kakoa hahotyalita wisaothenere hiyeta aenaetya wiso waiyexe wisoma maheta. Hatyo waiyexe atyo koxaka memere terota mohenere womana.

Cristo Kakoa Haxawalita Nawenatyaka

¹¹Xotyaira toahiyere xawenane: maisa atyo judeunae xini xiso. Hatyo hiyeta atyo maxaikonomanere milihesakahrenae aokahita xiso judeunae. Hoka judeunae atyo haxaokakahita, “Kaxaikonomanere milihisakerenae”, nita. Nikare atyo iraeta judeunae halitinae nómane xaokaka. ¹²Hatyo xowaka ene haware xisaonita Cristo nonitata, mawaiyakahare hotyalinae ene xiso. Exahe maisa ene Enore haomanere hotyalinai aokiterenai koniye ene xiso, mawaiyakahare hotyalinae ene xiso. Exahe iraiti Enore haomanerenae ana aohenere ene atyo maisa xomanere ene xini. Maisa ene xoare xatyahare, exahe ximaenorexahare ene xisaonita.

¹³Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonita hoka xiso seko Enore nonita tyaoniterenae atyo xikakolatya ehaliya xeta, Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihenere hiyeta. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, Cristo terota atyo mehaxaikohaliti isa womana hoka judeunae, majudeuneharenae harenai hahotyaliharerota moheta. Wainihenere hiyeta emaisaheta wirawaiyakoane talare akerehare haware xakini mokitere wiso. ¹⁵Hoka judeunae xaotyakiraho, ewakanahoha xoaha miyatya, hoka hinama hotyali tyaoniterenae atyo hahotyaliharerota moheta, waitare hotyali exahe exema maniya nawenatyaseharenai. Nikare mehaxaikohare mohenahitene. ¹⁶Wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta Cristo emaisatya irawanekakoati. Hoka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta ahohisakoaheta hinama hotyali halitinae hoka hahotyaliharerota mohenahitene hoka ekaokakihenahitiyene Enore haliya.

¹⁷Nikare Cristo toya hoka xakaihakatya tyotya ihiyeha Iraiti Waiyexe amehaxaikohalikisare. Xiso majudeuneharenai, seko xisaoniterenai Enore nonitata ana, exahe judeunai, koxaka ehaliya tyaoniterenai xoaha ana. ¹⁸Wityotya judeunai, majudeuneharenai kakoita Cristo hiyeta wiyane wikaokhehena Wexe Enore nahalakoa Isekohaliti isehenere womana hiyeta. ¹⁹Hatyo hiyeta xiso majudeuneharenae atyo maisa hahotyalihareheta, exahe mawaiyakaharenaeheta xini. Xiso atyo kalikini Enore anere hotyalinai terota xisaonita. Ehotyalihare atyo xisaona.

²⁰Xiso atyo hati waharexe akereta. Jesus niraene kakoarenae, exahe toahiyere iraiti xakaisaseharenai atyo ehokolikase akereta. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo ekotaxanekase akereta. ²¹Hatyo ekotaxanekase atyo aiyatelikijita hati hoka hatyaoseta kinatere tyaonita. Ekakoitaite memere tyaonita hoka Xekohaseti hana waiyexe terota tyaona. ²²Nikareta tehitiya xiso. Hahotyalita Cristo kakoa xisaonitere hiyeta xikaomakita, hahotyalita haiyanai kakoa hali hati xisaona maheta, hoka hatyo hati ako atyo Enore tyaonita Haisekohare maniyata.

Paulo Hatene Majudeuneharenae Koni

3 ¹Hiyeta hoka niraexaita Enore ana. Hiyaiya, natyo Paulo Jesus Cristo tahi akiti noxakaitere xiso majudeuneharenae hiyeta kalikini berexo notyaonita. ²Kala koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana, Enore haxawaiyera hiyeta, exe hateniti isehenere nomani waiyexe xawenane niyahare tahi akiti naoka.

³Enore atyo hotikisa nomani haxahékola metaharexe. Awaiyekehalakatene nomani hoka ininae naxairatene. ⁴Xakaexaretyaiya naxairahenere hoka waiyekehalaka xomana Cristo xahékola metaharexe waiyekehalakitere nomani.

⁵Toahiya xowaka exe metaharetere maisa xala hare ana waiyekehalakere hoka kalikini atyo Enore hotikisa exe metaharexe Haisekohare hiyeta, waiyexe haxaotyakiraharenae exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenae xoahanae ana. ⁶Exakerexe atyo exe iraiti metaharexe: Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta atyo majudeuneharenae anere tehitiya tyaona judeunai anere waiyexe tyaonitere enokoare. Haterore háre hiyeta atyo tyaonahitaha hoka Enore isa aokowihenereharenae enomanaha, Jesus Cristo hiyeta atyo enomanereha terota.

⁷Exomokakahare atyo natyo Iraiti Waiyexe noxakai maheta Enore xaokalita. Waiyoliniti, iyateliti harenae Enore isa nomani, kalore haiyaterere hiyeta.

⁸Natyo atyo tyotya Enore anerenae katyahakoreta, xakore hoka iraiti waiyexe xakaisasehare atyo aoka natyo. Cristo tahi wenati masakare waiyexe noxakai maheta majudeuneharenae hiye. ⁹Nawaiyekehalakatya tehitiya tyotya halitinae ana exahékola metaharexe maheta. Hatyo atyo tyotya xalini hare tyoma, xakore hoka hatyo metaharexe wahakiya maisa hotikisare hekoti. ¹⁰Exakere moka hoka kalikinita kalorexenaenae enokoa tyaonitereharenae exahe anjonaenae xoaha ana waiyekehalaka maheta Enore nawaiyore, tyakekohatiyenae nawenane hiyeta. ¹¹Nikare Enore ahékotya, haxahékola matyotenehare hiyeta hoka hatyo haxahékola akereta tyoma mematene Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

¹²Hoka Cristo xema maniya wisaonitere, wityakekohenerene xoaha hiyeta atyoite wimamairanehareneta wiyane wikaoka Enore nahalakoa. ¹³Hatyo hiyeta awatyo xamaikohare iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere xihiyeta hiyeta kakoa. Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo nokaxomokakita waiye xikaxomokaka maheta.

Cristo Nawaiyexehare

¹⁴Hatyo hiyeta nokaolise kakoa notyoka wexe Enore nahalakoa hoka niraexaita. ¹⁵Ihiyeta atyo kahotyaliyeharenai enokoa, waikohekoo xoaha tyaonitere-nai kakaexaretyakita. ¹⁶Hoka Enore naxita hoka kasani kalore waiyexe kakoa tyaonitere hiyeta, isa iyateliti xomana naokita Haisekohare maniyata hoka xikinaterere xisaona maheta. ¹⁷Naxitene tehitiya, kasani xityakekone hiyeta, Cristo tyaona xikakoa naokita. Exahe niraexaita xomana, kasani atya akereta xikatyaharexe xisaona, exahe hati hokoli kase akereta xikinaterere xisaona xiya-waiyetyakakoane kakoa hoka ¹⁸waiyekehalaka xomana naokita tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae kakoa Cristo xawaiyera: enerokoa, enowahahare, ewahaharene, ehatekone harenai naokita. ¹⁹Nikare hoka waiyekehalaka xomana maheta exawaiyera, exahe xakore atyoite maisa masakare waiyekehalakita xomana hoka. Hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore tyaona xikakoa kaiserehare.

²⁰Kasani Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka kaiserehare naokita. Hoka iniyaterere tyaonitere winekoni hiyeta, waxitere, wahekoitere xahexe tyoma womana. ²¹Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka tyakekohatiyenae hiyeta, Jesus Cristo hiyeta xoaha tyotyaki ferakene, exahe matyotenehare.

Cristo Háre Tahi

4 ¹Hatyo hiyeta natyo tyare berexo notyaonita nahakitere Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo ana hiyeta hoka niraeta xihye. Maika hetati Enore

aohenere xiso xowaka waiye xisaona aohenere akereta xisaona. ²Maika ximaxahenerahare, xasemaxematyare, ximehexaikohare xisaona. Awa atyo kintatyaxa xirae haiyaharenai kakoa. Xahotikisa enomanaha xiyawaiyera-hene. ³Maika xaiyateretyoahena hoka mehexaikohaliti hiyeta hahotyalyita Isekohaliti mokitere xiso xema xisaona.

⁴Cristo hare atyo haterore, Isekohaliti Waiyexe hoka haterore. Enore aoka xiso haomana hoka haterore atyo xiyatyahane. ⁵Haterore atyo Xekohaseti, haterore atyo tyakekoti, haterore atyo batixatyati. ⁶Haterore atyo Enore, tyotya Nexe atyo, exahe tyotya Xekohase atyo. Hakita atyo tyotya ihiyetaha, exahe tyaonita atyo tyotya ekakoaha.

⁷Wityotya, hatya ana xakini xoalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka, Cristo isehe-nere womana hakakoaneta. ⁸Hiyaiya, exakere atyo Iraitu Waiyexe nexa:

Enokoa xanehenere xowaka kahare kolatya berexoako tyaoniterenae
hoka isa xoalini hare waiyexe halitinae ana.

Waiyoliniti, Iyateliti Waiyexe Enore Isa Halitini Ana

(Romanos 12.6-8; 1 Coríntios 12.4-11)

⁹Xoare nere “enokoa xane”, nita? Exakerexe atyo: hetati exoa ako katyahe hotohare. Hatyo najikinita eno xeta xane. ¹⁰Exoa ako katyahe hoka hatyo najikinita enokoa xaneheta hoka enokoa xaihako xane hoka tyotya waikohe-koa, enokoa xoaha ekaisetya hawenane kakoa maheta.

¹¹Haty o atyo isa xoalini hare waiyexe halitinae ana. Hoka haiyanai hai-raene kakoare moka, haiyanai iraiti xakaisasehare moka, haiyanai xakai-hakatya maheta iraiti moka, exahe haiyaharenai hoka tyakekohatiyenai kaxaikotyase, xaotyakisase maheta moka. ¹²Nikare mokahene, Enore kaxai-koneharenai awaiyolinikisaha hoka waiyore hakaha maheta Cristo hatene hoka Cristo háre waiye kekoare maheta.

¹³Nikare ite haxawalita wityakeko hoka waiyekehalaka ite womana Enore Ityani tahi akiti. Nikarite hoka wawenane waiyexe hiyetaite wikekoareta akereta wisaona hoka Cristo aokitere akereta wisaona. ¹⁴Nikare ite wisaona hoka maisa xoima akereta wisaohitita. Hiyaiya, xoima atyo hoholati one ainakiyahena hoka nolokehekoaitene, exahe kintatyawiniti hoka herawase-koaitene. Hatyo akereta atyo haliti maoseratyaliyenai tyaonita hoka hahi-naeharenai nawenane aiyalaharetyahitaha. Waiyore maoseratyahitene hoka xaotyakisati ehaikoare xema maniya mokahitene. ¹⁵Iraitu waiyexe tahi tai-taiya wirae, exahe wawaiyexeharene kakoa hoka wikekoareya wawenane Cristo koamaniya kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo wiseri. ¹⁶Eháre atyo iniyatere hiyeta waiye kinatere haxawalita tyaonita. Tyotya tyaonitere eháre hiyeta haxawalita tyaonita, kahinae tyakakoahitaha, hoka waiye tyaonahitaha. Hiyaiya, hakititere atyo waiye tyaonehena eháre hiyexe hoka tyotya eháre atyo waiye kekoareta xawaiyetyakakoati hiyeta.

Wenati Waitare Cristo Hiyeta

¹⁷Haty o hiyeta Xekohaseti nexare kakoa niraetene, naiyateretyoahena: Awa atyo Enore maniya mawenaneharenae akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, exahe-kolaha atyo maisa xoare tyomare. ¹⁸Exahokolaha atyo makaliroti akerehare tyaonita. Maisa atyo Enore waiyexe aokitere xema maniya tyaonareha, maisa

waiyorexeha, exahe semaxematyareha. ¹⁹Tyotya ehaiharenaha enonitaha, exahe isoawiha haxawaiyeraha ewaxirahare ana, tyotya kahaiharetyakiterehare xoaha ana.

²⁰Maisha atyo hatyohare tahi kakoa xini xawaiyore Cristo koamaniya xisaona maheta. ²¹Aliterexe ala xasema etahi, exahe xisaonitere exema hiye-tala xawaiyore aliterexe Jesus hiye tyaonitere kakoa.

²²Xahalakihena toahiyere xawenane toahiya ewaxirahare xisomitere, xahekoitere. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyo iniyalahare xiyahékola mawenekoaretita. ²³Maika xiyahékolanai tyotya xewaitareheta. ²⁴Xisaohena waitare wenati xema, hatyoharenai atyo kaomaka Enore aokitere akereta, hatyoharenai atyo kawaiyakita wenati aliterexe hiye, hatyohare atyo tota, waiye xoaha.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Gálatas 5.22-24; Efésios 4.1-3; Filipenses 4.8; Colossenses 3.12-17)

²⁵Hatyo hiyeta nikareta xamaoseratya. Xirahena xihinaehare kakoa hoka aliterexe taita xirae ekakoaha. Hiyaiya, wityotya atyo Cristo háre hiyetare. ²⁶Xeharehena hoka maika xirihare xisaona hoka maisha iniyalahare xisomita. Awa atyo xeharekoata mene. ²⁷Awa atyo ini hekoti xahalakihena xawenane Tihanare ana. ²⁸Xala xamani ene kaiwita hoka nikareta kaiwa hoka hahena kaisere hoka waiye tyaona, exahe kahinaetya maxiyehareharenai. ²⁹Awa atyo ewaxirahare kehaisakere xirae. Maika waiyexe iraiti taita xirae hoka haiyaharenae kekoare Cristo koamaniya hawenaneha kakoa, exahe aokahitere harenai akereta tyaonaha, hoka xiraetereharenae semehenerenae ana waiye.

³⁰Awa atyo xexamaikohalinikihena Enore Nisekohare Waiyexe. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti atyo Enore feroxa akereta tyaonita xihiyi. Heko ite tyaona xikakoa Enore iyehetehenere xiso kijiya. ³¹Xahalakihena irawaniti, xehaliti, xahenexatyati, xiholakakoati, iraharetyati harenae. Awa atyo xiyalijinihare. ³²Awa atyo hatyoharenae xema xisaona. Xawaiyexehare xisaohena, waiye xamokakoa haiyaharenae kakoa. Ximaotyanekekaoahetehena iniyalahare xománe kakoanae, iniyalahare xománe Enore maotyanehetehenere Cristo hiyeta akereta.

Maika Waiye Xisaona, Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Xisoma

(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Gálatas 5.19-21; Colossenses 3.5-6; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

5 ¹Xisonae atyo Enore ityaninae, ixiyakawalahrenae. Hiyeta hoka Enore tyaonitere akereta xisaohena. ²Maika xawenane xawaiyetyati xema tyaona, Cristo awaiyehenere wiso akereta, hoka wainihenere wihiyeta akereta, hoka airaxero airaxexe, exahe Enore awaiyetitere jihatyati xoaha akereta xisaona. ³Enore anere hotyalinai tyare atyo xiso hoka maisha atyo ehékoreta xini xiraeakoihi ohiro watyalisaka, masemaxematyati, maiyasetyati xoaha tahi. ⁴Awatyo xiraeta iraiti kehaisakere, maomaxetahare, ewaxirahare. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyo maisha xomanere xini. Xakore hoka maika xihalahrenena Enore kakoa.

⁵Waiye xasema exeharenai: maisaiya hatya ohiro hiye tyaoniterehare, mahaiharenehare, mahakaiserehe, maiyasehatiye harenai xane tyao-nita Cristo, Enore xoaha nawenakala nali. Hiyaiya, maiyaseti atyo enore

metalahare xema nawenatyaka akerehare. ⁶Hoka maika maisa xalahare hai-raene maomaxetahare kakoa maoseraita xiso. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai hiyeta atyoite Enore iniyalahare mohana hamatyakekotyasenai. ⁷Hatyō hiyeta awa atyo nikare tyaoniterenae xema xisaona.

⁸Hiyaiya, toahiya ene xisonai makaliroti koni xisaonita, xakore hoka Enore anerenai hotyalinai xisaohenere aoseta atyo xaokanatyakalati koni xisao-nita. Hatyo hiyeta maika xaokanatyakalati koni nawenatyaseharenai akereta xisaohena. ⁹Hiyaiya, xaokanatyakalati atyo kalore ekaotyakatita waiyexeha-liti, waiyexe wenati, exahe aliterexe xoaha. ¹⁰Xaiyateretyoa hoka xawaiyore Xekohaseti aokitereharenae kakoa.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona

(Colossenses 3.7-9; Hebreus 3.7-13; 1 João 2.15-17)

¹¹Awa atyo haiyaharenae iniyalahare tyomiterenai akereta xisaona, hatyohare atyo makaliroti koniye. Xakore hoka maika xahotikihena tyotya hatyoharenai xaokanatyakalati ana. ¹²Hoka aliterexe atyo kahaiharetyakere kairaetyakita hatyohare hameteneta tyomahiterehareha tahi. ¹³Hoka tyotya kahotikisakehenere xaokanatyakalati ana xowaka atyoite kawaiyakehena hatyohare enómanenai. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, waiye kawaiyakehetehenere atyoite xaokanatyakalati tyaona. Hatyo hiyeta exakere nexa:

“Hiso, nemakitere, hikaosehena! Hatityoahetehena hikamanaoseta, hoka Cristo ite aokanatyā homana”.

¹⁵Hatyō hiyeta waiyira xiyaiyehena xawenane. Awa atyo mawaiyoreharenai akereta xisaona, xakore hoka maika waiyorexenai akereta xisaona. ¹⁶Awatyo haferakene hekoti xametaisa. Hiyaiya, kalikini wisaoniterenai ferakenenai atyo maisa waiyexe. ¹⁷Awa atyo xihatyahare. Xaiyateretyoa Xekohaseti aokitereharenae waiyekahalaka xomana hoka aokitere akereta xisaona maheta.

¹⁸Awa atyo vinhoxa xiserahena hoka xaheka. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenai atyoite ximawaiye nawenanekisase maheta. Xakore hoka maika Enore Nisekohare kakoa kaisere xisaona. ¹⁹Xiyakaihakatyakakoahena haiyanai kakoa salmos nanekoare tahi, exahe xeratinai waiyexenai tahi. Xiyerehena xeratinai Xekohaseti anere xiyawaiyerene kakoa. ²⁰Maika xihalahare menehena Wexe Enore kakoa, tyotya xalini hare hiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo koamaniya xawenane hiyeta. ²¹Xaiminijitere Cristo akeretaira xaiminisakakoahena.

Kaiyanityorenāe Exahe Kaiyaneneronae

(Colossenses 3.18-19; 1 Pedro 3.1-7)

²²Ohironae, xexanenena xaiminisa, Xekohaseti xaiminijitere akereta. ²³Hiyaiya, ena atyo haiyanityo xahehare, Cristo tyakekohatiyenae xahehare tyaonitere akereta. Cristo terota atyo waiyexe maniya mohenahitahene hoka hatyo terota eháreha. ²⁴Hatyō hiyeta xasemaxematya xexanenena niraene, tyakekohatiyenae semaxemaitere Cristo niraene akereta.

²⁵Xasemehena, xiso exanenena: xawaiyetyaira xexanityonae, Cristo awaiyetya haomanerenae hoka wainihenere enomanaha akereta. ²⁶Nikare tyoma haware mokahene Enore ana maheta. Tihehetahene one kakoa, hoka iyoma mohenahitene hairaene kakoa. ²⁷Nikare moka tyakekohatiyenai exema

maniya tyaoniterenai, kasani hotikisaha hawaiiexehare, hawaiiene, makawe xomokoanehare, exahe maiyalaharehare enomana aoka hoka. ²⁸Maika enanae awaiyehena haiyanityonaeha, haháreha awaietyahitere akereta. Ena awaiyetiterehare haiyanityo atyo awaietyoawita. ²⁹Hiyaiya, maisa xala hare kirawanexe haháre, hoka tyaijitene, kaxaikotene harenai. Nikareta Cristo waiye kaxaikota hakaxaikoneharenae. ³⁰Hiyaiya, Cristo hare hiyetare atyo wiso. ³¹Exakere Iraití Waiyexe nexa:

Hatyo hiyeta hatya enaite halakisa hanexe, hanityo xoaha tyaona maheta haiyanityo kakoa hoka hatyo hinamanai atyoite haterore tyaoheha.

³²Kalore atyo exe metaharexe xakore hoka nomani atyo Cristo, exahe tya-kekohatiyena harenae tahi iraeta naoka. ³³Xomanere tehitiya: Maika xiso exanenena hoka xawaiyehena xexanityona xawaietyoawitere akereta, exahe xiso exanityona hoka xaiminihena xexanenena.

Xoimanae Exahe Nexekati, Nityokati

(*Colossenses 3.20-21*)

6 ¹Xasemehena xiso xoimanae: Cristo koamaniya atyo xisaonita hoka xityakekohena atyoite xexe, xityo xoaha niraene. Hatyoharenae atyo waiye. ²Exakerexe atyo xaotyakiyaho nexa: “Xaiminihena xexe, xityo xoaha”, nexa. Hatyo iraiti hotohare xalini hare waiyexe xekaka tahi kakoare aoka Enore. ³“Xaiminihena xexe, xityo xoaha hoka waiye xisaona, exahe wahakiya xoaha xisaona waikohekoa”, nita xoaha.

⁴Xasemehena xiso inityo, enexe xoaha: awa atyo xityaninae maxemerehareta xoana xamani xamoka hoka xaihalikisahene. Xainaetyahene kaisere Xekohaseti xaotyakiraho waiyexe kakoa.

Wakaharenae, Exekohasena

(*Colossenses 3.22-4.1; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2; Tito 2.9*)

⁵Xasemehena, xiso wakaharenae: xasemaxematya xiyekohasena niraene ximairane, xiyaiminira kakoa. Maika nikare xisaona, motyaira aliterexe Cristo ana ene xahakita. ⁶Awa atyo ehaotiha taita waiye xahaka ihalahare xikakoa maheta. Hiyaiya, Cristo wakaneharenae atyo xiso hoka Enore aokitere akereta xahaka enomanaha. ⁷Xihalaharene kakoa xahahena enomanaha, Xekohaseti ana kahakatyakitere akereta, maisa halitinae ana kahakakitere akere xini. ⁸Xasemehena, xotyaxematyaira exeharenai: Hatya ana xakini atyoite, wakahare exahe mawakaharenehare xoaha ana, Xekohaseti isehena tyomehenahere akereta.

⁹Xiso xekohasetinae tehitiya hoka waiye xamoka xiwakaneharenae, waiyehena xikirawanahene. Hiyaiya, xiso exahe xiwakaneharenae harenai atyo Xekohaseti enokoare anere makere hoka hatyo atyo hakakoa mokita halitinae.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(*1 Coríntios 16.13-14; Gálatas 6.9-10; Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3*)

¹⁰Hoka maika kalikini xikinatere xisaona Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta, exahe kalorexe iniyatere xoaha hiyeta. ¹¹Xamokaharetyoahena

xaisakakoati anere Enore ijitere xomana kakoa hoka xikinaterere xisaona, hoka xahalakoahare Tihanare maisa xoana mokita xiso maheta. ¹²Hiyaiya, maisa atyo halitinai xahita xini waiyateretyoita, xakore hoka isekohalitina iniya-laharenai enokoa tyaoniterenai niyaterere xahita atyo. Hatyonai atyo: kalore-xenai, xekohasetinai, totakorako iyatelitina tyaoniterenai harenai, kalikini makaliroti hetehena xowakiyerenai. ¹³Hatyo hiyeta xamokaharetyoahena xaisakakoati anere Enore ijitere xomana kakoa. Nikare ite hoka iniyalahare ferakene kaokehena hoka xikinaterere xisaona xahalakoahare xahita, hoka xiyalijinihare kakoahenere najikinitaite hekota xikinaterere xisaona, ximaekoanehareta.

¹⁴Hatyo hiyeta maika ximemere xisaona. Iraitu aliterexe xema xisaohena hoka hatyo atyo ite xiyolakitakohi akereta tyaohena xomana. Waiyexe maniya xisaona hoka hatyo atyo ite xitokolali talatyakala akereta tyaohena xomana. ¹⁵Xihalaharene kakoa xiyakaihakahena Iraitu Waiyexe amehexaikotyakisare hoka hatyo atyoite xikijitini akereta tyaohena xomana. ¹⁶Hoka maika heko xityakekone xema xisaona hoka hatyo atyo ite xitalatyokala xaiyakoti akereta hoka xewakatya maheta tyotya Tihanare nokolanai takoiterenai. ¹⁷Xisekohare niyasehare xema maniya xisaohena hoka hatyo atyo ite xiseri talatyakala akereta tyaohena xomana. Exahe Enore niraene xema maniya xisaona hoka hatyo atyo ite kesekase akereta tyaohena xomana. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe ijita xomana.

¹⁸Tyotya hatyoharenae xisomehena xiraexala kakoa, xaxehena Enore hoka kahinaetya xiso. Xiraexata menehena Isekohaliti Waiyexe hotikijitere xiso akereta. Xirihare xisaona. Awa atyo xamaikoharehena, xiraexata menehena tyotya Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana. ¹⁹Xiraexatya tehitiya notahi hoka waiyekehalaka iraitu noxakai halitinae hiye, exahe hoka nomamairanihare noxakaihakatya Iraitu Waiyexe metahare tyaonitere, exahe waiyekehalaka noxakaini maheta. ²⁰Natyo atyo Iraitu Waiyexe kakoare xakore hoka kalini atyo berexo notyaonita. Hiyeta hoka xiraexatya nomani hoka nomamairanihare noxakaihakatya iraitu halitinae hiye, noxakaini kaxaokakehene akereta.

Tyawaxakakoati Miyane

²¹Tíquico ite xakai xihie nawenani tahi hoka waiyekehalaka xomana. Tíquico atyo waiye kahinaetya wiso Xekohaseti hatene hiye. ²²Hatyo niyahare terota naxikatene xomana hoka xakaihakatya wawenane tahi akiti xihie hoka xasema witahi hoka xihalahare maheta.

²³Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka mehexaikohaliti, xawaiyetyakakoati, tyakekoti harenae isa xomana. ²⁴Kasani Enore waiye moka tyotya Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyetiterenae haxawaiyera matyotenehare kakoa naokita, eko xoaha.

Filipenses

1 ¹Naty Paulo, Timóteo, Jesus Cristo wakaneharenae, waxikatya exe baberane Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae, exahe Jesus Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae wenakalati Filipos yerenae ana. Exahe ekaxaikotyaseharenaeha, ekahinaetyaseharenaeha xoaha anere tehitiya exe baberane. ²Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha kaxaiko xiso, mehexaikohaliti xoaha isa xomana.

Paulo Niraexala

³Nihalahareta Enore kakoa notyaxemahenere xiso nihatyaka. ⁴Tyotyaki niraexahena xitahi hoka niraexaita nihalahalini kakoa. ⁵Hetati noxakaihahakenere Iraiti Waiyexe xowakata xakahinaetya natyo kalikini kijiya. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta xikakoa. ⁶Enore atyo koxaka hakita xinekoni hoka nikare ite heko haka xinekoni Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta kijiya. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita nomani.

⁷Heko atyo notyaxemata minita xiso, ehkoreta atyo notyaxemaita xiso. Hiyaiya, xakahinaetita atyo natyo exe hateniti Enore isehenere nomani hiye. Nikare atyo kalikini berexoako notyaonita hoka xakahinaetita natyo, exahe nomaberexotyakiharetatere xowaka xakahinaetya natyo, nakahawaonitaretya exahe niyatere kakoa noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe. ⁸Enore atyo waiyoreta nawaiyetitere kalore xiso kakoa. Jesus Cristo atyo nikare axomokanikijita natyo.

⁹Niraexaita xomana, xiyawaiyetyakakoane exahehare tyaona maheta. Exahe masakare waiyekehalaka iraiti xomana maheta, exahe xawaiyore maheta ¹⁰hoka waiyexe taita xaoka xomana maheta, hoka xifirahaliya xisaona, exahe ximahaiharenehare xisaona maheta Cristo tyohetehenere ferakene. ¹¹Exahe kahareya xalini hare waiyexe xisoma maheta. Jesus Cristo taitaiya atyo nikare moka xiso. Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka, kamaalotyaka maheta.

Nomani Atyo Wenati Cristo

¹²Nohinaeharenae, kasani nawenani waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. Tyotya xalini hare kaotyakiterenae nomani hiyeta kahare haliti Iraiti Waiyexe sema. ¹³Hatyo hiyeta atyo sorarenai, kalorexe hana kaxaikotyase-nae ana, exahe haiyanae ana hoka waiyekehalaka Jesus Cristo wakanehare notyaonitere hiyeta berexoako notyaonitere tahi. ¹⁴Exahe kahare wihinaeharenae waiya nawenani berexoako hoka tyakekoha kaisere Xekohaseti hoka haihalahareneha, hamamairanehareneha kakoa Iraiti Waiyexe xakaitaha.

¹⁵ Aliterexe atyo haiyaharenae xakaihakatyahitaha Cristo tahi akiti, xakore hoka okoawaharahitaha, kirawanahitaha atyo natyo. Hoka haiyaharenae atyo waiye ahekotyahitaha notahi hoka haihalaharene kakoa xakaihakatyahitaha. ¹⁶ Hatyonai atyo awaietyahitaha natyo hoka nikare tyaonahitaha. Waiyekehalakita atyo enomanaha Enore isehenere hateniti nomani, nakahawaonitaretya maheta Iraitai Waiyexe. ¹⁷ Hoka haiyaharenae atyo Cristo tahi xakaihakatyahitaha xakore hoka maisa atyo waiye ahekotyareha. Motyaiyala exahekolaha hiye hoka exakaihakalaha hiyeta exahehare iniyalahare noka-xomokaki berexoako nali aokahitaha.

¹⁸ Nikare xakore atyo irateta hoka enenaharenae atyo. Cristo tahi atyo kaxakaihakatyakita waiyexe xahekore, exahe iniyalahare xahekore xoaha hiyeta hoka hatyohare atyo ehokoreta kaiserehare. Hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta hoka exakere ite heko nihalahare notyaona. ¹⁹ Xiraexala, exahe Jesus Cristo Nisekohare kahinaera natyo hiyeta ite nahikoaheta berexoakota. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita nomani.

²⁰ Exakere atyo notyoma naokowita: kasani maisa xoare hare mametyakahareta nahalakisa nohateni naokowiye. Nikare ite heko nihalahare kalikini, nomamairanihare ite notyaona. Nikare ite Cristo naeroretya nawenani kakoa exahe nokamani xoaha kakoa. ²¹ Hoka xoare hare ala wenati? Nomani atyo Cristo xema nawenatyaka, hoka kawainisakiterehare atyo waiyexe ana kakaokatyakiterehare. ²² Hekotaiya nokaseta hoka hateniti waiyexeya notyomehitiya. Maisa waiyekehalakere nomani xoare kaisere xamani ite naohena nomani. ²³ Hinama maniya nokatalatyakita. Kasani nahalakisa aliye wenati hoka Cristo nali noxani hoka waiye kaiserehare notyaona naokowita. ²⁴ Xakore hoka masakare atyo xiwaiyakahare heko nokaseta notyaona naokowita.

²⁵ Nawaiyore hatyohare kakoa hoka hekota ite notyaonehitiya xikakoa. Heko ite notyaona xikakoa, nakahinaetya xiso hoka xikekoare exahe xihalahare xoaha. ²⁶ Nikare ite nokaokihitiya xomana hoka nowaiyehitiya xiso hoka xihalahare ite nokakoi, Jesus Cristo kakoa hahotyalita xisaonitere hiyeta.

²⁷ Cristo aokitere akereta xisaona hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare. Nikareya xisaonita hoka notyoka xamani, maisa xamani nowaiyehitiya xiso hoka waiyekehalaka nomani heko xikinaterere xisaonitere Iraitai Waiyexe xema. Waiyekehalaka tehitiya ite nomani haxawalita xaiyateretyoitere xityakekone kakoa Iraitai Waiyexe aokitere akereta. ²⁸ Awaira atyo ximairehena xahalakoaharenae. Maika xikinaterere xisaona. Nikareya xisaona hoka xaime-nekoita atyo enomanaha ijiyahaotyakaha exahe xijiyahaolahene. Hiyaia, Enore atyo kahinaetita xiso xijiyahaotya maheta. ²⁹ Enore atyo aeroretita xiso Cristo wakanehare xisaona maheta. Exahe maisa xityakekotene taita maheta xini, iniyalahare tehitiya xikaxomokaka ihiyeta maheta. ³⁰ Kalikini ite noximi xisaona nawenani akereta hoka waiyateretyoka. Nikare kafaka maniya noxaiyateretyoani xiyaiya, exahe kalikini hoka hekota naiyateret-yoita. Exe harenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

Cristo Maxaokowiharetyoanene Exahe Exairoretyaka

2 ¹ Cristo xema wisaonita hoka wikinaterere wisaonita, exahe exawaiyera wiso hiyeta wihalahareta. Enore Nisekohare atyo kahinaetita wiso

hoka hatyo hiyeta wairakoaneharetya kakoita, wawaiyetyakakoita harenae. ²Hiyeta hoka maika hatyo xema xisaona hoka nihalahare xamoka. Maika xawaiyetyakakoa, hakakoa xiyahekola xamoka, haxahekolita xahekotya. ³Awa atyo xiyahekolita xisomakoatehena, xahekore maotikonexe kakoa kaihalaharetyaka xikakoa maheta. Maika ximaxaokowiharetyoanehare xisaona hoka xiyaehare xihinaeharenae xaoka. ⁴Maika hatya xakini haiyanai aokitere akereta tyaonaha, hoka awatyo haxahekolaha xema taita tyaonaha.

⁵Maika Jesus Cristo nawenane akereta xisaona. ⁶Xiyaiya, Cristo atyo Enore akereta terota xakore hoka maisa Enore akerehare tyaona aokowita. ⁷Hoka haxaokala ximita halakisa tyotya hawenane waiyexe hoka wakahare tyaona. Hoka haliti akereta tyaona, hoka haliti akereta kaotyaka. ⁸Hoka wakahare akere mokoawi hoka semaxematyare tyaona hakamane kijiya, wainihe-nere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kijiya. ⁹Hatyo hiyeta Enore aeroretene hoka kalorexe tyaona. Maisa xala harenae nikarehare ehakakoanehare aka. ¹⁰Aeroretene hoka tyotya enokoa, waikohekoa tyaoniterenae, ako katyahe tyaonitereharenae harenaite exoaha hakaolise kakoa, semehenaha Jesus nexare hoka, ¹¹“Jesus Cristo atyo Xekohaseti”, nexahaite kahare halitinai haotita Enexe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka maheta.

Tyakekohatiyena Atyo Xaokanatyakalati

¹²Xasemehena, noxiyakawaliharenae, nohinaeharenae, nali notyaonitere xowaka xityakekota niraini. Kalikini atyo maisa nali aka natyo hoka maika exahexe xityakeko niraini. Maika heko xahahena ximairane, xiyaiminira xoaha kakoa hoka ximemere xisaona xisekohare niyakeheta naheta maniya. ¹³Hiyaiya, Enore atyo hata minita xikakoa, xisaona maheta aokitere akereta, hoka xiyahekola, xihatene xoaha hoka aokitere akereta tyaona maheta.

¹⁴Tyotya xalini hare xisomehena hoka ximawerahareneta exahe ximaxiholakakoanehareta xisoma. ¹⁵Nikareya hoka iniyalahare maomanehare-nai, exahe firahaliyerenaiya xisaona, Enore ityaninae waiyexenai terotaiya xisaona, iniyalahare, ewaxirahare nomaseharenae konita. Maika xiyakaihena Iraitai Waiyexe tahi ihiyeha hoka xorese werokitere enokoa akeretaira xisaona enekonyaha. ¹⁶Nikareya xisaona hoka Cristo tyohetehenere ferakiniya kalore nihalahare xamoka. Nikare ite xisaona hoka noxiyateretyoani exahe nohateni xikakoa atyo maisa mitita xini.

¹⁷Xoana xamaniya hoka notimalaxi kaxiratyaka. Nikareya nokaxaisaki hoka motyaiya Enore ana nokafetatyakita ene xityakekone hiyeta. Nikareya nokaxomokaki hoka ehakoreya, exahe nihalahareya xikakoa. ¹⁸Maika xiso tehitiya xihalaharehena, ximaxalohena nokakoi.

Timóteo, Epafrodito Xoaha

¹⁹Xekohaseti Jesus kahinaetya natyo hoka naxikaheta rotaiya Timóteo hoka haikoaheta hoka xakaihena xitahi hoka nihalahare naokowita xikakoa. ²⁰Maisa atyo xala hare ali nohaliye Timóteo akereta ahekotyare xitahi, exahe kaxaiko aokowiye xiso. ²¹Tyotya haiyaharenae atyo mawaiyeharahitaha haxiyehareha kakoa taita hoka maisa atyo Cristo anere kakoa mawaiyeharexeha. ²²Timóteo atyo waiye, exahe waiyekahalakita xomana enawenane. Natyo, hatyo xoaha hanexe kakoarenae hakitere akereta wahakita hoka Iraitai

Waiyexe wiyakaita. ²³ Hiyeta hoka nawenani ite waiyekehalakehena hoka naxikatya Timóteo xomana. ²⁴ Notyakekota atyo Xekohaseti hoka xoana xamanite hoka haxeroreta ite natyota xamani xinali natyoya.

²⁵ Xoana xamani ite hoka wihinaehare Epafrodito naxikatya xomana. Hatyo atyo nokahinaetyasehare, exahe haxawalita atyo waiyateretyoa waha-kita. Xiso terota atyo xaxikatene kahinaetya maheta natyo. ²⁶ Kasani waiyeheta aokowita xiso. Kalore mawaiyehareta xasemehenere ehokakene tahi hiyeta. ²⁷ Aliterexe hokaka, komita waini. Xakore hoka Enore atyo airakoane-haretene. Maisa hatyo taita xini airakoaneharetya. Natyo tehitiya airakoaneharetya, maisa exahehare namaikohare aokare hoka. ²⁸ Hatyo hiyeta kasani Epafrodito naxikaheta xomana hoka xiyaiyehetene hoka xihalaharehetehitiya maheta. Nikare ite hoka noxamaikohalini tyoteheta. ²⁹ Maika kaoketehena Epafrodito xomana hoka xihalahare ekakoa, Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaonitere hiyeta. Exakerehare halitinai xaiminihena. ³⁰ Komita waini Cristo hatene hiyeta, maisa atyo mawaiyeharexe hawenane kakoa. Nikare tyaona kahi-naetya natyo maheta, exowaka maisa aliyakere xakahinaetita natyo hoka.

Waiyexe Wenati Tahi

3 ¹ Exe taitehena, nohinaeharenae. Maika Xekohaseti kalore aihalalahalinikisa xiso. Maisa atyo nomaxaharexe noxairali koxaka naxairahene-rehareta. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo kahinaetita xiso. ² Xiriharíra iniyalahare tyomiterenai kakoa, hatyo kajolonai aiyateretyoahitere halitinae háre hiyexe haxaikolaha kakoa. ³ Wiso taita atyo wirikotya iniyalahare wománe, maisa atyo hatyoaha xini. Hiyaiya, wihalahareta Enore kakoa Inisekohare hiyeta. Haxawalita wawenane Jesus Cristo kakoa tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta wi-halahareta. Maisa atyo wityakekore haliti nomanere milihe kaxaikotyakitere hoka iniyalahare wawenane wirikohenere atyo wityakekota.

⁴ Notyakekoiya hatyoharenae naokowi hoka notyakekoiya. Xala xamaniya haliti nomanere milihi xaikotyaka tyakeko hoka natyoiya notyakeko naokowi hoka notyakekoiya. ⁵ Nokaxaiko nomanere milihisiaki 8-kihena notyaonita notyaohenereta hoka. Natyo atyo Israel hotyali konita nawenanehare, Benjamim hotyali konitare terota atyo natyo. Hebreu hotyali atyo natyo. Judeunae xaotyakiraho xema notyaonitere xowaka fariseunae hotyali konitare terota ene natyo, ⁶ hoka noxalijinihareta Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae xahita. Hatyo xowakiya judeunae xaotyakisakaho notyaonita hoka xalini hare kaomaka aokitere akereta notyomita, maisa xoare nomaomaniye.

⁷ Hatyo xowakiya tyotya hatyoharenae notyakekota, kalore waiyeta nomani. Hoka kalikini atyo Cristo xema notyaona hoka maisa atyo xoare hare tyomare nomani hatyoharenai. ⁸ Maiha hatyoharenae taita xini. Nomani atyo xiyeahaliti, exahe tyotya xalini harenae maisa xoare tyomare. Noxekohase Jesus Cristo xema nawenatyaka atyo waiye kaisere, hatyo taita atyo xalini hare tyomita. Hatyo hiyeta tyotya nahalakisa xalini hare. Nomani atyo tyotya hatyoharenae exawatyakahare tyaona. Kasani Jesus xema masakare notyaona naokowita hoka. ⁹ Cristo xema terota notyaona naokowita. Maisaiya xoare maheta judeunae xaotyakisakaho xema notyaonihitita haliti waiyexe notyaona maheta. Kalikini atyo notyakekota Cristo hoka hatyo notyakekoni hiyeta atyo Enore haliti waiyexe aokita natyo. ¹⁰ Tyotya Cristo tahi

waiyekehalaka nomani naokita, exahe ekaseneheta niyaterere harenai. Kasani tehitia makawatihenere akereta nomakawati naokowita, exahe wainihene akereta nowaini naokowita, ¹¹ exahe hatyaoseta nokaxekasekisakeheta naokita hoka nawenani matyotenehare tyaona maheta.

Temati Imiyane Niyahare

¹² Maisa atyo koxaka nojiyahao akatya, exahe koxaka waiyexe notyao-heta nomita xini, xakore hoka hekota atyo natemita nahikoa maheta kaxe-kakehenere nomani ana. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo koxaka aoka natyo haomana. ¹³ Xiyaiya, nohinaeharenae, maisa koxaka xini nahikoa wenati waiyexe ana, xakore hoka exakere ite notyaona: Nomaotyani ite xalini hare naji-kini maniya tyaoniterenae hoka noxani ite nahiti maniya tyaoniterenae ana. ¹⁴ Natemita atyo imiyanaose xeta, nahikoa maheta kaxekakehenere nomani ana. Hatyo atyo Enore kawira natyo, Jesus Cristo hiyeta, wenati matyotenehare isa nomani maheta.

¹⁵ Maika wiso wityotya waiyexe wawenane kakoa inityohaliti akereta wisaoniterenai, nahekoitere akereta wityotya wahekotya. Hoka haiyaharenaeya atyo hahekorexe ahekoita hoka Enore atyo ite awaiyekehala-katene xomana. ¹⁶ Nikahena hoka waheta maniya wiyane, kalikini wisao-nitere akereta. ¹⁷ Nohinaeharenae, notyaonitere akeretaira xisaonehena. Xiyaiya tehitiyaira haiyaharenae nawenane waotyakihenere xiso akereta tyaoniterenai.

¹⁸ Kahare haiyaharenae Cristo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye wainihene kakoa kahalakoaharahitaha. Koxaka éxeharenae nirae xihye, xakore hoka kalikini niraihitiya nosexi kakoa. ¹⁹ Irikati mawakenehare koni ite xaneha hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha. Enenorexaha atyo iniyalahare awaiyetiterehare. Aokowiharetyoahita atyo etakehare kahaiharetyakere niyahare kakoa, exahe ali waikohekoa anere tahi taita atyo ahekotyahitaha.

²⁰ Xakore hoka wisonae atyo enokoa xetarenae. Watyahita atyo wisekohare Niyasehare, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo, tyoaneneheta nalita xahita. ²¹ Hawarehare ite moheta wihare maiyateretaterhare, wainitaterhare, hoka hahare akereta ite makamanehare mokahene. Hiyaiya, haiyaterere kakoa ite tyotya xalini hare hakatyahakohare moka.

Xaotyakisati

4 ¹ Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae, kalore nakakawatita xiso. Xihalahalinikijita natyo, naokowiharetyoita xikakoa. Maika heko xikinatere xisaona xawenane Xekohaseti koamaniya kakoa, noxiyakawalinae.

² Xasemehena, nohinaehalonae Evódia, Síntique xoaha: maika Xekohaseti wakanehalonae makere xisaonitere hiyeta waiye xamokakakoa. ³ Hasemehena, hiso nohinae waiyexe: maika hakahinaetya hatyo hinamahalo ohiro-nai. Hatyonae, hahotyalita Clemente, tyotya haiyaharenae nohinaeharenae xoaha kakoa kalore hakaha, exaoretyaha maheta Iraitai Waiyexe tahi. Enexareha atyo xairatyoare tyaonita Enore baberanexa waiyexe nanekoa, hoka makamaneharenae tyaonaha maheta.

⁴ Xihalahareta menehenaira xawenane kakoa, Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta. Niraehitiya: Xihalahareta menehenaira! ⁵ Maika xawaiyexehare

xisaona tyotya haiyaharenae kakoa. Xekohaseti ite tyoheta rotita. ⁶Awa atyo xalini hare kakoa ximawaiyehare. Xiraexahena hoka Enore xaxa, xoare xamani xaokita hoka xihalaharene kakoa xiraexatya. ⁷Nikareya xisaona hoka Enore mehexasikoharene tyaona xikakoa, Jesus Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta, hoka ximahiyase, xiyahekola waiye tyaona. Hatyohare maisa waiye-kehalakere halitinae ana.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Efésios 4.1-3; 4.25-5.2; Colossenses 3.12-17; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18)

⁸Hiyeta hoka maika waiye maniya xahekohena, nohinaeharenae. Xalini hare aliterexe, waiyexe, ehokorexe, kaxaimisakitere, maiyalaharehare, xawaiyetyati, mamaoseralahareti harenae taita xahekohena. ⁹Koxaka niraini, noxaotyakiri harenae xasema, exahe nawenani hoka xiyaia. Maika nikareta xisaona hoka Enore mehexasikohaliti ijitere tyaona xihaliya.

Paulo Nihalaharene

¹⁰Kalore nihalahareta Xekohaseti koamaniya notyaonitere hiyeta. Waha-kiya najikinita xakahinaehitiya natyo. Maisaiya, “Kaxiyani, maisa kahinaetya-reha natyo”, nomita. Seko atyo xisaonita hoka maisa aliyakere xakahinaetita natyo. ¹¹Exakere atyo niraeta maisa nowawiharenai nokehexasawitere hiyeta xini. Hiyaiya, nawaiyore atyo nihalahareta koxaka xalinihare tyaoniterehare nomani kakoa. ¹²Waiyekehalakita atyo nomani xalini hare naokiterehare akiti kakoa, exahe waiyekehalakita tehitiya atyo nomani kahare naokiterehare akiti kakoa. Koxaka exe metaharexe waiyekehalaka nomani: exahe hakititere, xoana xamani notyaonita hoka nihalahareta. Exahe nofakatehareta, xoana nonakita xamani hoka nihalahareta. ¹³Tyotya xalini hareya, exahe howitihare mokita nawenani hoka nojiyahaoteniya, Cristo iyateliti ijitere nomani kakoa.

¹⁴Howitihare nawenani tyaonita hoka xakahinaetita natyo, hoka waiyexe atyo xisoma. ¹⁵Exe akiti waiyekehalakita xiso Filipos nali tyaoniterenae ana: Macedônia nahalakihenere, hetati Iraitai Waiyexe noxakaihenere xowaka, xiwawita xakahinaetya natyo. Haiya xowaka waiye notyaonita, haiya xowaka maisa waiye notyaonare harenae hoka xakahinaetita natyo. ¹⁶Tessalônica nali nokakahinaetyaki naokita hoka xaxikatya nomani. Maisa hakiore taita xini, komita kahareki xaxikatya nomani.

¹⁷Maisa xisa taita maheta xini nomani naokita. Xakore hoka kasani kahare xiyekane katyahe kaotyaka xomana naowita. ¹⁸Tyotya xalini hare xaxikai-tere kaoka nomani, naokitere xahexe kaoka nomani. Epafrodito atyo kolatya nomani xaxikahenerenae hoka kalikini atyo maisa xoare naokare. Hatyoharenae atyo motya xijita ene Enore ana. Hatyohare awaiyetita, waiyeta enomana kirakahare kaxaisakitere enomana akereta. ¹⁹Nenorexi atyo ite isehena xomana tyotya xalini hare xaokiterenae. Kahare atyo kaxiyeharexe tyaonita, hatyoharenai atyo Jesus Cristo hiyeta tyaonita. ²⁰Maika Wexe Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene, eko xoaha.

Tyawaxati Miyane

²¹Maika xiyakaiheta natyo Enore kaxaikoneharenae Jesus Cristo anerenae hiye. Wihinaeharenae ali tyaoniterenae haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha

xihiye. ²²Tyotya aliyerenae Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae haxakaisakehetaha aokaha xihiye. Kalorexe César wakaneharenae, sorarenae hare masakare haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihiye. ²³Maika Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare tyaona xikakoa. Eko xoaha.

Colossenses

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare notyaonita Enore xaoka-lita hoka naxairatya exe babera nohinaehare Timóteo kakoa hoka waxi-katene ²wihinaeharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae ana, wenakalati Colossos naliyerenae ana. Kasani waiye, ximehexaiko xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta waokita.

Iraexatyati Ihalahaliniti Kakoa

³Wiraexahena xitahi hoka wihalahareta Jesus Cristo Nexe Enore kakoa xihiyeta. ⁴Wasema xityakekone Jesus Cristo, exahe xawaiyetitere tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka. ⁵Hetati xasema Iraitu Aliterexe, Waiyexe xoaha, wenati waiyexe xaheta maniya tyaonitere enokoa naliye tahi hoka xityakeko. Nikare xityakekone, xiyawaiyetyakakoane hare xatyahitere hiyeta kaotyaka. Hiyaiya, kaxomoka atyo xaheta maniya enokoa nali. ⁶Hatyo Iraitu Waiyexe xasemehenereta xaorekoita tyotya halitinae koni hoka waiyexe maniya mohitita enawenaneha. Nikare tehitiya tyaona xinekoni hetati xasemehenere Enore iniyalahare nomaseharenae nawenane waiyexe maniya mohititere tahi. Hatyo xowaka hatyohare akiti waiyekahalakita xomana.

⁷Epafras hotohare aotyakisa xiso. Hatyo atyo wixiyakawalahare, wikahinaetyasehare waiyexe Cristo hatene hiye. ⁸Xakai wihiye xawaiyetyati Enore Nisekohare isehenere xomana tahi.

⁹Wasemehenere xitahi najikinita maisa wimairaexalita xini xomana. Exakere wiraexaita xitahi: kasani xawaiyore Enore xahékola kakoa hoka aokitere akereta xisaona, exahe Enore Nisekohare awaiyolinikisa, airihalinikisa xiso hoka aokitereharenae taita xisoma maheta, ¹⁰exahe waiye aokitere akereta xisaona, xisoma maheta, hoka Enore ihalahare maheta xikakoa. Nikareya xisaona hoka xalini hare waiyexe xisoma kahare, exahe ekakoitaite Enore tahi hoka kalore waiyekehalaka xomana. ¹¹Maika xikinateret xisaona iyateliti waiyexe Enore nalita tyoitere hiyeta hoka xoare xamani kaotyakehena xomana hoka maisa xikaholawakita ekakoa.

¹²Maika xihalahare Wexe Enore kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka isa xomana haomanere hotyalinai ana mokitere hawenakala werokakoare nalitare hiyeta. ¹³Iyeheta atyo wiso makaliroti niyateret konita hoka Haisani haxiyakawala haliya waiye moheta wiso. ¹⁴Hatyo atyo iyehitita wiso hoka ihiyeta atyo iniyalahare wománenae kamaotyanyetakihitita.

Haliti Waiyexe Cristo Tahi

¹⁵Cristo atyo kawaiyakere. Hatyo atyo Enore mawaiyakahare akerehare. Enore Ityani hetatiye atyo, xalini hare kaomakehenere xahehare atyo. ¹⁶Ihiyeta atyo Enore tyoma tyotya xalini hare. Enokoa, waikohekoa xoaha, kawaiyakitereharenai exahe mawaiyakitereharenae, xekohasetinae, kalorexena, iyateliti kakoarenai harenae. Ihiyeta exahe enomana xoaha tyotya kaomaka. ¹⁷Cristo atyo koxaka terota tyaona tyotya xalinihare nahitita, hoka ihiyeta atyo tyotya xalinihare waiye kaxomokakita, kaxamehexaiko-haretyakita. ¹⁸Hatyo atyo tyakekohatiyenae seri hoka tyakekohatiyenai atyo eháre. Cristo hiyeta eháre tyaona. Hatyo hotohare kaxekasekisakeheta hoka tyotya xalini hare nonitata hetatiye tyaona maheta. ¹⁹Enexe Enore xaokalita atyo Cristo Hanexe hakakoanehare terota tyaonita. ²⁰Haisani hiyeta Enore tyotya xalini hare hakoamaniya makere moka aokowita. Haisani kamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta mehexaikohaliti tyoma hoka tyotya xalini hare waikohekoa, enokoa harenae hakoamaniya makere moheta.

²¹Hetati ene seko xisaonita Enore nonitata, enahalakoahare ene xisaonita iniyalahare xisomitere, xahekotitere hiyeta. ²²Hoka kalikini atyo Haisani kamane hiyeta Enore hahinaehare aoheta xiso, hoka hahaliya moheta xiso hoka waiyexenai, firahaliyerenai, exahe iniyalahare maomaneharenai xisao-heta maheta. ²³Hoka aliterexe atyoite heko xikinatere xisaohena Cristo xema xawenane kakoa, hoka maisaiya xakikijoita kaxekaka xomana kaxaokakehenere xasemehenere Iraití Waiyexe xowaka nonitata. Hiyaiya, hatyohare Iraití Waiyexe hiyeta atyo natyo Paulo wakahare notyaona, hoka hatyoharenai noxakaita tyotya halitinai hiye.

Paulo Hatene Tyakekohatiyenae Hiyeta

²⁴Hoka kalikini atyo nihalahareta iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere xihiyeta hiyeta. Hiyaiya, iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere hiyeta atyo nakahinaetita, namematya maheta Cristo iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere mawane. Tyakekohatiyenai wanahiya atyo nahakita. Hiyaiya, hatyonai atyo eháre. ²⁵Enore atyo tyakekohatiyenai wakanehare moka natyo. Hatyo atyo exe hateniti isa nomani, waiye xisaona maheta. Aliterexe exe nohateni atyo noxakaihakali, waiyexe noxakai maheta iniraene. ²⁶Exe iniraene metaharexe atyo ateroakihe-nere tyotya halitinai nonitata kahare terehokoane najikini maniya hoka kalikini atyo hotikisene hakaxaikoneharenae ana. ²⁷Enore xahekola atyo exakerexe: Kasani ehotyaliharenai ana waiyekehalaka exahekola metaharexe aokita, hatyo exahekola atyo waiye kaiserehare tyotya haliti hotyaliharenai anere. Hoka exahekola metaharexe atyo exakerexe: Cristo atyo tyaonita xikakoa hoka hatyo hiyetaite Enore nali wenati waiyexe tyaonitere ana ite xiyane xahikoa.

²⁸Nikare wiyakaita Cristo tahi tyotya halitinae hiye. Waotyakijita, wawaiyekehalakaita hatya xakini ana wawaiyorene kakoa. Enore ana tyotya waho-tikisahene maheta, Cristo xema waiye tyaonehenahere hiyeta. ²⁹Notyomehena maheta nohateni hoka naiyateretyoita, Cristo iyateliti isehenere nomani kakoa. Hatyo iyateliti atyo tyaonita nohiye.

2 ¹Kahare nahaka xihiyeta, Laodicéia koa tyaoniterenae hiyeta, exahe haiyaharenae nomawaiyaniniharenae xoaha hiyeta. Kasani hatyo hare

waiyekehalaka xomana naokita. ²Nahakita, kasani mamairanehare tyaonaha maheta. Nahakita tehitiya haxawalita tyaonaha maheta xawaiyetyati hiyeta. Exahe tyotya Enore akiti masakare waiyekehalaka enomanaha hoka waiye tyaonaha maheta. Nikare hatyo metaharexe akiti waiyekehalaka enomanaha maheta. Hatyo metaharexe atyo Cristo. ³Hatyo atyo tyotya xolani hare waiyexe metahare tyaonitere majiholatyakala. Irihaliti, waiyoliniti xoaha, Enore nalita tyoiterehare majiholatyakala.

⁴Hatyo hiyeta nomita xihye: Awa atyo haiyanae maoseratya xiso hairaeneha kakoa, exahe motya aliterexe haliti waiyexeharexenai eneha hoka.

⁵Hiyaiya, seko xakore notyaonita hoka nisekohare atyo tyaonita xikakoa. Hoka nihalahareta xikakoa, hahotalita exahe xikinatere xityakekone Cristo kakoa hiyeta.

Cristo Kakoa Haxawalita Nawenatyaka

⁶Koxaka atyo Jesus Cristo koamaniya xisaona. Xiyekohase xaokene hoka maika ekoamaniya taita xisaona. ⁷Xikatyaharexera xisaohena ihiye, xawenaniira xamohena ekoamaniya, exahe exaheharira xikinatere xisaohena xityakekone kakoa, xikaxaotyakisakehenere akereta. Exahe xihalaharehena tehitiya ekakoa.

⁸Maika xirihare xisaona hoka maisa xala hare maoseraita xiso haliti nawaiyoretere kakoa. Hatyoharenae maisa xoare tyomareha. Hatyoharenae atyo halitinae, exahe isekohaliti ewaxirahare tyotya xolani hare kaxaikotere xaotyakira. Maisa Cristo xaotyakira xini. ⁹Hiyaiya, Enore terota atyo tyaonita Cristo milako. ¹⁰Ekoamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta waiyexe maniya xawenane tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo tyotya xekohasetinae, isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae harenae xahehare niyaterexe.

¹¹Ekoamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta atyo xikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Maisa atyo halitinae hiyeta xini xikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka. Cristo hiyeta atyo wikaxaiko nomanere milihisaka hoka iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya wikaxomokakeheta. ¹²Hiyaiya, xikabatixatyakehenere xowaka atyo xikaxafityaka Cristo kakoa. Xikabatixatyakehenere hiyeta tehitiya xikaxekasekisekeheta ekakoa xityakekohenerene Enore niyaterere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo Enore terota atyo ekasekiheta Cristo. ¹³Toahiya ene ekamane akereta xisaonita xawenane kakoa, iniyalahare xomane hiyeta, exahe maisa exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xini xiso hoka. Xakore hoka kalikini atyo Enore ekasekiheta xiso hahotalita Cristo kakoa. Hoka emaisaheta atyo tyotya iniyalahare womaneni, ¹⁴exahe emaisaheta wikotanenai, tyaonitereharenai exahe aokitereharenai. Mawenekoaretya atyo hatyo wikotanenai, berekotyahene atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka. ¹⁵Hakamane atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiyeta Cristo emaisatya kalorexena, isekohaliti ewaxiraharenae xoaha niyaterere. Hatyo iyaletitinai kakoa olatyoare haotikatita jiyahao akahenerene xowaka.

¹⁶Nikare ite hoka maisa xala hare xikanakairiterehare, xiseriterehare, mahateniti ferakene, hisehaliti ferakene, kaimare tyaothetehena, sabado ferakene harenae hiyeta iraehekoahitita xitahi. ¹⁷Tyotya hatyoharenae atyo tyohenere maxakatyahene. Hoka ekaiserehare atyo Cristo.

¹⁸Awatyo hatya kaxawaiyanikisaka aohena, exahe hamaoserala kakoa waiyexehare aokowihena, exahe anjonae kakoa kaihalaharetya aohena, exahe

xiyahehare aokowihena hoka awatyo xityakekone. Hatyohare haliti atyo maisa xoare tyomare, ahinityare tyaonita halitinae xahekola akereta ahekoi-tere hiyeta. ¹⁹Hatyohare haliti atyo maisa Cristo, tyakekohatiyenae hotyali seri koamaniya tyaohetere. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo eseriha. Iniyatere hiyeta atyo haréti exekaokakikoatyakahare tyaonita, hahotyalita tyaonita, ekaokakakoane hiyeta exahe ihiyetare tyoitere hiyeta, hoka kekoareta Enore ekekoarene aokitere akereta.

Wainisati Atyo Cristo Kakoa Kasetyakeheta

²⁰Koxaka atyo xiwaini Cristo kakoa hoka maisa atyo isekohalitinae iniyalahare waikohekoa kaxaikotyaseharenae anereheta xini xiso. Hatyo hiyeta xoanere hoka motya exe waikohekoa anerenai akereta xisaonita? Xoanere hoka xityakekota exakerehare iraitinae: ²¹“Awaira atyo xotohena exehare”, “Awaira atyo hatyohare xahasahena”, “Awaira atyo hatyoharenae xiwatyali-hena”, niterehare?

²²Tyotya hatyohare mahokoanetiterehare atyo etakehare xalini hare kakoa kahakaka hoka enajikini maniya xololoterehare xaokaka. Hatyohare xaotyakiye atyo halitinae xahekola hiyeta kaotyakene. ²³Aliterexe atyo motya waiyoreha ene, aiyateretyoa tyaonahitaha anjonae haxawaiyeraha kakoa, motya waiyexeharexene ene tyaonahitaha, haháreha waiye kaxaikohitaha harenae. Xakore hoka tyotya hatyoharenae atyo maisa xoare tyomare. Maisa atyo wiháre awaiyetitereharenae emaisatyare.

3 ¹Koxaka xikaseheta Cristo kakoa xikamane nonitata, xawenane matyotenehare tyaona maheta. Hatyo hiyeta xalini hare enokoa tyaonitere taita xaohena. Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo Cristo tyokita haokahakalakoa Enore fihini maniya. ²Xahekohena enokoatare tahi taita hoka awa atyo xahekotya ali waikohekoa tyaoniterehare tahi. ³Koxaka atyo xiwaini hoka xawenane atyo exateroakisakahare tyaonita Cristo kakoa Enore nali. ⁴Cristo kakoa atyo wawenane tyaonita hoka haikoahetehena ite kalorexe tyaona maheta hoka nali tehitia ite xisaonita hoka hatyo akereta waiye xisaona.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Apocalipse 21.8, 27)

⁵Hatyohare hiyeta xahalakihena ali waikohekoa xawaiyetiterehare tyaonitere xihie: ohiro watyalisaka, kehaisakiterehare, mahaihaliniti, maiyaseti harenai. Hiyaiya, maiyaseti atyo enore metalahare xema nawenatyaka akerehare. ⁶Hatyoharenai hiyeta atyoite masemaxemalaharenai Enore iniyalahare moka.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona

(Efésios 5.11-12; Hebreus 3.7-13; 1 João 2.15-17)

⁷Toahiya ene xisaonita hatyo xawaiyetiterehare aokitere akereta, xawenane ekoamaniya tyaonitere xowaka. ⁸Xakore hoka kalikini xahalakihena exeharenai: xehaliti, ohiro maiyasetyaka, irawaniti kaxahekotyakiterehare harenai. Hoka maika maiha ini hekoti iraiti examaikohalinikisare, mahekorenehare hikoita xikanasakota. ⁹Waiyehena atyo xamaoseratya kakoa. Koxaka atyo xahalakisa xawenane toahiyere xawenane waiyexe hiyeta,

¹⁰hoka kalikini atyo xawenane waitare xema xisaonita. Hatyo xawenane atyo haliti waitare. Xomasehare Enore ewaitareharetita xiso hatyo akereta xisaona maheta, exahe xawaiyoreheta ekakoa maheta. ¹¹Hatyo hiyeta maisa majudeuneharenae, judeunae aka. Maisa exaikonomanere milihisakaharenae, maxaikonomanere milihisakaharenae aka. Maisa wakaharenae, xekohasetinae aka. Maisa mamasotyakahare, exahe háxako iraetereharenae aka. Cristo atyo wityotya Wiyekohase. Hatyo atyo tyaonita wityotya wikakoa.

Wenati Waiyexe

(Atos 10.35; Filipenses 4.8; 1 Tessalonicensens 5.14-18; Tito 3.1-2)

¹²Xiso atyo Enore hotyaliharenae. Hatyo atyo awaiyitya xiso hoka aoka xiso haomana. Hiyeta hoka xairakoaneharetia kakoa, haiyaharenae waiye xamoka, ximaxaokowiharetyoanehare, ximehexaikohare xisaona. ¹³Maika hatya eharehena xihye hoka awa xeharehena ihiye. Exahe hatya iniyalahare mohena xiso hoka maika xawaiyehetene. Maika hatya xihinaehare hatya kakoa kirawane kakoita hoka maika maotyanehetene, Xekohaseti maotyanehetehenere iniyalahare xománe akereta. ¹⁴Maika xawaiyitya kakoa kaisere. Hiyaiya, xawaiyetyati atyo tyotya xolalinihare hahotyalyita axomokanikijita.

¹⁵Maika Cristo mehexaikohaliti ijitere hiyeta ximehexaikohare xisaona. Hatyo mehexaikohaliti ana atyo Enore kawisa xiso, haterore háre hiye hahotyalyita xisaonitere hiyeta. Maika xihalahare Enore kakoa. ¹⁶Hoka maika Jesus niraene waiyexe kaiserehare tyaona ximahiyase hiye. Maika xaotyakisa, exahe xawaiyolinikisa kakoahena haiyanai kakoa tyotya xawaiyorene kakoa. Xiyera salmo, xerati waiyexe, xerati keharere Enore anere. Xiyera Enore ana xihalaharene kakoa. Maika xihalaharehena ekakoa. ¹⁷Hatyo hiyeta maika tyotya xolalini hare xisomehenerehare, xiraehenerehare Xekohaseti Jesus nexare kakoa xisoma, exahe hoka ihiyeta xihalahare Xexe Enore kakoa.

Kaiyanityorenae, Kaiyanenerona

(Efésios 5.22-33; 6.1-4; 1 Pedro 3.7)

¹⁸Xiso ohironae, xasemaxematya xexanenena niraine. Cristo koamaniya atyo xisaonita hoka maika nikare xisaona.

¹⁹Xiso exanenena, xawaiyetya xexanitionae, awa atyo xiyalijinihare exahitaha.

²⁰Exahe xiso ityaninae hoka xasemaxematya xexe, xityo niraine, waiye xaiminihenahene. Hatyoharenae atyo Enore ana waiyeta.

²¹Xiso inityonai, enexena hoka awa atyo xityaninae xaihalikisa, waiye aliya hoka hatyo hiyeta amaikohareha hawenaneha kakoa.

Xekohasetinae, Hatenitiyenae

(Efésios 6.5-9; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2; Tito 2.9)

²²Xiso wakaharenae, xityakeko xiyekohasena. Xolalini hare nomaka aohena xihye hoka xisoma. Awa atyo ehaotiha taita xisoma ihalahareha maheta xikakoa. Exahe ehaotyaha, emakanaha hoka waiye xahaka enomanaha. Maika aliterexe xiyaiminira kakoa xaiminisahene, Xekohaseti xaiminijitere hiyeta.

²³Xolalini hare xisomehena hoka maika xihalaharene kakoa xisomene. Exahe halitinae ana xakore xahakita hoka maika motya Enore ana ene

xahakita akereta xisoma hatyoharenai. ²⁴Xotyaxematyaira: Xekohaseti atyo ite bakatya xiso. Hoka kaxekaka ite xomana xoare xamani hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai ana mokita hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyo Xekohaseti ana xahakitere kaiserehare atyo Cristo. ²⁵Hoka xala xamani atyo ite iniyalahare tyoma hoka bakatyaite hatyo iniyalahare tyomehenere. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo hakakoa mokita tyotya halitinae, maisa atyo xalahare hawareharexe aka enomana.

4 ¹Xekohasetinae, maika waiye xamoka xiwakaneharenae, awa atyo xiyalijinihare ihiyeha. Xotyaxematya: xiso tehitiya xikaxekohasexe enokoa nali.

Xaotyakisati

²Maika xaiyateretyoa xiraexala kakoa. Xiraexahena hoka xirihare xisaona, xihalahare Enore kakoa. ³Hatyo xowakita tehitiya xiraexahena witahi hoka Enore kahinaetya wiso hoka waiye wiyakaihakatya Cristo metaharene. Hatyohare hiyeta atyo berexo ako notyaonita. ⁴Hiyeta hoka xiraexatya nomani hoka waiyekehalaka noxakaihakatya emetaharene akiti kahare halitinae hiye, nohateni kaxaokakehenere akereta.

⁵Maika xirihare xisaona matyakekoneharenae kakoa. Exahe xiyakai harenae iraiti ihiyeha xiyaiyehenahene hoka. ⁶Xakore hoka maika waiyexe taita xirae, haiyanae ana iraiti waiyeterere harenae taita xirae. Maika waiye xekoaxatyahene.

Tyawaxati Miyane

⁷Wihinaehare wixiyakawalahare Tíquico ite notahi xakai xihyiye. Hatyo atyo hakare, exahe kahinaetita natyo Xekohaseti hatene hiye. ⁸Naxikahe-nene xomana aihalahalinikisa xiso maheta, exahe hoka xakai ali wisaonitere tahi xihyiye maheta. ⁹Onésimo ite tyoa exema hoka xakaihaha xihyiye aliye wisaonitere tahi. Onésimo atyo wihinaehare waiyexe, wixiyakawala, exahe xinekonitare atyo.

¹⁰Aristarco berexo ako tyaonitere nokakoi haxakaisakeheta aoka xihyiye. Barnabé ximarene Marcos hoka haxakaisakeheta tehitiya aoka xihyiye. Koxaka Marcos tahi xikaxaotyakisaka, nali tyohetehena hoka waiye xamokene maheta.

¹¹Josué, haliti waiyexe kaxaokakitere, tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aoka xihyiye. Exe hanamanae atyo judeunae. Jesus koamaniya hawenaneha mokaha hoka hakahitaha nokakoi Enore ana. Kahare kahinaetyahitaha natyo.

¹²Epafras tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aoka xihyiye. Xinekonitare atyo, Jesus Cristo wakanehare atyo. Masakare iraexatya minita xomana, kasani Enore kahinaetya xiso hoka xikinaterere xisaona ekoamaniya, exahe xawenane kakoa hoka xikekoare maheta, ximemere xisaona Enore aokiterehare xisoma maheta. ¹³Noxakaiya hahatene howitiharexe tyomehenere xihiyeta, Laodicéia nali tyaoniterenae hiyeta, Hierápolis nali tyaoniterenae xoaha hiyeta tahi. Hatyo harenae nowaiya.

¹⁴Lucas, Demas xoaha haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihyiye. Lucas atyo wiwairatyasehare.

¹⁵Maika xiyakaiheta wiso wihinaeharenae Laodicéia nali tyaoniterenae hiye. Xiyakaiheta wiso Ninfa hiye, exahe tyakekohatiyenae ahohisakoatya-kakoiterenae ehanako nali hiye hoka xiyakai wiso.

¹⁶Xakaixarehenere exe babera najikinita, maika xaxikatene tehitiya Laodicéia naliyerenai tyakekohatiyenai ana hoka kakaixaretyaka. Xakaixaretya tehitiya babera kaokehenere xomana Laodicéia nalitare.

¹⁷Maika xirae Arquipo hiye: — Haiyateretyoa hoka waiye hihatene hisoma Xekohaseti isehenere homana.

¹⁸Nokahe kakoa terota naxairatya exe: “Paulo katyawaxita xihiye”. Awaira atyo ximaotyanehena berexoako nawenani.

Kasani Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso naokita, eko xoaha.

1 Tessalonicenses

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha kakoa naxairatya exe babera Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoniterenai ana wenakalati Tessalônica tyaoniterenae ana. Wexe Enore koamaniya, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo koamaniya xoaha xisaonita. Kasani waiye, ximehexaiko xisaona naokita.

Tessalônica Yerenae Tyakekone, Nawenane

²Wihalahareta minita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, exahe wotyaxemaita xiso wiraexala kakoa. ³Wotyaxemaita xiso Wexe Enore haotita: aokitere akereta xisomita xityakekone hiyeta. Xiyawaiyetyakakoane hiyeta kalore xahakita enomana, exahe heko xatyahita Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xahita.

⁴Nohinaeharenae, exe akiti waiyekehalakita womana: Enore awaitita xiso, exahe aoka terota xiso haomana. ⁵Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe wiyakaita xihiyeta hoka maisa wiraene kakoa taita xini. Enore niyaterere exahe Isekohaliti Waiyexe kahinaetya wiso hoka xityakeko kaiserehare iraiti. Wisaohe-nere xinekoni xowaka wawenane waiyekehalaka xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta tehitiya xityakeko hoka ⁶wisaonitere akereta, exahe Xekohaseti nawenane akereta hoka xisaona. Xityakeko iraiti hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe aihalahalini-kisa xiso, iniyalahare xakore matyakekoneharenae mokahitaha xiso hoka. ⁷Nikare xisaona hoka tyakekohatiyenai Macedônia koa, Grécia koa nali tyaoniterenae xisaonitere akereta tyaona aokowiha. ⁸Xihiyeta Macedônia, Grécia xoaha tyaoniterenae sema Xekohaseti tahi, exahe xityakekone Enore tahi exaorekoatyaha tyotya wenakalatinaekoa. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya xoare maheta wiraehitita. ⁹Hoka tyotya hatyo wenakalatikoa tyaoniterenae iraetaha wisoa wiyaiyehenere xiso tahi, exahe xakaihakatyahitaha waiye xamohenere wiso akiti, exahe xahalakihenere xawenane enore metalahare koamaniya hoka Enore aliterexe koamaniya xisaohenere tahi akiti. ¹⁰Exahe xakaihakatyahitaha tehitiya Jesus, Enore ityani haikoahaneheta xiyatya-hane enokoata tahi. Hatyo atyo waini hoka Enore ekasekihetene. Hatyo atyo waiyexe aniya moheta wiso iniyalahare tyohetehenere nonitata.

Paulo Hatene Tessalônica Nali

2 ¹Nohinaeharenai, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana nali wisoa wiyaiyehe-nere xiso xowakiyere. Hatyo xowaka Iraiti wiyakaihenere atyo katyakekotyaka. ²Wimakaokenehareta xomana Tessalônica nali, maisa waiye xini wikaxomokaka, exahe wikamokonasetyaka wenakalati Filipos nali. Aiya-teretyoahitaha xakore wiyahita hoka Enore atyo iyateliti isa womana hoka Iraiti Waiyexe tyoitere enalitare wiyakaita. ³Tyotya wiyakaiterenae atyo

aliterexe taita wiyakaita xihye, maisa wamaoseraita xini xiso. Maisa wame-takisa maheta xini, maisa waiyalaharetya xawenane maheta xini. ⁴Tyotya wiraeterenae Enore aokitere akereta taita wiraeta. Exaokala ximita nikare wisaonita hoka wiyakaita iniraine. Exahe wiso hoka kasani Enore ihalahare wikakoa waokita, maisa halitinai ihahalare wikakoa waokare. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo tyotya wiyahékola kakoa waiyoreta.

⁵Hiyaiya, waiyekahalaka xomana wiraehenere: maisa wiraihekoata xini wemaxalotya maheta xiso hoka xityakeko wiraene, exahe maisa wamaose-ratya xiso hoka olo kaxekaka womana maheta xini. Enore ana tehitiya hatyo-harenae waiyekahalakita. ⁶Maisa xoana xowaka haiyanae aexakeritya wiso waokare, maisa xiso, exahe haiyaharenae hekoti hoka. ⁷Wiso atyo Cristo niraene kakoarenae hoka kinatyaxaiya wirae xikakoa waokowita hoka kinatyaiyaiya wirae. Xakore hoka xinali wisaonitere xowaka waiye wamo-kita xiso, hatya ohiro haisani waiye mokitere akereta. ⁸Kalore wawaiyetita xiso. Kasani maisa iraiti Enore nalitare taita xini wiyakai xihye waokowita. Exahiya wikaxaisaka xihiyeta hoka ehékoreya, wiyawaiyera xiso hiyeta.

⁹Nohinaeharenai, xotehena! Wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka wahakita kalore, waiyateretyoita. Ferakoa, makiya hoka wahakita winakaira niya-hare, maisa wiyakaihenere Iraitai Waiyexe xihye xowaka haiyanae waxa waokowiye hoka. ¹⁰Xiso atyo wawenane xiyaiya, Enore tehitiya hatyoha-renae waiya. Waiyexe, totere, ekaiserehare harenae wisaona xiso tyakeko-terenai koni. ¹¹Wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka waiye wamokita xiso, hatya haliti waiye mokitere haisani akereta. Hatyo harenae akiti waiyekehalakita xomana. ¹²Waihalahalalinikisa, wemaxalokisa, waotyakisa harenae xiso hoka Enore aokitere akereta xisaona hoka ihalahare xikakoa maheta. Hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka kawisa xiso xiyane xisaona ewaikoharakoa hoka waiye kaiserehare xisaona ehaliya maheta.

¹³Hiyeta hoka wihalahareta minita Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Nali xinekoni wisaonita hoka Enore niraene wiyakai xihye hoka xasemene hoka xaokene xomana. Maisa halitinai niraene xaokitene hoka Enore niraene terota xaokene. Hoka aliterexe atyo Enore niraene. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo xiso tyakekoterenae koni hakita. ¹⁴Nohinaeharenae, Judéia koa nali tyaoniterenae Jesus Cristo kaxaikoneharenae Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae kaxomo-kakitere akereta xikaxomokakita. Judeunai matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare mokahiterene akereta xawenakala tyaoniterenae matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare mokahitaha xiso. ¹⁵Hiyaiya, judeunae atyo aisa Xekohaseti Jesus, exahe iraiti xakaisaseharenae hoka aisaha, hoka iniyalahare mokaha wiso. Hatyohare maisa waiyeta Enore ana. Exahe nikare tyaonaha hoka tyotya haliti nahalakoahare tyaonaha. ¹⁶Kasani maisa Iraitai Waiyexe isekohaliti niyasehareheta tahi wiyakai aokareha majudeuneharenae hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta aeroretyaha minita iniyalahare tyomahitere. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore ehareta ihiyeha hoka kalorite iniyalahare mokahene.

Paulo Haki Waiyehitiya Aokowi Tessalónica Yerenae

¹⁷Nohinaeharenae, wiyane xonita hakiti hoka kalore wakakawaita xiso, hoka kalore wahekoita xitahi. Exahe waiyateretyoa wiyaiyehitiya xiso maheta.

¹⁸Kasani wiyaiyehitiya xiso waokowita. Natyo, Paulo hekoti kasani nowaiyeheta

xiso naokowita. Xakore hoka Ahalakoahaliti talaita wiso. ¹⁹Xiso terota wihalahare xamokita. Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahetehenere xowaka ite masakare wihalahare xihiyeta heko xikinaterere xisaohenere ekoamaniya hiyeta. ²⁰Alitere-rexe atyo xiso wiyaokowiharetyoane, wihalaharene xoaha.

3 ¹Wahehena wimawaiyaneta xiso hoka mahaiya aliyakere watyahahitita hoka wiwawa Atenas nali wisaona hoka ²wihinaehare Timóteo waxikatya xomana. Hakita tehitiya wikakoa Enore hatene hoka xakaihakaita Iraitai Waiyexe Cristo tahi hoka waxikatene xomana aihalahalinalikisa xiso hoka masakare xityakeko maheta, ³exahe maisa xala hare halakijita hatyakekone iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere hiyeta. Enore xaokalita haiya xowaka nikare wikaxomokakita, hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana. ⁴Xinekoni wisaonitere xowaka wiyakai xihiyee: “Iniyalahare ite wikaxomokaka”, wexa xihiyee hoka nikare wikaxomokaka.

⁵Hatyo hiyeta Timóteo naxikatya xomana, maisaiya aliyakere natyahahitita xitahi akiti hoka naxikatene xomana xityakekone tahi nasema naokowi hoka. Xoana xamani hoka Tihanare hasakaharetita xiso emaisatya maheta wihatene xinekoni aokowita hoka.

⁶Hatyaoseta Timóteo haikoaheta wenakalati Tessalônica nalita hoka xakai wihiye xityakekone, xiyawaiyetyakakoane tahi xakai wihiye. Xawaiyeterere wiso, kasani xiyaiyeheta wiso xaokowitere, wiso wiyaiyeheta tehitiya xiso waokowitere akereta xakai wihiye. ⁷Hiyeta hoka wihalahare xamoka, wasema xitahi hoka. Howitihare tyaonita wawenane, iniyalahare harenae wikaxomokakita xakore hoka xityakekone wasemita hoka wihalahare xamoka, xityakekone aihalahalinalikijita wiso. ⁸Xisoia atyo Wiyekohase koamaniya xikinaterere xisaonita hoka wihalahare kaiserehare wisaona.

⁹Nikare hoka wihalahareta Enore kakoa xihiyeta. Wihalahare Enore haotita xaihalahalinalikijitere wiso hiyeta. ¹⁰Wiraexaita ferakoa, makiya harenae waxita Enore, kasani halakisa wiso hoka wisoa wiyaiyeheta xiso hoka xalini hare wimaxaotyakiraharene xiso kakoa waotyakisa xiso hoka xityakekone exahexe tyaona maheta.

¹¹Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka memere moka waheta maniya hoka wisoa wiyaiyeheta xiso. ¹²Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya xiso hoka masakare xawaiyetya kakoita, exahe tehitiya tyotya halitinae xawaiyetya, kalore wawaiyetitere xiso akereta. ¹³Nikare ite aiyatelikisa xiso hoka waiye, iyoma, iniyalahare ximaomanehare wexe Enore nahalakoa xisaona Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyohetehenere tyotya haomanerenae kakoa xowaka.

Wenati Enore Aokitere Akereta

4 ¹Nohinaeharenae, kalikini atyo wihiyeta waiyekehalaka xomana wenati waiyexe Enore awaiyetitere. Alitere nikare xisaonita. Hiyeta hoka wirae xihiyee waotyakisa harenae xiso, Xekohaseti Jesus niraene kakoare wiso hoka. Maika masakare heko nikare xisaona. ²Xekohaseti Jesus xaokalita waotyakihenere xiso atyo waiyekehalakita xomana.

Awa Atyo Iniyalahare Xisoma Ohiro Kakoa

(1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 6.15-20; Hebreus 13.4)

³Exakere xisaona aokita Enore: kasani waiye xawenane xamoka ekoamaniya hoka maisa iniyalahare xisoma ohiro kakoa aokare. ⁴Maika waiye

xamoka xexanitionae, xaiminisahene hare Enore aokitere akereta. ⁵Awa atyo Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenae iniyalahare ahekoitere akereta xisaona. ⁶Nikare hoka maisa xala hare komaniyaita hahinaehare, exahe maxaiminirita hahinaehare. Koxaka wiyakai xihye exe akiti xakore hoka kalikini wiyakaihitiyene xihye: Enore ite iniyalahare moka hatyohare iniyalahare tyomitereharenae. ⁷Hiyaiya, Enore haomanere aoka wiso, maisa iniyalahare wisoma maheta xini. Waiyexe taita wisoma maheta. ⁸Xala xamaniya exe xaotyakisati maisa awaiyetita hoka maisaiya haliti xini maxawaiyirita. Ise-kohaliti Waiyexe Enore ijitere xomanaiya atyo maxawaiyirita.

⁹Xawaiyetita xihinaehare tyakekohatiyene. Enore aotyakisa xiso hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatyo akiti waxairahitita xomana. ¹⁰Xisonae koxaka xawaiyetita tyotya xihinaeharenae Macedônia koa tyaoniterene. Hoka maika exahexe xawaiyetya kakoa. ¹¹Maika xaiyateretyoa ximehexaikohare xisaona maheta. Maika xawenane takita xikaxaiko hoka waiye xisaona. Xiha-tene maniya taita xisaona hoka hatyo xihatene hiyeta xisaona. Koxaka hatyo tahi wirae xihye. ¹²Nikareya xisaona hoka matyakekoneharenae aiminisa xiso, exahe maisaiya xala hare hiye xikahinaetyaka xaokita.

Xekohaseti Tyoaneneheta

(Atos 1.10-11; 1 Tessalonicenses 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10;

Hebreus 10.37; Apocalipse 1.7)

¹³Nohinaeharenae, kasani waiyekehalaka xomana koxaka wainihenerene tahi waokita, maisa xamaikohareta matyakekoneharenae akereta maheta. Matyakekoneharenae atyo kalore amaikoharetaha, motyalaite maisa waiyehenahitahene aowitaha hoka. ¹⁴Waiyekehalakita atyo womana Jesus kamane hoka kaxekasekisakehetehenere. Hoka Jesus haikoahetehenere xowaka ite tyotya tyakekoterene wainihenerene ekasekiheta Enore hoka ehaikoakihetahene ekakoa. ¹⁵Xekohaseti aotyakihenere akereta wirae: Xekohaseti haikoahetehenere xowaka ite hekotata wiso haiyaharenae wikasetata hoka maisaiya atyo wiyaneta kamatanae nahitita. ¹⁶Xekohaseti haikoahetehenere enokoata xowaka ite hoka kinatyaxa kawisa, exahe anjo xekohase kawisa kinatyaxa. Enore konetane ite kaemaharehena hoka hatyaoseta ite Xekohaseti exoaheta enokoata hoka ekasekiheta hotohare Cristo tyakeko hoka wainihenerene. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta ite wiso kasetaterene kasehetehenere-nae kakoa wahalakotyakakoaheta kaiminiti tyaonitere nali wahalakotya maheta Xekohaseti enoakiya nali. Nikare ite wisaota mene ekakoa.

¹⁸Hiyeta hoka xaihalahallinikisa kakoa exe iraiti kakoa.

Memere Tyaonahitaha Xekohaseti Haikoahaneheta Niyahare

(1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10;

Hebreus 10.37; Apocalipse 1.7)

5 ¹Nohinaeharenae, maisaiya atyo naxairaita, exahe naimenekoita hatyoharenae kaotyakene xomana. ²Koxaka xasema Xekohaseti haikoahaneheta tahi. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana. Haikoaheta maxaimenekotyakahareta, kaiwarexe makiya maxatyahakaharetere ijoitere hatyako akereta. ³Halitinae ite hatyo xowakehena hoka nehena: — Waiye wimehexaiko wisaonita — nehenahaite hoka hatyaoseta ite eharehena rotita

kamawenekoaretyakaha hoka maisaiya aliyakere tekoahitaha. Hatyo xowa-kehena ite hoka motya ohiro ityani kaweta hoka maisa aliyakere tekoare akereta ite maisa aliyakere tekoahitaha.

⁴Xakore hoka maisa atyo makaliroti koni xini xisaonita, nohinaeharenae. Hoka Xekohaseti ite haikoahetehena hoka maisaiya atyo eharehena rotita kaotyakihitita xomana kaiwarexe akereta. ⁵Xityotya atyo xaokanatyakalati, ferakoiti anerenae. Maisa atyo makiyere, makaliroti anerenae xini wiso.

⁶Hiyeta hoka maisaiya wisemakitere akereta wisaonita wawenane kakoa haiyaharenae akereta. Maika heko wikaosetere akereta wisaonita hoka waiye wikaxaikoawita. ⁷Hiyaiya, makiya tyotya nemakahitaha, makiya tehitiya hekahitaha. ⁸Hoka wiso atyo ferakoare hoka hatyo hiyeta maika wikaxaikoawi. Hoka tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoa ite wimemere wisahena tikolaliti talala akereta watalatya maheta witikolali. Exahe hoka wiyatyahane waiyexe maniya mohetehenere wiso ite seriti talala akereta talatya wiso. ⁹Hiyaiya, Enore atyo haomanere aoka wiso maisa iniyalahare moka maheta xini wiso omati iniyalahare nahalakoa. Wikaiyakeheta maheta atyo Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo waini womana hoka wisaona ehaliya maheta, tyohetehenere xowaka ite wikasetata xamani, xoana koxaka xamani wiwaini. ¹¹Hatyo hiyeta xaihalahalinikisa kakoa, xakahi-naetya kakoa kalikini xisaonitere akereta.

Xaotyakisati, Tyawaxati Miyane

¹²Nohinaeharenae, Xekohaseti axikatya haiyaharenae xinekoni kahinaet-yaha, aotyakisaha maheta xiso. Maika xaiminisa hatyo hakiterenae xinekoni. ¹³Waiye xamoka hatyo hakiterenae xinekoni. Xaiminisahene, exahe xawai-yetyahene hatyo ehateneha hiyeta. Maika ximehexaikhohare xisaona haiyanae kakoa.

Wenati Waiyexe

(*Colossenses 3.12-17; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18*)

¹⁴Xasemehena: Xaotyakisa maxahalitikarenae xiyatere kakoa. Xaihalahalinikisa amaikhohareterenae. Xakahinaetya inira tyakekoterenai. Maika ximamaxaharenehare xisaona tyotya halitinai kakoa. ¹⁵Maika xirihare hoka maisa xala hare emaisahitita iniyalahare, iniyalahare kakoa. Waiye xamoka kakoa, exahe hoka tyotya halitinai hoka waiye xamoka.

¹⁶Maika xihalahareta mene, ¹⁷exahe xiraexata mene. ¹⁸Maika exahe xoana xamani xisaonita hoka xihalahareta mene Enore kakoa. Haxawalita atyo xawenane tyanonita Jesus Cristo kakoa hoka nikare xisaona aokita Enore. ¹⁹Awa atyo xahowithalikisa Isekohaliti Waiyexe hatene. ²⁰Awa atyo Enore niraene xakaisase xakaihena xihaye hoka xikoexahalisene. ²¹Maika tyotya xolalini hare akiti waiye xahekoty hoka waiyexe xema taita xisaona. ²²Hoka tyotya xolalini hare maisa waiyexe hoka awa xaokene.

²³Maika Enore mehextraikohaliti ijitere womana xawenane waiyexe maniya taita moka. Maika xisekohare, xiyawahare, xihare harenae waiye kaxaiko iniyalahare nonitata Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta kijiya. ²⁴Kawihenere xiso ite nikare tyoma, maisaiya maotyaneta xiso.

²⁵Nohinaeharenae, maika xiraexaita tehitiya womana.

²⁶ Xikatyawaxehena wihinaeharenae Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hiye hoka xasohitanakolisahene.

²⁷ Enore xaokalita nomita xihye: Maika exe babera kakaexaretyaka tyotya tyakekohenerenae ana.

²⁸ Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye kaxaikota xiso, eko xoaha.

2 Tessalonicenses

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Silas, Timóteo xoaha kakoa naxairatya exe babera Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaoniterenai ana wenakalati Tessalônica tyaoniterenae ana. Wexe Enore koamaniya, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo koamaniya xoaha xisaonita. ²Kasani waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hiyeta waokita.

Xaxalisati Cristo Haikoahaneheta Xowaka

³Nohinaeharenae, wihalahareta menita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, xityakekone kekoaretere, exahe xiyawaiyetyakakoane tehitiya hoka kekoaretere hiyeta. ⁴Hiyeta hoka waokowiharetyoita xikakoa Enore tyakekoterenae hotyalinae koni. Waokowiharetyoita xikakoa, ximamaxaharenehareta xisaonitere, exahe xityakekone hiyeta. Matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare xakore mokahitaha xiso, exahe kirakoane xakore xikaxomokakita hoka.

⁵Nikare xikaxomokakita hoka ehokore Enore iniyalahare moka aokowita iniyalahare nomaseharenai. Iniyalahare xikaxomokakita xawenane ekoamaniya hiyeta hoka ewaikoharakoa xetarenae terota atyo xiso. ⁶Enore ite waiyexe taita tyoma hoka iniyalahare mokiterenae xiso ite iniyalahare moka. ⁷Xekohaseti Jesus haikoahetehenere enokoata anjonai kinaterexenae kakoa xowaka. Hatyo xowaka tehitiyaite xikawinihena, exahe wiso iniyalahare wikaxomokakiterenae tehitiya hoka.

⁸Irikati kakoa ite haikoaheta hoka iniyalahare mohena Enore koamaniya mawenaneharenae, matyakekoneharenae, masemaxemalaharenae Iraiti Waiyexe Wiyekohase Jesus tahi. ⁹Kalore ite iniyalahare kaxomokakaha matyotenehare, kamawenekoaretyakaha maheta. Exahe haware ite Xekohaseti nonitata, exahe iniyatere waiyexe nonitata hoka kaxomokakaha. ¹⁰Hatyo xowaka ite nikare tyaona tyohetehenere xowaka. Hoka ekoamaniya tyaoniterenae ite ihalahareha ekakoa, exahe aiminisahenite tyotya tyakekohenerenai. Hatyo xowaka ite xiso tehitiya enekoniha xisaonita iraiti wiyakaihenere xihiyehoka xityakekohenerenae hiyeta.

¹¹Hatyo hiyeta heko wiraxaita xomana. Wenorexa atyo aoka xiso haomana waitare wenati maniya xisaona maheta hoka waxita hoka kahinaetya xiso aokitere akereta xisaona maheta. Hatyo hiyeta waxita tehitiya kasani kahinaetya xiso hoka tyotya xolani hare waiyexe xisoma xaokowitere xisoma xamematya xityakekone kakoa waokita. ¹²Nikare ite hoka Wiyekohase Jesus kaxaiminisaka xihiyeta. Xiso tehitiya ite hoka xikaxaiminisaka ihiyeta, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare, wEnorexa nawaiyexehare hiyeta.

Haliti Matyakekonehare

2 ¹Nohinaeharenae, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta, exahe wiya-hohisakakoatyane ekakoa akiti wirae xikakoa: ²Awa atyo xiyahekola xexawareharetya haxerore, exahe hoka awa atyo ximawaiyehare haiyaharenae: “Koxaka Xekohaseti haikoaheta”, nehena hoka. Xoana iraiti semasehare xamani, xoana Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisasehare xamani irahena, xoana wiyairala xamani aohena hoka awa atyo xityakeko. ³Awa atyo nikare maoserahena xiso hoka xityakekohena. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti kaokeneheta nahititaite halitinae kahalakoahare Enore kakoa hoka Iniyalahare Nomasehare aokahitere kaotyaka. Hatyo haliti atyo irikati mawakenehare koni xetare terota. ⁴Tyotya Enore kaxaokakiterehare nahalakoahare ite tyaona, exahe xalini hare Enore anere kaxaokakiterehare nahalakoahare ite tyaona. Tyotya xalini hare xahare ite tyaona aokowi hoka xane isoa Enore hanako hoka Enore aokowihena. ⁵Xoana maisa xotyare? Tyotya hatyoharenae noxakai xihyiye notyaonitatero xihaliya xowaka.

⁶Xakore hoka xalini hare talaitene hoka maisa kalini aliyakere kaotyakere hoka hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana. Hoka ekaotyakene xowakaite hatyo Iniyalahare Nomasehare kaotyakehena. ⁷Hoka Metaharexe Iniyalahare aokahitere koxaka kaotyakehena. Xakore hoka kaotyaka aokowitere ite kaotyaka, kakikisaka hotohare ite haware hatyo talaiterene hoka. ⁸Hatyaoseta ite Iniyalahare Nomasehare kaotyakehena hoka Xekohaseti Jesus haiyatero kakoa haikoahetehenere xowaka ite haxaohomane kakoa ite aisene, exahe mawenekoaretene ite haxaokanala kakoa. ⁹Iniyalahare Nomasehare ite kaotyaka Ahalakaoahaliti niyatero kakoa hoka tyotya xalini hare mawaiyakahare tyomehena katyakekotyaka maheta. Maoseratya ite halitinae tyaonaha ekoamaniya maheta. ¹⁰Tyotya xalini hare iniyalahare kakoa ite maoserahena halitinae irikati mawakenehare xetarenai. Hoka wainiha ite, maisa atyo tyakekoahitaha, exahe awaiyetyahitaha Iraiti Waiyexe iniyalahare nonitata niyasehareheta hoka. ¹¹Hatyo hiyeta Enore halakisahene, maoserare aeroret-
yao ihiyeha hoka maoserare tyakekoha maheta. ¹²Hatyo harenae hiyeta ite tyotya Iraiti Waiyexe matyakekoneharenae, exahe maoseratyati xema taita tyaonitereharenae mawenekoaretyaka aoka Enore.

Maika Xikinatere Xisaona

¹³Nohinaeharenae, wihalahareta menita Enore kakoa xihiyeta, Xekohaseti awaiyetita xiso hoka. Hiyaiya, xiso hotohare Enore aoka haomana Isekoahaliti Waiyexe niyatero hiyeta, exahe hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xityakekone hiyeta. Nikare tyoma ekaxaikone hotyalihare xisaona maheta. ¹⁴Enore aoka xiso haomana nikare xisaona maheta, wiyakaihenere Iraiti Waiyexe xihyiye hiyeta hoka xiyane xikaoka Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waikohera waiyexe nali maheta. ¹⁵Hiyeta hoka nohinaeharenae, maika xikinatere xisaona Xekohaseti koamaniya, exahe heko iraiti wiyakaihenere waxairahenere xomana xotyaxematya.

¹⁶Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo awaiyitita wiso, Wexe Enore hoka awaiyetitita wiso. Hoka hawaiyexehare hiyeta mamairanehaliti matyotenehare isa womana, exahe hoka heko wixinatere watyaha exahita maheta. ¹⁷Kasani

Xekohaseti Jesus, Wexe Enore aihalanalinikisa xiso waowita, exahe kahi-naetya xiso hoka waiyexe taita xirae, xisoma taita.

Maika Xiraexatya Womana

3 ¹Imiyanehena nohinaeharenae, maika xiraexaita womana, hoka haxero-reta Iraitu Waiyexe xaorekoa hoka aokahene haomana xiso xaohenerene xomana akereta. ²Maika xiraexatya tehitia hoka Enore kaxaiko wiso mawai-yexeharexena, xalijiniharexena nonitata. Hiyaiya, maisa tyotya halitinae tyakekore Iraitu.

³Xakore hoka Xekohaseti atyoite maisa maotyaneta wiso. Aiyatelikisa ite xiso, exahe Tihanare nonitata ite kaxaiko xiso. ⁴Enore hiyeta wityakekota xiso. Kala waokitere akereta xisaonita, exahe hoka nikare ite heko xisoma. ⁵Maika Xekohaseti kahinaetya xiso hoka xawaiyetya Enore, exahe hoka ximamaxaharehareta xatyaha wenati waiyexe Cristo kakoa xahita.

Tyakekohatiye Metalaharenae

(1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Timóteo 3.1-9; 3 João 9-11)

⁶Nohinaeharenae, Xekohaseti nexare kakoa waxikatya: haiyaharenai wihi-naeharenae maxahalitikarenae akereta, exahe maisa semaxematya aoko-wiyeha wiyaotyakira wahalakihenere xomana. Maika xakikisoaheta enonitaha. ⁷Xawaiyoreta xawenane kakoa. Maika wawenane akereta xisaona. Hiyaiya, maisa maxahalitikare akereta xini wisaonitere xinekoni xowaka. ⁸Maisa xoare maxaimanehareta wikaoxekarere. Wahakita wihatene hiye winakaira niyahare, maisa wimaxahareta. Haiya xowaka wikirahareta wihatene hiyeta. Wahakita wihatene makiya, ferakoa xoaha, waiye aliya hoka xiso wihinaeharenae nakaira wamiyatya waokita hoka. ⁹Aliterexe atyo wawaiye kahinaetyaka. Xakore atyo hoka maisa atyo xoare waxare, kasani wisaonitere akereta xisaona waokita hoka. ¹⁰Nali wisaonitatere xihaliya xowaka exakere waotyakisa xiso: “Xala xamani atyo maisa haka aokowiye hoka maisaiya atyo kanakairita”.

¹¹Wasema haiyaharenae maxahalitikare akereta tyaonitere xinekoni hoka hatyo hiyeta nikareta wiso. Maisa xakore xoare tyomare hoka xane hahinaeharenae nawenane watyalitata. ¹²Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo xaokalita wirae, heko waiyateretyoa hatyo halitinae kakoa, kasani waiye tyaonaha, exahe hakaha hoka kanakairaha hahateneha hiyeta waokita. ¹³Xakore hoka, nohi-naeharenai, awa atyo waiyexe xomane kakoa ximaxaharehena.

¹⁴Exahe xala xamani maisa tyakeko aokowita exe iraiti waxikaitere xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xiyaiyahena. Waiye xiyaiyene hoka xakikisoa enonita haihare maheta. ¹⁵Xakore hoka awa atyo xahalakoahare akereta xamokene. Maika xaotyakisene xihinaehare akereta.

Iraitinae Miyane

¹⁶Maika Xekohaseti mehaxaikohaliti kakoa tyaonitere mehaxaikohaliti isa xomana tyotyaki ferakene, exahe aliyakere xamani xisaonita hoka. Kasani Xekohaseti tyaona xityotya xikakoa naokita.

¹⁷Nokahe kakoa naxairatya exe: Paulo jinakala. Exakere naxairatita tyotya noxairalinae baberanekoa, exakere naxairaita. ¹⁸Maika Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kaxaiko xiso, eko xoaha.

1 Timóteo

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare wiyasehareheta Enore xaokala xema, watyahitere Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xaokala xema hoka ²naxairatya exe babera homana, Timóteo. Nityani hisaona Jesus Cristo koa-maniya hisaohenere hiyeta. Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo waiye moka hiso, airakoaneharetya hiso, exahe hoka himehexaikohare moka.

Xairihalikisatinae Xaotyakisati Metalahare Xema Mawenatyakene Maheta

³Noxanihenere Macedônia koa nali xowaka naxa hiso hoka Éfeso nali hisaona naokita. Nali haiyaharenae iraiti hawarehare kakoa aotyakijita. Maika hirae ekakoaha hoka halakisaha haxaotyakiraha hatyohare kakoa. ⁴Maika hirae ihiyeha hoka hatyo xakaihakeretere tahi, toahiyereharenae nexare xoaha tahi kaexaretyahitereha halakisaha. Hatyoharenae hiyeta halitinae iraihekoatyahitataha. Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka maisa atyo Enore xahekola tyakekoti hiyeta waiyekehalakitere akereta xini. ⁵Exe xaotyakisati atyo aeroretya maheta xawaiyityati waiyexe mahiyaseti akota tyoitere, tya-koiyahaliti waiyexeta tyoitere, tyakekoti aliterexeta tyoitere.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyena Metalahare Kakoa

(Romanos 16.17-18; 1 Timóteo 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

⁶Haiyaharenae halakisa exeharenae hoka maisa xoare tyomare, irae-hekoatyahitataha. ⁷Kasani Enore Xaotyakiraho kakoa xakore aotyakisa aokowitaha hoka maisa waiyorexeha, maisa waiyekehalakere enomanaha, exahe iraetereha hatyakekoneha kakoa hoka maisa waiyekehalakere eno-manaha. ⁸Xaotyakiyaho atyo waiye, aokitere akeretaiya atyo kaomaka hoka ehokore. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita womana. ⁹Xaotyakiyaho atyo maisa haliti waiyexena anere xini. Xalijiniharexenai, iniyalahare noma-seharenae, masemaxemalaharenae, Enore maniya mawenaneharenae, maxaiminiraharenae, matyakekoneharenae anere atyo. Aijitere hanexe, hanityo, haliti faharenae anere tehitiya. ¹⁰Exahe hoka ohiroarexena, enatyalolona, haenane hatya kakoa ohiro akere tyaoniterena anere. Maoseratyaliyena, irasetatere harenae anere. Kirakahare betetyaka akere kolatyaha haliti hoka betetitere harenae anere. Emetalahare xakai-tere, xaliniharetere iniyalahare tyomahitere hoka Enore niraene maho-koanetitereharenae anere tehitiya atyo kaomaka. ¹¹Exe xaotyakisati atyo Irait Waiyexe isa nomani Enore hoka noxakai aohenere. Enore kinaterexe waiyexe nalitare.

Ihalahaliti Enore Xairakoaneharera Hiyeta

¹²Nihalahare Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo kakoa. Iyateliti isa nomani hoka notyomehenere nohateni hiyeta, exahe hoka tyakeko natyo hoka aoka natyo hoka nohateni notyomehenere hiyeta.

¹³Nikare tyoma, toahiya xakore iniyalahare niraeta etahi, iniyalahare namokitene xoaha hoka. Nokirawanetene harenae xakore hoka Enore airakoaneharetya natyo. Maisa notyakekorene hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa waiyekehalakere nomani notyomitereharenae. ¹⁴Xakore hoka Wiyekohase kalore hawaiyexehare hiyeta, tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati isa nomani Jesus Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta.

¹⁵Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe, hoka maika katyakekotyaka, kaxaokaka waiyexe xahekore kakoa: Jesus Cristo tyoa halitinae koni hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenae waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. Natyo ene atyo masakare iniyalahare nomasehare, ¹⁶xakore hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore airakoaneharetya natyo, Jesus Cristo hamaholawakene nokakoi hotikisa maheta. Exehare atyo ite jikiniti tyakekohenerenae waiyehena hoka ihiyeta tyakekohena hoka wenati matyotenehare ite enawenaneha tyaona.

¹⁷Maika Xekohaseti matyotenehare, makamanehare, mawaiyakahare, haterore Enore kaxaiminisaka, exahe hoka kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa naoka xoaha.

¹⁸Naokitere akereta hisaona naoka, haré Timóteo. Koxaka atyo toahiyita nikare kairaetyaka hitahi. Maika exe iraiti kakoa haiyateretyoa Xekohaseti koamaniya. ¹⁹Maika heko hityakeko, waiye maniya taita hahekotya. Haiyaharenae atyo maisa haxahekola waiyexe xema tyaonare hoka hatyo hiyeta ityakekoneha mawenekoareta. ²⁰Enekonihia Himeneu, Alexandre xoaha. Ahalakoahaliti niyatare ana nahalakisahene, kaxaotyakisaka hoka maisa Enore tahi iniyalahare irachenahititaha maheta.

Xaotyakisati Iraexatyati Tahi

2 ¹Exakere hotohare: Maika iraexatyati, xaxati harenae kaomaka ihalahaliti Enore kakoa, tyotya halitinae tahi. ²Maika kalorexena xekohasetinae tahi xiraexatya hoka waiyoreha maheta hoka waiye, wimehexaiko wisaona. Hoka tyotya xalini hare Enore aokitere akere waiyexe taita wisoma. ³Hatyoharenae atyo waiye. Enore waiyexe maniya mohetehenere wiso ana atyo hatyo harenae waiyeta.

⁴Kasani tyotyaha iniyalahare nonitata kaiyakehetaha hoka waiyexe maniya kaxomokahetaha hoka waiyexe, aliterexe waiyekehalaka enomanaha aokita. ⁵Hiyaiya, haterore atyo Enore. Haterore haliti hoka Enore koamaniya mokita halitinae. Hatyo haliti atyo Cristo Jesus. ⁶Hatyota isoawi waini maheta hoka tyotya halitinae waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. Enore xaime-nekola aoseta kaxekaka, hotikisa maheta Enore xahekola. Kasani tyotyaha waiyexe maniya tyaohetaha aokita hoka.

⁷Nokaxaxikatyaki iraiti kakoare hoka majudeuneharenae naotyakisa, hoka Irait Waiyexe, tyakekoti aliterexe hoka noxakai maheta. Maisa namaoseraita xini, aliterexe niraeta.

⁸Hiyeta hoka exakere kaomaka naoka: Maika wenakalati nihatyaka tyaoniterenae iraexahenaha Enore hiye hoka hakanonaeha ainakisaha iniyalahare

hamaomaneharetaha, exahe hoka hamaxalijiniharenetaha. ⁹Maika ohironae tehitiya irihalo tyaona hoka waiye hamaxaokowihalotyane kakoa kaimatyoaha hoka waiye ahekotyaha hawenaneha kakoa. Exahe hoka maisa masakare waiye tilikoaha harenae, maisa xoare maheta mokahitaha netati, pérola, ouro, exahe hoka imiti masakare karore ako hoka isoahitaha. ¹⁰Waiyexe tai-taiya tyomaha hoka katyakekotyakaha, aliterexe waiyexe xema tyaonahitaha nerehati maheta.

¹¹Maika ohironae mema tyaonaha haxaiminiraha kakoa. ¹²Kasani ohironae maisa enanae aotyakisa, wakatya hare naokare. Maika mema tyaonaha. ¹³Hiyaiya, Adão hotohare kaomaka, hatyo najikinita Eva kaomaka. ¹⁴Maisa Adão xini kamaoseratyaka. Hoka ohiro atyo kamaoseratyaka hoka maisa Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita. ¹⁵Xakore hoka ohiro ite xoima kaisanihena hoka iniyalahare nonita kaiyakeheta, hekoiya tyakeko, waiyexe maniya taita tyaonita, irihalo tyaonita, awaiyetita haiyanae hare hoka.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaxaikotyasenae

(Tito 1.5-9)

3 ¹Exe xaotyakiye aliterexe: Xala xamani tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase tyaona aokowita hoka haka aokowi waiyexe hateniti. ²Maika exakerexe tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase: haliti iniyalahare maomanehare waiyexe, hatita yanityore, maxaokowiharetyoanehare, waiye kaxaikoawitere, waiyore aotyakijitere, maxeharenehare, haliti kaokhehena hoka waiye mokiterehare. ³Kawexere maeranehare, maxalijiniharenehare, waiye iraeterehare, mehexaiko tyaonitere, xiyehaliti kalore haomana maxaokalahare, olo kalore maxaokalahare. ⁴Waiye haisani, haiyanityo xoaha kakoa tyaonitere, exahe hoka ityaninae tyakekotene haxaiminiraha kakoa. ⁵Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya maisa haiyanityo, haisani hekoti waiyore kaxaikore, hoka aliyakereya tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikohena? ⁶Waitare Cristo koamaniya tyaohehereya maisa aliyakere tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase tyaonita. Waiya aokowiharetyoa hoka Tihanare akereta kamatyakekotyaka. ⁷Exahe hoka matyakekoneharenae aiminisene, waiya aliya hoka kamatyakekotyaka hoka kairaharetyaka hoka Tihanare maoserala xema tyaona.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kahinaetyasenae

⁸Nikare tehitiya tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyaseharenae hoka waiye, mamaoseralahareha. Maisa kaloxa vinhoxa terahitaha, exahe hoka xiyehaliti, olo hare maisa kahare aokahitaha haomanaha. ⁹Hekoiya waiye ahekotyaha, exahe hatyakekoneha xema taita tyaonaha. ¹⁰Maika kahasakaharetyakaha hotohare. Hatyo kakoaiya jiyaha hoka tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyase tyaonaha.

Ohironai Nawenane Waiyexe

(Tito 2.3-5; 1 Pedro 3.1-6)

¹¹Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyase exanityo tehitiyaiya waiyexehalo, maisa iraesexe. Maxaokowihalotyanehalo, waiyexehaloia tyoty xalini hare hiye.

¹²Tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyasehareya atyo hatita yanityore, waiye kaxaiko haisaninae, haiyanityo hare. ¹³Hatyohare hahatene waiye

tyomahitereharenae atyo katyakekotyakita hoka waiyore mamairanehare irae ahitaha Jesus Cristo hatyakekoneha tahi.

Kalore Metaharexe

¹⁴Exeharenae naxairaita homana, hoka kasani haxeroreta notyoa nowai-yeheta hiso naokowita. ¹⁵Nohowitihareya hoka exe babera hiyeta waiyeke-halaka homana Enore hanako wawenane tahi. (Tyakekohatiyenae xaokaka Enore hana nita.) Hatyo atyo Enore makamanehare hana. Tyakekohatiyenae atyo aiyatelikijita Iraitu Waiyexe.

¹⁶Alitere atyo Enore xaotyakiraho maisa mahowitihare xini:

Kaotyaka haliti akereta, Enore Nisekohare atyo haliti waiyexe aokene.

Anjonae hoka waiyene. Kaxakaisaka etahi haliti hotyalinae koni

hoka kahare tyakekoahene. Exahe hoka kakolatyaka enokoa xeta.

Xaotyakisatiye Metalaharenae

(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 2 Pedro 2.1-19; Judas 4-19)

4 ¹Enore Nisekohare waiyekehalaka irae: Miyanitiye xowakehena ite hoka haiyaharenae halakisa hatyakekone. Hoka isekohaliti maoseratyaliyenae ite tyakekohenaha, exahe ite Tihanare xaotyakira hoka tyakekohenaha. ²Exe xaot-yakiye atyo matyakekoneharenae, maoseratyaliyenae ta tyoita. Exahekolaha atyo ekamane akereta. Motya kamatiherahi watyahi keralihenahenene hoka maisa kehexene akereta atyo. ³Exe halitinae atyo aotyakisahitaha hoka mahokoanetya-hitaha wenakakoati, exahe haiyaharenae nakairati manakairatyakene aokahitaha. Xakore hoka Enore atyo exe kakanakairatyakere tyoma kakanakairatyaka maheta tyakekoterenene, iraitu waiyexe xema tyoniterenae hiyeta. Maika xikanakairehe-nere nahitita xiraexatya xihalaharene kakoa. ⁴Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore tyomehenere-nae atyo waiyexe taita. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya aliyakere maxawaiyetyakita. Maika iraexatyati ihalahaliniti kakoa kaxaokaka tyotya hatyoharenae. ⁵Hiyaiya, Enore niraene, iraexatyati xoaha hiyeta tyotya hatyoharenae waiye kaokita Enore ana.

Waiyexe Jesus Cristo Wakanehare

⁶Exe kakoaiya haotyakisa wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hoka Jesus Cristo wakanehare waiyexe hisaona, haotyakisahene iraitu waiyexe, tyakekoti xema hisaonitere kakoa hoka. ⁷Awa atyo haiyaharenae xakaihakatyahitateri ewaxira-hare, hatyaharetere xema hisaona. Cristo koamaniya hawenane kakoa haiyateret-yoa hoka kekoare. Heko hahasakoawi Cristo koamaniya hawenane kakoa. ⁸Haiya-nae hasakoawiti atyo alitere waiye xakore hoka Enore koamaniya hasakoawisaka atyo masakere waiye. Hatyo hiyeta atyo wenati waiyexe kaotyakita, kalikini exahe haxowaka hoka. ⁹Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe, maika katyakekotyaka, exahe kaxaokaka ihalahaliniti kakoa. ¹⁰Hiyeta hoka waiyateretyoa, wahakita kahare. Enore xahita watyahi. Hatyo atyo makamanehare, tyotya halitinae niyaseha-reheta, tyakekohenerehene masakere waiyexe maniya xomokasehareheta xoaha.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe

(1 Timóteo 6.11-12; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26; Tito 2.6-8)

¹¹Exeharenae kakoa haotyakisa, hiyakai xoaha. “Exe hare xema xisaona”, hexa ihiyeha. ¹²Awa atyo haiyanae matyakekohena hiso, hiyoimahalitini

hiyeta. Xakore hoka maika hawenane waiyexe hahotikisa tyakekohatiyenae ana: iraiti, xawaiyetyati, tyakekoti, waiyexe wenati hiyeta. ¹³Maika nokao-kini kijiya hakaexaretya halitinae haotita Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyakehenere hoka hiyakaihakatya Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka akiti, exahe Cristo xaotyakira kakoa haotyakisa. ¹⁴Awa himaotyane toahiya xowaka tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyasenae mokaha hakaheha hiseri heno hoka iraexatyaha hitahi hoka iyateliti Enore isa homana hoka Xekohaseti ana hahaka maheta. ¹⁵Maika hahekoty exeharenae hiye hoka hatyo xema maniya taita hisaohena hoka hawénane waiyexe kekoarene tyoty halitinae waiya. ¹⁶Hiri-hare hawénane kakoa exahe hiyaotyakira kakoa hoka. Heko nikare hisoma, nikareya hoka waiyexe maniya hamokoawi, exahe semiterenae hoka waiyexe maniya hamoka.

Tyakekoterenae Xaiminisaka

5 ¹Awa atyo inityohaliti hiwatyalihena hoka kinatyaxa hiraehena ekakoa. Hiraehena ekakoa hoka hexe kakoa hiraetere akereta hiraekakoa. Nikare hiwatyalihena xoimalalitinae hoka haxenane, hiximarene kakoa hiraetere akereta hiraekakoa. ²Inityohalotinae kakoa hiraehena hoka hityo kakoa hiraetere akereta hiraekakoa. Xoimalalotinae kakoa hiraehena hoka hahahalonae kakoa hiraetere akereta hiraekakoa, awa atyo iniyalahare hahekoty ekakoa.

³Wainiyaneneronae mahinaehalohalonae hoka hakahinaetyahene. ⁴Xakore hoka wainiyaneneronaiya atyo kaisaniye, kajiyetexe hoka hatyonaiya atyo kahinaetene. Irihareya kahinaetyahitaha hanityo, hasero xoaha hoka ehokoreya. Nikareya hoka bakahenahitaha hanexenaeha, hanityonaeha, hatyokoenaeha aenaehenaherene katyahe. Enore atyo awaiyetita hatyoharenae. ⁵Wainiyaneneroiya hawawahalo kaiserehare tyaanitere atyo, maisa xala hare kahinaetyare hoka Enore kahinaerene atyahita, hoka iraexaita ferakoa, makiya xoaha Enore kahinaetene maheta. ⁶Xakore hoka wainiyaneneroiya hakéhalahalone maniya taita tyaona hoka ekamane atyo tyaanita, kaseta xakore hoka.

⁷Timóteo, maika noxaotyakiri akereta hiraekakoa ihiyeha hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha hoka maisa xoare kaxawatyakita ehenoaha. ⁸Hoka xala xamaniya maisa hahinaehare kahinaetita, exahe hanityo, hanexe hoka hatyo atyo matyakekoneta. Hatya matyakekonehare nawenane xahexe atyo tyaanita.

⁹Maika wainiyaneneronae nexalo kaxomokakiterekoa 60 wanonexe xahexenae nexalo, exahe hakiore kaiyanenehenolo nexalo taita kaxomokaka. ¹⁰Xoalini hare waiyexe ohiro nómane kawaiyakitere, haisaninae waiye aenaehenere, Enore koamaniya tyaaniterenae kiji tihitere, hatya kaokehena hoka hahanako waiye mokitere, haiyanae ana xoalini hare howitiharettere hiye kahinaetitere, exahe tyoty xoalini hare waiyexe taita tyomitalohalo nexalo taita atyoite kaxomokaka baberane koa.

¹¹Hoka awa atyo wainiyaneneronae xoimalalotitaterenae nexalo hamoka. Hiyaiya, haxahekola hiyetaiya kaiyanene aokowihena hoka halakisa Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaka. ¹²Nikareya hoka maisa hetati iraetereha akereta tyomahitaha hoka maisaiya ehokoreta. ¹³Exe tehitiya: Tyakonakoatyahitaha, tonakoatyahitaha hatinae nihatyaka, maisa xoare hekoti tyomareha.

Iraesahitaha, haiyanae nawenane watyalyahitaha. Mairaetyakahare mahe-tare ene irai ahitaha.

¹⁴Hiyeta hoka kasani xoimahaloti wainiyaneneronae kaiyaneneheta, kai-saniheta hoka kaxaiko haisaninae, exahe hahanaha hare naowita. Nika-reya hoka wahalakoaharenae maisa iniyalahare iraetaha witahi. ¹⁵Hiyaiya, koxaka haiyahalonae wainiyaneneronae halakisaha hatyakekoneha Cristo hoka Ahalakoahaliti koamaniya tyaonaha.

¹⁶Maika hatya tyakekohatiye hinaehalo wainiyanenero hoka kahinaetene. Awa atyo tyotya tyakekohatiyenae kahinaetyahene aoka, waiya aliya hoka howitihare enomanaha. Hawawahalonae tyaoniterenae atyo ite tyakekoha-tiyeenae kahinaehena.

¹⁷Tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase waiye hakiterenae atyo waiye kabakat-yakita. Iraití Waiyexe xakaiterenae, aotyakijiterenae terota atyo waiye kaba-katyakita. ¹⁸Hiyaiya, exakerexe atyo nexa Iraití Waiyexe:

“Awa atyo bowi kanase xolatya, tyahakita trigo kase hoka”.

Nihitiya:

Hatenitiye hakita hoka waiye bakatyaka.

¹⁹Awa atyo kairaeharetyakehena tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase hoka kasemaxematyaka. Hoka hinama, hanamaiya atyo irae hoka katyakekotyaka. ²⁰Iniyalahare tyomehenerenae haotikatita hiwatyalí hoka haiyanae tehitiya mairaha hoka maisa nikare tyomahita.

²¹Enore, Jesus Cristo, anjonae waiyexenae haotita heko niraeta: maika tyotya xalini hare hisomehena hoka exe xaotyakisatinae hityakeko. Tyotya halitinae, exahe tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyase, exahe hihinaeharetere hoka hakakoa hamokahene. ²²Awa atyo hikaholawaka hikahe hiyomokala kakoa hatya seri heno Enore hatene haka maheta. Awa atyo haiyaharenae tyome-hena iniyalahare hoka hakahinaetene. Waiye hikaxaikoawi.

²³Awa atyo one taita hisera, vinhoxa tehitiya ininae hisera hoka hityako kawetere makaheheta. Hiyaiya, kahalikihena hihokakita.

²⁴Haiyanae iniyalahare tyomehena hoka kawaiyakita rota, iniyalahare exomokakaha nahitita. Hoka haiyanae nómane iniyalahare atyo maisa haxe-rore kawaiyakere. ²⁵Nikare tehitiya xalini hare waiyexe kaomakehena hoka kawaiyakita rota. Exahe hoka haiyanae atyo komita maisa waiye kasemakita xakore hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaxateroakisakita.

Xekohasetinae, Hatentiyenae

(Efésios 6.5-9; Colossenses 3.22-4.1; Tito 2.9)

6 ¹Wakaharenaeya waiye aiminisa haxekohasenaeha hoka maisa xala hare iniyalahare iraeta Enore tahi, exahe wiyaotyakira xoaha xaokaka hoka. ²Maika wakaharenae xekohase tyakekohatiyenae tehitiya hoka aimi-nisa haxekohase. Hiyaiya, exekohasenai atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaoniterenae hoka waiye hakitere resebitita hoka ixiyakawala ihinaeharenaeha atyo.

Xaotyakisati Metalahare, Aliterexe Xiyehaliti Xoaha

Maika exeharenae kakoa haotyakisahene: ³Hoka hatyaiya hawarehare xaotyakiye kakoa aotyakijita, hoka maisa atyo Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niraene waiyexe tyakekore, exahe hoka maisa wiyaotyakira waiyexe akere

xini aotyakijita hoka ⁴hatyo haliti atyo ahinityare tyaonita, maisa xoare hare waiyorexe. Kinatyaxa irai aokowita halitinae kakoa xalini hare tahi. Hatyohare hiyeta okoawahare kakoati, xalijini kakoati, maoseratya kakoati, matyakekone kakoati kaotyakita, ⁵exahe iraesekakoati kahare. Nikare tyaoniterenai maisa waiye maniya ahekotyareha, maisa aliterexe xema tyaonareha. Exahekolaha hiye motya Iraitu Waiyexe hiyeta kalore kakaxiyeharetyakita, kakaoloxatyakita aokahitaha.

⁶Alitere atyo Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka hiyeta masakare waiye maniya kaxomokakita, xoare xamaniya wixiyehare hoka wihalahare ekakoa hoka. ⁷Hetati wisaohenere xowaka xoare wakolatya? Maisa xoare! Wijikohenaite aliye wawenane hoka xoare wakolatya? Maisa xoare! ⁸Hiyeta hoka wikanakairere, wikaimere hoka maika hatyo kakoa wihalahare. ⁹Haiyahrenae kaoloxa, kaxiyehare tyaona aokowita hoka hatyo hiyeta kahasakaharetyakahitaha, kamaoseratyakahitaha. Exahe maisa waiye ahekotyahitaha hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta xamaikohaliti, mawenekoaretyati kaotyakita enomanaha. ¹⁰Hiyaiya, olo kaxawaiyetyakitere hiyeta atyo tyotya xalini hare iniyalahare kaotyakita. Haiyanae xiyehaliti harenae aokitere haomana hiyeta hatyakekone halakisaha hoka xamaikohaliti kalore kaoka enomanaha.

Xairihalinikisati

(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26; Tito 2.6-8)

¹¹Hoka hiso Enore koamaniya hisaonitere, maika hisekoahena hatyoharenae nonitata. Waiyexe maniya, mamaoseralahare maniya taita hisaona. Enore maniya taita hisaona. Exahe tyakekoti, xawaiyityati, maxahenerahareti xema taita hisaona. Heko hisaona mene Xekohaseti koamaniya. ¹²Maika waiye haiyateret-yoa hityakekone kakoa hoka wenati matyotenehare ana hahikoa. Hatyohare ana atyo Enore aoka hiso kahare halitinae haoti hityakekone hahotikihenerere xowaka.

¹³Kalikini Enore haotita, exahe Jesus Cristo haotita nawakatya hiso. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo wenati ijita tyotya halitinae ana. Jesus Cristo hoka waiye iraeta Pôncio Pilatos haotita. Exakere nawakatya hiso:

¹⁴Maika iraitu kaxekakehenere homana xema taita hisaona, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo haikoahaneheta kijiya. ¹⁵Enaose ferakenehena ite hoka kaotyakehena Enore xaokalita. Hatyo atyo kalorexena Xekohase, xekohasetinae Xekohase. Hatyo atyo haterore kalorexe waiyexe. ¹⁶Hatyo taita atyo makamanehare. Xakanatyakalati tyaonitere nali atyo tyaonita, maisaiya xala hare xane kaokita ehaliya. Maisa xala hare waiyarene, maisaiya xala hare waiyitene. Maika kaxaaiminisaka, kaihalaharetyaka mene ekakoa! Xoaha.

¹⁷Maika kaoloxerenae hiye hira hoka awa aokowiharetyoahenaha haoloxaha ali waikohekoka tyaonitere kakoa. Exahe hoka hatyo xema hawenane mokaha. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae atyo maisa wikinatere mokare. Maika Enore xahita kaisere atyahaha. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo tyotya xalini hare waiyexe ijita womana wihalaharene niyahare. ¹⁸Hirae ekakoaha waiyexe tyomaha maheta hoka ihiyeta kahare xalini hare kakoare waiyexe tyaonaha waiyexe tyomahitere hiyeta. Maika waiyexe haliti tyaonaha hoka haxiyehareha hiyeta maxiyehareharenae ana isaha. ¹⁹Nikareya tyaonaha hoka enahetaha maniya atyo kahare xalini hare waiyexe kaxomokakita. Nikareya tyaonaha hoka waiyexe wenati ana xane hikoaha.

²⁰Timóteo, maika waiye hikaxaiko kaxekakehenere homana. Awa atyo hiraesekoatya, hatyoharenae atyo maisa waiyexe Enore ana. Exahe awa atyo haiyanae kakoa hiraesekoatya waiyoliniti aokahitere tahi. Hatyoharenae atyo ehaikoare. ²¹Haiyanae waiyoliniti aokahitere kakoare aokowiyahitaha, hoka ihiyeta hatyakekoneha halakisa.

Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya, eko xoaha.

2 Timóteo

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare Enore xaokalita. Exaxikat-yakahare natyo wenati matyotenehare isa aokowihenere Cristo Jesus tyakekotyaka hiyeta tahi noxakai maheta. ²Naxairatya homana Timóteo. Hityakekone hiyeta noxiyakawali nityani hisaohenere.

Maika Wexe Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo xoaha airakoaneharetya, amehexaikohalinikisa, kaxaiko harenae hiso.

Ihalahaliti, Xairihalinikisati Xoaha

³Nihalahare Enore kakoa. Noxahekoli waiyexe kakoa nahakita enomana nahetakomaniyerenae tyomehenere akereta. Ferakoa, makiya hare nirae-xaita, nihalahareta minita Enore kakoa, notehena hiso hoka.

⁴Notehitita hitiyaharehenere, hoka kasani nowaiyeheta hiso naokowita, hoka nihalahare maheta. ⁵Notehitita hityakekone kaiserehare. Hasero Lóide, hityo Eunice tyakekohenereta hityakekone. Waiyekehalakita nomani heko hityakekotere. ⁶Hiyeta hoka maika heko Enore waiyoliniti isehenere homana kakoa hahaka nokahe namohenere hiseri heno xowaka hoka hahaka maheta Xekohaseti hatene.

⁷Hiyaiya, Enore Isekohaliti isehenere womana atyo wimamairanehare mokita. Inisekohare atyo aiyatelikijita, axawaiyetyakakoanekijita hoka waiye wikaxaikoawita. ⁸Hiyeta hoka awa atyo hihaihare hiyakaini kakoa Wiyekohase tahi, exahe awa atyo hihaihare nokakoi berexoako notyaonita ewakanehare notyaonitere hiyeta. Enore iyateliti isehenere homana kakoa kaisere haiyateretyoa, hoka iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere akereta hisaona hoka iraiti waiyexe hiyakai, Enore iyateliti isehenere kakoa.

⁹Iyeheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata hoka hakaxaikone hotyali aoka wiso. Maisa xalini hare wománe hiyeta xini. Hawaiyexehare hiyeta waiyexe maniya moheta wiso. Cristo Jesus hiyeta atyo exe maxaimanehare hawaiyexehare isa womana. Toahiya tyotya xalini hare maomakahare xowakita. ¹⁰Kalikini atyo Jesus Cristo wiyasehareheta kaotyakehenere waiyexe hiyeta waiyekahalaka womana. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kawainisakitere niyateremiyatya hoka Iraiti Waiyexe hiyeta wenati matyotenehare hotikisa.

¹¹Iraiti Waiyexe xakaisashare notyaona noxakai maheta Iraiti Waiyexe, exahe naotyakisa maheta tyakekohatienae Enore aoka natyo. ¹²Hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare nokaxomokakita, xakore hoka heko notyakekota. Notyakekotere atyo kinatere, heko ite kaxaiko natyo imiyaneki kijiya. Hatyohare kakoa nawaiyoreta.

¹³Maika heko hisaona iraiti naotyakihenere hiso xema. Hatyo niyahare naotyakisa hiso. Maika heko hisaona wityakekotere xema, xawaiyetyati

maniya, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita wisaonitere hiyeta. ¹⁴Isekohaliti Waiyexe tyaonitere wihiye hiyeta waiye hamoka, xalini hare waiyexe kaxe-kakehenere homana.

¹⁵Waiyekehalakita homana: Tyotya wihinaeharenae Ásia koa yerena, Fígelo, Hermógenes harenae halakisaha natyo. ¹⁶Maika Onesiforo hotyali Enore airakoaneharetya. Kahaliki aihalahalíníkisa natyo, maisa haihareta berexo notyaonitere kakoa. ¹⁷Kaokehenere Roma nali xowaka tawa noxahiti hoka kaoka natyo. ¹⁸Maika miyanitiye ferakenehena hoka Enore waiye maniya Onesiforo moka. Éfeso nali hoka kalore kahinaetya natyo. Koxaka exeharenae waiyekehalakita homana.

Jesus Cristo Sorarexa

(Filipenses 4.1; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37)

2 ¹Haré Timóteo, maika hikinateré hisaona waiyexe hiyeta, Jesus Cristo kakoa haxawalita wisaonitere hiyeta. ²Noxaotyakiri hasemehenere kahare haliti haoti hiyakaihena halitinae waiyexenae hiye hoka hatyosaha aotyakisaha hahinaeharenaia.

³Maika Jesus Cristo sorarexa tyakekohatiye waiyexe hisaona hoka notyaonitere akereta hisaona, exahe iniyalahare hikaxomokaka hoka. ⁴Hiyaiya, sorare atyo sorare hatene hiye tyaonita hoka maisa hawarehare hateniti watyaliye. Haxekohase maniya taita atyo tyaonita, exekohase tyakekotene maheta.

⁵Nikare temati hiye hasakakoa haiyanae kakoa hoka maisaiya ehokore temita hoka maisaiya xoare kaxekakita enomana.

⁶Nikareta masenekoa hakatyasehare tehitiya. Nakairati ihatihena hoka hatyo ana hotohare kaxekakita.

⁷Waiye hahekotya niraetere tahi kakoa. Xekohaseti ite awaiyekehala-katya homana tyotya xalini hare. ⁸Hotyaxematya Jesus Cristo, Davi jikolahare, kaxekasekisakehetehenere. Etahi noxakaihakaita halitinai hiye, Iraití Waiyexe noxakaitere akereta. ⁹Hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare nokaxomokakita, exahe berexo ako notyaonita xalijiniharexe akere. Xakore hoka maisa atyo Enore niraene kaberehotyakere. ¹⁰Hiyeta hoka Enore haomanere hotyali aohenere waiyakahare howitihare nawenani tyaonita. Xakore hoka naiyateretyoita. Exe harenae notyomita, waiyexe maniya kaxomokakehetaha hoka Jesus Cristo nali wenati waiyexe matyotenehare ana hikoaha maheta.

¹¹Exe xaotyakiye aliterexe:

“Koxakaiya wiwaini Cristo kakoa hoka, wikasehetaiya ekakoa.

¹²Hekoiya waiyateretyoa iniyalahare wikaxomokitere kakoa hoka xekohaseti tehitiyaiya wisaona Cristo kakoa. Maisaiya waoka hoka maisa aoka wihiye.

¹³Maisaiya wikinateré wisaonita ekoamaniya hoka, Cristo atyoite hekota kinateré tyaonita hawenane kakoa. Maisa atyo hatyota maoseratyowaiye”.

Hatenetyatiye Waiyexe Kaxaokakere

¹⁴Maika exeharenae hikaxaikoterenaé hiye hiyakai. Kinateré hirae eka-koaha Enore haotita, hoka maisa iraiti hiyeta xalijini kakoahitaha. Hatyoharenae maisa waiyexe, semiterenaé ahowitihalikijita taita.

¹⁵ Haiyateretyoa hawenane kakoa, hoka Enore ihalahare hikakoa. Waiye hakitere atyo maisa haiharexe hahatene kakoa. Nikare waiyekahalaka iraiti kakoa haotyakisa hoka Enore ihalahare hihatene kakoa. ¹⁶ Awa atyo iraise-koatyatitere xema hisaona, maisa atyo hatyohare waiyexe Enore ana. Hatyoharenae hiyeta halitinae Enore matyakekonehitita. ¹⁷ Hatyo xaotyakiye atyo honoti ekakoita kalaosehena hoka kaheneharehena tyaonitere akereta. Hatyo xaotyakisatiyenae konitare atyo Himeneu, Fileto xoaha. ¹⁸ Koxaka halakisaha waiyexe wenati hoka ahowitihalikijita haiyaharenae tyakekone. Aiyateret-yoahitaha haxaotyakira kakoa, wikaseneheta koxaka kaotyaka aokahitaha.

¹⁹ Xakore hoka Enore niraene kinatere tyaona, maisa atyo ite kaxalikakita. Hati sehali kalorexe heno kaomakitere akerexe kinatere tyaonita. Exakerexe xairatyoare tyaonita:

“Waiyekehalakita Xekohaseti ana enomanerenae”.

Nehitiya:

“Maika Xekohaseti koamaniya tyaona aokowiterenae halakihenaha iniyalahare háomaneha”.

²⁰ Kalorexe hatyako tinihalitinae kahare tyaonita, hoka maisa ouro, prata xoaha nomakere taita xini. Barohe, atya xoaha nomakere tehitiya haiyanae. Haiyanae atyo kaomaxetere niyahare hoka haiyanae atyo ferakiti nihatyaka kawatyalisaka maheta. ²¹ Nikareya xala xamani iniyalahare háomanenae nonitata waiyexe maniya taita tyaona hoka waiyexe xalini hare niyahare taitaiya tyaona, exahe Xekohaseti hatene waiyexe niyahareya tyaona.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe

(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 6.11-12; Tito 2.6-8)

²² Awa atyo iniyalahare xoimahalitinae tyomitere xema hisaona. Maika waiyexe, tyakekoti, xawaiyetyati, mehexasikohaliti harenae xema hisaona, haxawalita waiyexe haxahekola kakoa Enore xema tyaoniterenae kakoa.

²³ Awa atyo maxemerehare, iraeseekoatyati xema hisaona. Hatyoharenae hiyeta xalijini kakoati kaotyakita. Hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita homana.

²⁴ Xekohaseti wakanehariya atyo maisa xalijinihareta. Waiyexe taita atyo iraeta halitinae kakoa. Xaotyakisatiye waiyexe, mehexasikoharexe atyo, ²⁵ hoka hawaiyexehare kakoa watyali hairawaiyasenae. Xoana xamani hoka Enore kahinaetyahene hoka halakisaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka Iraiti Waiyexe xema tyaonaha. ²⁶ Nikareya hoka waiye exahekolaha tyaoheheta, hoka iyoawihenahitahaiya Tihanare xiyokala nonitata, koxaka ene exahekola xema tyaonaha.

Miyanitiye Ferakenenae

3 ¹ Exe harenae hotyaxematya: Miyanitiye xowakehena ite hoka wenati howitzihare tyaohehena. ² Halitinae ite haxaokakoawi taita ahekohena, kahare ite xiyehaliti aohenaha, aokowiharetyoahenaha, ahinityaliye, iho-litatere, maisa xoare kakoa ihalaharetere hare. Hanexenae, hanityonae maxaiminiriterenae, maisa ite aiminisahitaha Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka. ³ Maisa ite haiyanae awaiyetyahitaha, xalijinihareha ite. Iraeharet-yaite haiyaharenai, maisaite waiyore kaxaikoawitaha hoka xalijinihareha. Xalini hare waiyexenai nahalakohare ite tyaonaha. ⁴ Mátawatyaha ite

haliti. Mawatyalisakahare ite tyaonaha. Aokowiharetyoaha ite, awaiyetyaha ite kehalahaliti hoka maisa Enore awaiyetyahitaha. ⁵Motya ite Enore koama-niya ene tyaonahitaha, xakore hoka maisa Enore niyaterere aokareha haoma-naha. Hatyohare halitinai nonita hakikisoa.

⁶Haiyanae hatyoharekonitare hatyakonae isoa hoka ohiro maotikone tyaoniterenae jiyahaotyahitaha. Maisa irihaloloaha, iniyalahare nomaseha-loha hoka tyotya xalini hare awaiyititerenai xema tyaonahitaha. ⁷Waiyolo-taha xakore aokowitaha hoka maisaiya xoana hekota waiyolo ahitaha iraiti waiyexe kakoa.

⁸Toahiya Janes, Jambres xoaha Moisés kakoa kahalakoahareha. Hatyo-nae akereta exe halitinai Iraitu Waiyexe nahalakohare tyaonahitaha. Maisa iriharexe, maisa Iraitu Waiyexe tyakekoreha. ⁹Xakore hoka maisa ite wahita hoka tyotya halitinae waiyaha emawaiyoreharenaeha, Janes, Jambres xoaha kawaiyakehenere akereta.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kahalakoaharetyoaka

(Filipenses 1.28-30; Apocalipse 6.9-11)

¹⁰Xakore hoka hiso atyo noxaotyakiri, noxahekoli, notyakekoni, nomehe-xaikohalini, noxawaiyiri, noxaiyateretyoani xema hisaonita. ¹¹Iniyalahare nokaxomokakitere, kirakoane notyaonitere harenae hasema. Tyotya waiyehalalakita homana wenakalati Antioquia, Icônio, Listra nali kalore iniyalahare nokaxomokakihenerere! Howitihare kaiserehare. Xakore hoka Xekohaseti iyeheta natyo hatyoharenae nonitata.

¹²Tyotya waiyexe maniya tyaona aokowiterenae, haxawalita Jesus Cristo kakoa tyaona aokowiterenae ite iniyalahare xaxomokaha.

¹³Hoka xalijiniharexene, maoseratyaliyene harenae ite ekakoita masakare iniyalahare tyomehenaha. Maoseratyahaite, exahe kamaoseratyakaha xoaha ite.

Exe Baberane Atyo Enore Niraene

(1 Pedro 1.24-25; 2 Pedro 1.18-21)

¹⁴Hiso hoka heko hisaona iraiti waiyexe hasemehenerere, hityakekohenerere xema. Waiyehalalakita homana Iraitu Waiyexe kakoa aotyakihenerenae hiso.

¹⁵Hiyoimene xowakita Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoare hiyaita, hoka hawayoreta ekakoa. Hatyoharenae atyo airihalinihijita, waiyexe maniya awenatyakihi-tita, tyakekoti Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ¹⁶Hiyaiya, tyotya Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoare atyo Enore nalitare. Ihiyeta xaotyakisati aliterexe kaotyakita, xaotyakisati ehaikoare kaxakaisakita, iniyalahare kaomakitere kaxaototatyakihi-tita, exahe wenati waiyexe maniya kaxaotyakisakita. ¹⁷Exe harenae hiyeta atyo Enore wakanehare memere tyoota mene hoka tyotya xalini hare waiyexe taita tyoma maheta.

Maika Heko Hityakekone Xema Hisaona

(2 Timóteo 2.1-3; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37)

4 ¹Kinatere nirae hikakoa Enore, exahe Jesus Cristo haotita. Tyohenere xowaka ite Kalorexe tyaona maheta hoka tyotya halitinae, kasexenae, ekamanenae hare hoka axalihena, hoka tyomahitere nahalakoa tyomahitere

akereta mokahene maheta. ²Hasemehena niraini: hiyakai Enore niraine halitinae hiye, haiyateretyoa hiyakaini kakoa. Hiyakaihakala ferakene xamani, maisa xamani hoka hiyakaihakatya ihieha. Haiyateretyoa exahitaha, hiwatyalyahene, haihalahalinikisahene. Himaholawakeneta haotyakisahene. ³Hiyaiya, haxowakehena ite hoka halitinae maisa Xaotyakisati Waiyexe semaha aokowihenahititaha hoka xalini hare awaiyetyahitere xema taita ite tyaoenaha. Haomanahitaha ite haxaotyakisaka aohenaha. Axehenahene ite xoare xamani semaha aokowiyahitaha hoka. ⁴Maisa ite semaha aokowi ahitaha xaotyakiye waiyexe hoka xakaihakere taita ite semaha aokowihenaha.

⁵Xakore hoka hiso atyo maika hirihare, hikaxaikoawi. Heko haiyateretyoa iniyalahare hikaxomokakitere kakoa. Hateniti waiyexe hisoma hoka Iraitu Waiyexe hiyakai. Tyotya hihatene hisoma Enore wakanehare hisaohenere hiyeta.

⁶Natyo hoka okoi nokamani aosehena. Nokaxaisakihena hoka nahalaki-hena exe wenati. ⁷Naiyateretyoa waha aka hateniti waiyexe kakoa hoka namematya nohateni Enore aohenere. Heko notyakeko Xekohaseti Jesus. ⁸Kalikini waiyexe nomaniye maheta memere atyahita natyo, tyotya nojiyahao akatya hoka. Xekohaseti atyo ehokorexe taita ahekoita halitinae kakoa hoka seriti hoko waiyexe ite isehena nomani hatyo xowakehena hoka. Maisa ite nomani taita xini, tyotya etyoaneneheta hawaiyexehare kakoa atyahitere-nae ana tehitiya ite isa.

Hinaehaliti Kakoa Niraetyaka

⁹Haiyateretyoa hoka haxerore hisoa hoka hiyaiyeheta natyo. ¹⁰Demas awaiyetya hawenane halitinae koni hoka halakisa natyo hoka Tessalônica xeta xane. Crescente atyo xane Galácia koa xeta, hoka Tito atyo xane Dalmácia koa xeta. ¹¹Lucas taita ali nohaliyi tyaonita. Maika Marcos hatawa hoka hanolokene hoka kahinaetya natyo Enore hatene hiye. ¹²Naxikatya Tíquico Éfeso xeta. ¹³Maika hisohena hoka hakolaheta nomani niminase nahalaki-henere Trôade nali, Carpos hanakota. Maika hakolaheta nomani baberanae. Maika babera militi nomakerenae kaisere hakolaheta.

¹⁴Alexandre, kamatihera kakoa hakitere kalore iniyalahare moka natyo. Xekohaseti ite iniyalahare mokene iniyalahare mohenere natyo nahalakoa. ¹⁵Maika hirihare tehitiya ekakoa. Wiyakaitere xahita kahalakoahareta kaisere, xalijinihare tyaona.

¹⁶Hetati nokaxaxalisakehenere xowaka maisa xala hare hekotita nokakoi. Tyotyaha halakisaha natyo. Kasani maisa Enore xoana mokahene hatyo nahalakoa naokita! ¹⁷Xakore hoka Xekohaseti hekota kaxaiko natyo, exahe hoka iyateliti isa nomani hoka tyotya Iraitu noxakai maheta majudeuneharenae hiye. Exahe iyeheta natyo leão kanasakota. ¹⁸Xekohaseti ite iyeheta natyo tyotya iniyalahare nonitata hoka kolatya natyo hawenakala enokoa xeta. Maika kaihalaharetyaketa mene ekakoa matyotenehare naoka, xoaha.

Miyaniye Xakaisatiheta

¹⁹Maika hiyakaiheta natyo Priscila, Áquila hiye, exahe Onesíforo hotyalinae hiye hoka. ²⁰Erasto hekota wenakalati Corinto nali. Trófimo atyo

hokakita hoka nahalakisene wenakalati Mileto nali. ²¹Haiyateretyoa hoka wehakiti nahitita hisoa. Wihinaeharenae Eubulo, Prudente, Lino, Cláudia, tyotya haiyaharenae hoka haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha hihiye.

²²Timóteo, maika Xekohaseti hisekohare kaxaiko. Maika Enore xityotya waiye moka. Eko xoaha.

Tito

1 ¹Natyo Paulo, Enore wakanehare, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare naxai-ratya exe babera. Enore aoka natyo haomana hoka axikatya natyo nakahinaetya hoka naiyatelikisa maheta Enore anere hotyalinai tyakekone. Naotyakisahene Iraitu Waiyexe kakoa hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyaonaha maheta. ²Iraitu Waiyexe hiyeta watyahita wenati matyotenehare xahita. Enore mamaoseralahare atyo, waikohe maomakahareneta wenati matyotenehare isa womana aokowi. ³Haxaimenekolaoseta hotikisa womana wenati matyotenehare iraitu hiyeta. Exe Iraitu Waiyexe atyo kaxekakita nomani hoka noxakaitene Wiyasehareheta Enore xaokaita.

⁴Naxairatya homana, Tito. Hiso atyo nityani hityakekone hiyeta. Exe tyakekoti atyo hityakekone, notyakekoni xoaha. Kasani waiye himehexaikhare hisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, exahe Wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta naokita.

Inityohaliti Waiyexenae Nawenane

(1 Timóteo 3.1-13)

⁵Nahalakihenere hiso Creta nali xowaka xotalini hare hatyo nali maomakahare tyaonitere haxakaisa maheta. Exahe hoka wenakalatinæ nihatyaka tyakekoterenæ nityohalitira hamoka maheta.

Hotita niraehenerenæ. ⁶Tyakekohatiyenæ kahinaetyaseya: haliti mairæharetyakahare, hatita yanityore, ityaninæ tyakekohatiye hoka iniyalahare maomanehare, enómaneha tahi masemakahare, semaxematyahatiyeha hare.

⁷Xala xamani atyo Enore hatene hakita hoka tyakekohatiyenæ nityohalitira tyaonita hoka maisaiya xoare hiyeta kairæharetyakita. Maisaiya ahinityaliye, maisaiya xalijiniharetata hare. Maisaiya hekatikare, eharehatiye. Maisaiya olo kalore harenæ aokitateræ haomana hare tyaonita. ⁸Haliti kokehena hoka waiye mokitere hare hahanako, waiye maniya ahekotitere, aiminisahatiye, iriharexe, waiye kaxaikoawitere hare. ⁹Kinateræ tyaonitere iraitu waiyexe xema kaxaotyakisakehenereya hiye tyakekohatiyenæ nityohalitira tyaona hoka aihalahalinihisa haiyanæ waiyexe xaotyakiye kakoa. Exahe hoka waiyoreya hotikisa xaotyakiye ehaikoare hahinaehrenæ ana airihalikisahene maheta.

¹⁰Hiyaiya, kahare haiyanæ tyakekota xakore aokowita hoka masemaxemalahare tyaonahitaha, kahalakoaharahita iraitu waiyexe kakoa. Maoseratyahitaha haliti. Judeu xaotyakira xema tyaoniterenæ kaisere masakare nikare tyaonita. ¹¹Maika hiwatyalihenenæ mema tyaonaha maheta. Hiyaiya, haiya xowaka maoseratyahitaha kaiyanityore, exanityo ityaninæ

tyotya kakoita. Xaotyakiye ehaikoare aotyakijita, kasani kaoloxahare tyoanaha ihiyeta aokowiyahitaha hoka. ¹²Hatya enekonitareha iraiti xakaisasehare Creta nalitare nexa: “Creta nali tyaoaniterenae maoseratya minita. Maisa waiyexe, xalijinihareha. Maxaharehatiha, kirakahare akereta hajiha ekaisetyahitaha”.

¹³Hatyo irachenere aliterexe. Hiyeta hoka maika hirae kinatere ekakoaha hoka iraiti waiyexe tyakekoha. ¹⁴Hirae ekakoaha maisa judeunae xakaihakalaterere, haliti xakaihakalaterere xema tyaoanahita maheta. Hatyonae atyo maisa awaiyityare iraiti waiyexe hoka nikare irai ahitaha.

¹⁵Tyotya atyo waiyexe taita, waiyexe taita ahokotiterenae ana. Hoka maisa atyo xoare hare waiyexe iniyalahare taita ahokotiterenae, matyakekoneharenae ana. Hiyaiya, eseriha, ityakoiyahareha atyo ewaxirahare taita. ¹⁶Enore koamaniya xakore tyaoanahitaha aokowiyahitaha hoka xalini hare enómanenaeha atyo maiha waiyexe. Kalore irawaniti kakoareha, maisa semaxematya-reha, maisaiya aliyakere xalini hare waiyexe tyomahitaha.

Xaotyakisati Waiyexe

2 ¹Maika xaotyakisati waiyexe aokitere akere kakoa taita haotyakisa. ²Maika inityohalitinae hiye hirae hoka waiye maniya kaxaikoawi, iriharexe, waiyexe taita ahokotyaha, awaiyetyahita haliti, tyakekohatiye kaise-rehare, mamaxaharenehareneta tyaoanaha wenati waiyexe kakoa.

Ohironai Nawenane Waiyexe

(1 Timóteo 3.11; 1 Pedro 3.1-6)

³Maika inityohalitinae hiye tehitiya hirae hoka waiyexe maniya taita tyoanaha. Hoka maisa iraseri ahitaha, maisa kalore vinhoxa terahitaha. Maika waiyexe kakoa taita aotyakisaha. ⁴Nikare ite hoka xoimahalotitaterenae masakare awaiyetyaha haiyanenenaeha, haisaninae, ⁵exahe hoka irihaloha, waiyexe maniya taita tyaoanaha, waiye kaxaiko hahananaeha, exahe haiyanenenaeha niraeneha hoka semaxematyaha harenae hoka maisa Enore niraene kairaharetyakita maheta.

Xoimahalitinae Nawenane Waiyexe

(1 Timóteo 4.11-16; 6.11-12; 2 Timóteo 2.22-26)

⁶Maika xoimahalitinae tehitiya haotyakisa waiye maniya kaxaikoawi maheta. ⁷Maika hiso tehitiya xalini hare waiyexe taita hisoma hoka hawenane akereta tyaoanaha. Maika haotyakihena hoka kaimini haotyakisa. ⁸Waiyexe iraiti taita hirae hoka maisa xala hare iraharetita hiso hoka wahalakoaharenae haihare hoka maisa xoare iniyalahare irateta wiyaokaka.

Xekohasetinae, Hatenitiyene Xoa

(Efésios 6.5-9; Colossenses 3.22-4.1; 1 Timóteo 6.1-2)

⁹Maika wakaharenae semaxematyaha haxekohasenaiha niraene ihalahareha maheta ekakoaha, hoka maisa ekoaxatyali ahitaha, ¹⁰maisa kaiwaharetyahitaha haxekohasenaiha. Maika haxekohasenae aokitere akereta taita tyomaha hoka exekohasenae tyakekoahene. Nikare taitaiya tyaoanaha hoka Enore wiyaashareheta xaotyakira tahi waiye kasemaka.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(1 Coríntios 15.2-4; Gálatas 1.4; 1 Pedro 2.21-25; Apocalipse 1.5)

¹¹Hiyaiya, Enore hawaiyexehare hotikisa hoka tyotya halitinai waiyexe maniya moheta maheta. ¹²Aotyakisa wiso hoka wahalakisa maheta wimat-yakekonetere, iniyalahare wawaiyititerehare harenae hoka waiye maniya taita wisaona, waiye wikaxaikoawi iniyalahare nonitata hoka Enore ana taita wisaona maheta halitinae koni. ¹³Aotyakisa tehitiya wiso hoka watyahita Wenorexa, wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo xahita. Haxowakehenaite hawerokene kakoa kaokehetehena hoka waiye maniya kaisere mohena wiso hoka hatyo xahita watyahita. ¹⁴Haty atyo isoawi waini maheta womana hoka tyotya iniyalahare nonitata waiyexe maniya taita moheta wiso hakaxaikone hotyali maheta. Enomanere taita wisaona hoka waiyexe taita wisoma kaise-rehare maheta.

¹⁵Exeharenae kakoa haotyakisa. Haiyateretyoa hiraene semiterenae xahita, haihalahalinikisahene hare. Hirihare hoka maisa hatya hekoti maxaiminirita hiso.

Tyakekoterenae Nawenane

(1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18; 1 Pedro 4.7-11)

3 ¹Maika hiraе tyakekohatienae kakoa hoka xekohasetinae wenakalati waikateharenae niraene semaxematyaha hoka memere tyaonaha xalini hare waiyexe tyomaha maheta. ²Maika haotyakisahene hoka maisa irae-haretyahitaha haliti, hoka maxalijiniharenehare, waiyexeharexe tyaonaha. Maika waiyexe iraiti taita iraea tyotya halitinae kakoa.

³Hiyaiya, toahiya xowaka ene maisa wiriharexe hoka wasemaxematyare, wiyalijinihare ene. Xalini hare hawarehare iniyalahare taita ene wahekoita hoka hatyo xema wisaonita. Hatyo xowaka xalini hare iniyalahare wisomita, xalini hare kehalita wihiye hoka hatyohare maniya wisaonita. Wokoawahareta. Haiyanae hoka kirawanahitaha wiso hoka wikirawanahitahene tehitiya. ⁴Xakore hoka Enore wiyasehare atyo haxairakoaneharera hotikisa haxawaiyera tyotya haliti ana ⁵hoka waiyexe maniya moheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata. Maisa xalini hare waiyexe wisomitere hiyeta xini. Haxairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta. Isekohaliti Waiyexe hiyeta wawenane waiyexe maniya moheta, hoka waitare awenakiheta wiso hoka isa waitare wenati womana. ⁶Enore waiyexehare hoka Haisekohare Waiyexe isa womana wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo hiyeta. ⁷Nikare tyoma hawaiyexehare hiyeta iniyalahare maomaneharene moka wiso maheta, hoka wenati matyotenehare watyahitere kaxekaka womana maheta. ⁸Exe xaotyakiye atyo aliterexe kaiserehare.

Maika heko hiraе exe harenae tahi hoka tyakekohenerenae Enore aiyate-retyoa háomane waiyexe kakoa. Exeharenae atyo waiye tyotya halitinae ana hoka enawenaneha waiye tyaona maheta.

⁹Hoka awa atyo iraeseokoatyati maxemerehare, wahahare tahi toahiyereharenae nexare, xalijini kakoati, iraeseokoatyati judeunae xaotyakisakaho tahi kairaseokoatyaka. Exe harenae atyo maisa xoare tyomare, maxemerehare atyo. ¹⁰Maika xala xamani xaotyakisati metalahare kakoa aotyakisa hoka axalijinihaliki akatya xinekoni hoka hiwatyalini hinamaki. Hatyaoseta

maisa semita hiraene hoka maisa hiwatyalihititene. ¹¹Hiyaiya, waiyekahala-kita atyo homana: maisa xoana hamokitene, iniyalahare nomasehare terota hoka. Iniyalahare tyomitere atyo emawaiye nawenanene hotikijita.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatinae

¹²Naxikahena ite homana Ártemas xamani, Tíquico xamani hoka kaokehena homana hoka hatyaoseta maika haiyateretyoa hoka hisoa hahalakoatya natyo Nicópolis nali. Wehe akiti xowakaite nali notyaona naokowi. ¹³Maika hakahinaetya Zenas, wenatyaho kakoa waiyoretere. Exahe Apolo tehitiya hoka xoare kakoa xamani hakahinaetyahene haokowi enetonaneha hiye hoka hisa enomana hoka waiye xaneha.

¹⁴Nikare ite hoka wihinaeharenae waiyore waiyexe háomane kakoa, exahe haiyanae hoka kahinaetyaha xoare xamani aokahitaha haomanaha hoka. Nikare ite hoka enawenaneha waiye tyana.

¹⁵Tyotya nohaliye tyaniterenae haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha hihiye. Maika wihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae hiye hiyakaijeta wiso.

Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya. Xoaha.

Filemom

¹Natyo Paulo, berexo ako notyanita Jesus Cristo hiyeta, hoka wihinaehare Timóteo kakoa naxairatya homana, Filemom. Hiso atyo wihinaehare, wika-hinaetyase hateniti hiye. ²Exahe wihinaehare tyakekoterena hohisakoitere-nae hihanako anere, wihinaehalo Áfia anere, Arquipo wikahinaetyasehare hateniti hiye anere tehitiya hoka.

³Kasani waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona Wexe Enore hiyeta, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo hiyeta waokita.

Filemom Tyakekone Nawaiyexehare Xoaha

⁴Nohinaehare Filemom, niraexahena hoka notyaxematya minita hiso, nihalahareta Nenorexi kakoa hihiyeta. ⁵Nasema hawaiyetitere tyotya Enore koamaniya tyahenerena, hityakekone Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo harenae hoka hatyo hiyeta nihalahareta.

⁶Enore hiye niraexatita, kasani tyakekoti haxawalita mokitere wiso awai-yolinikisa wiso hoka tyotya xalini hare waiyexe kaxekakitere womana Jesus Cristo wityakekotere hiyeta, masakare waiyekehalaka womana naokita.

⁷Nohinaehare, hiyawaiyera aihalahaliniikijita, aiyatelikijita xoaha natyo. Hiyaiya, tyotya Enore kaxaikoneharenae hoka haihalahaliniikijita.

Paulo Waiye Onésimo Xomokaka Aoka

⁸Notyaonitere hihinaehare Cristo koamaniya hiyeta nira hihie hoka naokitereharenae hisoma. ⁹Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare natyo Paulo. Nóhiyehena, iniraene hiyeta kalini berexo notyaonita. Xakore hoka nawaiyetitere hiso hiyeta nira hihie hoka naxita taita hiso, maisa nawakaita xini hiso, naokitere hisoma maheta.

¹⁰Naxa hiso hoka waiye hamoka maheta Onésimo. Cristo ityakekone hiyeta atyo nityani. Berexo ako notyaonita hoka Cristo koamaniya namokene hoka nityani akereta tyaona. ¹¹Toahiya ene atyo maisa xoare tyomare homana hoka kalikini atyo ehokore tyaona nomani, exahe homana tehitiya hoka. ¹²Naxikahetehenene homana hoka kalore ite notyaxematene. ¹³Kasani alita nohaliye tyaona hoka berexo ako notyaonitere nase Irait Waiyexe hiye kahi-naetya natyo hiwenekoare naowita. ¹⁴Xakore hoka maisaiya naiyateretyoita hiyahita hakahinaetya natyo maheta. Maika hahekotya, haokaiya atyo hoka ali kahinaetya natyo.

¹⁵Alitere atyo Onésimo waha terehokoane haware tyaona honita hoka hatyo najikinita kalikini atyo haikoahitita homana tyaona mene maheta hihaliya. ¹⁶Haikoahetehena homana xakore hoka maisa atyo wakahareheta

xini. Hiyaiya, wakahare xahehare atyo, wihinaehare atyo Cristo koamaniya tyaochenere hiyeta. Noxiyakawali atyo. Exahe tehitiya hoka hixiyakawala. Maisa atyo halititere xini, wihinaehare kaiserehare atyo Xekohaseti hiyeta.

¹⁷Hihinaehare kaiserehare atyo haokita natyo hoka hamokitere natyo akereta hamoka Onésimo, kaokehetehehena homana hoka. ¹⁸Exahe kakotaneta hiso hoka maika nokotani hamokene. ¹⁹Kalikini nokahe kakoita naxairatya exe: natyo, Paulo ite nabakatya hiso. Xakore hoka hiso tehitiya hikakotaneta natyo, iraiti waiyexe noxakai hihiye hoka waiyexe maniya hisaohenere hiyeta.

²⁰Nohinaehare, haihalahalinikisa natyo Xekohaseti hiyeta, hoka maika naokitere akereta hisoma nomani Cristo hiyeta. ²¹Naxairaita homana. Naokitereharite hisoma, xoana xamani ite hoka naowitere xahexe hisoma. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita nomani.

²²Maika memere hatyako hamoka nahiti. Xoana xamani hoka xiraexala Enore ekoaxatya hoka halakisa natyo hoka haki notyoka nowaiyihitiya xiso nali.

Miyanitiye Xakaisatinae

²³Epafra haxawalita tyaonitere nokakoi berexo ako Jesus Cristo hiyeta haxakaisakeheta aoka xihye. ²⁴Nohinaeharenae Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas harenae tehitiya haxakaisakehenahitaha aokaha xihye.

²⁵Maika Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo waiye moka xiso. Eko xoaha.

Hebreus

Enore Ityani

1 ¹Toahiya xowaka Enore irae wahetakomaniyereharenae hiye iraiti xakaisaseharenae kanasakota kahaliki, exahe kahare maniyata. ²Kaliki wisaonitere miyanitiye xowakehena atyo hoka Enore irae wikakoa Haisani kanasakota. Ihiyeta atyo Enore tyotya xalini harenae tyoma. Enore xaokalita atyo tyotya xalini hare enomanere makere tyaona.

³Ityani Hanexe niyaterere kakoa kinatere aokanaita Hanexe akereta, exahe hoka waiye hakakoa Hanexe kakoa. Hairaene kinaterexe kakoa tyotya xalini hare aiyatelikijita. Hoka halitinae nōmane iniyalahare emaisahetehenere najikinita enokoa nali tyoka, Enore kinaterexe fihini maniya.

Enore Ityani, Anjonae Xoaha

⁴Enore Ityani atyo anjonae xahehare tyaona. Hiyeta hoka Enore anjonae xahehare aokene.

⁵Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Enore hatyanae anjo hiye xoana xowaka nita:

Nityani atyo hiso, kalikini atyo Hexe notyaona.

Exahe maisa tehitiya atyo hatyanae anjo hiye nita:

Hexe ite notyaona, hiso atyo ite Nityani.

⁶Nexa tehitiya irae axikahenere Haisani hetatiye halitinae koni xowaka:

Maika ite Enore wakanehare anjonae tyotya awaiyetya Nityani, haxahehare aokahene.

⁷Exakere Enore irae anjonae tahi:

Enore hoholati akereta moka anjonae, hawakaneharenae irikati biyaloitere akereta moka.

⁸Hoka exakere atyo Haisani tahi irae:

Xekohaseti ite hisaota mene, Enore. Waiye taita ite hamoka hikaxaikone hotyali.

⁹Xalini hare waiyexe taita hawaiyetita hoka iniyalahare atyo maisa hawaiyetiyare. Hiyeta hoka hEnorexa haomana aoka hiso hoka hikaxaihalahalinikisaka, hikaxaiminisaka xoaha hihinaeharenae xahe.

¹⁰Nexa tehitiya Haisani hiye:

Hetati xowakiya maisa xoare aka hoka hiso atyo hisoma waikohe, enokoa harenae, Xekohaseti, hoka hikahe kakoa hisoma.

¹¹Maiyarehetaha ite, imiti exolohare akereta kiraharehetaha ite. Hoka Hiso atyo ite hisaoneta mene.

¹² Hityahahenahitene ite imiti kaxityahatyakihititere akere hoka ewenekoareha atyo ite waitare tyaohtiya. Hoka heko atyo ite hisaona, maisaiya atyo hohiyeta.

¹³ Enore maisa xoana xowaka nexare hatyanae anjo hiye: Hisokehena nofihini maniya hahalákoaharenae hikiji katyahe namohenere kijiya.

¹⁴ Hoka xoare hare atyo anjona? Isekohalitinae atyo, Enore ana hakahitaha. Enore atyo axikatyahene halitinae iniyalahare nonitata kaiyakeheteherenae kahinaetya maheta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

2 ¹ Hatyo hiyeta maika waiye wasemaxematya Iraitu Waiyexe wasemitere-nae, waiya aliya hoka ekakoita wahalakisene. ² Hiyaiya, anjona Iraitu Waiyexe xakaite nika aliterexe. Hoka matyakekohenerenae maxaiminirehenerenae iniyalahare kaxomokaka ematyakekoneha nahalakoa. ³ Nikareya maisa wityakekota waiyexe maniya halitinae xomomokakeheta tahi hoka aliyakereya iniyalahare wimaxomokakehena? Hetati Xekohaseti Jesus ta waiyexe maniya halitinae xomomokakeheta tahi xakai. Hatyo najikinita iniraene semaseharenae xakaihitinyene wihiye. ⁴ Hatyo xowakita tehitiya Enore kahinaetyahene hoka iyateliti hotikisa waiyexe. Maomakahare waiyexe hoka kahare tyoma iniraeneha katyakekotyaka maheta. Enore isa tehitiya enomana Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyitere haxaokala ximita.

Jesus Cristo, Isekohaliti Niyasehareheta

⁵ Hiyaiya Enore ite tyomehitiya waikohe hoka maisaiya atyo anjona xekohaseti tyoonita. Hatyo waikohe waitare kaomakehenere tahi akiti exe wiraeta. ⁶ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa hatya irae:

Xoare atyo haliti, Enore, hoka hahekotita etahi? Xoonere hoka maisa xakore xoare waiyakahare xini hoka himawaiyehareta ekakoa?

⁷ Anjona kátyahakohareta hamokene xakore hoka maisa waha xini nikare tyaaona maheta. Haeroretene xekohaseti tyaaona, exahe hoka waiye kaxaiminisaka maheta.

⁸ Haiyatelikisene hoka tyotya xalini hare kaxaiko maheta.

Nikare tyotya xalini hare ekatyahakohare Enore moka hoka haliti kinatere tyaaona tyotya xalini hare xekohaseha maheta. Xakore hoka waiyehalakita womana: kalikini atyo maisa tyotya xalini hare xekohasehare haliti tyoonare. ⁹ Hoka wiyaiya atyo Jesus, wasema atyo etahi. Halitinae koni tyaaona Enore nawaiyexehare hiyeta waini tyotya halitinae ana maheta. Hatyo xowaka anjona katyahakohareta tyaaona, xakore hoka maisa atyo waha xini nikare tyoonare. Waini, hatyaoseta kaseheta hoka wiyaiyene, wasemene xoaha: Kaxaeroretyaka, waiye kaxaiminisaka wainihenere hiyeta. ¹⁰ Enore hiyeta tyotya xalini hare kaotyaka, enomanere tyaaona maheta. Kasani tyotya ityani tyaoherenae waiye tyaaona maheta ehaliya. Hiyeta hoka Enore awaiyolinikisa Jesus, iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Jesus atyo waiye maniya axomokanikihenahitene.

¹¹ Jesus tiheheta halitinae iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata. Hoka Jesus, hatyo tiheheteherenae xoaha atyo Enore ityaninae makere. Hatyo hiyeta

Jesus ihalahare ekakoaha, maisa haiharexe haximarenenae aokahiterene hiyeta. ¹²Hoka exakere nexa:

Enore, noxakai ite hitahi noximalininae hiye. Hikoamaniya
tyaonitereharenae ite haxawalita tyaohehaha hoka noxera xerati
chaotyahitaha nihalahalini hikakoa hiyeta.

¹³Nexa tehitiya:

Notyakekone ite.

Nehitiya:

Alihena natyo xoimanae Enore isehenere nómaninae kakoa.

¹⁴Xoimanae aowitere atyo halitinae makere hoka hatyo hiyeta Jesus tehi-
tiya haliti tyaona, halitinae akereta. Nikare tyaona, waini hoka hakamane
hiyeta halitinae fahare Tihanare mawenekoaretya maheta. ¹⁵Exahe tehitiya
hoka emaisatya maheta emairaneha halitinae nonitata. Hiyaiya, hakamane
kakoa mairahitaha ferakiti nihatyaka.

¹⁶Maisa atyo anjona kahinaetya maheta xini tyoa. Abraão jikolaharenae
atyo kahinaetya maheta.

¹⁷Hiyeta hoka Jesus haximarenenae akereta terota tyaona hoka sacerdote
kalorexe tyaona maheta. Exahe waiyexehare hoka Enore hatene waiyexe
tyoma maheta. Nikare tyoma halitinae nómane iniyalahare kaxemaiaret-
yakeheta maheta.

¹⁸Tyaonitere halitinae koni xowaka kahasakaharetyaka hoka howitihare
wenati tyaona enomana. Hiyeta atyo kalikini kahasakaharetyakiterenae
kinatere kahinaetita.

Jesus, Moisés Xoaha

3 ¹Nohinaehare, Jesus koamaniya tyaoheharenenae, Enore haomana aohe-
nerenae: Maika Jesus tahi waiye xahekotya. Enore axikahetene kalorexe
sacerdote tyaona maheta hoka wiso tyakekohenerenae kahinaetyase tyaona
maheta. ²Hiyaiya, Enore aokitereharenae taita tyoma, nikare ehatene aoka
hoka, Moisés tyotya tyomehenere Enore hanako akereta.

³Xala xamani atyo tyoma hati hoka háomane xahehare atyo kaxaiminisaka.
Nikare tehitiya Jesus masakare waiye xaiminisaka Moisés xahe. ⁴Tyotya hatinae
atyo kaomasexe taita hoka Enore atyo tyotya xalini hare nomasehare. ⁵Moisés
tyotya Enore aokiterehare taita tyoma ehanako. Wakahare waiyexe hoka xalini
hare irae Enore jikiniti irae aokowitereharenae tahi. ⁶Hoka Cristo atyo Enore
Ityani hoka waiye kaxaikota Hanexe hana. Wisaonaia ekoamaniya, wityake-
kone, wikinatere harenaeya ekoamaniya wisaona hoka ehanaiya wisaona.

Enore Kaxaikone Hotyali Kawinini

⁷Hiyeta hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe exakere irae:

Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka

⁸awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona xahetakomaniyereharenae
akereta. Ehareha ihiye hoka maharexakahare nali
hasakaharehenaherene xowaka akere.

⁹Hoka Enore nexa: “Xahetakomaniyereharenae hasakaharetya natyo.
40-terehokoane xalini hare notyomehenere xakore tyotya waiyaha
hoka.

¹⁰ Hiyeta nehare ihiyeha hoka nomi: 'Exe halitinae atyo maisa waiyexe, maisa nawenanyaho kakoa waiyoretaha'.

¹¹ Nehare hoka nomi: 'Maisaiya xoana xowaka ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi' ”.

¹² Nohinaeharenae, xiriharira xawenane kakoa, waiya aliya hoka iniyalahare xahekotya hoka ximatyakekone hiyeta maisa Enore makamanehare koamaniya xisaohitita. ¹³ Maika xaihalahalinikisa kakoa, “kalikini” wisaonitaterere xowaka, Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa iraetere akereta. Nikare xisaona hoka maisa xalahare xinekonitare kamaoseratyakita iniyalahare hiyeta, exahe hoka maisa ximasemaxemalahare xisaona. ¹⁴ Hiyaiya, hetati wityakekohe-nere Cristo aosetaiya heko wikinaterere wityakekone hoka imiyanaose kijiyaia xane hikoahena hoka ihinaehare kaiserehareya wisaona.

¹⁵ Exakere atyo Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona xahetakomaniyereharenae, eharehenahere ihiye xowaka akere.

¹⁶ Xala Enore niraene sema hoka ehare ihiye? Moisés tyotya nolohehene-reneae Egito nalita. ¹⁷ Xalanae hiye Enore ehare 40-terehokoane? Iniyalahare tyoma hoka wainihenerena maharexakahare hiye.

¹⁸ Xala tahi Enore exakere irae, hairaene akereta tyoma aokowihenere xowaka: “Maisa ite xoana xowaka ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi”. Masemaxemarehenerena tahi exakere iraeta.

¹⁹ Waiyekahalaka atyo womana: Hamatyakekoneneha hiyetaiya maisa aliyakere Enore ewaikoheraha aohenere nali kaokahitaha.

4 ¹ Enore halakisa hairaene womana hoka wikaokaite enali hoka wika-winisa ekakoa maheta. Maika wirihare wisaona, waiya aliya hoka haiyaharenae xinekonitarenae maisa aliyakere aokitere akereta enali hikoita. ² Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe semenehenere akereta tehitiya Iraiti Waiyexe wasema. Semahene xakore hoka maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa xoare tyomita enomanaha ematyakekoneneha hiyeta. ³ Wiso atyo wasemene hoka wityakekone hoka kalikini waiye wimehexaikohare wisaonita aokitere akereta enali, iraehehenere akereta:

Nehare hoka nomi: “Maisa ite ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi”.

Exakere irae, koxaka xakore toahiya waikohe tyomehenere xowakita hahatene tyoma miyatya hoka.

⁴ Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa xairatyoare haiyakiti tyaonita e7-kini ferakene tahi:

6-ki ferakene Enore haka hoka waikohe, enokoa tyotya xalini hare tyoma mematya. Hatyaoseta e7-kini ferakene hiye kawini.

⁵ Hatyo tahita kairaetyakehitiya:

Maisa ite ewaikoheraha naohenere nali kaokahitaha hoka kawinahitaha nokakoi.

⁶ Hatyo hetati semehenaherena Waiyexe Iraiti maisa tyakekoahitaha hoka maisa kaokahitaha ewaikoheraha kaxaokakehenere nali hoka kawinahitaha ekakoa aokitere akereta. Xakore hoka haiyanae tyakekohenerena atyo ite xane kaokaha Enore aohenere nali kawinahitaha ekakoa.

⁷Hatyo hiyeta Enore aimenekohitiya haferakene niyahare. “Kalikini”, nita. Hatyo harenae tahi irae waha terehokoane najikinita Davi kanasakota. Koxaka kairaetyaka Iraitai Waiyexe nanekoa:

Kalikiniya xasema Enore niraene hoka awa atyo ximasemaxemalahare xisaona.

⁸Ikiya Josué kolatyare hatyo halitinae waiyexe wenakalati nali kawiniha maheta Enore aokitere akereta hoka maisaiya haferakene Enore aimenekohitiya kawiniha maheta. ⁹Nikare hekota Enore kaxaikoneharenae kawinini tyaaona, e7-kini ferakene kawinihenere akereta.

¹⁰Xala xamani ite xane hikoa kawini maheta hoka tyotya hahatene nonitata kawini, Enore kawinihenere hahatene nonitata akere. ¹¹Hatyo hiyeta maika waiyateretyoa hoka wiyane wahikoa hoka wikawini maheta Enore nali, waiya aliya hoka hatya matyakekoneta hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xaneta enáli.

¹²Hiyaiya, Enore niraene atyo masakare kinatere, hatyaterese kesekase hinama maniya tihore waiye kawetyakere xahehare. Ajikoa, xane hikoita iyawahaliti, isekohaliti xoaha tyaanitere nali. Exahe hihiraoseti, ahiti kaokakakoane xoaha hiye hoka xane hikoita. Xoare xamani kaxahekotyakita hoka hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita enomana. ¹³Maisa xoare hare metaharexe Enore ana, tyotya atyo xalini hare waiyekehalakita enomana. Hatyo hiyeta ite maisa xoare hare wimaxakainita ihiye.

Jesus Atyo Kalorexe Sacerdote

¹⁴Hiyeta hoka nika hoka waiyateretyoa wityakekone, wawenane ekoamaniya kakoa. Hiyaiya, kalorexe sacerdote kakoare atyo wiso. Enore Ityani Jesus atyo koxaka xane enokoa hiko Enore nali kahinaetya wiso maheta.

¹⁵Maisa xakore atyo wikinaterexe hoka hatyo kalorexe sacerdote atyo kahinaetita wiso haxairakoaneharera wiso hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyo tehitiya kahasakaharetyaka wikahasakaharetyakitere akereta, xakore hoka maisa atyo iniyalahare tyomita. ¹⁶Hiyeta hoka maika wimamairanehare wisaona hoka wiraexala hiyeta Enore nokahakala haliya wikaoka. Hatyo nali ite xairakoaneharetyati ana wahikoa, exahe wikahinaetyaka waokitere ana hoka wahikoa hoka wikakahinaetyaka.

5 ¹Exakere sacerdote kalorexe: Hatya haliti kaxomoka halitinae konita sacerdote kalorexe tyaaona maheta, hoka haka Enore ana hoka halitinae kahinaetya maheta. Halitinae aisehena bowi, kalanero harenae hoka fetatita iniyalahare nomaka hiyeta. ²Hatyo tehitiya maisa kinaterexe. Hiyeta hoka maisaiya ehareta mawaiyoreharenae, iniyalahare tyomiterenae hiye. ³Hamaiyaterene hiyeta fetatita bowi, kalanero harenae. Halitinae nómane iniyalahare hiyeta, exahe iniyalahare háomane hiyeta hoka.

⁴Maisa xala hare haxaokala ximita kalorexe sacerdote tyaanare. Enore xaokala xema taita atyo hatya haliti sacerdote kaxomokakita, Arão kaxomokahenere akereta. ⁵Nikare tehitiya Cristo sacerdote kalorexe tyaaona Enore xaokalita, maisa haxaokala xini. Hiyaiya, Enore exakere irae:

“Hiso atyo Nityani, kalikini Hexe notyaona”.

⁶Nexa tehitiya Enore haiyakiti Iraitai Waiyexe nanekoa:

Hiso atyo ite sacerdote kalorexe hisaota mene matyotenehare, Melquisedeque tyaanitere akere ite hisaona.

⁷Jesus waikohekoa tyaonitatero xowaka iraexatya Enore hiye kinatyaxa, haosexa kakoa. Enore kinatere hoka kasani Enore emaisatya ekamane aokita hoka. Waiyexehare, hoka hatyo hiyeta Enore sema iniraexala. ⁸Enore Ityani xakore hoka hamakawatiharene hiyeta waiyore tyakekohati maheta. ⁹Hatyaoseta tyotya Enore aokitereharenae tyoma hoka hatyo najikinita tyakekohenerenanae niyasehareheta tyaona, matyotenehare enawenaneha tyaona maheta. ¹⁰Hatyo hiyeta Enore sacerdote kalorexe mokene, Melquisedeque tyaonitere akere.

Tyakekoti Halakisaka Henehare

¹¹Kasani wirae waokowita exe tahi akiti harenae xakore hoka howitihare xawaiyekehalakatyaka, exahe hoka howitihare waiyekehalakita xomana. ¹²Wahehena Xekohaseti koamaniya xisaonita hoka kalikini ene xaotyakisatiyehena xisaonita. Xakore hoka hatya xaotyakisatiye xaokitata, aotyakisa maheta xiso, hetatiye Enore tahi akiti kakoa. Nakairati kinaterexe xinakaira mahetare ene hoka totonexati xaokitata xomana. (Enawenaneha xaokaka nikare iraeta). ¹³Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo totonexati taita aokokita hoka hatyo atyo xoimitata. Maisa xoare waiyekehalakere enomana, xoare xamani waiyexe, xoare xamani maisa waiyexe hoka. ¹⁴Hoka inityohalitinae atyo kanakairita tyotya xalini hare. Exahe hoka waiyekehalakita enomanaha xoare xamani waiyexe, xoare xamani maiha waiyexe hoka. Hatyo hare akiti atyo tyotya waiyekehalakita enomanaha kaxaotyahalikisakehenahere hiyeta.

6 ¹Hatyo hiyeta naotyakihitiya xiso haiya akiti ximasemanehare kakoa hoka xahikoa inityohalitinae xaotyakisaka ana. Maisaiya hetati xasemehenere kakoa naotyakihitiya xiso. Koxaka xikaxaotyakisaka: Iniyalahare halakisaka hoka Enore tyakekotyaka tahi, ²batixatyati, kahiti xomokaka seriti heno, kamatinae kaseneheta, matyakekoneharenae iniyalahare maniya xomokaka matyotenehare, Enore haomanerena waiyexe maniya xomotene harenae tahi. Hiyaiya, hatyohare kakoa koxaka xikaxaotyakisaka. ³Wiya waheta maniya. Enore xaokalitaiya hoka nikare ite wisoma.

⁴Aliyakereya haiyaharenae matyakekoneheta Enore hoka hatyo najikinita tyakekohitiya? Koxaka ene waiye Enore koamaniya tyaonahitaha, koxaka ene Enore niyatero enokoatare waiyekehalakita enomanaha, exahe hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe ene tyaonita ekakoaha. ⁵Koxaka ene Enore niraene semaha hoka waiyeta enomanaha, exahe hoka Enore niyatero tyohenere kehexaha. ⁶Xakore hoka hatyakekoneha halakisaha hoka maisaiya aliyakere kaxatyakekonekisaakehenahititaha. Nikare tyaonahitaha hoka koexahaxatyahitaha Enore Ityani kakoa halitinae haotita, wainihenere atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xowaka akereta mokahitene haki.

⁷Waikohekoa waiyexe nali oneta menitere akiti atyo hanakati waiye kinatere tyaonita, kalita harenae haxekohase ana. Enore ana waiyeta hatyo waikohe. ⁸Hoka waikohekoa katoherena, exahe hananehaliti iniyalahare hikoiterehare atyo maisa waiyexe hoka Enore maisa awayetitene hoka kake-ratyaka ite.

⁹Exeharenae xakore wiraeta hoka maisa atyo waikohe ewaxirahare akereta xini xiso, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae. Enore atyo iyeheta xiso iniyalahare nonitata hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xisaonita. ¹⁰Enore atyo waiyexehare.

Maisa maotyanexe hateniti xisomehenere, exahe xawaiyexeharene hiyeta xakahinaehenere xihinaehare tyakekohatienae. Exahe kalikini hoka hekota xakahinaetyahiterene. ¹¹Kasani heko xaiyateretyoa xihalaharene kakoa imiyanaose kijiya xahikoa hoka xalini hare waiyexe xatyahitere kaxekaka xomana waokita. ¹²Kasani maisa ximaxaharehati xisaona waokare. Xakore hoka maika tyakekohatienae hamamaxaharenehareta tyaonitere akereta xisaona hoka Enore isa aokowiterehare kaxekaka xomana.

Enore Hairaene Akereta Tyomita

¹³Enore iraeenere Abraão kakoa xowaka, iraeenere akereta tyoma enomana aokowi. Maisa xala hare exahehare aka hoka Enore haexareta kaxaretya hatyoharenae tyoma maheta. ¹⁴Exakere nexa Abraão hiye: “Naokitere akereta ite waiye namoka hiso. Hijikolaharenae ite hisoaka tyaona”.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta Abraão atyaha waha, maisa maxahareta haxatyahane kakoa hoka Enore aohenerehare isa enomana.

¹⁶Hatya atyo iraeena hoka haxahehare nexare atyo kaexaretita hoka hatyo iniraene atyo iraesekoatyati kakoa kamiyaneta. ¹⁷Enore kasani isa aokowiterehare waiyekehalaka halitinae ana aokita hoka maisa haware haxahekola moheta aokowihitita. Hatyo hiyeta isa aokowihenere xowakita aliterexe irae, exahe haexare hoka kaexaretya katyakekotyaka maheta. ¹⁸Hinama akitiya maisa aliyakere hahekore kaxomokakita. Hatyoharenae tahiya maisa Enore maoseraita. Hatyo hiyeta wimamairanehare wisaonita hoka wikinaterere watyahita wenati waiyexe isa aokowihenere xahita. ¹⁹Hatyo iraiti xema wisaonita hoka waiye wimehexaikohare wisaonita. Kanowa olatyoare haxemamakisala hiye waiye mehhexaikohare tyaonitere akereta wisaonita. Hiyaiya, hatyo watyahitere atyo waiye kinatere, exahe isoa Enore hanako enokoare nali hoka imiti taose sololoitere xaihako jiya hoka xaneta Waiyexe aose nali. ²⁰Hiyaiya, hatyo nali atyo Jesus xane isoa, wahitita, waiye wisaona maheta. Hoka kalorexe Sacerdote tyaota mene maheta Melquisedeque akereta.

Melquisedeque Atyo Sacerdote Exahe Xekohaseti

7 ¹Melquisedeque xekohaseti ene tyaonita wenakalati Salém nali. Enore ana hakita, sacerdote tyaonita hoka. Hatyo xowaka Abraão xekohasetinae kakoa haxaisakakoane hekota haikoahitita hoka Melquisedeque ahalakotene hoka waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. ²Hatyaoseta Abraão isa enomana hahalakoaharenae xiyehare hakolala hiyeta holini, dízimo aokahitere. Melquisedeque nexare atyo “Xekohaseti waiyexe”, Salém nali xekohaseti tyaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta nikare nexarexe. Enexare tehitiya, “Mehhexaikohaliti xekohasehare”, nita tehitiya. ³Maisa xoare kasemakita enexe, inityo, enahetakomaniyereharenae tahi. Maisa enawenane, ekamane tahi hekoti kasemakita. Melquisedeque atyo Enore Ityani akereta sacerdote tyaoneta mene matyotenehare.

⁴Waiye xasema: Melquisedeque atyo kalorexe kaiserehare. Wikinohare Abraão xahehare atyo hoka Abraão isa enomana holini, dízimo aokahitere, hahalakoaharenae xiyehare kolahenere hiyeta.

⁵Moisés xaotyakira xema Levi hotyaliharenae sacerdotenae tyaonita hoka ihinaeharenae isaha holini dízimo aokahitere haxiyehare hiyeta enomanaha

aokahitaha. Ihinaeharenae kaiserehare xakore hoka isaha aokahitaha, Abraão jikolahare makereha xakore hoka.

⁶Hoka Melquisedeque atyo maisa Levi hotyalihare xini. Xakore hoka Abraão isa enomana holini xiyehaliti hahalakoaharenae xiyehare kolahenere hiyeta hoka Abraão ana wenati waiyexe aoka. Há, waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. Hatyo nahitita Abraão koxaka Enore isa enomana aokowihenere tahi sema.

⁷Hiyaiya, hatya haliti wenati waiyexe aowita hatya ana hoka hatyo atyo exaehare. ⁸Hoka kalikini dízimo resebetiterenae atyo ite waini tyotya. Hoka Abraão tyaonitere xowaka dízimo resebehenere atyo hekota kaseta.

⁹Exa kereyala niraie hoka ehokore: Abraão, Melquisedeque ana holini dízimo aokakahitere isehenere xowaka Levi tehitiya isa Melquisedeque ana, Abraão jikolahare tyare atyo hoka. Hoka kalikini Levi jikolaharenae ana atyo dízimo aokahitere kaxekakita. ¹⁰Hatyo xowaka Levi maisa tyaohenere, hahe-takomaniyere Abraão háre hiyetata, Melquisedeque ahalakoahenere xowaka.

¹¹Haotyakisatyaho kaotyakehenere Israel yerenae ana xowaka Levi jikolaharenae sacerdote tyaonita, Arão jikolaharenaetare. Xakore hoka ehateneha maisa ehokoreta kaisere. Ehatenehaiya waiye tyaonare hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatya Melquisedeque akerehare sacerdote kaxomokakita. Maisa Levi jiyete Arão akerehare xini. ¹²Hoka hahekorexe atyo sacerdote tyaohena hoka xaotyakiyaho tehitiya atyo hahekorexe tyaonita.

¹³Wiyekohase Jesus xaokaka nikare kairaetyakita, Judá hotyalihare atyo. Hoka maisa atyo xoana xowaka Judá hotyalihare hatya hekoti kirakahare keratyakaose nali hakita. ¹⁴Aliterexe atyo Jesus Judá hotyalihare. Hoka Moisés aotyakijitere xowaka maisa Judá hotyalihare nawenane sacerdote tahi iraeta hekoti.

Hatya Sacerdote Melquisedeque Akerehare

¹⁵Tyotya hatyoharenae waiyekehalaka tyaona. Hatya sacerdote haware-harexe kaotyaka Melquisedeque akerehare. ¹⁶Maisa atyo halitinae xahekola xema xini sacerdote tyaona. Tyaona wenati matyotenehare niyaterere hiyeta atyo sacerdote tyaona.

¹⁷Hiyaiya, exakere Iraiti Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Sacerdote ite hisaota mene matyotenehare Melquisedeque tyaonitere akereta.

¹⁸Hiyeta hoka toahiyere wenatyaho kahalakisaka. Maisa kinaterexe, komita maisa xoare tyomare hoka. ¹⁹Moisés xaotyakiraho atyo maisa xoare waiyexe maniya mokita. Hoka kalikini atyo Jesus kaotyaka hoka exema wisaona hoka wiyane wikaoka Enore nali.

²⁰Exe tehitiya: Enore haexare kaexarehenere tahi. Haiyaharenae atyo sacerdote tyaotaha, maisa xakore atyo Enore nikare iraexe hoka.

²¹Hoka Jesus atyo sacerdote tyaona Enore exakere iraehenere xowaka: Natyo atyo Enore niraeta, maisaiya neraisaita niraini. Sacerdote ite hisaota mene matyotenehare.

²²Hiyeta atyo hoka Jesus masakare waiye. Hatyo hiyeta atyo waitare wenatyaho waiye toahiyere nonitata.

²³Exe tehitiya: toahiyere harenae atyo kahare sacerdote tyaonahitaha wai-nahitere hiyeta. ²⁴Hoka Jesus atyo menanehaliti hoka hatyo hiyeta sacerdote

tyaoneta menite hoka maisaiya xalahare ewenekoare sacerdote tyaonita. ²⁵Hiyeta hoka hatyoiya atyo, exahe haxowaka hoka waiye maniya moheta Enore nali xaneterenae ihiyeta. Hiyaiya, Jesus tyaota minita, irae maheta etahiha Enore hiye.

²⁶Jesus atyo kalorexe sacerdote hoka hatyo hiyeta waokitene womana. Jesus atyo waiye, maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomare, iniyalahare noma-seharenae nonitata haware kaxomokaka. Hatyaoseta kakolatyaka enokoa xaihako hoka kalorexe tyaona maheta.

²⁷Maisa hatyo haiyarenae kalorexe sacerdotenae akereta xini, maisa atyo fetatyare kirakahare tyotyaki ferakene, hetati háomane iniyalahare hiyeta, jikiniti hoka haiyanae nómane iniyalahare hiyeta akereta xini. Hakirore atyo fetatya, tyotya xalini harenae hiyeta, fetyoawihenere xowaka. ²⁸Moisés xaotyakiraho xema atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae Sacerdote kalorexe tyaona. Hoka Enore irahenere, haexare kaexarehenere hare, Moisés xaotyakira kasemakehenere najikinita hiyeta atyo Ityani sacerdote kalorexe tyaona. Waiye matyotenehare tyaonita.

Jesus Atyo Kalorexe Sacerdote Tyaonita Womana

8 ¹Waiyexe tahi wiraetere atyo Wiyekohase sacerdote tyaonitere akiti. Kalorexe Sacerdote enokoa tyaonita, tyokita Enore kinaterexe nokahakala fihini maniya. ²Hakita Enore hanako, imiti taose sololoitere xaihako maniya. Enore nómane taita atyo hatyo hati, maisa atyo halitinae nómane xini.

³Kalorexe Sacerdotenae hatene atyo exakere: kalanero harenae fetatita Enore ana. Hiyeta hoka Wiyekohase tehitiyaiya maisa xalini hare mafetalita Enore ana. ⁴Ali waikohekoaiya tyaonita hoka maisaiya sacerdote tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Levi hotyali atyo ali waikohekoa sacerdotenae tyaonita hoka fetatita Enore ana. Judeunae xaotyakiraho xema atyo tyaonahitaha hoka nikare tyaonahitaha. ⁵Exe sacerdotenae tyaonitere ali waikohekoa atyo enokoare hateniti aimenekoita taita. Hatyo tahi Enore irae Moisés hiye hatirise tyoma aokowihenere xowaka:

Maika hirihare nahotikihenere homana tyairiheno akereta hisoma hatirise,

nexa Enore Moisés hiye.

⁶Aliterexe atyo Jesus hatene masakare waiye kaiserehare haiyanae sacerdotenae hatene nonitata. Masakare tehitiya atyo waiye wenati waitare halakihenere hakaxaikone hotyali ana. Hiyaiya, waitare iraiti atyo masakare waiye toahiyere nonitata. ⁷Hetatiye wenatyahoia waiyexe kaiserehare hoka maisaiya xoare maheta iraiti waitare kaotyakita. ⁸Waiya xakore Enore haka-xaikone hotyali hoka iniyalahare tyomahita hoka hatyaoseta nexa:

“Enaose ferakenehena ite hoka niraihitia waitare wenatyaho tahi Israel jikolaharenae hiye, Judá jikolaharenae hiye hoka”, nexa Xekohaseti.

⁹“Maisaiya atyo enahetakomaniyerenae kakoa wenati tahi niraetere akerehitita. Exowaka ekaheha hiye notokahene hoka Egito nalita niyehetehenahene. Hatyo xowaka maisa niraini xema tyaonahitaha hoka maisa waiyetaha nomani”, nexa Xekohaseti.

- ¹⁰ “Niraehitiyere waitare wenati tahi Israel hotyali anere ite exakerexe: Noxaotyakiri ite ekaiyeheha ako namoka. Exairatyakahare akere ite emahiyaseha hiye namokene hoka enEnorexaha ite notyaona. Hatyoha ite hoka nokaxaikoni hotyali tyaona”, nexa Xekohaseti.
- ¹¹ “Hatyo xowaka ite maisa xoare maheta hahinaehare aotyakihitita. Maisaiya, ‘Xekohaseti koamaniya hisaohena’, nita hekoti hahinaehare hiye. Hatyo xowaka atyo ite tyotyaha tyaoenhaha nokoamaniye, wakahare, xekohasetinae xoaha.
- ¹² Iniyalahare enómaneha ite nomaotyaniheta, maisaiya notehitita iniyalahare enómaneha”.
- ¹³ Waitare wenati tahi Enore irahena hoka toahiyere wenatyaho atyo kirahareheta. Kahalakisaka hoka tyotya. Kirahare, maisa atyo xoare niyahareheta hoka kahalakisaka hoka haxeroreta ite mawenekoare.

Enore Xawaiyetyaka Aliterexe

9 ¹ Hetatiye iraiti atyo awaiyekehalakatya Enore koamaniya nawenatyaka, exahe Iraexatyakalati Hana halitinae nómane harenae tahi. ² Hatyo hati hinama talalyako. Hatikanase kakoare ako xaokanatyakalati kase tyaonita. Nali nakairati Enore anere tyaonita mexakoa. Hatyolyako atyo “waiyexe aose” aokahitere.

³ Hoka imiti taose kakoa talatyakere maniyako atyo Enore anere kaise-rehare. ⁴ Hatyo hamaniyako atyo incenso keratyakaose. Nali tehitiya kajali ouro kakoa komatyakere tyaonita. Hatyo kajalyako tehitiya tinihaliti nakairati maná kakoare tyaonita. Arão natyakasera tehitiya tyaonita enako, kahanahihetehenere. Hatyo kajalyako tehitiya hinama sehali taose iraiti exairatyakahare kakoare tyaonita. ⁵ Hatyo kajali heno hinama anjona xaimenekotyaka tyaonita. Enokoare waiyexe aimenekotyahitaha. Ekanoha omerekoare tyaonita iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehititere nali. Xakore hoka maisaiya kalikini hatyohare tahi tyotya niraehitita.

⁶ Nikare tyomaha hoka hatyaoseta xalini hare Enore ana sacerdote-nae tyoma aokowihenaha hoka isoahitaha tyotyaki ferakene hatyo hatyako mokaha nakairati mexakoa maheta, kaxaikoha xaokanatyakalati harenae maheta. Hatikanase maniya tyaonitere ako taita atyo isoahitaha. ⁷ Kalorexe Sacerdote taita atyo ijoita hatyo exaihako maniyere imititaose talarere ako. Terehokoakiti nihatyaka taita ijoita, hakirore, hawawa. Kolaty kirakahare timalaxa hoka fetatita Enore ana, iniyalahare háomane hiyeta, exahe haiyanae iniyalahare tyomitere hiyeta hoka fetatita kirakahare timalaxa Enore ana. ⁸ Hatyoharenae hiyeta Isekohaliti Waiyexe waiyekehalaka aotyakijita. Hekotata imiti taose sololoita hoka hinamalyako hati tyaonita hoka halitinaiya maisa aliyakere ijoita, maisaiya isoahita Enore anere kaiserehare ako. ⁹ Nikare tyomaha hoka aimenekoitaha kalikiniye wenati. Hatyo xowaka erati, nakairati, kirakahare harenae fetatyahitaha Enore ana. Xakore hoka maisa atyo hatyohare waiye maniya kaiserehare mohetere halitinae xahekola. ¹⁰ Nakairati, erati, xalini hare fetatyahitaha. Xakore hoka maisa xoare tyomare. Henekoa maniya taita tihehenahititaha halitinae waitare wenati kaotyakene kijiya.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta Cristo tyoa tyotya xalini hare waiyexe koxaka ali tyaonitere kaxaiko maheta hoka isoa Enore hanako kaiserehare enokoa nali. Maisa atyo

halitinae nómane xini, maisa atyo ali waikohekoare xini. ¹² Hakirore atyo Enore anere kaiserehare ako isoa. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kolaita kirakahare timalaxa. Hatimalaxa atyo kolatya hoka fetatya Enore ana. Hatyo hiyeta wenati waiyexe matyotenehare maniya moheta wiso.

¹³ Kabala, bowi harenae timalaxa fetatyahitaha Enore ana, exahe ohiroli bowi aisaha hoka kerahaotyahene hoka enete keratyaka mehene kakoa herahera konisahita halitinae hoka henekoa maniya aiyomahitita. Nikare tyomahitaha hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenae henekoa maniya aiyomahe-nahitityaha. ¹⁴ Hoka Cristo timalaxa atyo iyateliti kakoare hoka exahehare tihihitita halitinae xahekola harenae. Isekohaliti makamanehare hiyeta fetatyoawi Enore ana hoka fetatyahitere xahe nawaiye atyo. Itimalaxa waiyexe maniya wityakoiyahare moheta. Hatirise hakitere ako atyo masakare waiye. Wománe iniyalahare wahalakisa hoka Enore makamanehare koamaniya wisaona maheta. ¹⁵ Hiyeta hoka Cristo atyo wenati waitare kaxaikotyasehare tyaona. Hoka Enore haomana aohenerenae ana wenati waiyexe matyotenehare isa aokowitere isa maheta. Nikare atyoite kaomaka. Hiyaiya, wainihenere hiyeta atyo waiye maniya moheta halitinae, wenati hetatiye xema tyaonahitere xowaka iniyalahare tyomahitere nonitata.

¹⁶ Alyako xamani atyo haliti hatya hairaene halakiyatya hakamane nahitita, haxiyehare harenae tahi hoka, ekamane najikinita aokitere akereta ixiyehare kaxomokakita. ¹⁷ Kasetatere xowakaiya atyo maisa kaxirakakita hatya haliti xiyehare. Waini hotohareya atyo hoka aokitere akereta kaxomokaka ixiyeharenae.

¹⁸ Hiyeta atyo hoka hetatiye wenatyaho kirakahare timalaxa kakoa hotohare halitinae kaheraherakonisakita hoka kinatere wenati tyaonita. ¹⁹ Moisés hotohare aotyakisa halitinae iraiti kaxairatyakehenere akereta. Hatyaoseta iya bowi, kabala mokosenae timalaxa harenae hoka kaketaxatene one kakoa hoka kalanero niyali xaxotyatyaka, exahe híssopo kano kakoa hoka heraheranantya babera iraiti kakoare, exahe halitinae hoka heraherakonisa. ²⁰ Hoka nexa: “Exe timalati atyo aiyatelikijita wenati aho xityakeko aohenere Enore”. ²¹ Nikare tehitiya heraheratyati hatirise hiye, exahe xiyehaliti Enore anerenae hoka heraherakonisa. ²² Aliterexe atyo xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonahitaha hoka timalati kakoa taita kaxaiyomatyakihihitita xoolini hare. Awaiya timalati hoka maisaiya iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetere.

Jesus Fetala Iniyalahare Emaisaheta

²³ Exehare ali waikoa tyaonitereharenae atyo enokoa tyaonitereharenae aime-nekoita taita, hoka kirakahare timalaxa kakoa waiyexe maniya kaxomokakihi-tita. Hoka enokoa tyaonitere harenae atyo masakare waiyexe aokita haomana, waiye maniya kaxomokakeheta maheta. ²⁴ Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo maisa ijoita Enore hana, halitinae nómane ako. Hatyo atyo aemenekoita taita ehana kaiserehare enokoare. Enokoa atyo xane isoa Enore ana hoka kalikini kahinaetita wiso.

²⁵ Ali waikohekoa atyo kalorexe sacerdotenae judeu terehokoakiti niहतया ijoita Enore hanako kirakahare timalaxa kakoa imiti taose talarere ako. Hoka Cristo atyo hakirore isoa hoka fetatyoawi, maisa kahaliki xini.

²⁶ Nikarexeya hoka kahalikiya waini waikohe kaomakehenere xowakatita. Hoka kalikini atyo kaotyaka hakirore, imiyanaose ferakene hikoahena hoka

waini. Fetatyoawi iniyalahare emaisaheta maheta. ²⁷Hiyaiya, hakirore atyo haliti wainitaha. Hatyo najikinita atyo Enore axalijita haliti. ²⁸Nikare Cristo hakirore fetatyoawi emaisatya tyotya halitinae nómáne iniyalahare maheta. Hatyo najikinita ite ehinamakini hiye tyohetehitiya hoka maisa atyo iniyalahare emaisaheta maheta xini. Atyahiterenenae atyo waiyexe maniya moheta maheta.

10 ¹Judeunae Xaotyakiraho atyo maisa enokoa xalini hare waiyexe tyaonitere akereta kaisere xini. Hatyoharenae atyo waiyexe kaotya-kene taita aimenekoita. Hiyaiya, terehokoakiti nihatyaka fetatyahiterehareta fetatyahita. Hoka aliyakereya xaotyakiyaho hatyohare fetatyahitere hiyeta Enore nali xane aokowiterenae waiye maniya mohetehena? ²Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenae nómáne iniyalahareya hatyoharenae emaisahitita hoka maisaiya otyare háomaneha iniyalahare. Hatyo najikinita maisaiya xoare maheta aisaha kirakahare hoka fetahenahititaha. ³Maisa iniyalahare enómaneha emaisahetere, exahe hoka heko otyahitaha iniyalahare háomaneha hoka hatyo hiyeta aisaha kirakahare hoka fetatyahitaha terehokoakiti nihatyaka. ⁴Hiyaiya, bowi, kabala harenae timalaxaiya maisa xoana hekota xala hare nómáne iniyalahare emaisahitita.

⁵Hiyeta hoka Cristo kaotyakehenere halitinae koni xowaka nexa Enore hiye: Maisa atyo kirakahare timalaxa fetatyaka haokare hoka hisoma noháre nomani.

⁶Kirakahare xaisaka, fetatyaka, ekeratyakahare harenae hoka maisa hawaiyetyare iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta.

⁷Hiyeta hoka nomi: “Ali natyo, Xekohaseti. Notyoya notyoma haokitere akere maheta, notahi kaxairatyakehenere xaotyakisatyati nanekoa akereta maheta”.

⁸Hetati nexa: “Kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka, keratyaka harenae maisa haokare iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta”. Nikare irae xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta xakore kafetatyakita xalini hare hoka.

⁹Hatyaoseta nehitiya: “Ali natyo, Enore, notyoya notyoma haokitere akereta maheta”.

Nikare Enore miyatya toahiyere kirakaharenae fetatyaka hoka Cristo ewe-nekoareha moka kafetatyaka maheta. ¹⁰Enore aokitere akereta Jesus Cristo tyoma hoka hatyo hiyeta waiyexe maniya wikaxomokakita iniyalahare nonitata. Hakirore wainihenere kafetyakehenere tyotya halitinae ana hiyeta.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(Hebreus 7.25-27; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 2.1-2; 5.12)

¹¹Tyotya sacerdote judeu hahatene tyomita Enore ana, fetaita kirakahare xaisaka ferakiti nihatyaka. Hatyohareta fetaita tyotyaki ferakene, xakore hoka maisa xala hare nómáne iniyalahare emaisahetere. ¹²Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo hakirore fetatyoawi. Hatyo matyotenehare niyahare. Hoka hatyo najikinita xane tyoka Enore fihini maniya. ¹³Nali atyahita hahalakoaharenae xomokaka hakiji katyahe. ¹⁴Nikare hakirore fetatyoawi hoka ekoamaniya tyaoniterenae waiye maniya taita tyaona maheta matyotenehare.

¹⁵Isekohaliti Waiyexe tehitiya hatyo hare tahi aotyakijita wiso. Exakere hotohare nexa:

¹⁶ “Haxowaka ite niraihiitiya ekakoaha tyaonaha maheta hatyo xema”, nexa Xekohaseti. “Noxaotyakiri ite namoka emahiyaseha hiye, exahe ekaiyeheha ako hoka exairatyakahare akereta namoka”, nexa.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta nehitiya:

“Hatyohekota ite maisa notehitita iniyalahare enómaneha, exahekolaha harenae”.

¹⁸ Nikare atyo ite iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetehena hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xalini hare kafetatyakihitita.

Enore Haliya Kaokatyaka

¹⁹ Nohinaeharenae, Jesus wainihenere hiyeta ite wikaokhehena rotita Enore anere kaiserehare ako. ²⁰ Imiti taose sololoitere hiyeta atyo wikaoka Enore ana. Hatyo atyo aimenekoita Cristo háre. Hatyo atyo waitare wenati matyotenehare maniya moheta wiso. ²¹ Kalorexe Sacerdote kakoare atyo wiso, kaxaiko Enore hana maheta.

²² Hatyo hiyeta maika wiyane wikaoka Enore haliya. Aliterexe heko wityakekone, exahe wiyahokolanae iyomere iniyalahare nonitata, exahe wiháre itihakahare one iyomaxere kakoa hoka. ²³ Maika heko kaisere wityakeko hoka maisa wahalakijita wityakekone. Hiyaiya, Enore isa aokowitereharenae ite isa womana, maisa atyo maoseratyaliye xini.

²⁴ Nika wakahinaetyakakoa hoka wiyawaietyakakoane kekoare, exahe xalini hare waiyexe wománe hoka. ²⁵ Awa atyo wahalakisa wiyahohisakoatyokane haiyanae tyaonitere akereta. Maika wakahinaetyakakoa, waihalahalinisakakoa kaisere. Hiyaiya, kalikini okoi Xekohaseti haikoahenaosehetehena.

²⁶ Hiyaiya, hekoiya iniyalahare wisoma waokowita Iraití Waiyexe xema wisaohenere najikinita hoka maisaiya xoare hare kafetatyaka hoka iniyalahare wománe emaisahitita. ²⁷ Wimairehena taitaiya kaheneharexe kaotyakehenere. Hiyaiya, Enore nahalakohare tyaoniterenae ite irikati watere konite kaxawatyaka hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha.

²⁸ Xala xamaniya maisa tyakekore Moisés xaotyakiraho hoka hinama, hanamaiya irae etahi hoka kaxaisaka. Maisaiya xalahare airakoanehareti-tene. ²⁹ Hoka xoana ite tyaohena Enore Ityani maxaiminirehenerenae, exahe timalati kakoa tihehenahitene hoka wenati waitare Enore isehenere maxaiminirehenerenae? Xoare ite tyaohena Enore Nisekohare awaiyetene hoka maxaiminiriterenae ana? Iniyalahare ite kaxomokaka, maisa ite waiye xini. ³⁰ Hiyaiya, koxaka Enore exakere irachenere kakoa wawaiyoreta: “Nakatoli-koaretyoaite. Tyomahitere akeretaite namokahene”, nexa Xekohaseti. Exahe hoka nehitiya: “Exahe ite nokaxaikoniharenae iniyalahare tyomehenaha hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare namokahene”, nexa Enore.

³¹ Kaxiyani, Enore makamanehare eharehena hoka kahenehare kaiserehareya.

Maika Xaiyateretyoa Xawenane Kakoa

(Gálatas 6.9-10; Hebreus 4.11)

³² Xotyaxematya toahiya tyaohenere. Xasema waiyexe iraiti hoka Xekohaseti koamaniya waiye xisaona hoka xahalakoaharenae maisa waiye mokita xiso. Xakore hoka heko xikinatore xisaona ekoamaniya. ³³ Xikairawaiyaka,

xikairaheharetyaka harenae halitinae haotita xakore hoka heko xikinatere xisaona ekoamaniya. Haiyaharenae tehitiya iniyalahare mokahitaha, iniyalahare mokahitere xiso akereta hoka hatyo iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenae hinaehare atyo xisaonita. ³⁴Haiyaharenae berexo ako tyaoniterenae hoka xakahinaetita, xairakoaneharetyahitene hoka. Xahalakoaharenae iyaharet-yahitaha xiso, xakore hoka maisa atyo xamaikoharexe. Enokoa nali kahare waiyexe xixiyehare matyotenehare tahi waiyekehalakita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa xamaikoharexe.

³⁵Hiyeta hoka awa xityakekone xahalakisa. Hekoiya xityakeko hoka kalore xalini hare waiyexe kaxekaka xomana. ³⁶Maika ximamaxaharene-hare xisaona hoka Enore aokitere akereta xisoma hoka hatyo najikinitaite isa aokowiterehare isa xomana.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta

(Atos 1.11; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; Apocalipse 1.7)

³⁷Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Okoihetehehena, initehena kaiserehare hoka tyoheta aokowitere tyohetehehena. Tyohetaite. Maisa ite wahita hoka haikoahetehehena.

³⁸Haliti waiyexe atyo ite tyaota mene hatyakekone hiyeta, hoka xala xamani atyo ite matyakekoneheta hoka maisa ite nihalahareta ekakoa.

³⁹Hoka wiso atyo maisa hatyakekone halakijiterehare hotyalinae hoka iniyalahare kaxomokakiterehare hotyali xini. Wiso atyo tyakekohatiye hotyali. Hatyo hiyeta ite waiyexe maniya wisekohare kaxomokaka.

Tyakekoti

11 ¹Wityakekone hiyeta wexa: “Watyahitereharenae ite kaxekaka womana”. Exahe tehitiya hoka wityakekone hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana xalini hare wimawaiyanehare tyaonitereharenae.

²Toahiyereharenae tyakekone hiyeta Enore tehitiya tyakekoahene. ³Wityakekone hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana Enore niraene hiyeta enokoa, waikohe kaomakehenere. Exahe tyotya xalini harenae kawaiyakiterehare-nae atyo mawaiyakitere nómanenae.

⁴Tyakekoti hiyeta Abel aisa kirakahare hoka fetatya Enore ana hoka Caim fetahenere xahehare nawaiye. Ityakekone hiyeta Enore awaiyetene hoka waiyexe haliti aokene. Enore terota atyo awaiyitya efetala hoka. Tyakekoti hiyeta ekamane najikinita hekota iniraene kasemakita.

⁵Tyakekoti hiyeta tehitiya Enoque maisa wainita. Kaseta kakolatya enokoa xeta. Hatyo najikinita maisa kawaiyakihitita, Enore atyo kolatene hoka. Kakolatyakehenere nahitita Enore ihalahareta ekakoa, Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa irahenere akereta.

⁶Maisaiya hatya tyakekore hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere Enore ihalahareta ekakoa. Hiyaiya, xala xamaniya atyo Enore nali xane aokowita hoka, “Aliterexe Enore tyaonita, exahe tyakekohenerenae kahinaetyasehare”, nita. Maisaiya hoka maisa aliyakere xaneta.

⁷Tyakekoti hiyeta Noé sema Enore niraene xalini hare kaotyakene nahitita. Exowaka hatyoharenae mawaiyakahare tyaonita. Noé tyakeko Enore

hoka kanowa kalorexe tyoma hoka maisa wainahitaha hoka Enore haliti waiyexe aokene ityakekone hiyeta. Hoka matyakekoneharenae atyo waini hamatyakekoneneha hiyeta.

⁸ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão Enore niraene tyakeko iraeherene ihiye xowaka hoka xane Enore ewaikohera aohenere nali xeta. Halakisa hawaikohera hoka xane. Hatyo xowaka maisa waiyorexe haxanene kakoa. ⁹ Hatyakekone hiyeta xane kaoka Enore aokitere nali. Xane kaoka hoka bojirise nomaka katyahe tyaona haiyanae waikoherakoa Isaque, Jacó harenae kakoa. Hatyonae ana tehitiya Enore isa aokowi. ¹⁰ Kasani Abraão wenakalati kinaterexe Enore nómmane nali kaoka aokowita. Hatyo wenakalati atyo kinatere hoka maisaiya kamawenekoaretyakita.

¹¹ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão kaisaniheta, inityohalitihena kaiserehare xakore hoka. Exahe exanityo Sara tehitiya xakore koxaka inityohaloti, maisanitya-kohalo xakore hoka Enore iyatoloti isa enomana hoka kaisaniheta, Enore niraene tyakekohenere hiyeta. ¹² Hiyeta hoka hatya okoi wainihenere hiyeta kahare ijikolaharenae tyaona, xorese hisoakene, waikohese one kilihi tyao-nitere hisoakene akere.

¹³ Hatyonae tyotya wainiha hatyakekoneha kakoita. Xakore hoka maisa atyo kaxekakita enomanaha enomanereha kaxaokakehenere. Sekota atyo hatyoharenae waiyaha hoka ihalahareha ekakoa hoka mawaiyakahare hotyali, tonehekoaitatereharenae atyo aokowiha exe waikohekoa. ¹⁴ Nikare atyo haiyanae iraeheha hoka tawahitaha hawenakala tyaonaha maheta nali. ¹⁵ Maisa haikoahenahitaha hawaikoheraha halakihenere nali xeta aokowitaha. Haikoahetaiya aokowiha hoka haikoahenahitahiya. ¹⁶ Kasani waiyexe waikohe enokoa nali kaokaha aokowitaha hoka nali tyaonaha maheta. Hatyo hiyeta Enore maisa haiharexahene enEnorexaha aokowitere kakoa. Hatyota koxaka mematywa wenakalati enomanaha enawenakalaha maheta.

¹⁷ Tyakekoti hiyeta Abraão, Enore hasakaharetene hoka haisani Isaque aisa hoka fetatya aokowi. Hatyo nahitita Enore ijikolaharenae hisoakene aoka xakore hoka memere tyaonita haisani haterore aisa hoka fetatya maheta. ¹⁸ Hiyaiya, Enore koxaka enahitita nexa: “Isaque hiyeta ite kahare hijikolahare tyaona”. ¹⁹ Exahiya Abraão aisa Isaque hoka Enore xekasekirihetene waiyekehalakita enomana. Nerekatiya atyo: Abraão ana ityani Isaque kaseheta.

²⁰ Tyakekoti hiyeta Isaque wenati waiyexe aoka haisaninae Jacó, Esaú xoaha ana enahetaha maniya.

²¹ Tyakekoti hiyeta Jacó hakamane nahitita waiyexe wenati aoka José ityaninae ana. Hatyakasera hiye tokoa hoka aiyateretyoa hoka Enore kakoa ihalahare.

²² Tyakekoti hiyeta José okoi wainihena hoka Israel hotyalinae kikisoaneheta Egitota tahi irae, exahe hoka irae haháre tahi, ekamane najikinita kakolatyakeheta maheta ewaikohera xeta.

²³ Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés nexa, nityo xoaha ateroakisa haisani hanamali-hena kaimare enawenane najikinita. Waiye mokose waiyahene hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa mairahitaha kalorexe niraene hoka ateroakisahene.

²⁴ Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés, inityohalitihena hoka maisa Faraó ityani ityani kaxaokakita. ²⁵ Kasani Enore kaxaikonehare hotyalinae kakoa haxawalita makawati aokowi hoka maisa hatyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema

tyaona aokowita. Hatyoharenae haxerore tyotita. ²⁶ Maisa Egito nali xiye-haliti kahare tyaonitere kakoa tyaona aokowita hoka Enore Kalorexe Aohe-nere xema tyaona, iniyalahare xakore kaxomokaka, hoka enajikini maniya waiyexe xalini hare kaxekaka enomana maheta. ²⁷ Tyakekoti hiyeta Moisés Egito nalita kikisoaheta, maisa mairita kalorexe Faraó xeharene. Hoka heko kinatere tyaona Enore koamaniya. Motya waiyita ene Enore mawaiyakitere.

²⁸ Hatyakekone hiyeta hetatiye Páscoa tyoma hoka Israel hotyalinae wakatya hoka timalati kakoa hahana kanase xolotyaha hoka maisa anjo haliti xaisasehare ityaninaeha hetatiye aijita maheta.

²⁹ Hatyakekone hiyeta Israel hotyalinae imahotyoa one kaloxere Xotyaxere waikohe iyokoare akere. Hoka Egito yerenae tehitiya imahotyoa aokowihe-naha xakore hoka one kaokakakoaheta hoka monaha hoka wainiha.

³⁰ Tyakekoti hiyeta Jericó talahokola exoa, Israel hotyalinai 7-ki ferakene tonahokohenaherene najikinita.

³¹ Hatyakekone hiyeta enatyalolo Raabe maisa wainita Enore matyakeko-henerenae kakoa, waiye mohenere wenakalati waiyase Israel yerenai hiyeta.

³² Xoare nomi hitiyaite? Noxakaiya Gideão, Baraque, Sansão, Jefté, Davi, Samuel, iraiti xakaisaseharenae tahi hoka wahiya. ³³ Hatyakekone hiyeta aiya-teretyoaha kahare haliti hotyalinae xahita hoka jiyahaotyahene. Waiyexe taita tyomaha hoka Enore isa aokowihenere isa enomanaha. Leãonae kanase jihot-yaha. ³⁴ Irikati kahenehare takoitere ewakatyaha. Kaxaisakehenaha xakore kesekase kakoa hoka maisa kaxaisakahitaha. Maisa xakore kinaterexeha hoka kinatere tyaonaha. Xaisakakoati heko kinatere tyaonaha hoka hahotyaliharenae sorarexanae jiyahaotyaha. ³⁵ Tyakekoti hiyeta ohironae ana kamatinae kaseheta.

Haiyanae iniyalahare kaxomokakaha wainihenahere kijiya. Aiyateretyoaha hawenanaha koamaniya kakoa, maisaiya halakisahitaha hatyakekone. Kasani kasehetehenaha hoka wenati waiyexe kaokaha aokowitaha hoka. ³⁶ Haiya harenae kakoexahalisaka, kamokonasetyaka hare. Haiyanae kaxolatyaka hoka berexo ako kaxomokakaha. ³⁷ Haiyaharenae sehali kakoa kamokotya-kahitaha hoka kaxaisakita. Haiya harenae hoka xirikotyakalati kakoa kaxi-rikotyakita. Haiya harenae tehitiya hoka kesekase kakoa katonotyakahitaha. Haiya harenae iniyalahare kaxomokakaha. Maisa waiye mokahitene, moko-hekoatyahitene hare hoka tekoaha. Maoloxahareha, maimahiro, nakahi-taha hoka tyaonehekoatyahitata. Inimaha kalanero mili, kabala mili xoaha. ³⁸ Maharexakahare tonakoatyaha tyairi koni, sehali kakoakotyakako tyaona-hitaha hare. Matyakekoneharenae atyo maisa ehakakoanehare xini.

³⁹ Ityakekoneha hiyeta tyotya Enore awaiyetyahene. Xakore hoka Enore isa aokowihenereharenae maisa kaxekakita enomanaha. ⁴⁰ Enore atyo exáhehare nawaiyexe ahekotya witahi hoka kasani hatyoaha, wiso xoaha, hahotyalita waiye maniya wisaoheheta aokita hoka.

Enore Atyo Wexe

12 ¹ Hiyaiya, kahare haliti hatyakekoneha hiyeta waiye maniya kaxomo-kakeheta hoka wahakotita womana wihokohaliya. Hatyo hiyeta nika hoka tyotya xalini hare ahowitihalikijitere wiso wahalakisa, exahe iniya-lahare kinatere tyaonita wiyahita hoka wahalakisa hoka wimamairanehare watema hoka wahikoa waheta tyaonitere ana.

²Nika heko Jesus ana wawahakotya taita. Ihiyeta atyo wityakekone tyao-nita, hetatita imiyanaose kijiya. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo atyalihose xaimaholat-yaka hiye kaberekotyakehenere nonitata tekoita. Ihalahaliti haomanere tahi sema haheta maniya hoka hatyo hiyeta, kalore kahaiharetyakere kaxomo-kaka atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xakore hoka, heko tyaona Enore koa-maniya hakamane kijiya. Hoka kalikini Enore fihini maniya tyokita.

³Jesus makawatiharene tahi xahekohena. Iniyalahare nomaseharenae kae-haretyaka waiyene xakore hoka heko kinatere tyaonehenere tahi. Nikare awa atyo xamaikohare hoka xahalakisa ekoamaniya xawenane. ⁴Alitere xakore atyo koxaka xaiyateretyoa iniyalahare xahita hoka maisa atyo xikaxaisakita hatyohare hiyeta.

Xekohaseti Aotyakijita Haisaninae

⁵Xoana, koxakala ximaotyaneheta Enore mamairanehaliti tahi xiso haisa-ninae hiye irahenere? Hiyaiya, exakere nexa:

Waiye hasemehena, haré, Xekohaseti iniyalahare mohena aotyakisa maheta hiso. Awa atyo hamaikoharehena, watyalihena hiso hoka.

⁶Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo aotyakijita, watyalita xala xamani awaiyetita, exahe xala xamani haisani aokita hoka iniyalahare mokita aotyakisene maheta.

⁷Maika xexe iniyalahare mohena xiso, aotyakisa maheta xiso hoka xaiya-setyoitere akereta xaiyasetyoahena iniyalahare xiyomokaka kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere hiyeta atyo hotikijita xomana, Enore haisani akereta mokiterehare xiso. Xalala maxaotyakisakahare tyaona hanexe hiyeta? ⁸Maisaiya watyalita xiso haiyanae haisani akere hoka maisa atyo ityani kaiserehare xini xiso. Hatya ityani atyo xiso.

⁹Hiyaiya, wexe halitinae wiyoimene xowaka watyalihena wiso hoka wai-minisahitene. Exahehare atyo ite wexe Enore waiminihena hoka waiye wisaohena. ¹⁰Wexe halitinae watyalitaha wiso xakore hoka maisa waha xini, hatyoharenae motya ehokore aokahitaha hoka. Hoka Enore atyo watyalita wiso waiye wisaona maheta, exahe enawenane akereta iniyalahare maomaneharenae wisaona maheta. ¹¹Alitere wikawatyalisakehena hoka hatyo xowaka wamaikohareta, maisa wihalaharexe. Xakore hoka wahehena atyo hoka hatyo kawatyalisakiterenae waiye, exahe mehaxikohare tyaonita.

Xairihalikisati Xaotyakisatinae Xoaha

¹²Hiyeta hoka xainakihena xikahe kirahareterenae, xaiyatelikihena xikao-lise maiyatereharenae. ¹³Ahoti hakakoahore xatohena hoka kijiti kawo mokoare maisa tonoli, tonoli nihitita hoka waiyeheta kaisere.

¹⁴Ximaxiholakakoanehare xisaona haiyanae kakoa. Xaiyateretyoa waiyexe maniya xawenane kakoa Enore aokitere akereta. Maisaiya nikare kawenatyakita hoka maisaiya Xekohaseti ana xala hare hikoita. ¹⁵Maika xirihare xisaona hoka Enore waiye mokitere xiso maisa xala hare halakijita. Xiriha-lira, waiya aliya hoka hanakati tihero kekoare hoka kahare haliti hahowene kakoa komita aijitere akere xisaona.

¹⁶Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa hekoti xiwatyalihena, exahe Enore anere xiyehaliti hoka ximaxaiminira, Esaú akereta. Hiyaiya, nakairati hiyeta

hetatiyesani nawenane betetya. ¹⁷Hatyo najikinita hanexe hiye wenati waiyexe aoka haomana haosexa kakoa xakore hoka maisa aliyakere moka xaka tyomehenere hiyeta. Hatyoharenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

¹⁸Xiso atyo maisa xikaokita tyairi Sinai haliya Israel hotyalinae kaokitere akereta. Hatyonae atyo kaokaha hoka waiyahitaha tyairi kiritere, makali-roti, kinatyawiniti. ¹⁹Exahe koneta nemahare, iraiti hare semahita. Iraitu semaha hoka kasani maisa iraehtitiya aokareha. ²⁰“Exaheya kirakahare kaokahaliyatya exe tyairi hoka sehali kakoaiya kamokotyaka hoka waini”, nitere iraiti semaha hoka mairaha, mawaiyehareha kalore. ²¹Waiyehenahere atyo kahenehare kaisere hoka Moisés nexa: “Nomairita, nomairani hiyeta natatakoita”.

Wenakalati Waiyexe Waheta Maniya Tyaonitere

(Hebreus 11.10; Apocalipse 7.15-17; 21.1–22.5)

²²Hoka xiso atyo xikaoka Sião tyairiya, Enore makamanehare nawenakala Jerusalém enokoare nali, kahare anjonae tyaonitere nali. ²³Xikaoka hetatiye Enore ityaninae, hohisakoaha hoka ihalaharahiterenae nali. Enokoa nali exairatyakahare nexarexena ana. Xikaoka tehitiya Enore ana, aliyakere xamani halitinae tyaonita hoka tyomehenahere akereta mokitere ana. Exahe haliti waiyexena nisekoharena ana xikaoka. Hatyo halitinae atyo waiyexe maniya kaiserehare tyahetehenerenae. ²⁴Xikaoka Jesus ana, waitare wenati waikatehare tyahenere ana. Hiyaiya, itimalaxa hiyeta wenati waiyexe kaot-yakita, Abel timalaxa xahehare nawaiye hatimalaxa exaorekoahenere ana.

²⁵Hiyeta Enore iraeheha xikakoa hoka awa ximasemaxemala. Moisés irae toahiyereharenae kakoa hoka maisa semaxematyahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakaha. Hoka kalikini atyo Enore enokoata iraita wikakoa. Maisaiya wityakekota iniraene hoka exahehareya wikaxomokaka.

²⁶Hatyo xowaka Enore irae ekakoaha hoka waikohe tatakoka. Hoka kalikini exakere iraehtitiya: “Etare ite niraehitiya hoka maisa waikohe taita xini tatakoka. Waikohe, enokoa xoaha ite tatakoka”.

²⁷“Haki ite niraehitiya”, nitere atyo exakere hotikijita: Tyotya xalini hare tyomehenere ite kaxatatakoakisakehena hoka haiyanae atyo ite maisa tatakoita. Tatakohaenerenae atyo ite kakikisaka hoka matatakoaneharenae atyo ite heko tyaona.

²⁸Hiyeta hoka maika wihalahare Enore kakoa wenakalati kinaterexe kaxe-kakehenere womana hiyeta. Maika wihalahare Enore kakoa, exahe aowite-reharenae wisoma wiyauminirene kakoa. ²⁹Hiyaiya, aliterexe atyo wEnorexa irikati akere, mawenekoaretyare.

Enore Kakoa Nihalaharetyaka

13 ¹Heko xawaiyetyakakoa, exahe hoka xihinaehare xaoka kakoa xawenane Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. ²Haliti kaokehena xomana hoka waiye xamokene. Hiyaiya, toahiya emawaiyanenehareha kaoka enomanaha hoka waiye mokahene. Motya haliti aokahene xakore hoka anjonae atyo.

³Xotyaxemehena berexoako tyaoniterenae, maika motya berexoako ene xisaonita ehaliyaha akereta xamokahene. Xotyaxemahena kirakoane tyaoniterenae, motya kirakoane ene xisaonita ehaliyaha akereta xisaona.

Xikaxaikoawi Iniyalahare Ohiro Kakoa Xománe Nonitata

(1 Coríntios 5.1-5; 6.15-20; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.3-7)

⁴Maika wenakakoati xaiminisa xityotyta. Maika kaiyanityorenae, kaiyane-neronae aiminisakakoa. Enore ite iniyalahare moka ohiroarexe, enatyalolo xoaha hoka.

⁵Awa atyo olo, xiyehaliti hare tahi xahekotyta hoka xaoka xomana mene. Maika xoarenae xamani xixiyehare hoka hatyo kakoa xihalahare. Hiyaiya, Enore nexa:

Maisaiya xoana hekota nahalakijita xiso, maisaiya xoana hekota nomaotyana xiso.

⁶Maika hatyo hiyeta wimamairanehare wisaona hoka wexa:

“Xekohaseti atyo kahinaetita natyo hoka maisaiya nomairita.

Xekohaseti kahinaetita natyo hoka xalaiya iniyalahare mohena natyo?”

⁷Xotyaxematya xinityohalitira hetatiyenae Enore niraene xakaihenere xihye. Xotyaxematya enawenaneha, ekamaneha harenae hoka enawenaneha akereta xisaona. ⁸Hiyaiya, Jesus Cristo kafaka tyaonita, kalikini tyaonita. Nikare ite tyaona matyotenehare. ⁹Awa atyo haiyanae hahekore aotyakijitere xema xisaona hoka waiyexe ahoti xahalakisa. Waiye atyo Enore waiye ahekoitere wikakoa hiyeta wikaxaiyatelikisakita. Maisa atyo nakairati nakairatyakaho tyakekotyaka hiyeta xini. Hatyoharenae xema tyaoniterenae maisa kakahinaetyakita xini.

¹⁰Sacerdote hakiterenae judeunae niraexatyakala hanakoiya atyo maisa aliyakere kanakairahitaha wifetatyakalaose nali kafetatyakehenere.

¹¹Kalorexe sacerdotenae judeu kolatya kirakahare timalaxa hoka imiti taose talarere ako isoaha hoka fetatyahita halitinae iniyalahare tyomitere hiyeta. Xakore hoka kirakaharenae háre atyo haware wenakalati nonitata kakerahaotyakita.

¹²Hiyeta hoka Jesus tehitiya waini sekose wenakalati nonitata emaisatya maheta hatimalaxa kakoa halitinae nómane iniyalahare. ¹³Hatyo hiyeta wiyá Jesus haliya kaiserehare wisaona. Wenakalati nonitata haware hoka iniyalahare wikaxomokaka, iniyalahare kaxomokakehenere akereta.

¹⁴Ali exe waikohekoa wawenakala tyaonitere atyo maisa waha tyaonare. Hoka watyahita atyo wawenakala enokoare kaotyakene xahita. ¹⁵Hiyeta hoka maika wihalahareta mene Enore kakoa, Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Exe wihalaharetere atyo enomanere, exahe etahi hoka wiraeta. Xoalini hare kafetatyakitere akereta. ¹⁶Awa atyo waiyexe xománe ximáomane, exahe hoka xakahinaetya kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenae kaomakehena hoka Enore ana waiyeta.

¹⁷Maika xinityohalitiranae niraene xema xisaona. Hiyaiya, aotyakisahitaha xiso xikinaterere xisaona maheta Enore koamaniya. Maisaiya waiye kaxaikotaha xiso hoka maisaiya waiyeta Enore hiye. Xasemaxematyaiya iniraeneha hoka ihalaharehaiya hahateneha kakoa. Hoka haxamaikoharene kakoaiya hakaha hoka aliyakere kahinaetyahitaha xiso?

¹⁸Maika heko xiraexatya witahi. Wiyahékola waiye maniya tyaonita, waiyexe taita wisoma waokowita hoka. Nikare wisaona waokowita. ¹⁹Maika xiraexatya nomani hoka haxeroreta Enore ehaikoakiheta natyo xinali xeta.

Iraexatyati

²⁰Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka mene! Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo ekasekiheta Wiyekohase Jesus. Ekamane hiyeta halitinae ekoamaniya tyaoniterenae Kaxaikotyasehare Kaiserehare waiyexe tyaonita. Itimalaxa hiyeta waitare wenatyaho matyotenehare kinatere tyaonita. ²¹Maika Enore mehexaikohaliti waikatehare iyateliti isa xomana hoka aokitere akere taita xisoma. Exahe waiyexe taita tyoma winekoni waiyetereharenae enomana Jesus Cristo hiyeta. Maika Cristo kakoa kaihalaharetyaketa mene matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

Iraiti Miyanitiyenae

²²Nohinaeharenae, maika xihalahare maheta niraini ximamaxaharenehare xasemaxematya. Exe baberane naxairahenere maisa waha tahi xini.

²³Xasemehena, wihinaehare Timóteo koxaka hikoaheta berexo akota. Haxeroretaiya tyoheta hoka nanolokene hoka wiyaiyeheta xiso.

²⁴Maika xiyakaiheta natyo tyotya xinityohalitira Enore ana hakiterenae hiye, exahe tyotya Enore kaxaikone harenae hiye hoka. Itália nali tyaonitere wihinaeharenae tehitiya haxakaisakeheta aokaha xihye.

²⁵Maika Enore waiye kaxaiko xiso xityotya. Eko xoaha.

Tiago

1 ¹Natyo Tiago Enore wakanehare, Xekohaseti Jesus Cristo wakanehare hoka naxikatya babera nokatyawaxi maheta tyotya Enore kaxaikone hotyalinae xaorekoitere waikohekoa hiye maheta.

Tyakekoti Waiyoliniti Xoaha

²Nohinaeharenae, maika xihalahare xisaona tyotya xihacakaharetyaka kakoa xijiyehena hoka. ³Hiyaiya, xityakekoneya jiyahaotya exehare hasakaharetyati hoka exahexeya xikinatere xisaona. Exe harenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

⁴Maika exe hasakaharetyati hiyeta xikinatere xisaonitere hiyeta waiye, tota maniya xisaona, iniyalahare ximaomanehare xisaona.

⁵Maika hatya maisa waiyorexe hoka axa Enore hoka awaiyolinikisene. Isaiya, hiyaiya, waiyexehare atyo hoka hawaiyexehare kakoa tyotya halitinae ana ijita. ⁶Xakore hoka xaxehena hoka xityakekone kakoa xaxa. Awa atyo ximatyakekone kakoa xaxa. Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo matyakekoita hoka, “Xoana isa xamani, maisa xamani”, nita hoka one kaloxere hoholati takoiya-xaitere hamaniyaxa, hamaniyaxa akereta atyo tyaonita. ⁷Xala xamani atyo nikarexe hoka maisaiya xoare Enore ijita enomana. ⁸Hinama maniya haxo-wakita ahekotya hoka maisaiya xoana xowaka waiyoreta háomane kakoa.

Maxiyehaliti, Xiyehaliti Xoaha

⁹Maika hatya tyakekohatiye maoloxahare kaxiyeharehena hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, kaxiyeharetene hoka. ¹⁰Maika nikareta tehitiya kaxiyeharexe maxiyeharehena hoka ihalahare Enore kakoa, maxiyeharetene xakore hoka. Hiyaiya, kaxiyeharexe ite maiyare iyiti masekoa tyaonitere akereta. ¹¹Kamae watehena hoka enowatya keraita hananehaliti, hoka iniye exoita, enowaiyehare emaisatita. Nikare tehitiya ite kaxiyeharexe kamawenekoaretyaka haxiyeharenae nonitata.

Xamaikoharetyati Hasakaharetyati Xoaha

¹²Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani xakore kahacakaharetyaka hoka heko tyaonitere. Hiyaiya, jiyahao akatya najikini atyo ite wenati waiyexe kaxekaka enomana, Enore haxawaiyeranae ana isa aokowihenere.

¹³Xala xamani kahacakaharetyakehena examaikoharene xowaka hoka awa atyo nexa: “Exe hasakaharetyati atyo Enore nalitare”. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa hasakaharetyare iniyalahare kaomaka maheta. Maisa atyo xala hare hasakaharetyare. ¹⁴Exakere hatya kahacakaharetyakita: Kamaoseratyakita

hoka exahekola iniyalahare kaxawaiyetyakitere hiyeta atyo kahasakaharet-yakita. ¹⁵Hoka hatyo xahekore ewaxirahare hiyeta atyo iniyalahare kaotya-kita. Hoka iniyalahareya wahehena tyaonita hoka kamati kaotyakita.

¹⁶Awa atyo xamaoseratyoawi, noxiyakawali nohinaeharenae. ¹⁷Tyotya waiyexe kaxekakitere harenae womana atyo enokoatare. Tyotya hatyoharenae atyo Enore nalitare. Enokoare xaokanatyakalati nomasehare nalitare. Maisa ini hekoti haxahekola hawarehare mokare. ¹⁸Exahekola xema atyo wikaotyaka, iraiti aliterexe hiyeta. Tyotya xalini hare tyomehenere konita wiso hotohare hetati wisaona maheta.

Semati, Omati Xoaha

(Atos 10.35; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 3.17-18; 1 Pedro 4.7-11)

¹⁹Exeharenae xotya, noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae. Maika ximemere xisemaxemala kakoa xisaona. Waiye xahekotya hotohare hoka xirae, xehare harenae. ²⁰Hiyaiya, haliti xeharene maisa Enore aokiterehare ekaotyakatyare. ²¹Hiyeta hoka xahalakisa ewaxirahare xománe, xiyeharene harenae hoka xawaiyexeharene kakoa Enore niraene xaoka xomana hoka waiyexe maniya moheta xiso.

²²Awa atyo xamaoseratyoawi. Awa atyo exe iraiti xasema taita. Xasemene hoka aokitere akereta xisaona. ²³Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo sema taita iraiti hoka maisa aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo hatya haliti tiho waiyakakalati waiyoawi hoka aliyakere haliyere xamani akereta. ²⁴Waiyoawi hoka xaneheta hoka haxerore haháre maotyanihitita akere.

²⁵Hiyaiya, Enore xaotyakira atyo waiye maniya mokita wenati. Xala xamani atyo heko Enore xaotyakira akereta tyaona, maisa semitene taita hoka, xoare xamani tyomehena hoka Enore ehatene awaiyetya.

²⁶Hoka xala xamaniya atyo tyakekohatiye xakore aokowita hoka iniyalahare iraeta hoka maisa atyo tyakekotere xoare tyomare. Maoseratyoawita atyo. ²⁷Wexe Enore ana atyo wenati aliterexe exe: tyaijiki halo, tyaijiki hare, maiyanenehalonae kahinaetyaka examaikohareneha hiyeta. Kaxaikoawiti hoka maisa matyakekoneharenae nawenane akereta nawenatyakere.

Hakakoa Xomokakakoati

2 ¹Nohinaeharenae, xityakekohenerenae Wiyekohase kinaterexe Jesus Cristo: Awa atyo haiyanae xikirawane, haiyanae waiye xamoka xoaha, ehárenaeha waiyakene hiyeta. ²Xiyaiyehenaira ite: ouro hoko kahitiniye, waiyexe imiti ako ijoitere xamaniatya isoa xomana xihohisakoitere nali hoka hatya tehitiya maoloxahare isoa, imiti exololo nimere. ³Hoka waiyexe imiti ako ijoitereya waiye xamoka hoka xexa ihiye: “Exaose atyo waiye, exaose hisoka”, hoka maoloxahare hiyeya xexa: “Hatityoa nali, maisa hoka hisoka waikoa nokiji haliya”. ⁴Exakere atyo, hatya waiye xamokita, hatya maisa waiye xamokare xoaha hoka iniyalahare atyo xamokakakoita. Maisa waiye xahekotyare.

⁵Xasemehena, nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae: Maxiye hareharenae atyo Enore aoka haomana ali waikohekoare hoka kaxiyeharexe tyaonaha maheta hatyakekoneha hiyeta enokoa nali. Enore haxawaiyeraharenae anere aohenere enomanereha tyaona maheta. ⁶Xakore hoka maxiye hareharenae

xikirawaneta. Maisa kore kaoloxerenae xini kolatya xiso xekohasetinae nahalakoa hoka iraharetya xiso hoka iniyalahare xikaxomokakere? ⁷Xoana maisa hatyonae xini iniyalahare iraeta waiyexe Enore kaxakaisakitere xihye xaokaka?

⁸Enore xaotyakirahoiya xityakeko hoka waiyexeya xisoma aokitere akereta. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitai Waiyexe nanekoa kaxairatyaka: “Hawaiyetya haiyanae hawaiyetyoawitere akereta”. ⁹Hoka halitinaia ehare waiyakeneha waiyakahare waiye xamokita hoka iniyalahare atyo xisomita. Xaotyakisatyaho hiyeta iniyalahare nomasehare xikaxaokaka.

¹⁰Hiyaiya, hatyaiya hátahi xaotyakiye aokitere akereta maisa tyaonita hoka tyotya xaotyakisatyaho aokiterenae atyo maisa aiminijita.

¹¹Hiyaiya, hatyo xaotyakisatyahota exakere nexa:

“Awa atyo hatya nohiroxa hiwatyali”.

Exahe nexatehitiya:

“Awa atyo haisa”.

Exahiya maisa hatya nohiroxa hiwatyalita hoka haisaiya hoka iniyalahare atyo hisomita.

¹²Maika xaotyakisatyaho aokitere akereta xirai, xisoma xoaha hoka maisa xoana xikaxomokakita. Hatyohare atyo mehexaikohaliti ijita womana.

¹³Enore axehenere haliti akahenere xowaka ite maisa airakoaneharetita haiyanae maxairakoanehareraharenae. Xakore hoka haiyanae airakoaneharehenerenae atyo ite maisa iniyalahare kaxomokakita, xaxalisati ferakene.

Tyakekoti, Omati Xoaha

¹⁴Nohinaeharenae, xoare mahetaiya hatya tyakekota xakore aokowita hoka maisa hatyakekone akereta tyaonare hoka? Xoana hatyo ityakekoneyaka waiyexe maniya mohetene?

¹⁵Hiyaiya, wihinaehalonae, wihinaeharenaeya maimahare, manakairahare hoka ¹⁶maisaiya xoare xisare enomanaha hoka xoare mahetaiya, “Maika Enore waiye moka xiso, waiye xisoa ximako, xikanakaira harenae”, xexa?

¹⁷Hiyeta hoka tyakekoti atyo exakere: Maisaiya xoare waiyexe kaomakere tyakekoti hiyeta hoka maisa tyakekore, ekamane akere atyo ityakekone tyaonita.

¹⁸Hatya ite nehena: “Hiso atyo hityakekota, hoka natyo atyo waiyexe notyomita. Nahotikisa nomani hityakekone xalini hare waiyexe himaomanehareta hoka natyo ite nahotikisa notyakekoni homana waiyexe nománi hiyeta”.

¹⁹Homana atyo Enore haterore. Ehakore! Tihanarenae tehitiya tyakeko hoka mairaha hoka tatakoaha hamairaneha. ²⁰Maotikoniti! Nahotikisa ite homana. Tyakekoti waiyexe maomakahare atyo maisa xoare tyomare.

²¹Xoaneretya hoka wahetakomaniyere Abraão Enore tyakeko? Enawenane hiyeta awaiyetene, haisani Isaque aisa hoka fetatya aokowihenere hiyeta.

²²Ityakekone, enómane waiyexe harenae hiyeta atyo kawaiyaka. Ityakekone hatyo waiyexe tyomehenere hiyeta masakare waiye tyaona. ²³Exakere kaotyaka Iraitai Waiyexe nanekoa aokitere akereta: “Abraão Enore tyakeko, hoka ityakekone hiyeta waiyexe haliti aokene”. “Nohinae Abraão”, nexa Enore exaokaka.

²⁴Enore atyo haliti tyakekota, waiyexe tyomehena hoka. Maisa ityakekone hiyeta taita xini. Exeharenae hiyeta ite waiyakehalakehena xomana.

²⁵Xiyaiyehena Raabe enatyalolo nawenane. Israel hotyali kaoka enomana hoka waiye mokahene hoka hotikisa haho ahoti enomanaha hoka waiye xanehenahitaha. Hatyo enómane hiyeta Enore tyakekone.

²⁶Hiyaiya, nikare tehitiya haréti maisekoharehare hoka ekamane tyao-nita. Nikare tehitiya tyakekoti: waiyexe maomakahare hoka ekamane akere tyaonita.

Niniseti

3 ¹Nohinaeharenae, haiyanae taita ite xinekonitare tyakekohatienae xaotyakisase tyaona. Hiyaiya, wiso waotyakijiterenae xiso ite masakare wikaxaxalisakehena haiyanae xahexe. Hatyo harenae waiyekehalakita xomana.

²Wityotya maisa ehokore wisaonare kahareki. Hoka hatyaiya waiyexe taita iraeta hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaiserehare, waiye atyo haháre kaxaikota.

³Kawalonae kanasako examemakisakala wamoka hoka waokitere akereta tyaona maheta, aliye maniya xamani xane waokita hoka waokitere akereta waxanikisahitene.

⁴Xahekotya kanowa kalorexe tahi: Kalore xakore hoka hoholati kinate-rexe hoholasekoaitene. Kirane xakore kanowa xaetonakisakala hoka alyako xamani exaetonakisase xane aohena hoka hatyo maniya xaneta. ⁵Nikare atyo niniseti tyaonita. Kirane xakore hoka kahareya kaxaokowiharetyoaka hoka maisaiya haiyanae hiye waiyeta.

Xiyaiya, nikaretaiya inirere irikati hiyetaiya kalore xakore koloho hoka kalore kera. ⁶Niniseti atyo irikati akereta. Ewaxirahare kakoare atyo hoka haréti tyotya ahowetitita, komaniyatita wiso. Irikati toloko tare keritere akereta niniseti aiyalaharetita wawenane, wawenane atyo irikati maniya mokita.

⁷Halitiya waiyehena jiyahaotya kirakaharenae. Koxaka jiyahaotya kirakahare xalijiniharexenai, kotehalanai, kirakahare nolokehetyoitereharenai, kohase xoaha. ⁸Xakore hoka maisa atyo xala hare niniseti jiyahaotyare. Maisa waiyexe, howero katawanexe kakoare atyo, maisa atyo xalahare jiyahaotyarene.

Enore Maxawaiyerene

(1 Coríntios 10.6-10; 1 Timóteo 1.9-10)

⁹Exahe wininise kakoa Wexe Enore kakoa wihalahareta. Halitinae hoka wikirawaneta. Enore haháre akere hare tyomehenere. ¹⁰Hatyo kanase kakoita kaihalaharetyakita Enore kakoa, haiyanae kairawaiyakita. Nohinaeharenae, maisa atyo nikare nawenatyaka waiyexe.

¹¹Hatyoahota makereyaka one tihexere, wiyaxere xoaha hikoahena? ¹²Nohinaeharenae, xoana halohalo kateyaka azeitonali kali? Xoana uva kate xamaniyaka halohalose kase? Nikare tehitiyaiya onehiyase kexaxere maisa aliyakere wiyaxere tyaonita.

Aliterexe Irihaliniti

¹³Xoana hatya otyahati, waiyorehati xinekoni? Maika maxahenerahare-neta hotikihena hawaiyorene, hawenane waiyexe harenae.

¹⁴Xakore hoka xokoawaharehati, xeharehati, ximaxihatiya xisaonita hoka awa atyo xaokowiharetyoa xawaiyorene kakoa hoka xamaoseratya. ¹⁵Exeharenae waiyoliniti atyo maisa enokoatare xini. Waikohekoatare atyo, kirakahare, tihanaretare atyo. ¹⁶Hiyaiya, alyako xamani atyo okoawahaliti, xaokowiharetyoati tyaonita hoka nali tehitiya atyo mawaiyekehalakiti, xalini hare iniyalahare kahare tyaonita.

Wenati Waiyexe

(*Romanos 12.9-21; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 1 Pedro 4.7-11*)

¹⁷Enokoatare waiyoliniti tyoitere atyo waiyexe taita ewaxiraharenae nonitata: mehexaikohaliti, waiyexehaliti, waiye haliti xomokaka harenae. Xairakoanehaliti kakoare hoka waiyexe tyoma kahare, maisa ahinityare, maoseratyare xini.

¹⁸Hiyaiya, waiyexe atyo kaotyakita waiyexe mehexaikohaliti tahi xakaite-renae xakaini hiyeta.

Matyakekoneharenae Kakoa Kahinaeharetyoaka

4 ¹Alyakota mokotyakakoati, xiholakakoati kaotyakita xinekoni? Iniyalahare waha aka xahekoitere hiyeta. ²Kahare xakore xalini hare xaokita xomana hoka maisaiya aliyakere tyotya xomanere tyaonita hoka kasani xaisa akatya hoka xiyahene xaokowita. Xaokita xakore xomana xalini hare hoka maisa xaokitere akereta tyotya xomanere tyaonare hoka hatyo hiyeta xaisa kakoa, xiyalijinita. Maisa xomanere tyaonareha, maisa Enore xaxare hoka. ³Xaxa xakore Enore hoka maisa isare xomana, iniyalahare xiyahakola kakoa xaxita hoka. Xalini hare xaokita xikehalaharene niyahare taita xaokitene hoka maisa Enore isare xomana.

⁴Maisa Enore aokitere akereta xisaonita! Iniyalahare nomaseharenae hinaeharenae kaiserehareya xisaona hoka xikahalakoahareya Enore kakoa. Xoana, maisa hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana? Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae hinaehare aokowi hoka Enore nahalakoahare atyo tyaona.

⁵Awa atyo motya enenaharenae Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa iraeta xaoka:

“Isekohaliti mohenere wihiye kalore iniyalahare taita ahekotita”.

Maika Ximaxahenerahare Xisaona

(*Filipenses 2.3-9; 1 Pedro 5.5-7*)

⁶Xakore hoka Enore kahinaera atyo masakare kinatere. Hiyaiya, exakere Iraitu Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

Enore atyo maisa awaiyetyare ahinityaliyenae hoka maxaheneraharenae atyo kahinaetita.

⁷Hiyeta hoka Enore xityakeko. Xaiyateretyoa Tihanare xahita hoka tekoa xonita. ⁸Xaiyateretyoa hoka Enore maniya taita xisaona hoka kaxaiko ite xiso. Xatiheheta xikahe, iniyalahare nomaseharenae. Iniyalahare xahekoitere xahalakisa, awa atyo hinama maniya haxowakita xahekotya.

⁹Xamaikoharehena, ximawaiyeharehena xawenane hiyeta. Xakawihena, xitiyahena harenae. Xikoexane nonitata xitiyahena, xihalaharene nonitata xamaikoharehena. ¹⁰Maika ximaxahenerahare xisaona Xekohaseti haoti hoka kalorexe moka xiso.

Iraeharetyati

¹¹Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo xiraeharetya kakoa. Xala xamani atyo hahinaehare xaokaka iniyalahare iraeta, iraharetita, hoka xaotyakisatyaho xaokaka atyo iniyalahare iraeta, kirawaneta. Xaotyakisatyaho xahehare aokowita. Xaotyakisatyaho xaokakaiya atyo iniyalahare hiraе hoka xaotyakisatyaho xahehare atyo haokowita, maisa atyo xaotyakisatyaho xema xini hisaonita. ¹²Enore taita xaotyakisatyahonae tyomita, hatyo taitaiya atyo xaotyakisatyaho xahehare. Waiyexe maniya xamani moka akatya, xoana mawenekoare akatya xamani. Hoka xala atyo haokowita hoka hihinaehare Cristo koamaniya tyaonitere hiraeharetita?

Xahekore Makani Niyahare

¹³Xasemehena kalikini xiso xiterenae: “Kalini xamani, makani xamani ite hakoa wenakalati wiyanehena hoka nali ite haterehokoane wisaona hoka xoalini hare wahaka hoka kalore wikaoloxa”. ¹⁴Xoana hoka nikare xiraeta? Hiyaiya, maisa atyo makaniye xawenane kakoa xawaiyorexe. Morexalo kaot-yaka hoka maiyarehititere akereta atyo xawenane. ¹⁵Exakere xiraeta hoka ehokore: “Enore xaokalitaiya hoka waokitere xoalini hare wisoma”.

¹⁶Xakore hoka xahinityali xaokowiharetyoali taita. Hatyo atyo maisa waiyexe. ¹⁷Hiyeta hoka xala xamani atyo waiyore, waiyexe tyomita hoka maisa tyomare hoka iniyalahare atyo tyomita.

Kaxiyeharexenaе Xakaisaka

(1 Timóteo 6.9-10)

5 ¹Xasemehena, xiso kaoloxerenae! Xakawihena, xitiyahena xaheta maniya iniyalahare xiyomokaka kakoa. ²Xixiyeharenae mololota, ximanae waiyexenaе kirakaharesenaе sesekasekoaita. ³Xixiyehare ouro prata harenae kaijikalityaonita. Hatyo harenae ite halitinae waiya hoka xawaiyekahalakahrenena enomanaha. Hoka motya ite irikati keraita ene xihare akereta tyaona. Exahe kafaka maniyehena enoheno xamokita xoloxa xixiyeharenae harenae.

⁴Exahe maisa xabakaita halitinae imexehenere ximasenekoata. Hoka xasemehena enosexehareha! Enosexahareha xane kaoka Enore maxaexahityahare niyaterexe nali. ⁵Ali atyo kalini kehala xisaonita, xoalini hare xisoma xaokowihena, exahe maisa xoare niyahare hoka xisomita. Xikolotya, waiye xisaonita, motya bowi okoi xaisakalati nali kakolatyaka hoka kaxaisakitere akere xisaonita. ⁶Iniyalahare maomaneharenae xaisaka xaokita, xaijita. Hoka hatyoha atyo maisa xoare hare tyomare xikakoa.

Heko Xatyahati, Iraexatyati Xoaha

⁷Hiyeta hoka maika ximaholawakahareneta xatyaha Xekohaseti haikohaneheta kijiya, nohinaeharenae. Hiyaiya, masene waikate fehena masene hoka hatyo najikinita atyahita waha, maisa kaholawakere ekakoa. Wahehena hoka enakaira ihatita. Mokosetaterе xowaka oneta ihiye, inityokatehena hoka onehitita kaiserehareta ihiye hoka. ⁸Hoka xiso tehitiya ite nikareta xatyahahena ximaholawakahareneta. Awa atyo xamaikohare. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti ite haxeroreta haikoaheta.

⁹Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo xiraeharetyakakoa, waiya aliya hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xiyomokaka aoka Enore. Hiyaiya, haliti watyalisasehare atyo okoihetehehena.

¹⁰Xotyaxematya toahiyereharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae. Enore xaokalita iraeta hoka makawatiharahitaha waha aka hoka heko tyaonahitere. Enawenaneha akereta xisaona. ¹¹Hiyaiya, nikare makawatihareterenae heko tyao-niterenae xaokaka, “Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehare”, wita.

Kala koxaka xasema Jó tahi. Heko aiyasetyoa hawenane Enore koamaniya kakoa hoka wahehena hoka Enore waiyexe wenati aoka enomana. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kalore xawaiyetyati, xairakoaneharetyati kakoare.

¹²Hoka exe kaiserehare, nohinaeharenae: xalini hare xiraehena halitinae hiye hoka, “Exakere ite notyoma”, xehena hoka awa atyo Xekohaseti nexare xakaixaretya, exahe waikohekoa xalini hare xakaixaretya xiraine katyakekotyaka maheta. Xexa taita, “Há”, xexa aliterexehena hoka, “Maisaiya”, maisa aliterexehena hoka maisa Enore iniyalahare mokita xiso maheta.

¹³Xala xamani xinekoni tyaonitere kirakoane tyaonita hoka iraexatya. Xala xamani ihalahareta hoka xera xerati haihalaharene kakoa.

¹⁴Xala xamani hokakita hoka xakawisa tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitiranae hoka kolotenitiya iseri heno mokaha hoka iraexatyaha Enore hiye. ¹⁵Exe iraexatyati tyakekoti kakoa nomakere atyo aiyatelikiheta hokakiti. Enore ite isa enomana iyateliti hoka kinatereheta. Maotyaneheta ite iniyalahare tyomehenere.

¹⁶Hiyeta hoka xityakeko kakoa, iniyalahare xisomitere xiyakai kakoa hoka xihinaeharenae xaokaka xiraexatya kaxaiyatelikisakeheta maheta. Haliti waiyexe niraexala atyo masakare kinatere.

¹⁷Hiyaiya, iraiti xakaisasehare Elias wiso akereta hoka masakare hatyakekone kakoa iraexatya hoka hanama terehokoane mokotexe maisa waikohekoa oneta. ¹⁸Hatyaoseta iraexahitiya haki hoka one. Hoka enakaira tyaohitiya enomanaha.

¹⁹Nohinaeharenae, hatyaiya xinekonitare matyakekoneheta hoka hatyaiya atyakekonikihitiyene hoka maika exeharenae xotyaxematya: ²⁰Xala xamaniya atyo waiya iniyalahare nomasehare hoka iniyalahare enómane nonitata waiyexe maniya mohetene hoka ekamane nonitata iyehetene. Nikare ite hoka kahare iniyalahare kamaotyanyakeheta.

1 Pedro

1 ¹Natyo Pedro, Jesus Cristo niraene kakoare kalikini naxairatya exe babera Enore anerenae ana, xaorekoiterenae hawenakalaha nonitata Ponto, Galácia, Capadócia, Ásia, Bitínia, harenaikoa nali. ²Cristo Nexe Enore atyo toahiyita haomanerenae aoka xiso hoka enomanerenae xisaona maheta. Haisekohare hiyeta atyo haliti waiyexeharexe moheta xiso. Xityakeko Jesus Cristo hoka itimalaxa kakoa iniyalahare xománe emaisaheta maheta. Maika Enore kahinaetya xiso hoka waiye ximehexaiko xisaona.

Xatyahati Nawenane

³Nika waexakeritya Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo Nexe. Kalore haxaira-koanaharera wiso hiyeta isa womana wenati waitare Jesus Cristo kasehete-henere hiyeta. Hiyeta watyahita wenati matyotenehare xahita. ⁴Hatyo hiyeta watyahita Enore mokitereharenae haomanere hotyalinae ana. Hatyoharenae mokita xomana enokoa. Hatyo nali atyo maisa kiraharexeha, maisaiya kai-yalaharahitaha, maisaiya kamawenekoaretyakahitaha.

⁵Exehare waiyexenae atyo xomanere, xityakekohenere hiyeta, hoka Enore niyatero atyo tyakaisahitene, hoka memere tyaonahitaha kahotikisakaha maheta xikaiyakehenere miyanitiye ferakene niyahare. ⁶Hatyohare hiyeta xihalaharehena, kalikini xakore xiyamaikoharene xowaka, kahare xikahasa-kaharetyaka hoka howitihare xawenane tyaonitere hiyeta hoka.

⁷Exe hasakaharetyatinae atyo hotikisa maheta aliterexe xityakekone. Hiyaiya, ouro kamawenekoaretyakere kakoita atyo irikati hiye kahasaka-kita. Nikare exe xityakekone, ouro xahexe nawaiye hoka kahasakaharet-yakita, heko kinatere tyaona maheta. Nikare ite hoka xikatyakekotyaka hoka xikaxaiminisaka, xikaxaexakeretyaka Jesus Cristo kahotikisakehe-tenere xowaka. ⁸Xawaiyetitene, maisa xakore xiyaiyarene hoka. Xitya-kekotene, maisa xakore kalikini xiyaiyarene hoka. Nikare xihalahareta kalorexe ihalahaliti waiyexe kakoa. Maisaiya iraitinae awaiyekahalaka-titene. ⁹Exe ihalahaliti kakoare atyo xiso. Xityakekohenere hiyeta atyo kaxekakita xomana. Xityakekone hiyeta waiyexe maniya xikaxomake-heta xisekohare kakoita.

¹⁰Hatyo iyatiheta tahi atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenai axaha, waiye tawaha hakakahareneha kakoa. Hoka xakaiha iyatiheta Enore isehenerehare xomana tahi. ¹¹Hatyo harenae ferakene kaotyakene tahi semaha aokowiha, aliyakere xamaniya tyohetehena hoka. Cristo Nisekohare tyaonitere ekakoaha hotikisa enomanaha hatyo ferakene, Cristo kirakoane kaxomokahenere hoka jikiniti kaxaeroretyakehenere tahi xakaihenahere xowaka.

¹² Kalikini xasemiterehare tahi iraiti xakaisaseharenai hiye Enore xakai. Enore hotikisene enomana hoka maisa enomanereha xini ehateneha. Waiye xisaona maheta atyo iraiti xakaisaseharenae xakai hatyo tahi. Enokoatare Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyaterere hiyeta xakaihaha Iraiti Waiyexe xihiyi. Exahe anjonai waiyekehalaka sema aokowi ahitaha hatyoharenae.

Enore Kawisa Wiso Wenati Makaolatyoanehare Ana

¹³ Hiyeta hoka ximemere xisaohena xománe kakoa. Maika xirihare, xatya-hahena taita wenati waiyexe xahita, Enore waiyexe isehenere xomana Jesus Cristo haikoahetehenere xowaka niyahare xahita. ¹⁴ Enore aokitere akereta xisaona, awa atyo hetati ximawaiyorene taterehare xowaka xawaiyititereharenae ewaxirahare xema xisaonitere akereta xisaona. ¹⁵ Maika waiye kaisere xisaona, tyoty xalini hare xisomehena hoka. Enore haomanere aohenere xiso akereta.

¹⁶ Xiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nexa:

“Maika haliti waiyexe xisaona. Hiyaiya, Natyo atyo nawaiye hoka hatyo hiyeta”.

¹⁷ Xiraexahena Enore hiye hoka Xexe xaokene. Hatyo atyo hakakoa halitinae mokita, tyomehenahere akereta atyo mokahitene. Hatyo hiyeta maika waiye xaiminisene, ali waikohekoa xisaonitaterere xowaka.

Waiyexe Maniya Nawenatyakeheta

(*Hebreus 10.10-14; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 2.1-2; 5.12*)

¹⁸ Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita xomana, bakatya hoka iyehetehenere xiso, xahetakomaniyereharenae nómane iniyalahare aho xisaonitere nonitata. Hatyo bakahenere xaimane atyo maisa etakehare tyotitere hare xaimane, ouro, prata hare akereta xini. ¹⁹ Xikaiyakeheta atyo Cristo timalaxa waiyexe kakoa. Hatyo atyo kalanero mokose iniyalahare maomanehare, makawe xomokoanehare.

²⁰ Enore atyo aokene haomana, waikohe maomakaharene nahitita. Hoka kalikini miyanitiye xowakehena atyo hoka kaotyaka, waiye xisaona maheta.

²¹ Ihiyeta atyo xityakekota Enore, ekasekihetehenerene Xekohaseti mohenerene. Hatyo hiyeta xityakekone, xiyatyahane harenae Enore nali kinatere tyaonita.

²² Kalikini tyare atyo Iraiti Aliterexe xityakekone hiyeta iyoma fira xisaonita, exahe xawaiyetita xihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyena hoka maika xawaiyeyakakoa kaiserehare.

²³ Xiyaiya, xiso atyo Enore niraene aliterexe matyotenehare hiyeta maka-manehare ityaninae xisaohitiya hoka maisa atyo wainiterehare ityaninae xini xiso.

Exe Iraiti Atyo Maisa Kamiyanexe

(*2 Timóteo 3.14-17; 2 Pedro 1.18-21*)

²⁴ Hiyaiya, Iraiti Waiyexe nehenere akereta:

“Tyoty halitinae atyo ime masekoare akereta, enawenaneha atyo ime niye akereta. Ime wainihena hoka iniyenaiha ixoita”.

²⁵ Xakore hoka Enore niraene atyo heko tyaonita, maisa kamiyanexe.

Exe iraiti atyo Iraití Waiyexe hiyeta koxaka kaxakaisaka xihíye.

Sehali Matyotenehare, Haliti Hotyali Waiyexe.

2 ¹Hiyeta hoka xahalakihena tyotya iniyalahare, maoseratyati, teraharetyoati, okoawahaliti, haiyaharenae niraeharetyaka emakaneha. ²Maika xoima waitare nawenanenae akereta xaoka mene xomana totonexati waiyexe. (Enore xaotyakira xaokaka “Totonexati”, nita.) Hoka xiserene hoka xikekoare, waiyexe maniya xikaxomokakeheta.

³Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti nawaiyexeharene atyo waiyekehalakita atyo xomana, Iraití Waiyexe iraetere akereta.

⁴Maika Xekohaseti xema xisaona. Hatyo atyo sehali waiyexe halitinae maxawaiyerehenere nikaretore akere. Halitinae maisa awaiyetyarene xakore hoka Enore atyo masakare waiyexe aokene. ⁵Xiso tehitíya sehali waiyexe akereta hoka kotare Enore moka xiso hahana híye hoka ewakanehare sacerdotenae xisaona. Hoka Jesus Cristo hiyeta xoalini hare waiyexe xisoma Enore aokitereharenae.

⁶Hiyaiya, Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

“Sehali kaloxaimanexe atyo naoka nomani hoka kalikini atyo ite namokene hati tonone híye wenakalati Sião nali hati kalorexe niyahare. Xala xamani atyo ite tyakekone hoka maisa kaxexamaikohalinikisakita”. (“Sehali kaloxaimanexe”, nita Jesus Cristo xaokaka).

⁷Exe sehali atyo kaloxaimane xiso tyakekoterenae ana. Hoka matyakekoneharenae ana atyo:

“Hati nomaseharenae sehali maxawaiyerehenere atyo kaxomokaka hati tonone híye”.

⁸Exakere tehitíya haiya akiti Iraití Waiyexe nanekoa nexa:

“Hatyo sehali ite halitinae jiyakoatya hoka hisehityoaha. Sehali ite ahisehityoakisahene”.

Hisehityoaha Iraití Waiyexe matyakekohenahere hiyeta. Exe ene atyo Enore xaokalita tyaona enomanaha.

⁹Hoka xiso atyo exaokowisakahare, sacerdote hatene xisoma maheta Xekohaseti ana. Waiyexe hotyali atyo xiso, Enore kaxaikone hotyali terota atyo xiso. Xikaxaokaka Enore waiyexe tyomehenere xiyakai maheta, makaliroti konita kawisa xiso haxaokanala waiyexe ana. ¹⁰Hetati ene maisa Enore anerenae xiso hoka kalikini atyo enomanerenae xisaona. Hetati ene maisa waiyekehalakere xomana exairakoaneharera, hoka kalikini atyo waiyekehalaka xomana exairakoaneharera, koxaka airakoaneharetya xiso hoka.

Enore Wakaneharenae

¹¹Noxiyakawali nohinaeharenae, nirae xikakoa: Xiso atyo hahotyaliharenae hawaikoherata xane hoka hákoa tyaonitere akereta. Maika awa kaxawaiyityakitereharenae iniyalahare xema xisaonehena. Hatyoharenae aiyalaharetita wisekohare. ¹²Maika xirihare xawenane kakoa hoka waiye maniya xisaona matyakekoneharenae koni. Hoka exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenae xakore ite aokaha xiso hoka xománenae waiyexe ite waiyekehalakeheta enomanaha. Nikare ite hoka aexakerityaha Enore, Cristo tyohetehenere xowaka.

¹³ Xekohaseti hiyeta maika xityakeko tyotya xekohaseti halitinae. Maika Xekohaseti kalorexe Roma nali tyaonitere masakare xaiminisa. ¹⁴ Xaiminisa tehitiya exomokala xekohasetinae. Hatyonae atyo exaokala xema iniyalahare nomaseharenae iniyalahare mokita, hoka aexakerityahitaha waiye tyomiterenae. ¹⁵ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo kasani waiyexe taita xisoma aokita hoka ahinityaliyenae, maotikonexenae niraesekoala xamiyatya maheta. ¹⁶ Maika mawakaharenehare tyaonitere akereta xisaona. Xakore hoka awa atyo mawakaharenehare xawenane hiyeta iniyalahare xateroakisa. Maika Enore wakaneharenae taita xisaona.

¹⁷ Xaiminisa tyotya halitinae, xawaiyetya xihinaeharenae tyakekohatiyenae, xaiminisa Enore. Exahe xaiminisa Xekohaseti Roma nali tyaonitere.

Cristo Iniyalahare Xomokaka Hotikisaka

¹⁸ Xiso wakaharenae, maika xityakeko, xaiminisa harenae xiye kohasena. Awa atyo waiyexeharexe taita xaiminisa. Maika exahe xalijiniharexe hoka nikareta tehitiya xaiminisa. ¹⁹ Xikinatere heko maxemerehare iniyalahare xikaxomokakiterehare kakoa hoka Enore waiye moka xiso. Exaokalita nikare xisaonita. ²⁰ Hoka iniyalahareya xisomita hoka hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare xikaxomokaka hoka aliyakereya Enore ihalaharehena xikakoa, ximehexaikhare xisaonita iniyalahare xikaxomokakitereharenae kakoa? Hoka iniyalahareya xikaxomokaka waiyexe xománe hiyeta, ximehexaikhoharene kakoa hoka Enoreya waiye moka xiso. ²¹ Hiyaiya, hatyo maheta atyo aoka xiso haomana.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(Gálatas 1.4; Tito 2.11-14; Apocalipse 1.5; 5.9-11; 7.14)

Xiyaiya, Cristo tehitiya iniyalahare kaxomokaka xihiyeta hoka kaxaisaka hoka kasani tyaonitere akereta xisaona maheta. ²² Maisa xoana xowaka hekoti iniyalahare tyomita, exahe hoka maisa xala hare haki hekoti emao-serala semita. ²³ Kairawaiyaka hoka maisa hairawane kakoa ekoaxaita. Kaxaisakehenere xowaka maisa xala hare xaisaka aokita. Enore xahita taita atyaha, ehokore taita tyomitere xahita.

²⁴ Cristo terota haháre hiye kolatya iniyalahare wománe atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye kaberekotyakehenere xowaka. Hoka wiwaini iniyalahare wománe ana maheta hoka wikaseheta wenati waiyexe ana maheta. Kawe kaxomokakehenere hiyeta atyo xikinatereheta. ²⁵ Kalaneronae hehanitere ahotyaho nonitata akereta ene xisaonita, xakore hoka kalikini atyo xikaiyakeheta hoka Xikaxaikotyasehare xema xisaoheta, exahe xisekohare Kaxaikotyasehare xema hoka.

Kaiyanityorenae, Kaiyanenehenolona Nawenane

(Efésios 5.22-33; Colossenses 3.18-19; 1 Timóteo 3.11-12)

3 ¹ Nikare tehitiya xiso kaiyaneneronae, maika xaiminisa xexanenena hoka, exahe maisa haiyaharenae Enore niraene xema tyaohehene hoka xawenane hiyeta tyakekoha. Maisaiya xoare hekoti xita ihiyeha. ² Hiyaiya, xawenane waiyexe, aiminisoawitere hiyeta atyo ite waiyaha hoka tyakekohenaha. ³ Awa atyo xawaiyehalo xaokowihena hoka xamokahalotyao xiye haliti waiyexe kakoa, exahe hoka xatilikoa mene, exahe imiti waiyexe, karore

ako hoka xisoa. ⁴Xakore hoka maika xawaiyehalone ximahiyase, xiyahékola xoaha hiye tyaona. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo waiyehaloti waiyexe. Ximehexaiko-halo, xawaiyexehalo hare hoka hatyo atyo waiye kaisere, maisa atyo kamiya-nexe. Hatyo hare atyo Enore masakare awaiyetita.

⁵Hiyaiya, nikare atyo ohiro waiyexehalolo toahiyerehalonae mokahalot-yoaha hoka atyahahitaha Enore xahita. Exahe haiyanenenaiha hoka aimini-sahitaha. ⁶Sara atyo nikare tyaona. Aiminisa Abraão, haxekohase aokitene. Hoka kalikini atyo ite ityaninae xisaona, waiyexe xema xisaona, exahe maisa xoare hare ximairita hoka.

⁷Xiso exanenenaeha tehitiya hoka nikareta waiye xamoka xexanitionae. Maika waiyehahalaka xomana emaxaniyatoloneha hoka hatyo hiyeta waiye xamokahene xiyaiminira kakoa. Hiyaiya, Enore wenati ijiterehareta xomana hareta atyoite kaxekaka enomanaha. Maika nikare xisaona hoka maisa xoare hare ahowitikijita xiraexala.

Waiyexe Nomaka Hiyeta Kirakoanexe Wenati

⁸Maika nikare xityotya xisaona, hakakoa harenae xahekotya. Xawaiyetyakakoa, xairakoaneharetya kakoa harenae. ⁹Awa atyo iniyalahare kakoa iniyalahare xemaisatya, irawaniti kakoa irawaniti xemaisatya. Xakore hoka maika iniyalahare mohenaha xiso hoka wenati waiyexe xaoka enomanaha. Xiyaiya, Enore hao-manere aohenere xiso xowaka atyo xalini hare waiyexe isa xomana aokowi.

¹⁰Hiyaiya, exakere nexa Iraiti Waiyexe:

“Xala xamani atyo ihalahaliti, wenati waiyexe aokita haomana hoka awa atyo iniyalahare irae. Hamaoserala hoka halakisa.

¹¹Hahalakisa iniyalahare hoka waiyexe taita hisoma. Exahe hatawa wenati waiyexe hoka hatyo xema taita hisaona.

¹²Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti atyo waiye waiyita haliti waiyexenae.

Iniraexala semeta minita, hoka kahalakoahareta atyo iniyalahare nomaseharenae kakoa”.

¹³Aliterexeya waiyexe xisoma xaokowita hoka xalaiya iniyalahare mohena xiso? ¹⁴Kaxiyani, waiye kaiserehareya iniyalahare xikaxomokaka waiyexe xisomitere hiyeta hoka. Awa atyo xala hare ximaira, awa atyo ximawaiyehare hekoti. ¹⁵Maika ximahiyase hiye xiyaiminira Cristo tyaona hoka Xiyekohase xaokene. Ximemere xisaona xiyekoaxala niyahare, hatya axehena xiso xitya-kekone tahi xawaiyehahalakatya maheta hoka.

¹⁶Maika nikare xisaona waiyexe xityakoiyahare kakoa, xiyaiminira xoaha kakoa. Nikare ite hoka xikairawaiyakehena, iniyalahare nomaseharenae hare aohenaha xiso, waiyexe maniya xisaonitere Cristo koamaniya hiyeta hoka haihareha. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehareya atyo waiyexe hiyeta iniyalahare xikaxomokaka, Enore xaokalitaiya hoka. Iniyalahare xisomitere hiyeta iniyalahare xikaxomokakitere xáhehare nawaiye atyo.

¹⁸Hiyaiya, Cristo terota atyo waini xomana. Hakirore atyo tyotya halitinae ana waini, iniyalahare enómaneha hiyeta. Hatya haliti waiyexe atyo waini iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana, Enore koamaniya moheta wiso maheta. Eháre atyo waini hoka kaxekasekisakeheta atyo inisekohare.

¹⁹Hoka hatyo inisekohare xane Iraiti xakai isekohaliti eberexotyakahrenae hiye. ²⁰Hatyo isekohalitinae atyo Enore matyakekonehenerenae

nisekohare. Etake hamehexaikoharene kakoa atyahahenere, Noé tyomehenere kanowa kalorexe xowaka. Haiyanae taita kanowa kalorexe ako xane isoaha, ehohisakoaneha atyo 8-hareha hoka maisa waini ahitaha one morehenere xowaka.

²¹Hatyo one atyo batixatyati aimenekoita, kalikini waiye maniya mohititere xiso. Hatyo batixatyati atyo maisa haréti tiheheta maheta xini, hoka Enore anere wenati atyo tyakoiyahaliti waiyexeta tyoitere atyo. Exe waiyexe wenati atyo Jesus Cristo kasehetehenere hiyeta kaotyaka. ²²Enokoa atyo xane hoka kalikini Enore fihini maniya tyaonita hoka kaxaikota tyotya anjonae, kalorexenaе enokoa nali tyaonitere kalorexenaе hoka.

Wenatinae Exawareharetyakehetanae

4 ¹Hiyeta hoka Cristo kirakoane kaxomokakehenere akereta ximemere tehitiya xisaona hoka kirakoane xikaxomokaka kirakoane kaxomokakehenere akereta. Hiyaiya, hatyo kirakoane kaxomokakehenere halakisa iniyalahare. ²Hatyo hiyeta exaosetaira kalikini ali waikohekoa waiye xisaohena, Enore aokitere akereta, hoka awa atyo halitinae xahekola iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema xisaona. ³Hiyaiya, toahiya ene atyo matyakekoneharenae awaiyetiterehare xema xisaonita hoka xisaonehekoaitata. Hatyo xowaka atyo iniyalahare kaxawaiyakitere xema xisaonita hoka xiháre aokitereharenai xisomita, xiserita kawexere, xahikita, kehalahaliti iniyalahare xema xisaonita, exahe enore metalahare xema xisaonita hoka kalore iniyalahare xisomita.

⁴Hoka kalikini atyo matyakekoneharenae hakaharetyoita xawenane kakoa hoka kirawanahitaha xiso, maisa enekoniha xisaohetere hatyo wenati ewaxirahare, exahe ehatyahalikisare xema hoka.

⁵Xakore hoka xanehaite Enore nali hoka axahene. Memere atyo tyaonita, axa maheta kasetaterenaе, kamatinae xoaha.

⁶Hatyo niyahare atyo Iraití Waiyexe kaxakaisaka tehitiya kamatinae hiye kaxaxalikisaka maheta, tyotya halitinae kaseterenaе akereta hoka haisekohare kakoa tyaonaha maheta Enore tyaonitere akereta. Ali waikohekoa tyotya halitinae kaxaxalisakitere akereta.

Maika Xikaxaikoawi, Xirihare Xisaona

(1 Tessalonicenses 5.14-18; Tito 3.1-2; Tiago 1.19-22; 3.17-18)

⁷Okoi tyotya xalini hare miyanaose hikoahena. Hiyeta hoka maika xika-xaikoawi, xirihare xisaona waiye xiraexatya maheta. ⁸Maika tyotya xalini hare xahehare xawaiyetyakakoahena kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, xawaiyetyati atyo ateroakihitita kahare iniyalahare. ⁹Maika xihanako waiye xamoka halitinae, ximairaehekoalahareta. ¹⁰Maika waiye xikaxaiko hawarehare xakini xawaiyorene Enore isehenere xomana hoka ihiyeta xakahinaetyakakoa kaisere. Hoka maika xawaiyorene kakoa xakahinaetya haiyanae, waiye tyao-naha maheta. ¹¹Xala xamani xakaita hoka xakai Enore niraene. Xala xamani hakita haiyanai ana hoka haka Enore iyateliti ijitere enomana kakoa. Maika nikare xisaohena hoka tyotya xalini hare hiye Enore kaxaexakerityaka Jesus Cristo hiyeta.

Maika Cristo kakoa kaihalaharetyaka, iyateliti harenae kakoare tyaona mene matyotenehare. Eko xoaha.

Kirakoanexe Tyakekohatiye Nawenane

¹²Noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae, awa atyo ximawaiyehare xihesakaha-retyaka howitiharexe xahalakoaitereharenae kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyohare kaotyakitere xomana atyo maisa makaotyakeneterehare haiyaharenae ana xini. ¹³Hoka maika xihalahare. Hiyaiya, Cristo iniyalahare kaxomokakitere akereta xikaxomokakita. Hoka tyohetehenere kalorexe tyaona maheta xowaka masakare xihalahare ekakoa. ¹⁴Waiye kaisere xikairawaiyakehena Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, hatyohare atyo hotikijita xomana Enore Nisekohare waiyexe tyohenere xomana.

¹⁵Hoka awa atyo iniyalahare xisomehena. Xala xamani aisarexe, kaiwarexe, xalijiniharexe, hatya nawenane watyaliterehare harenae xinekoni hoka kotare iniyalahare kaxomokaka hatyo nahalakoa. ¹⁶Hoka Cristo koamaniya xisaonitere hiyetaiya nikare iniyalahare xikaxomokakita hoka awa atyo xihaihare. Hoka maika xihalahare Enore kakoa, hiyaiya, Cristo nexare kakoare atyo xiso.

¹⁷Hiyaiya, xaxalisati ferakene aose xane hikoa hoka Enore anerenae hotyali hotohare ite kaxaxakehena. Hoka hatyo xaxati atyo ite wikakoa hotohare hoka xoana ite tyaohehena Enore niraene waiyexe matyakekonehenere-nae? ¹⁸Hiyaiya, Iraitai Waiyexe nexa: “Waiyexeharexenaeya atyo ite howitihare kaiyakeheta hoka xoana ite tyaohehena matyakekoneharenae, iniyalahare nomaseharenae hoka?”

¹⁹Hatyo hiyeta iniyalahare kaxomokakiterenae Enore xaokalita, maika hawenaneha waiyexe maniya moka, exahe hoka tyakekoha kaiserehare tyoty xoalini hare tyomehenere. Hatyo atyo maisa maotyaneke hakaxaikone hotyali.

Enore Anerenae

5 ¹Natyo tehitiya atyo tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyasehare hoka kalikini naotyakijita haiyaharenae tyakekohatiyenae kaxaikotyaseharenae. Hiyaiya, Cristo atyo iniyalahare kaxomokaka nohaotita hoka haxowaka ite haikoahetehena Xekohaseti tyaohehena maheta hoka enali ite notyaona. ²Naotyakijita, kasani waiye xamoka halitinae Enore isehenerenae xomana naokita. Maika hatyoharenae xisoma xihalaharene kakoa, aokitere akereta. Awa atyo ximaihalaharenene kakoa hatyo harenae xisoma. Awa atyo olo waiyakahare taita xahaka. Maika xakahinaetya maheta terota xahaka. ³Awa atyo kaxekakehenerenae xomana xekohase xisaona xaokowi. Maika xahotikihena xawaiyexeharene enomanaha tyaohehena maheta xisaonitere akereta. ⁴Nikareya hoka Kaxaikotyatiye kaiserehare tyohetehenere xowaka ite seriti hoko waiyexe isa xomana. Maisaiya atyo ewerokene tyotita.

Maika Ximaxahenerahare Xisaona

(Filipenses 2.3-9; Tiago 4.6-10)

⁵Exahe xiso, xoimalahitinai harenae, hoka maika xityakeko inityohalitinane niraene. Maika xityoty xakahinaetya kakoa ximaxahenerahareneta. Hiyaiya, Iraitai Waiyexe nanekoa atyo nexa: “Enore atyo maisa awaiyetyare ahinityarexena hoka kahinaetita atyo maxaheneraharenae”.

⁶Hiyeta hoka ximaxahenerahare xisaona Enore kinaterexe haotita hoka aeroritya xiso, enaosehena hoka. ⁷Ximawaiyeharene tyotya Enore ana xahalakisa. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo kaxaikota xiso.

⁸Maika xirihare, maika xikaxaikoawi. Hiyaiya, Tihanare atyo tonaho-koita xiso, leão omiritere akereta, tawita hatawane xahita, nisene maheta. ⁹Hekoirā xityakekone kakoa xisaona, xijiyahaotyaira Tihanare. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo xomana hakakoare waikohekoa xiso akereta kirakoane tyaonitere xihinaeharenai tyakekohatiyenai tahi. ¹⁰Xakore hoka iniyalahare xikaxomokakehenere inira najikinita ite Enore kalorexe xawaiyetyati kakoare kahinaetya, aiyatelikisa harenae xiso. Hatyo atyo aoka xiso haomana hoka wenati matyotenehare maniya moka xiso Cristo hiyeta. ¹¹Maika enomanere iyateliti matyotenehare tyaona, eko xoaha.

Tyawaxati Miyanitiyenae

¹²Naxairaita exe kiranexe babera Silas kahinaera kakoa. Nomani atyo exe wihinaehare masakare tyakekohatiye. Naihalahalinikisa xiso naokowi nawenani hiyeta xoaha. Exehare atyo Enore nawaiyexehare aliterexe. Maika xikinatere xisaona Enore koamaniya.

¹³Tyakekohatiyenae Babilônia nali tyaoniterenae, Enore haomana aohenerenae, haxakaisakeheta aoka. Nityani Marcos haxakaisaka aoka.

¹⁴Maika xikatyawaxa kakoa hoka xasohitanakolisa kakoa. Maika Cristo koamaniya nawenatyaseharenae waiye mehaxaikohare tyaonaha.

2 Pedro

1 ¹Natyo Simão Pedro atyo Jesus Cristo wakanehare, exahe iniraene kakoare hoka naxairatya exe baberane xiso waiye xityakekohenerenai wiso akereta Enore nawaiyexehare, Wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo xoaha hiyeta.

²Maika xawenane waiyexe, ximehexaikoharene harenai aerorityoa mene Enore, Wiyekohase Jesus tahi waiyekehalakitere xomana hiyeta.

Enore Kawisa Hoka Aokita Haomana

³Enore haiyaterere hiyeta tyotya waokitereharenae ijita womana, aokitere akereta wisaona maheta. Waiyekehalakitere womana Jesus Cristo kawihenere wiso hoka waiyexe maniya, enawaiyexehare xoaha akereta wisaona aohenere hiyeta.

⁴Nikare isa womana kahare iyateliti harenae waiyexe isa aokowitereharenae waiye wisaona maheta. Nikare tyoma hoka hatyoharenae hiyeta maisa iniyalahare mawenekoaretyare kaxawaiyityakitere xema wisaona maheta. Hoka hatyo akereta wisaonita maheta. ⁵Hatyo hiyeta xaiyateretyoahena hoka xityakekone kakoa xahohisakoatya xawaiyetyati. Hoka xawaiyetyati hiyeta xahohisakoatya waiyoliniti. ⁶Exahe waiyoliniti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa kaxaikoawiti. Kaxaikoawiti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa mamaxaharenehaliti. Mamaxaharenehaliti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa waiyexehaliti. ⁷Exahe waiyexehaliti kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa hinaehaliti tyakekohatiye, exahe hinaehaliti tyakekohatiye kakoa xawaiyehotyalikisa xawaiyetyati.

⁸Exeharenae atyo xaokita xomana. Tyotya exeharenaia xema xisaona hoka ekakoita kahare waiyexeya xisoma xawenane Jesus Cristo koamaniya hiyeta. ⁹Hoka xala xamaniya atyo maisa exeharenae kakoare xini hoka hatya maxosehare akere atyo, xoana hatya ininae waiyakaitere akere atyo, hoka maotyaneheta háomane iniyalahare kaxemaisatyakehetehenere.

¹⁰Hatyo hiyeta, nohinaeharenae, waiye maniya taita xisaona, Enore kawihenere, aohenere xiso koamaniya. Nikareya xisaona hoka maisaiya xoana hekota iniyalahare xisomehitita. ¹¹Nikare ite hoka maisa ximakaokeneta Wiyekohase, Wiyasehareheta Jesus Cristo nawenakala matyotenehare nali.

¹²Hiyeta hoka nirae menite xikakoa, xotya maheta exeharenai. Koxaka xakore xawaiyore hatyo akiti kakoa, xikinatere xakore atyo xisaonita exema hoka. ¹³Exakere noxahekoli: hekota nokasetata hoka ehokoretaiya exeharenai kakoa naxotyanyikisa xiso. ¹⁴Hiyaiya, waiyekehalakita atyo nomani nohalakiri exe noháre wainiterehare, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo irahenere nohiye akereta. ¹⁵Hatyo hiyeta ite xoalini hare notyoma hoka nowainihenere najikinita xotyaxematya exeharenae maheta.

Cristo Nawenane Kalorexe Waiyasehare Tahi

(Mateus 17:1-8; Marcos 9:2-13; Lucas 9:28-36)

¹⁶ Maisa xahekore xini wiyakaihenere xihye Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo tyoaneneheta haiyaterere kakoa tahi xowaka. Wiyaiya atyo enerore wiyosenae kakoita. ¹⁷ Enexe Enore aerorehenerene xowaka nali wisaonita. Iraitu enokoa-tare Enore nalitare nexa irahenerere wasema: “Exe atyo Nityani noxiyakawali, kalore aihalahalini kijiata natyo”. ¹⁸ Wiso terota wasema exe Iraitu Waiyexe enokoa-tare, Xekohaseti Jesus kakoa tyairi waiyexe heno wisaonitere xowaka.

Exe Baberane Atyo Enore Niraene

(2 Timóteo 3.14-17; 1 Pedro 1.24-25)

¹⁹ Hatyo hiyeta wityakeko kaiserehare iraitu xakaisaseharenae xakaihenere. Waiye xasema exe iraitu. Hiyaiya, motya atyo xaokanatyakalati makaliro koni aokanaitere akereta hoka ekakoita ite ferakoahena hoka xorese ferakoa maniyehenere aokanaitere xomana akereta atyoite aokanaty ximahiase hiye. ²⁰ Maika tyotya xalini hare nonitata exehare xotya: Maisaiya atyo xala hare Iraitu Waiyexe haomanita awaiyekehalakaita. ²¹ Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Iraitu Waiyexe halitinae xaokala xema xini kaotyaka. Xakore hoka halitinae xakaihakahenerere Enore niraene xowaka atyo Isekoaliti Waiyexe kahinaet-yahene hoka Enore nalitare iraitu tyoitere xakaihaha.

Xaotyakisatiyene Metalaharenae Tyakekohatiyene Koni

(Colossenses 4.2-8; 1 Timóteo 1.7-10; 4.1-3; Judas 4-19)

2 ¹ Toahiya iraitu xakaisaseharenae metalahare kaotyaka halitinae koni. Nikare tehitiya ite kaotyaka xinekoni xaotyakisatiye metalaharenae. Aotyakisaha ite xiso hawareharexe xaotyakiyaho, mawenekoaretyaraho, maoserare kakoa. Maisaite aokaha xaotyakisatiye haiyaseharehenahitaha hiye, hoka hatyohare hiyeta ite haxerore kamawenekoaretyakaha. ² Kahare haliti ite iniyalahare enómaneha xema tyaona. Hoka hatyo halitinae hiyeta ite wenatyaho waiyexe kairaharetyaka kahare. ³ Hoka olo haxawaiyeraha hiyeta ite hatyo iraitu xakaisaseharenae metalaharenae maosarahenaha xiso kaoloxere tyaonaha maheta xihenota. Xakaihakahenaha xihye haxaheko-litaha. Xakore hoka toahiyita atyo iniyalahare maniya exomokasehareha wahakoita enomanaha, emawenekoaretyaseha maisa nemakare.

⁴ Hiyaiya, Enore atyo maisa halakijita anjona iniyalahare tyomehenere-nae. Xawatyahene toloko hatekoakore ako hoka kamatiherahi kakoa olat-yoare halakisahene makaliroti koni Xaxalisati Ferakene kijiya niyahare.

⁵ Enore maisa halakijita toahiyereharenae hoka one kaloxere axikatya iniyalahare nomaseharenae ana hoka waini tyotyaha. Noé taita atyo iyeheta, 7-hare ihinaeharenae kakoa. Noé atyo wenati waiyexe xakaihenere.

⁶ Nikare Enore irikati kakoa mawenekoaretya wenakalatinæ Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha. Hoka hatyo atyo hotikijita iniyalahare nomaseharenae xomokaka naheta maniya. ⁷ Hoka iyeheta Ló enalita, haliti waiyexe hoka kalore amaikohareta hatyo halitinae nawenane iniyalahare kakoa. ⁸ Hatyo haliti waiyexe tyoonitere enekoniha amaikohareta, waiyehena, semehena xoaha hatyo halitinae nómane iniyalahare ferakiti nihatyaka hoka.

⁹Nikare Enore waiyita haliti waiyexeharexena, hoka waiyoreta atyo waiye maniya haxomokarehenahitene kakoa ehasakaharetyakaha nonitata. Nikare tehitiya waiyore mokita iniyalahare nomaseharenae iniyalahare kaxomokaka maheta, Xaxalisati Ferakene niyahare maheta. ¹⁰Enore ite masakare iniyalahare moka ewaxirahare kaxawaiyityakitere xema tyaonitereharenae, exahe hoka xekohasetinae nerore maxaiminiritere harenae.

Exe xaotyakisatiyenae metalaharenae tyakekohatiyenae koni tyaonitereharenae maisa semaxematyahatiyeha, ahinityaliha, maisa ini hekoti aiminisareha anjonae. Iniyalahare irateta exaokakaha. ¹¹Hiyaiya, anjonae xakore exe xaotyakisatiye metalaharenae xahehare niyaterere hoka maisa iraharet-yarahene Xekohaseti nahalakoa. ¹²Hoka exe halitinae atyo hamaxahakolahareneta tyomahitaha iniyalahare. Kirakaharenae tyaona hoka katawakaha hoka kaxaisakitere akereata atyo. Irahekoatyahitataha ite xalini hare mawaiyehalakitere hare enomanaha tahi. Hatyo hiyeta ite kamawenekoaretyakaha kirakaharenae akereata. ¹³Iniyalahare ite kaxomokakaha, haiyanae emakawatihalikihenahere hiyeta. Hiyaiya, ferakoita atyo tyomahitaha iniyalahare ahelikotyahiterehareha. Ahohisakoatyohenenaha xikakoa kanakairaha maheta hoka ehahalikisareha, akomaniyatyakisareha, nikare atyo tyaonahitaha hamaoseralaha kakoa. ¹⁴Ohiro waiyehenaha hoka maisa iniyalahare hamaxahakoreneha kakoa waiyareha. Maisa maxaharexeha iniyalahare hao-maneha. Maoseratyahitaha ininae tyakekohenerena. Olo haomanaha aokahitere tahi kahare ahelikotyahitaha. Hoka Enore ite iniyalahare mokahene. ¹⁵Hehanahitaha halakihenahere wenati waiyexe hiyeta. Beor ityani Balaão tyaoenenere akere tyaonahitaha. Balaão atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka ihiyeta kaoloxere tyaona aokowita. ¹⁶Hoka kawatyalisaka iniyalahare enómane hiyeta. Burro irae ekakoa haliti xako hoka hatyo iraiti xakaisasehare hatyaharene miyatya.

¹⁷Hatyo halitinae atyo toloko sekaka maonexahare akereata, kaiminiti kinatyawiniti hoholatitere akereata tyaonahitaha. Enore atyo toloko hatekoa-kore makakore memere mokita enomanaha. ¹⁸Kahare irateta, ahinityahitaha, aokowiharetyoahitaha. Hatyaharahitaha, haxahakolaha iniyalahare kaxawaiyityakitere kakoa maoseratyahitaha haiyanae komitehena iniyalahare halakijiterena. ¹⁹Wenati waiyexe xakore hotikisa aokowiyahitaha hoka iniyalahare tyomahitere wakanehareha atyo. Hiyaiya, xoare xamani atyo jiyahaotya haliti hoka hatyo wakanehare atyo tyaonita. ²⁰Hatyo hiyeta haiyanae Xekohaseti, exahe isekohaliti Niyasehare Jesus Cristo xema tyaohe-nerenai hoka emawenekoaretyakahoha nonitata kaiyakehenahitaha. Xakore hoka hatyo najikinita iniyalahare ehaikoakihenahitene hoka hatyo ximita tyaohititerenai atyoite hetatiye hawenaneha xahehare howitiharene axomokanikihenaha imiyanaose xowakehena hoka.

²¹Hiyaiya, waiye kaiserehare eneya atyo maisa Iraitu Waiyexe semahitaha hoka semaha najikinita atyo haikoahenahitaha hajikiniha hoka waiyexe wenati nonitata halakisahitaha waiyexe xaotyakisati kaxekakehenere enomanaha. Hetatiye xahehare nowaxirahare enawenaneha tyaona. ²²Hatyo nikare tyaoenenahere hiyeta exe iraiti nika aliterexe: “Kajolo xaneheta hajiratenene anita, boloko katihalisakehetehenere xane tomololisoaheta olowihiti koni”.

Xekohaseti Tyoanene

3 ¹Nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae, exe atyo ihinamenehena naxikaita babera xomana. Exe hinamanae koa atyo waiyexe kakoa naxahekotyannikisa, nairihalinikisa xiso maheta. Exeharenae naxotyannikisa xiso maheta. ²Kasani xotyaxematya toahiya xowaka Waiyexe Iraitu Xakaisaseharenae irae-henere naokita. Wiyekohase, Wisekohare Niyasehare xaotyakiraho kakoa exaotyakiraharenae aotyakihenere xiso xotyaxematya naokita.

³Exehare hotohare waiyekehalaka xomana naokita: Miyanitiye xowakehe-naite hoka kaotyakehena xomana halitinae haxahekola ewaxirahare ximita tyaaniterenae hoka koexahalihenaha ite xiso. ⁴Hoka nehenaha ite: “Tyohetaka aokowi, alitereka? Aliyo tyaanita? Wexenai koxaka waini hoka tyotya hekota tyaanita, hetati waikohe kaomakehenere akereta”. ⁵Exe koexahaxaiterenae ite maisa exeharenae otyaxematya aokowitaha: Toahiya xowakiya Enore irae hoka enokoa waikohe harenae kaotyaka, one xata waikohe kaotyaka, one nekesexata. ⁶Exahe tehitiya hoka one morene hiyeta toahiyere waikohekoa kamawenekoaretyaka. ⁷Hoka waikohe, enokoanae kalikini tyaaniterenae hatyo niraeneta Enore niraene mokitahene kamawenekoaretyakaha maheta irikati kakoa. Tyaanahitaha atyo Miyanitiye Xaxalisati Ferakene niyahare, halitinae iniyalahare nomaseharenae mawenekoaretyaka ferakene niyahare.

⁸Noxiyakawaliharenae nohinaeharenae, awa atyo ximaotyanehena exe harenae: Enore ana atyo haki ferakene 1.000-wanone akereta, 1.000-wanone hoka haki ferakene akereta. ⁹Hiyeta hoka Enore atyo maisa howitiharexe tyoma aokowiterehare kakoa, maisa atyo haiyanae ehowitiharene tahi iraitere akereta xini. Maisa atyo kaholawakere xikakoa, kasani maisa xala hare kamawenekoaretyaka aokare hoka. Kasani atyo tyotyaha halakisa iniyalahare haomaneha aokita.

¹⁰Hoka Xekohaseti kaokeneheta Ferakene ite kaiwarexe kaokitere akereta, maxatyahakahareta. Hatyo Ferakene ite enokoa maotyakaheta emahaliti kaheneharexe kakoa. Tyotya xoolini hare enokoa, waikohekoa tyaaniterenae ite kakeratyaka. Waikohe, tyotya enakoa tyaaniterenae xoaha ite kera hoka maotyakaheta.

¹¹Tyotya exe harenae ite kamawenekoaretyakehena, waiyekehalakita xomana hoka xoare hare halitini ite xisaona xaokowihena? Maika xawenane Enore aokitere akereta kaisere xamoka, enomanerenae xisaona. ¹²Maika xatyahahena Enore tyoanene Ferakene xahita, waiye xisaohena hoka haxerore tyoheta. Hatyo Ferakene atyo ite enokoa kamawenekoaretyaka irikati kakoa, tyotya enokoa, waikohekoa tyaaniterenae ite hoka kololo. ¹³Koxaka atyo Enore enokoa waitare, waikohe waitare xoaha kaotyakene aoka. Hatyo nali atyo waiyexe wenati taita tyaanita. Hatyo xahita watyahita.

Maika Heko Xityakekone Xema Xisaona

(*Filipenses 4.1; 2 Timóteo 2.1-3; 4.1-2; Hebreus 4.11; 10.32-37*)

¹⁴Hiyeta hoka nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae, hatyo xowaka niyahare xatyahita hoka maika xaiyateretyoa xawenane kakoa waiye ximehexaikohare xisaona, exahe hoka iniyalahare ximaomanehare hoka maisa xihaihareta

iniminika hoka hatyo xowakehena ite hoka ihalahare xikakoa. ¹⁵Xotyaxematya Wiyekohase haikoahaneheta: Ekoamaniya halitinae tyaona aokita hoka hatyo hiyeta maisa kaholawakere hahaiakoaneheta kakoa.

Hatyo tahi tehitiya wihinaehare, wixiyakawala Paulo xairatya xomana, Enore waiyoliniti isehenere enomana hiyeta. ¹⁶Tyotya xairahenere baberanae koa hatyo tahi akiti xairatya. Haiyanae baberane xairahenerekoa howitihare xawaiyekehalakatyaka hoka haiyanae mawaiyoreharenae, inira tyakekoterena xoha ehaikoare awaiyekehalakatyahitaha. Nikare atyo tyaonahitaha haiyanae hoka hatyotaha atyo mawenekoaretyoawi ahitaha.

¹⁷Hoka exehare koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana, nohinaeharenae. Hiyeta hoka maika xirihare hoka maisa iniyalahare nomasehare tyaoniterena maoserahena xiso hoka exaotyakiraha ehaikoarexe koamaniya xisaonita hoka xikinatere xisaonitere aoseta xakikijoita. ¹⁸Xakore hoka maika heko xisaona Wiyekohase, wisekohare Niyasehare Jesus Cristo nawaiyexehare, exahe waiyorene xema xikinatere kaiserehare xisaona maheta. Maika kaihalaharetyaketa ekakoa kalikini, matyotenehare. Eko xoha.

1 João

Iraiti Waiyexe

1 ¹Waxairatita xomana Iraiti Waiyexe, waikohe, enokoa maomakaharene xowakita tyohenere tahi. Wasema tyotya iraeterehare, waiye wiyaiyene xoaha. Wiyaiyene exahe hoka wekaokakisa wikahe ihiye. ²Hatyó wenati waikatehare kaotyaka hoka wiyaiyene hoka hatyó hiyeta wiraeta, wiyakaita hatyó wenati matyotenehare xihíye. Enore nali ene tyaonita hoka hotikisene womana. ³Wiyakai wiyaiyehenere, wasemehenere xihíye, wihinaeharenae kaiserehare xisaona maheta. Wiso, Enore, Jesus Cristo hinaeharenae wisao-nitere akereta maheta. ⁴Waxairatya exe xomana wihalaharene kalore tyaona maheta.

Enore Atyo Xaokanatyakalati

⁵Iraiti Cristo isa womana hoka wiyakaihenere xihíye atyo exe: Enore atyo xaokanatyakalati, maisa makaliroti aka ihiye. ⁶Hiyeta hoka “Enore xema taita wisaonita”, wexaiya hoka hatyó xowakita makaliroti koni wisaonita hoka wamaoseraita atyo wisomitere, wiraetere xoaha kakoa. ⁷Hoka aliterexeya xaokanatyakalati xema wisaonita hoka Enore tyaonitere xaokanatyakalati xema akereta wisaonita hoka wawaiyetyakakoaiya hoka Jesus timalaxaiya tiheheta wiso tyotya iniyalahare wománe nonitata.

⁸“Maisa atyo iniyalahare wisomare”, wexaiya hoka wamaoseratyowawita atyo, maisa atyo Iraiti Waiyexe xema xini wisaonita. ⁹“Aliterexe iniyalahare notyomita”, wexaiya wiraexatya Enore hiye hoka iraetere akereya moka wiso. Enore atyo tota maniya taita tyaonita hoka iraetere akereya tyoma hoka tihehetaiya wiso iniyalahare wománe nonitata hoka maotyanehetaiya iniyalahare wománe. ¹⁰“Maisa iniyalahare wisomare”, wexaiya hoka Enore atyo maoseratyare waokita. Maisa atyo iniraene xema xini wisaonita.

Cristo Kahinaetita Wiso

(Hebreus 10.10-14; 1 Pedro 1.18-21; 1 João 1.8-9; 5.12)

2 ¹Haré xoimanae, exehare naxairatya xomana maisa iniyalahare xisomita maheta. Xakore hoka hatyaiya iniyalahare tyoma hoka Jesus Cristo atyo waiyexe. Wikahinaetyase Hanexe nali hairaene kakoa kahinaetita wiso. ²Hiyaiya, Jesus Cristo hiyeta terota iniyalahare wománenae kaxemaisatyakeheta. Maisa wománenai taita xini, tyotya halitinae nómane tehitiya.

³Enore xaotyakiraho xemaiya wisaona hoka aliterexeya atyo exema maniya wisaonita. ⁴Hoka hatyaiya, “Enore xema maniya notyaonita” nexaiya

hoka maisa exaotyakiraho tyaonare hoka maoseratita atyo, maisa atyo Iraitu Waiyexe xema tyaonare. ⁵Hoka hatyaiya atyo iniraene xema tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo awaiyetitene kaiserehare. Nikareya atyo hoka aliterexe atyo Enore koamaniya wisaonita. ⁶Xala xamani atyo Enore xema maniya tyaonita aokowi hoka Cristo tyaonitere akeretaiya atyo tyaona.

Waitare Xaotyakisati

⁷Exe xaotyakiye tahi naxairaitere xomana atyo maisa waitare xini, nohi-naehare, noxiyawakalinae. Hetati iraitu xasemehenere xowaka exe xaotyakiye xasema. ⁸Hoka naxairaitere xomana xaotyakiye atyo waitare. Cristo hiye kawaiyaka, exahe xihye tehitia hoka kawaiyaka. Hiyaiya, makaliroti tyotehena hoka xaokanatyakalati waiyexe koxaka aokanaita.

⁹Xala xamaniya waiyexe maniya taita tyaonita aokowi hoka kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka maoseraitaiya, makaliroti koni atyo tyaonitaita. ¹⁰Xala xamani atyo awaiyetita hahinaehare hoka xaokanatyakalati koni atyo tyaonita hoka maisaiya xoare hiyeta hatya iniyalahare aomanekijitene. ¹¹Xala xamani atyo kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka makaliroti koni atyo tyaonita. Makaliroti koni tonita, maisa waiyorexe haetonane kakoa, mawaiye waiyanetene atyo.

¹²Iniyalahare xománenae koxaka kaxemaiyaretyakeheta Cristo hiyeta, hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana, haré xoimanae. ¹³Nexekatinae, waikohekoa kaomakehenere xowakita tyaonitere atyo xiyaiyanehare hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Xoimahalitinae, Tihanare xijiyahaohenere hiyeta naxairatya xomana. ¹⁴Haré xoimanae, Enore xema atyo xisaonita hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Nexekatinae, waikohekoa kaomakehenere xowakita tyaonitere atyo xiyaiyanehare hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Xoimahalitinae, xikinaitere atyo, exahe Enore niraene xema atyo xisaonita hoka koxaka Tihanare xijiyahaotya hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana.

Maika Awa Iniyalahare Xema Xisaona

(*Efésios 5.11-12; Colossenses 3.5-9; Hebreus 3.7-13*)

¹⁵Awa atyo xawaiyetya wenati waikohekoare, exahe waikohekoa tyaonitereharenae hoka. Waikohekoa tyaonitereharenaeya atyo xawaiyetya hoka maisa atyo Wexe Enore xawaiyetyare. ¹⁶Tyotya xalini hare ali waikohekoa tyaonitere atyo maisa Enore nalitare xini. Ali haliti awaititereharenae, xosetinae awaititereharenae, xalini hare kakoa kaxaokowiharetyoakitere atyo maisa Enore nalitare xini. Waikohekoatare terota atyo. ¹⁷Ali waikohekoa tyaonitereharenae, exahe kaxawaiyetyakitereharenae atyo tyotere. Hoka xala xamaniya atyo Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka hatyo atyo ite tyoota mene.

Cristo Nahalakoahare

¹⁸Okoi imiyaniki ferakenehena, haré xoimanae. Koxaka xasema Cristo nahalakoahare kaotyakene tahi. Kalikini koxaka Cristo nahalakoaharenae kaotyakita kahare. Hoka hatyo hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana okoi imiyaniki ferakene hikoahenere. ¹⁹Aliterexe halakisaha wiso, maisa atyo winekoniyea xini hoka. Winekoniyeahiya hoka maisa halakisahitaha wiso.

Xanehetaha wonita waiyekehalakahareha maheta, maisa hatyanae winekonitare xini hoka.

²⁰Hoka Cristo atyo Isekohaliti Waiyexe axikaita xomana hoka hatyo hiyeta xawaiyoreta aliterexe kakoa. ²¹Hiyeta hoka naxairatya xomana. Maisa ximawaiyorene aliterexe kakoa hiyeta xini. Xawaiyoreta ekakoa hoka hatyo hiyeta naxairatya xomana. Maoseratyare atyo maisa aliterexe xema tyaoniterenae konitare xini. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita tehitiya xomana. ²²Xala atyo maoseratyalie? Étakehare Jesus maisa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xini aokiterehare atyo maoseratyalie. Hatyo atyo Cristo nahalakohare. Maisa atyo tyakekore Enexe, exahe Ityani hoka. ²³Xala xamani atyo maisa tyakekota Ityani hoka maisa tehitiya atyo tyakekore Enexe. Hoka xala xamani atyo Ityani xema tyaonita hoka Enexe xema tehitiya atyo tyaonita.

²⁴Hatyo hiyeta heko xotyaxematya hetati xowakiyita xasemehenerehare iraiti. Hekoiya hatyoharenae xotyaxematya hoka hekoiya hahotyalita xisaona Ityani, Enexe xoaha kakoa. ²⁵Exe terota Cristo isa womana aokowi: wenati matyotenehare.

²⁶Haiyaharenae maoseratya aokowita xiso hoka nikare naxairaita etahi xawaiyore maheta ekakoaha. ²⁷Hoka Cristo atyo Haisekohare isa xomana. Hekoiya Inisekohare tyaonita xihie hoka maisaiya xoare maheta hatya aotyakijita xiso. Hiyaiya, Inisekohare atyo aotyakijita tyotyta tahi, exahe exaotyakiranae atyo maisa maoserare xini, aliterexe atyo. Hiyeta hoka maika xityakeko Inisekohare xaotyakira, exahe heko haxawalita xisaona Cristo kakoa.

²⁸Maika heko haxawalita xisaona Cristo kakoa, haré xoimanae. Nikare ite hoka tyohetehenere xowaka maisa wimairita, wihaihareta, hoka maisa wateroita enonita. ²⁹Cristo atyo waiyexehare, koxaka hatyohare kakoa xawaiyoreta. Nikare tehitiya xala xamani waiyexe taita tyomita hoka hatyo tehitiya atyo Enore ityani.

Enore Ityaninae

3 ¹Kaxiyani, Wexe Enore kalore awaiyetita wiso! Kalore atyo awaiyetita wiso hoka Enore ityaninae wikakaexaretyakita. Aliterexe ityaninae wiso. Hoka matyakekoneharenae ana atyo maisa wawaiyekehalakaharexe, maisa Enore tyakekoreha hoka. ²Kalikini atyo Enore ityaninae wisaona, nohinaeharenae, noxiyakawalinae. Waheta maniya hoka xoana xamani wisaohena, kalini atyo maisa waiyekehalakere womana. Xakore hoka exe kakoa atyo wawaiyoreta: Cristo ite kaoketehena hoka hatyo akereta ite wisaona, exahe hoka waiye ite wiyaiyene. ³Xalanae xamani atyo exe xema tyaonita hoka atyahita Cristo xahita hoka hatyohahitaha iniyalahare maomanehititaha, Cristo iniyalahare maomanehare akereta.

⁴Xala xamaniya atyo iniyalahare tyoma hoka maisa Enore xaotyakiraho xema tyaonare hoka kaxawatyakaiya eheno. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo xaotyakiyaho aokitere akereta tyaonare hoka iniyalahare tyomita. ⁵Koxaka waiyekehalaka xomana: Cristo atyo tyoa hoka iniyalahare womānenae emaisaheta maheta. Hatyo atyo maisa iniyalahare nomasehare xini. ⁶Maika xala xamani Cristo koamaniya tyaonita hoka maisa heko iniyalahare tyomihitita. Hoka xala xamani atyo iniyalahare tyomita hoka hatyo atyo maisa xoana xowaka waiyarene, exahe waiyorexe xoaha ekakoa.

⁷Xirihare, waiya aliya hoka xikamaoseratyaka, haré xoimanae. Waiyexe nomasehare taita atyo waiyexehare, Cristo nawaiyexehare akereta. ⁸Xala xamani atyo iniyalahare heko tyomita hoka hatyo atyo Tihanare anere. Hatyo Tihanare atyo iniyalahare tyoma hetati waikohe kaomakehenere xowakiyita. Hatyo hiyeta Enore Ityani tyoa, emaisatya maheta Tihanare nómanenae iniyalahare.

⁹Xala xamani atyo Enore ityani hoka maisa heko iniyalahare tyomehilita, Enore Nisekohare tyaonita ekakoa hoka. Enore ityani atyo hoka hanexe Enore akereta maisa aliyakere iniyalahare tyomihilita. ¹⁰Exakere waiyekehalaka womana Enore ityaninae, exahe Tihanare ityaninae akiti kakoa hoka: Xala xamani atyo maisa waiyexe tyomare, exahe maisa hahinaehare awaietyare hoka maisa atyo Enore ityani xini.

Kawaiyehena Haiyanae

¹¹Iraiti xasemehenere hetati xowakita atyo exe: Maika wawaiyetya kakoa. ¹²Maisaiya atyo Caim akereta wisaona. Tihanare anere atyo hoka haximarene kaiserehare aisa. Xonanere hoka aisene? Caim atyo iniyalahare tyomita hoka iximarene atyo waiyexe taita tyomita.

¹³Nohinaeharenae, awa atyo matyakekoneharenae kirawanehena xiso hoka, “Xoana hoka nikare mokahitaha wiso?” xehena. ¹⁴Kamati akere wisao-nitere nonitata atyo waiyexe wenati maniya wikaxomokakeheta. Wawaiyetita wihinaeharenae hoka hatyo hiyeta hatyohare waiyekehalakahareta womana. Xala xamani atyo maisa awaietyare hahinaehare hoka hekotata atyo ekamane akereta tyaonita. ¹⁵Xala xamani atyo kalore kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka hatyo atyo haliti fahare. Haliti fahare atyo maisa tyaona menexe matyotenehare. Hatyohare waiyekehalakita xomana.

¹⁶Exakere atyo xawaiyetyati waiyekehalaka womana: Cristo awaietya wiso hoka waini womana. Hiyeta hoka maika wiso tehitiya wiwainihena wihinaeharenae ana wakahinaetyahene maheta. ¹⁷Hatyaiya kaoloxere kawisekorexe xoaha hoka hahinaehare nakitere, maimahirotere maisa kahinaetya aokowita hoka aliyakereya awaiyetita Enore aokowihena? Maisa xakore awaietyare hahinaehare hoka. ¹⁸Haré xoimanae, wiyawaiyera atyo maisa wiraetere, wiraeseakoala taita xini. Wománe hiyeta atyo ite aliterexe wawaiyexeharene wahotikihena.

Mamairanehaliti Enore Nahalakoa

¹⁹Nikare waiyekehalakita womana: Aliterexe Enore niraene xema wisaonitere. Hatyo hiyeta waiye wisaonita Enore haotita.

²⁰“Wawenane atyo maisa ehokorexe”, waxa waherotita hoka Enore xahekola atyo wiyahékola xahehare. Tyotya xalini hare kakoa atyo waiyoreta.

²¹Hiyeta, nohiyehare, nohiyakawalinae, maisaiya wamaikohareta wiso-mehenere kakoa hoka wimamairanehareya wisaona Enore nahalakoa. ²²Isa womana tyotya waxitereneharenae, wityakekota exaotyakiraho, exahe aokitere akereta wisaonita hoka. ²³Exakere wisaona aokita: Kasani wityakeko Ityani Jesus Cristo, exahe wawaiyetyakakoa Cristo aohenere akereta. ²⁴Xala xamani atyo Enore xaotyakiraho tyakekota hoka Enore xema atyo tyaonita. Hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Isekohaliti isehenere womana hiyeta waiyekehalakita womana exeharenae.

Isekohaliti Waiyexe, Emetalahare

4 ¹Nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae, awa atyo xityakekohena tyotya Enore Nisekohare kakoare aokowiterenae. Maika xahasakaharetyahene xawaiyore maheta ekakoaha, xoana hatyo isekohaliti tyaonahitere ekakoa Enore nalitare xamani, maisa xamani. Hiyaiya, kahare iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare xaorekoa waikohe hakakoare koa. ²Exakere xawaiyore ekakoaha, xoana aliterexe xamani Isekohaliti Enore nalitare hoka: Xala xamani atyo ite “Enore Kalorexe Aohenere haliti terota”, nexa hoka aliterexe atyo hatyo Isekohaliti Enore nalitare. ³Xala xamani atyo maisa nikare iraeta hoka maisa atyo Enore Nisekohare kakoare xini hoka Cristo nahalakoahare nisekohare kakoare atyo. Koxaka exe isekohaliti tyoanene xasema hoka kalikini atyo koxaka halitinae koni tyaonita.

⁴Haré xoimanae, Enore anere atyo xiso hoka koxaka xijiyahaotya iraiti xakaisaseharenae metalahare. Hiyaiya, Isekohaliti tyaonitere xihye atyo matyakekoneharenae nisekohalitira xahehare niyaterere. ⁵Maisa atyo Enore koamaniya xini tyaonahitaha hoka ewaxirahare taita iraetaha. Matyakekoneharenae iniraenaha semaxemaita, matyakekonehareha hoka. ⁶Hoka wiso atyo Enore anerenae. Xala xamani atyo Enore maniya tyaonita hoka semaxematya wiraene. Hoka xala xamani atyo maisa Enore xema maniya tyaonare hoka maisa semaxemaita wiraene. Exakere hiyeta atyo ite waiyekehalaka womana, xoana aliterexe Isekohaliti Waiyexe xema xamani tyaonita, xoana isekohaliti metalahare xema xamani tyaonita.

Enore Atyo Xawaiyetyati

⁷Noxiyakawali, nohinaeharenae, maika wawaiyetya kakoa. Hiyaiya, Enoretare atyo xawaiyetyati. Xala xamani atyo xawaiyetyati kakoare hoka Enore ityani atyo, Enore koamaniya atyo tyaonita. ⁸Hatyaiya maisa awaiyetyare haliti hoka maisa atyo Enore xema xini tyaonita. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo xawaiyetyati. ⁹Enore exakere hawayexehare hotikisa womana: haterore Haisani axikatya halitinae koni. Iyeheta wiso hoka waiyexe wenati xema wisaona maheta. ¹⁰Exe atyo xawaiyetyati: maisa wiso xini wawaiyetya Enore. Hatyo atyo awaiyetya wiso hoka Haisani axikatya hoka ihiyeta iniyalahare womananae kaxemaisatyakeheta maheta.

¹¹Xasemehena, nohinaehare, noxiyakawalinae. Enore kalore awaiyetya wiso. Hiyeta hoka nikahena hoka wawaiyetyakakoa. ¹²Maisa xala hare Enore waiyare. Hoka wawaiyetyakakoaia hoka Enore atyo tyaonita wikakoa hoka ekakoita kalore awaititere akereta wawaiyetya haliti.

¹³Enore Haisekohare ijita womana hoka hatyo hiyeta wawaiyore tyaonitere wikakoa kakoa, exahe wisaonitere ekakoa kakoa.

¹⁴Wiyaiyita hoka wiyakaita haiyanae hiye Enore Haisani halitinae koni axikatya hoka halitinae waiyexe maniya mohetehenere tahi. ¹⁵Xala xamaniya atyo “Jesus Cristo atyo Enore Ityani”, nexa hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa. Exahe hatyo hoka tyaonita Enore kakoa. ¹⁶Enore awaiyetita wiso. Hatyohare waiyekehalaka womana hoka wityakekone.

Enore atyo xawaiyetyati. Hiyeta hoka xala xamani awaiyetyati tyaonita hoka Enore atyo tyaonita ekakoa, exahe hatyo hoka tyaonita Enore kakoa.

¹⁷Xawaiyetyati kalore tyaonita wihiye hoka wimamairanehare wisaona maheta xaxalisati ferakene xowaka. Hiyaiya, wawenane ali atyo Cristo tyao-nitere akereta wisaonita. ¹⁸Xawaiyetyati hiye atyo maisa mairati aka. Waiyexe xawaiyetyati kikihitita atyo mairati. Hoka xala xamani mairita hoka maisa kalore awaiyetyare. Hiyaiya, mairati hiyeta atyo mawaiyehaliti kaotyakita.

¹⁹Enore hotohare awaiyetya wiso. Hatyo hiyeta wawaiyetene. ²⁰Xala xamaniya nexa: “Nawaiyetita Enore”, nexa hoka kirawaneta hahinaehare hoka maoseraita atyo. Maisaiya awaiyetita hahinaehare waiyitere hoka aliyakereya awaiyehena Enore hamawaiyanenehare? ²¹Exakere atyo Cristo xaot-yakisati isa womana: Xala xamani atyo awaiyetita Enore hoka hahinaehare tehitiya awaiyetya.

Matyakekoneharenae Jiyahaotyaka

5 ¹Xala xamaniya, “Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere”, nexa tyakeko hoka hatyo atyo Enore ityani. Xala xamaniya atyo awaiyetya hatya nexekati hoka ityaninae tehitiya awaiyetya. ²Wawaiyehena atyo Enore hoka exaotyakiranae akereta wisaonita. Exahe hoka ityaninae wawaiyetita. Hatyo harenae waiyekehalakita womana. ³Enore xawaiyetyaka atyo exaotyakiranae tyakekotyaka. Exaotyakiranae tyakekotyaka maisa howitiharexe. ⁴Hiyaiya, Enore ityaninae atyo maisa majiyahaolita matyakekonehare. Nikare wityakekone kakoa wijiyahaotya matyakekoneharenae. ⁵Xalaiya jiyahao akahena? Aliterexe Jesus Enore Ityani aokitere taitaiya jiyahao akatya.

Jesus Cristo Tahi Xakaisaka

⁶Jesus Cristo tyoa hoka kabatixatyaka onexa; waini hoka itimalaxa iratyoa. Maisa one kakoa taita xini tyoa. One, timalati xoaha kakoa tyoa. Isekohaliti Waiyexe xakaini. Hatyo xakaini aliterexe taita. ⁷Hanamanae waiyatiye enokoa nali: Enexe, Iraiti, Isekohaliti Waiyexe xoaha. Exe hanamanae atyo haterore. ⁸Waikohekoa maniya hoka hanamanae waiyatiye: Isekohaliti, one, timalati xoaha. Exe hanamanae atyo hakakoa ahekoita. ⁹Halitinae xakainiya wityakeko hoka aliyakeriya Enore xakaini wimatyakekonehena? Enore xakaini atyo masakare waiye. Hatyo atyo Haisani tahi xakai. ¹⁰Xala xamani tyakeko Enore Ityani hoka hatyo tehitiya atyo iraeta Enore Ityani tahi. Xala xamani atyo maisa tyakekota Enore hoka maoseratyare Enore moka. Hiyaiya, maisa atyo Enore Haisani tahi irahenere tyakekota. ¹¹Hiyaiya, exe atyo hotikijita: Enore atyo isa womana wenati matyotenehare hoka hatyo wenati atyo womanere Ityani hiyeta. ¹²Xala xamaniya Ityani xema tyaonita hoka wenati waiyexe kakoare atyo. Xala xamaniya atyo maisa Enore Ityani xema tyaonare hoka maisa atyo wenati waiyexe kakoare xini.

Wenati Matyotenehare

¹³Exe akiti naxairatya xiso Enore Ityani tyakekohenerenae ana. Hoka waiyekehalaka maheta xomana xawenane matyotenehare tahi akiti ¹⁴hoka Enore haoti wisaonita hoka wimamairanehare wisaonita. Exakere hiyeta: waxeneya xolani hare aokitere akereta hoka seminiya. ¹⁵Hatyohare hiyeta atyo waiyekehalakita womana, xolalihare wiyaxanene esemane. Hoka waiyekehalakita atyo exekane womana waxitereneharenai.

¹⁶ Hatyaiya hahinaehare nómane iniyalahare waiya, maisa waini xakere xini hoka hahinaehare ana iraexatya Enore hiye. Hoka Enoreya waiyexe wenati isa ihinaehare ana. Iniyalahare haiya akiti maxaxaisakirahareya atyo hoka nikare hisoma. Hiyaiya, haiyanae akiti iniyalahare nomaka hiyeta kawainisakita. Maisa atyo exe iniyalaharenae tahi xiraexatya maheta xini niraeta. ¹⁷Tyotya mawaiyexe atyo iniyalahare. Xakore hoka haiyanae iniyalahare nahalako ayo maisa kawainisakere.

¹⁸ Enore ityaninae atyo maisa iniyalahare tyometa menexe. Hiyaiya, Enore Ityani atyo kaxaikoahitene hoka Tihanare maisa kaokahaliyatyarahene.

¹⁹ Enore anerenae atyo wiso hoka matyakekoneharenae atyo Tihanare xema taita tyaonahitaha. Hatyohare waiyekehalaka womana. ²⁰ Enore ityani tehitiya koxaka tyoa hoka isa womana waiyoliniti hoka Enore tahi akiti waiyekehalaka womana maheta. Aliterexe Enore xema wawenananae tyaonita, exahe Ityani Jesus Cristo xema hoka. Hatyo atyo Enore kaiserehare, exe atyo wenati matyotenehare.

Maika Awa Enore Metalahare Xema Xisaona

(1 Coríntios 8.1-13; 10.14-28)

²¹ Xirihare ira Enore metalaharenae kakoa, haré xoimanae!

2 João

¹ Tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitira xaxikala babera hatya ohiro noxiyaka-walihalo ana, ityaninae xoaha ana. Nawaiyetita xiso. Maisa natyo taita xini nawaiyetita xiso, tyotya iraiti aliterexe xema tyaoniterenae tehitiya awaiyetita xiso. ² Wawaiyetita xiso iraiti aliterexe tyaonitere wihiye hiyeta. Hatyo atyo ite tyaoneta mene wihiye. ³ Maika Wexe Enore, Ityani Jesus Cristo kaxaikone, xairakoaneharera, mehaxaikoharene tyaona wikakoa, aliterexe, exahe xawaiyetyati xoaha kakoa.

Aliterexe Exahe Xawaiyetyati

⁴ Nasema haiyaharenae hityaninae iraiti aliterexe aokitere akereta tyaonitere hoka nihalahare. Wexe Enore aokitere akereta tyaonahitaha. ⁵ Kalikini nirae hihiye, nohinaehalo, noxiyakawalihalo. Maika haiyanai kakoa wawaiyetya kakoa. Maisa atyo waitare xaotyakiye xini naxairaita. Hetati xowakiyata wikaxaotyakisakehenere haretatya atyo. ⁶ Nikare xawaiyetyati atyo Enore xaotyakiraho tyakekotyaka. Hetatita xasemehenere akereta, exe atyo Enore xaotyakiraho: heko xawaiyetyakakoa.

⁷ Kahare maoseratyaliyenae tyaonita halitinae koni. Hoka Jesus Cristo atyo maisa haliti kaiserehare xini aokahitaha. Xala xamani atyo nikare tyaonita hoka maoseraita, Enore Kalorexe Aohenere nahalakohare atyo. ⁸ Xirihare xisaona hoka maisa koxaka hateniti xisomehenere mitita hoka kalore kaxe-kaka xomana xihatene nahalakoa.

⁹ Xala xamani atyo maisa Enore Kalorexe Aohenere xaotyakira xema tyaonita hoka hatyo xahexe tyaonita, maisa atyo Enore kakoare xini. Hoka xala xamani atyo exe xaotyakiye xema tyaonita hoka Enore kakoare, Ityani kakoare atyo.

¹⁰ Maika hatya kaokehena xomana hoka maisa Cristo xaotyakira kakoare xini hoka awa atyo xihanako xaisoakisene. Awa atyo xexa hekoti: “Maika himehaxaikohare hisaona”. ¹¹ Hiyaiya, xala xamani atyo emehaxaikoharene aoka hoka hatyo atyo ihinaehare, iniyalahare nomaseharene hatya.

Iraitinae Miyane

¹² Kahare xoalini hare niraini xihiyehare, xakore hoka maisaiya atyo naxairaitene xomana baberanekea. Ite notyowa nowaiyehetehena xiso hoka xihare hiyeta nirae. Nikare ite hoka masakare wihalahare.

¹³ Hihinaehalo Enore haomanere aohenere ityaninae haxakaisakeheta aoka.

3 João

¹Tyakekohatiyenae nityohalitira xaxikala Gaio anere. Hawaiyeta kaiserehare nomani, Gaio.

²Nohinaehare, noxiyakawali, niraexaita Enore hiye hitahi, waiye hisaona, exahe hikinaterere hisaona maheta, Enore koamaniya waiye hisaonitere akereta. ³Wihinaehare haiyaharenae kaoka nomani hoka xakaiha hitahi nohiye. Heko iraiti aliterexe xema taita hisaonita aokaha. Nasemene hoka nihalahare hamoka. ⁴Nasema nityaninae nawenane heko iraiti aliterexe aokitere akereta hoka masakare nihalahare.

Gaio Xaixakerityaka

⁵Noxiyakawali, nohinaehare, heko waiye hamokita wihinaeharenae, exahe hahotyaliharenae hoka. Nikare hoka waiye kaiserehare. ⁶Aliyere tyakekohatiyenae hiye xakaihahitaha waiye hamokahiterene tahi. Maika hakahinaetya nikare kaokiterenae hoka waiye jiyehenahitiyaha hinalita Enore awaiyetitere akereta. ⁷Hiyaiya, koxaka xane Cristo ana hakahitaha. Maisa matyakekoneharenae kahinaetyahene aokareha. ⁸Hiyeta hoka wiso tyakekohatiyenaeya maisa wimakahinaerahitene. Nikare ite hoka wiso tehitiya ehateneha Iraitai Waiyexe xakaisaka hiye wakahinaetyahene.

Diótrefes, Demétrio Xoaha

⁹Naxairatya inira hatya baberane tyakekohatiyenae ana. Xakore hoka Diótrefes maisa naxairahenere semaxematya aokowita. Kasani kalorexe tyaona aokowita hoka. ¹⁰Hiyeta hoka nali ite nokaokihena hoka nirae ekakoa tyotyatyomitere harenae tahi. Ewaxirahare iraeta wiyaokaka, maoseraita harenae. Exahe tehitiya hoka maisa hatyo harenae taita tyomare. Wihinaeharenae tehitiya kaokehena hoka maisa waiye mokarahene. Xala xamaniya waiye mokahene hahanako aokowi hoka xahohisakoatyakalati hanakota aihikoa-hitita hatyo waiye moka akaiterenae.

¹¹Nohinaehare, noxiyakawali, maika waiyexe taita hisoma, awa atyo xoare xamani maisa waiyexe hoka hatyo hisoma. Xala xamani atyo waiyexe tyomita hoka Enore anere atyo hoka xala xamani atyo maisa waiyexe tyomare hoka maisa atyo Enore xema tyaonare.

¹²Tyotyaha Demétrio tahi iraetaha. Hatyo atyo waiye aokaha. Aliterexe aokitere akereta tyaonita. Exahe womana hoka waiyeta tehitiya. Wiraeterenae atyo aliterexe taita, hatyohare atyo waiyekehalakita homana.

Tyawaxati Miyane

¹³Hekota kahare xoalini hare noxakaini niyahare hihie, hoka maisaiya atyo naxairatitene homana. ¹⁴Kala ite haxeroreta nowaiyeheta hiso hoka wihárenae hiyeta wirae kakoa.

¹⁵Maika waiye himehexaikohare hisaona. Tyotya hihinaeharenae haxakaisakeheta aoka hihie. Maika tyotya wihinaeharenae hiye hiyakaiheta natyo.

Judas

¹Natyo atyo Judas, Jesus Cristo wakanehare, Tiago ximarene. Naxairahena Enore haomanerenai aohenerenai ana, exahe Wexe Enore xawaiyera xema, exahe Jesus Cristo kaxaikoterenai ana hoka.

²Kasani masakare Enore xairakoaneharera, mehexaikoharene, xawaiyera tyaona xikakoa naokita.

Xaotyakisatiye Metalaharenae Tyakekohatiyena Koni

³Nohinaeharenai, noxiyakawali, nahekotita ene noxairali xomana wiyakeheta tahi kakoa. Hatyo wawenanaho tahi. Hatyo hiyeta nahekotya hoka kalikini naxairatya xomana, naihalahalinikisa xiso hoka xaiyateretyoa maheta xityakekone kakoa. Hakirore atyo Enore isa tyotya hakaxaikoneharenae ana.

Maika Xirihare Xaotyakisatiyena Metalahare Kakoa

(1 Timóteo 1.6-7; 4.1-3; 2 Pedro 2.1-19)

⁴Hiyaiya, haiyaharenai halitinai matyakekoneharenai atyo mawaiyakahare ahitaha tyaonaha wihinaeharenai koni. Hoka ehawareharetyahitaha wEnorexa waiyexe xomokala wiso tahi. Nikare tyaonahitaha, maisa enawenaneha iniylahare kaxawatyakaha maheta ehenoaha. Exahe maisa tehitiya aokareha Jesus Cristo, hatyo taita xakore atyo Wiyaotyakisase, Wiyekohase hoka. Toahiya atyo Iraitai Waiyexenai xakaiha etahi. Kamawenekoaretyakaha terota maheta.

⁵Exeharenai atyo waiyekehalakita xomana, xakore hoka naxotyantikisa atyo xiso naokowita. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti iyehetehena Israel hotyalinai hoka kikihetene Egito nalita, xakore hoka hatyo najikinita mawenekoaretya matyakekonehenereharenai.

⁶Xotehenaira anjonai mawenaneneheta kalorexe hoka halakihenahere hawenakalaha aose. Kalikini katilikoare atyo tyaonahitaha kamatiherahi maxirikotyonehare kakoa, ako katyahe makaliro koni. Nali atyo Enore mokahitene miyanitiye ferakene xowaka kamawenekoaretyakehenahere niyahare.

⁷Xotehenaira Sodoma, Gomorra xoaha nali tyaoniterenai, exahe ehaliyita haiyanai wenakalatikoasenai tyaoniterenai hoka. Hiyaiya, hatyonai atyo xalijinihareha anjonai xahita. Iniyalahare tyaonahitaha, exahe haenane hatyanai kakoa hoka iniyalahare tyomahitaha. Hatyo hiyeta kakerahaotyakeheta irikati mawakenehare kakoa. Hatyo nikare kaxomokakehenahere atyo aime-nekoita, hotikijita tyotya halitinai ana.

⁸Hiyaiya, exe kalikiniye halitinai nikareta tehitiya tyaonahitaha. Hoka exahekolaha iniyalahare aomanikisahitene. Hoka maisa aiminisareha Enore nerore, kirawanahitaha enokoa tyaonitere anjonai.

⁹Hiyaiya, anjonai xekohasehare xakore atyo Miguel hoka maisa atyo nikare tyaonita. Tihanare kakoa iraekakoahenahere, Moisés háre kakoa hawenaneha tahi xowaka, Miguel maisa aiyalatita Tihanare ana. Xakore hoka nexa taita: “Maika Xekohaseti watyali hiso”, nexa.

¹⁰Xakore hoka exe halitinai atyo kirawanahitaha xoalini hare mawaiye kehalakiterehare enomanaha. Exahe xoalini hare kaotyakitaterhare waiyahitere, kirakahare akereta waiyorahitere. Hoka hatyoharenai atyo mawenekoaretyahitene. ¹¹Kaxiyani! Maika kirakoane atyoite tyaonaha. Hiyaiya, Caim tyaohenere akereta atyo tyaonahitaha. Exahe olo haxawaiyera hiyeta Balaão iniyalahare tyomehenere akereta tyaonahitaha. Exahe Coré atyo kahalakoahare Moisés kakoa hoka kamawenekoaretyaka akereta, nikareta hatyonai tehitia kahalakoahareha hoka kamawenekoaretyakaha.

¹²Haxawalita xiyawaityakakoane kakoa xikanakairehena chaotiha hoka kahaiharetyaka hekahitaha, kanakaira, akomaniyatyakisareha. Hatahi taita atyo ahekotyahitaha. Kaiminitinai hoholati hoholatya hamaniya axanikisa hoka maonenetere akeretaha atyo. Atya katenai iri nexona xowakehetehena xakore hoka malitere akeretaha atyo. Atya katenai ityaharenae hiyeta kamalakakitere hoka wainahitere akeretaha atyo. ¹³One kaloxere kahenehare ainakoiyatyoitere hoka xawaitere haikorone akereta atyo exe halitinai hotikijita kahaiharetyakere háomanenaiha. Xoresenai mahotirahare akeretaha atyo. Hatyonai ana atyo Enore memere moka hakiti masakare hatekoakore makakore, nali tyaonetaha mene maheta matyotenehare.

¹⁴Hiyaiya, Adão jikolahare Enoque atyo xakai etahiha: “Xasemehena! Xekohaseti ite tyoheta, kahare haomanerenai anjonai kakoa, ¹⁵axalisa maheta tyotya halitinai. Tyoheta ite hoka iniyalahare mohena kahare iniyalahare tyomehenahere hiyeta, exahe kahare iniyalahare irahenahere Enore tahi hiyeta”, nexa.

¹⁶Hatyó halitinai atyo kaweraharetaha, iraharetaha minita haiyaharenai. Haxahokolaha ximita atyo tyaonahitaha, ahinityareha. Exahe waiye irae ahitaha haiyanai hiye, xiye haliti isaha enomanaha maheta.

Xakaisati Exahe Xaotyakisati

¹⁷Hoka xiso nohinaeharenai, xotyaxemahenaira Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo niraene kakoarenae xakaihenere. ¹⁸Exakere atyo nexaha: “Miyanitiye xowakehenaite hoka kaotyakehenaite halitinai hoka koexahalihenaha xiso. Matyakekeharenae, haxahekola ewaxirahare ximita tyaonitereharenai”, nexaha atyo.

¹⁹Hatyonai atyo exaore akatita. Hiyaiya, exahokolaha atyo nikare axomokanikisahitene, maisa atyo Enore Nisekohare kakoareha xini hoka.

²⁰Hoka xiso nohinaeharenai, maika heko xikekoarehena xityakekone kakoa. Hiyaiya, hatyo tyakekotyati atyo masakare waiyexe. Isekohaliti Waiyexe niyatero kakoaira xiraexahena. ²¹Hoka hekotaira xisaohena Enore xawaiyera xema, exahe xatyahahenaira Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hoka haxairakoaneharera hiyeta isa xomana wenati matyotenehare.

²²Haiya harenai ana maisa waiyekehalakere hoka maika hatyoharenai xairakoaneharehena, ²³hoka xiye hetehena hatyo halitinai irikati nonitata. Haiya harenai tehitiyaira xairakoaneharehena. Maika xairakoaneharehenahene

xakore hoka ximairahenahene tehitiya. Awa atyo xawaiyehena enómaneha kaxawaiyityakitere iniyalahare. Hatyoharenae hiyeta exahe inimanaiha kaiyalahare tyaonita.

Xaexakerityati Niraexatyaka

²⁴Maika Enore kakoa kaihalaharetyaka! Maika kahinaetya xiso hoka xikinatere xisaohena hoka iniyalahare ximaomanehare hoka xihalaharene kakoa moka xiso hahalakoa waiyexe aose nali. ²⁵Maika haterore Enore wisekohare Niyasehare kakoa, Wiyekohase Jesus Cristo hiyeta, kaihalaharetyaka, kaxaexakeretyaka, kaxaiyatelikisaka, kaxaeroretyaka, kalikinita, exahe matyotenehare. Xoaha taita.

Apocalipse

1 ¹Exe baberakoa kaxairatyaka xalini hare Jesus Cristo hotikihenere. Enore atyo exeharenæ hotikisa enomana, ewakaneharenæ ana waiyekehalaka maheta, mawahaneta hoka xalini hare kaotyakehenere. Jesus Cristo axikatya hanjoxa hawakanehare João ana exeharenæ waiyekehalaka enomana maheta. ²João xakai tyotya waiyehenere tahi. Owene baberakoa tyaonita xakaihenere Enore niraene tahi, exahe Jesus Cristo hotikihenere aliterexe enomana tahi. ³Waiye kaiserehareya atyo xala xamani kaixaretya, exahe sema exe iraiti xalini hare kaotyakehenere tahi iraetere hoka tyaona exema. Hiyaiya, hatyoharenæ kaotyakene maisa wahehetere.

Sete Hotyali Tyakekohatiyenæ Tyawaxatyaka

⁴Ásia koa nali 7 tyakekohatiye hotyalinæ tyaonita hoka natyo João naxairatyaka enomanaha. Maika waiye, ximehexaikohare xisaona Enore hiyeta, exahe 7-hare isekohalitinae Enore nokahakala nahalakoa tyaoniterenæ hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo toahiya tyaona, kalini tyaonita, makani exahe tyaoneta minita matyotenehare. ⁵Maika nikare xisaona Jesus Cristo hiyeta tehitiya.

Cristo Atyo Waini Womana

(Tito 2.11-14; 1 Pedro 2.18-21; Apocalipse 5.9-11; 7.14)

Jesus atyo waiye xakai Enore niraene, exahe hatyo hotohare kaseheta kamatinae konita hoka waikohekoa xekohaseti tyaoniterenæ Xekohase tyaonita. Awaiyetita atyo wiso, wihiyeta waini atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye emaisaheta maheta womâne iniyalahare. ⁶Sacerdotenæ moka wiso ewakaneharenæ hoka wahaka maheta Enexe Enore hatene. Maika Jesus Cristo kalorexe, kinaterexe tyaona mene, kaihalaharetyaka mene ekakoa, eko xoaha.

Cristo Haikoahaneheta

(Atos 1.11; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18; 5.1-4; 2 Tessalonicenses 1.7-10)

⁷Xiyaiyehena, kaiminiti kakoa ite haikoaheta waikohekoa xeta. Tyotya halitinaite waiyahene, exahe ite exaisasenai ite hoka waiyahene. Tyotya waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite waiyehenene hoka tiyahaite hamawaiyehareneha hiyeta. Kotare nali, xoaha.

⁸— Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega, exahe hetatiye, miyanitiye xoaha — nexa Xekohaseti maxaexahetyakahare niyaterexe. Hatyo atyo toahiya tyaonitere, kalini tyaonitere, makani, tyaoneta menehenere.

João Awaiyakihenere Cristo Tahī

⁹Natyo atyo xihinaehare João. Jesus koamaniya notyaonita hoka haiya xowaka iniyalahare nokaxomokakita xiso akereta. Jesus atyo Wiyekohase hoka xiso akereta wimamaxaharenehareta watyahita exahita.

Berexo notyaonita iyolirotikoa Patmos aokahitere nali, Enore niraene noxakaitere hiyeta, Jesus tyotya aliterexe hotikihenerere noxakaitere hiyeta.

¹⁰Xekohaseti ferakene domingo xowaka Enore Nisekohare awaiyanikisa natyo. Nasema iraiti kinatyaxa nohiniri maniya, koneta nemahare akerehare:

¹¹Nexa nohiye: — Haxairahena hiyaiyehenerenae hoka babera haxikatya 7-hotyalinae tyakekohatiyenae ana, wenakalati Éfeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardes, Filadélfia, Laodicéia xoaha nali tyaoniterenae ana.

¹²Nexa hoka naterehokoa nowaiyene maheta hoka nowaiya 7-kase xaokanatyakalati kase, ouro nomakere makere. ¹³Enekoniha hatya tyaonita, motya haliti. Imiti wahahare nase akore ikiji hiye. Xalatahiti ouro nomakere tyao-nita ihiye. ¹⁴Esekase hoka iyomakase, motya kalanero niyali, iyoma kaise-rehare. Exose weroka, motya irikati. ¹⁵Ikiji tehitiya werokita, motya bronze owere irikati hiye xafiratyakere. Exako motya wamolo kalorexe akereta. ¹⁶Hafihini maniya kahe kakoa 7-se xorese tokita. Ekanasakota hatya kase-kase hinama maniya tiho kawetyakere hikoita. Itho aokanaita, kamae totahikoa aokanaitere akere.

¹⁷Nowaiyene hoka nexoa ikiji haliya, nomaotyani akatya. Xakore hoka hakahe hafihini maniya ekaokakisa nohiye hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo himaira. Natyo atyo hetatiye, miyanitiye xoaha. ¹⁸Natyo atyo heko notyaonitere. Nowaini xakore hoka nokaseheta, hoka heko ite nomakamanihare notyaona. Nawaiyoreta atyo kamatinai tyaonitere nali akiti kakoa hoka nali tehitiya Xekohaseti notyaonita.

¹⁹— Hiyeta hoka maika haxairahena hiyaiyehenerere tahi, kalikini kaotyakiterehare, exahe jikiniti maniya kaotyakehenere harenae tahi. ²⁰7-se xorese hiyaiyehenerere nokahikoi fihī maniya, exahe 7-kase ouro nomakere xaokanatyakalatināe hiyaiyehenerenae metaharetēre atyo exe: 7-kase xaokanatyakalati hiyaiyehenerere atyo aimenekoita 7-hare tyakekohatiye hotyalinai. 7-se hiyaiyehenerere xorese atyo aimenekoita ekaxaikotyaseharenāe — nexa nohiye.

Iraitī Éfeso Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

2 ¹— Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Éfeso nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake 7-se xorese tokitere hakahe fihī maniya hoka 7-kase ouro nomakere xaokanatyakalatināe nene-kesene tonitere niraene. ²Waiyekehalakita nomani xisomiterenae. Kalore xahaka nomani, hoka maisa ximaxahareta xihatene kakoa. Maisa iniyalahare nomaseharenāe xawaiyetita. Xahasakaharetita Jesus niraine kakoare aokowitereharenāe, xakore hoka maoseratyaliyenai atyo. Nikare xamokahitene xawaiyore ekakoaha maheta. ³Heko xisaona noximi ximaxamaikoharenehareta, iniyalahare xakore xixaxomokaka nohiyeti hoka. Maisa ximaxahareta hekoti. ⁴Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyeta nomani. Maisa atyo xawaiyetyare natyo hetatiye akereta. ⁵Xotyaxemahena xawenane hetatiye. Xahalakihena

iniyalahare xawenane hoka hetati xisomiterehare xisomehitiya. Maisaiya hoka notyoha hoka xiyaokanatyakala kase enawenane aoseta niyeheta. ⁶Hoka exe akiti waiye nohiye; maisa xawaiyetyare nicolafta yerenai tyomitereharenae. Hatyoharenae maisa waiyeta tehitiya nomani. ⁷Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore atyo xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare irahenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenae ana ite nisa atyali menanehaliti natyaliya kekoaretere Enore hananehare konitare hiyeta hoka kanakaira.

Iraiti Esmirna Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

⁸ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Esmirna nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake Hetatiye, Miyanitiye tyaonitere niraene, waini hoka kasehetchenere niraene. ⁹Ximakawatiharene waiyekahalakita nomani. Xakore atyo hoka Enore nali atyo xikaoloxere kalore. Waiyekahalakita nomani tehitiya judeu aokowiterenae xakore hoka maisa atyo judeunai xini. Iniyalahare irae ahitaha xiyaokaka. Ahalakoahaliti anere hotyalinae atyo. ¹⁰Awa atyo ximarehena ximakawatiharehenere kakoa. Xasemehena, Tihanare tyaite haiyaharenae xinekonitare berexo ako mohana hasakaharetyaha maheta xiso. Maika 10-ki ferakene ximakawatihare. Maika heko xikinatere xisaona nokoamaniye xikamane kijiya hoka nisa xomana menanehaliti seriti hoko. ¹¹Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemahena Enore Nisekohare irahenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenae ite maisa wainita hinamaki.

Iraiti Pérgamo Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

¹² — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Pérgamo nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake kesekase hinama maniya kawetyakere kakoare niraene. ¹³Xisaonitere nali waiyekehalakita nomani. Hatyo nali Ahalakoahaliti nawenakala. Xakore hoka xisaonita terota noximi maniya. Xityakekota natyo, maisa xahalakisare xawenane nokoamaniyi. Exahe nowakanihare waiyexe Antipas kaxaisaka Ahalakoahaliti nawenakala nali xakore hoka maisa xahalakisare natyo. ¹⁴Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyexe nomani. Haiyaharenai xinekonitare Balaão xaotyakiraho tyaonita. Balaão aotyakisa Balaque Israel hotyalinae iniyalahare maniya awenatikisa maheta. “Hiraihena ekakoaha hoka tyoa kanakairaha enore metalahare nakaira, exahe hoka tyaonaha ohironae hiye”, nexa ihiye. ¹⁵Nikare tehitiya haiyaharenai xinekonitarenai nicolaftanae xaotyakiraho xema tyaonahitaha. Hatyohare maisa waiyeta nomani. ¹⁶Xahalakihena nikare xawenane! Maisaiya hoka haxeroriya notyoheta hoka noxalijinihareya hatyo iniyalahare nomaseharenai kakoa exe kesekase nokanasakota hikoitere kakoa. ¹⁷Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare irahenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye. Jiyahao akahenerenae ana ite nisa nakairati mawaiyakahare maná aokahitere. Nisa tehitiyaite sehali iyomere exaliti waitare kakoare. Exaliti waikate taita atyoite waiyore haexare kakoa — nexa.

Iraiti Tiatira Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

¹⁸ — Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Tiatira nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo Enore Ityani niraene. Exose

atyo werokita, irikati akereta. Ikiji tehitiya werokita, bronze owere irikati hiye xafiratyakere akereta. ¹⁹Kalikini xisomitere waiyekehalakita nomani. Xawaiyexehare, xityakekone, xihatene, heko ximamaxaharenehareneta xisaonitere nokoamaniyi harenae waiyekehalakita nomani. Hetati xisomitere xahexe kalikini xisomitere waiyekehalakita nomani. ²⁰Xakore hoka inira maisa xawaiyexe nomani. Maisa xaxikahalohitita Jezabel xinekonita. Enore niraene xakaisasero aokowi xakore hoka nowakaniharenae iniyalahare maniya awenatikisa. Aotyakisahene hoka ohiro hiye tyaonahitaha, exahe enore metalahare ana nakairati efetatyakahare kanakairahitaha. ²¹Waha natyaha iniyalahare háomaneha halakisaha maheta. Xakore hoka maisa enanae hiye hawénane halakisa aokowita. ²²Hatyó hiyetaite nahokakatene hoka kamakoa ehokotyoa haenalanae kakoa hoka makawatiharehaite kalore. Hoka kalikini ite nikare notyoma, maisa halakisahitaha nikare hawenaneha iniyalahare hatyo ohiro kakoa hoka. ²³Naisaite ityaninai. Hatyaosetaite tyakekohatiye hotyalinae ana ite waiyekehalakehena: Natyo atyo etake halitinai xahékola kakoa, exahe iyakawatyahitere kakoa waiyoretere. Nabakatya ite xiso hatya xakini xisomehenere akereta.

²⁴—Xakore hoka haiyaharenai nali Tiatira yerenai atyo maisa hatyo iniyalahare xaotyakiyaho xema tyaonahitaha. Hoka hatyonai atyo maisa waiyorehitaha Ahalakoahali xahékolanae metaharexe aokahitere kakoa. Hatyo nikare tyaoniterenae hiye niraehena: maisa xoare hatyo xahexe naohitita xihye. ²⁵Nikarira xisaona heko nokaokiniheta kijiya. ²⁶Jiyahao akahenerenae, heko naokitere akereta tyomehenerenae imiyane kijiya ite kalorexe namoka, halitinae xekohase tyaonaha maheta. ²⁷Hoka kinatere ite tyaonaha exahitaha. Kamatihera kase wotoka hoka wamokotyá wehokitere tinihaliti waikohe nomakere akereta ite kinatere tyaonaha halitinai xahita. Baba Enore kalorexe mohenere natyo akereta ite kalorexe namakahene. ²⁸Nisa ite xorese ferakoahenere kaotyakitere enomanaha. ²⁹Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare irae-henere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Iraiti Sardes Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

3 ¹— Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Sardes nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake Enore Nisekoharenae 7-hare kakoare, 7-se xorese kakoare niraene. Xisomitere waiyekehalakita nomani. Xikaseta xakore atyo xaokowita hoka ekamane akereta atyo xisaonita. ²Xaiyateretyoa inirere xawenane kakoa hoka maisa xiwainita kaiserehare. Hiyaiya, waiyekehalaka nomani xisomehenerenae. Maisa Enore aokitere akereta kaiserehare xini xisaonita. ³Hoka xotyaxemahenaira koxaka xawaiyorehenere, xasemaxemahenerehare. Hatyo xema xisaona, xahalakihena iniyalahare xománe. Maisaiya hoka ximaxatyahanetere kaiwarexe akeretai notyoheta xomana. Maisaiya xawaiyoreta notyoaniniheta ferakene kakoa. ⁴Xakore hoka haiyaharenai xinekonitarenae atyo Sardes nali heko maisa ekaiyaxatyareha haima. Hoka hatyonai atyoite tohena nokakoi imiti iyomere nimere. Waiye nikare kaxomokakitaha. ⁵Jiyahao akahenerenaite imiti iyomere ako kaxaisoakisaka. Maisa ite nemaiyarehitita enxarenaeha babera menanehalitinae nexare kakoare koata. Baba Enore, exahe anjonai

nahalakoaita mametaharenehare nirae: “Exe halitinai atyo nomaniye”.⁶ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore atyo xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare irahenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Iraiti Filadélfia Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

⁷— Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Filadélfia nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo Davi ene jafini kakoare niraene. Hatyo atyo waiyexe, aliterexe. Jafi kakoare hoka majiholatyaiya hoka maisa xala jihohititene, jihotyaiya hoka maisa xala majiholatitene.⁸ Waiyekehalakita nomani xisomitereharenae. Maisa komita ene xikinaterexe xakore hoka niraini xema xisaonita, heko xityakekota natyo. Namajiholatya jihore xomana hoka maisa ite xala hare jhotitene.⁹ Xasemehena, haiyaharenai Ahalakoahaliti xema tyaonahitaha. Judeunae aokowiyahitaha xakore hoka maisa judeunae xini, maoseratyahitaha atyo. Natyoanikisahene ite hoka hakaoliseha kakoa exoaha xahalakoa hoka hatyaosetaite tyotyaha waiyoreha noxawaiyiri xiso kakoa.

¹⁰— Niraini xityakeko ximehexaikohare maheta. Hatyo hiyetaite noka-xaiko xiso makawatiti hakakoare waikohekoa tyohenere waikohekoare halitinae kahasakaharetyakehenere xowaka hoka maisa nikare xikaxomokakita.¹¹ Notyoheta rotitaite. Maika waiye xikaxaikoawi hoka maisa xala hare kaiwita xijiyahao akahenere hiyeta kaxekakehenere xomana.¹² Jiyahao akahenere ite Nenorexi hanako tyaona hoka maisaiya hikoahitita enakota. Naxairatyaita Nenorexi nexare ihiye, exahe Enore nawenakala waitare nexare tehitiyaite. Hatyo wenakalati waitare Jerusalém nexarexe atyoite Enore nalita exoahetehena. Naxairatya tehitiyaite nexare waitare ihiye.¹³ Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemehena Enore Nisekohare irahenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Iraiti Laodicéia Nali Tyaoniterenae Ana

¹⁴— Exakere haxairahena tyakekohatiyenai hotyali Laodicéia nali tyaoniterenae kaxaikotyasehare ana: Exe iraiti atyo etake iraiti aliterexe taita iraetere niraene. Hetati xowakiya, Enore enokoa waikohekoa kaomakehenere xowakiya tyaonitere niraene:¹⁵ Waiyekehalakita nomani tyotyxa xisomiterenae: Xiso atyo malokaxere akereta xisaonita. Maisa wehexere, watyaxere akereta xini. Wehexere, watyaxere akeretaiya xiso hoka xawaiyetaiya nomani.¹⁶ Wahasahena malokaxere hoka wahesohititene rota, maisa wiserehare. Hatyo akereta xiso, maisa atyo watyaxere, wehexere akereta hekoti xini xiso hoka nojiraheta rota ite xiso!¹⁷ Hiyaiya, exakere xiraeta: “Wiso atyo wikaoloxere, wikaxiyeharexe, tyotyxa waokiterehare winali”, xita. Motya waiye xisaonita xaokita xakore hoka maisa xawaiyorexe ximaxiyeharene, ximaxoore weseharene kakoa. Ximaxiyeharehare, ximaimahiro, ximaxosehare atyo.¹⁸ Hiyeta hoka nairihalikisa xiso hoka ouro kaiserehare, koxaka kaxafiratyakere irikati hiye, xiya noniti hoka aliterexe xikaoloxahare xisaona maheta. Xiyehena imiti iyomerena noniti hoka xakaimatyoa hoka xatalatya ximaimahirone kahaiharetyakere maheta. Xiyehena tehitiya xoseti waira noniti hoka xiyose ako xamoka hoka xiyaiya akatya maheta.

¹⁹— Halitinai nawaiyetiterenai nowatyalita, exahe howitiharexe kakoa naotyakijita. Nawaiyetita xiso hoka nikare inira kinatyaxa niraeta xikakoa.

Xisaohenaira niraini xema. Xaiyateretyoaira hoka iniyalahare xománe xahalakisa. ²⁰Xasemehena: Hatikanase notyaonita hoka namokotita. Xala xamaniya sema noxako hoka majiholatya hoka nisoaiya ehanako hoka nokanakairiya ekakoa hoka hatyo tehitiyaiya kanakaira nokakoi. ²¹Xalanae xamani ite jiyahao akatya hoka naokanikisahene ite nokahakali haliya. Hiyaiya, nojiyahao akatya hoka kalikini Baba nokahakala haliya notyokitere akeretaite tyaonaha. ²²Hiyeta hoka xikatanakoakore xasema maheta hoka xasemahena Enore Nisekohare irahenere tyakekohatiye hotyalinai hiye — nexa.

Xerati Ihalahaliti Enokoa Nali

4 ¹Hatyo najikinita nokaxawaiyanikisakihitiya hoka nowaiya enokoa nali jiholati majiholatyoare. Hatyaoseta hetatiye iraihenere iraihiitiya nokakoi. Iniraene motya koneta nemahare. — Hisohena ali enokoa hoka nahotikisa homana xalini hare kaotyakehenere exe harenae najikinita — nexa.

²Nexa nohiye hoka Isekohaliti Waiyexe kolatya rota natyo enokoa xeta. Hatyo nali hatya tyokita kalorexe nokahakalakoa. ³Itiho weroka, aokanaita sehalise jaspe, exahe sardônio xoaha werokene akereta. Okahakalati hoko haliya kaxore werokita sehalise esmeralda werokene akereta, tihorere. ⁴Okahakalati hoko haliya 24-okahakalatinae hoka 24-hare inityohalitinai tyokahitaha enakoa. Imiti iyomere akoreha, exahe seriti hoko ouro nomakere seriyeha. ⁵Hoka hatyo okahakalati hiyeta kahihiye, xakoti, talolore harenae hikoita. Hatyo okahalakati naheta maniya 7-kase xaokanatyakalati takoare tyaonita, 7-hare Enore Nisekoharenae atyo. ⁶Okahakalati naheta maniya tyaonita xalinihare motya onexa, motya balaxokoxa hoka exaihako maniya kawaiyakitere akereta.

Okahakalati haliya 4-harenai tyaonita kirakaharenai, xakore hoka haliti akereta ahokotyahitaha. Kahare exosenaiha itikolali maniya, ihiniri maniya xoaha. ⁷Hatya atyo motya leão. Hatya tehitia motya bowi. Hatya tehitia hoka itiho motya haliti tiho. Hatya tehitia motya aliwa ainakoiterehare.

⁸Exe 4-harenai atyo 6-kano tanexeha makere. Nikare tehitia ekanoha hiye exosenaiha tyaonita, eheno, ekatyahe maniya hoka. Hatyo 4-harenai xerita, maisa amematyoareha haxeraneha kakoa, ferakoa, makiya xeretaha minita: — Waiyexe, waiyexe, waiyexe atyo Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahetyakahare niyaterexe. Toahiya tyaonitere, kalikini tyaonitere, exahe makani, kamaetali tyaoneta menehenere — nexa xerahitaha.

⁹Xerahitaha hoka xaiminisati, xaeorityati, ihalahaliti harenae aokahitaha hatyo Makamanehare okahakalati koa tyokitere ana. ¹⁰Nikare xerahitaha hoka 24-hare inityohalitinai exoahitaha ehaliya hakaoliha kakoa, aitoakisaha haserihokonaeha hoka okahakalati haliya mokahene hoka nexahitaha: ¹¹— Wiyekohase Enore! Hiso atyo hawaiye xaexakerityaka, xaiminisaka, xaeorityaka. Hiyaiya, Hiso atyo hisoma tyotya xalini hare hiyaokala ximita hoka kaotyaka, tyaonaha.

Babera, Kalanero Mokose Xoaha

5 ¹Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, hatyo okahakalatikoa tyokitere kahakoa fihini maniya nowaiya baberane jihiririkisaka. Xairatyoare tyaonita

enakoako, henekoa maniya xoaha. Ihiyalatyakahare tyaonita 7-hiyalatya-kalati kakoa, babera mawatyalisakahare tyaona maheta. ²Nowaiya tehitiya anjo kinaterexe hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Xala waiyexeharexe kaiserehare hoka halalaka 7-hiyalatyakalatinai hoka omereka babera? nexa axa.

³Hoka maisa xala hare aokitere akereta aka hoka omerekare hatyo baberane hoka waiyare enanekoa. Maisa enokoarenae, waikohekoarenae, exahe maisa waikohe katyahexenai hekoti aka. ⁴Haty hiyeta notiya kalore, maisa xala hare waiyexeharexe kaiserehare aka aokitere akereta omerekare babera hoka waiyare enako hoka.

⁵Hatyaoseta hatya 24-hare inityohalitinai konitare irae nokakoi: — Awa atyo hitiya. Hiyaiyehena! Judá hotyalihare leāoxa, xekohaseti Davi jikolahare jiyahao akatya hoka hatyoiya halalaka 7-hiyalatyakalati hoka omereka babera — nexa nohiye.

⁶Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose tityoita okahakalati nenekese hoka hatyo 4-harenai, exahe 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha tityoahokotyahitene. Motya akere koxaka kaxaisaka hoka kaseheta. Exotawanai hoka 7, exahe exosenai hoka 7-tehitiya. Hatyo exosenai atyo Enore Nisekohare 7-harenai. Enore atyo axikaita hatyo isekohalitinai waiyaha maheta hakakoare waikohekoa.

⁷Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose xane okahakalatikoa tyokitere haliya hoka iya babera ekahekoata. ⁸Hatyaoseta xane iyene hoka hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai exoa meholokoa Kalanero Mokose nahalakoa. Inihatyakaha harpa, tinihalitise ouro nomakere kakoareha makere. Hatyo tinihalitisenai kaisero tyaonita incenso kakoare. Hatyo incenso atyo Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala. ⁹Exoaha hakaoliseha kakoa hoka waitare xerati xerahita: — Hiso atyo hawaiyexehare kaiserehare hoka ehokore babera hiya hoka 7-hiyalatyakalati hahalalaka hoka homereka babera. Hiyaiya, hiso atyo hiwaini atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye hoka hitimalaxa kakoa hiyeheta kahare haliti tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae konita, haxako xakini iraeterenae konita, kiyere, iyomere harenae konita. ¹⁰Hiyeheta haliti hoka Enore wakanehare sacerdote hamokahene hoka hahenahaite Wiyekohase Enore ana hoka kalorexe ite tyaonaha hoka waikohekoa tyaoniterenae xekohase tyaohenaha — nexa xeraha.

¹¹Hatyaoseta nawahakohitiya hoka nowaiya kahare anjonai. Hisoaka, hisoaka kaiserehare. Tityoahokotyahitaha okahakalati, 4-harenae, 24-hare inityohalitinai hoko haliya.

¹²— Kalanero Mokose atyo kaxaisaka hoka ehokore atyo kalorexe, kinaterexe, kaxiyeharexe kahare, kaxaiminisakere, kaihalaharetyakere, kaxawaiyolinisakere tyaona — nexaha, kinatyaxa xeraha.

¹³Hatyaoseta nasemehena atyo, tyotya enokoa tyaoniterenai, waikohekoa tyaoniterenai, waikohe katyahe tyaoniterenai, exahe onexa tyaoniterenai xoaha tehitiya xerahitaha: — Maika okahakalatikoa tyokitere, exahe Kalanero Mokose kaxaixerityaka, kaxaiminisaka, kaxaeroretyaka, kaxaiyatelikisaka mene matyotenehare — nexaha.

¹⁴Hatyaoseta hatyo 4-harenae ekoaxatyahitaha: — Nikare! Nikare tehitiya waokita — nexaha. Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityohalitinai exoaha hakaoliseha kakoa hoka awaiyetyahene.

Hiyalatyakalatinae

6 ¹Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose hiyalatyakalati hatya halalaka hoka 4-harenae konitare hatya iraehehena kintatyaxa, motya talo-lore: — Hisohena — nexa. ²Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo iyomere nowaiya. Kawalo henore atyo kahitonexe. Hatyaoseta isaha enomana waiyexe seritihoko kalorexe tyaona maheta. Hatyaoseta xane jiyahao akatya maheta xane hoka jiyahao akatya.

³Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya ihietare hiyalatyakalati hoka hatisa hatyo 4-harenae konitare iraehehitiya: — Hisohena — nexa. ⁴Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya kawalo xotere. Hatyo kawalo henore kaxaiya-telikisaka axaisakakoanikisa halitinae hoka aisakakoaha maheta. Kalorexe kesekase kaxekaka enomana.

⁵Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya ehanamene hiyalatyakalati. Hoka nasema hatya 4-harenae konitarenae niraene: — Hisohena — nexa. Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo hotero nowaiya. Hatyo kawalo heno tyokitere atyo bexatyakalati kahekoare. ⁶Nasemehitiya, motya atyo hatya iraehehena 4-harenae konitare: — Hatya haliti ite hahena haferakene hoka xisehena enomana halitrone trigohe xamani, hanama litrone cevadehe xamani ehatene katyahe. Awa atyo kolotenitiya xakaketatya, exahe vinhoxa hoka — nexa.

⁷Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya exalakakoane hiyalatyakalati. Nasemehena atyo, hatya tehitiya iraihiitiya hatyo 4-harenae konitare: — Hisohena — nexa. ⁸Nowaiyehena atyo, kawalo jikere nowaiya. Hatyo kawalo jikere henore nexare atyo Kamati. Hades aokahitere xane erota exema. (Kamatinae tyaonitere aose nali atyo Hades). Iyateliti kaxekaka enomanaha aisaha maheta kahare haliti xaisakakoati, nakiti, kahehaliti, nisarenae xaihako maniyata.

Jesus Tyakekohenerenae Kakoa Atyoite Kahalakoaharetyoaka (*João 15.18-21; 1 Coríntios 4.9-13; Filipenses 1.28-30; 2 Timóteo 3.10-13*)

⁹Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Nowaiyehena atyo, incenso keratyakaose katyahe atyo halitinai niya-waharenai tyaonita. Waikohekoa tyaonitatereha xowakiya Enore niraene xema tyaonahitaha, exahe xakaihakatya Enore niraine halitinai hiye hoka hatyo hiyeta kaxaisakaha. ¹⁰Kawisahitaha kintatyaxa: — Xekohaseti maxaexahetyakahare niyaterexe, waiyexe, aliterexe: Xoana xowakaite hakatolikoarehena wiso? Exahe iniyalahare hamohena wiyaisasena waiikohekoa tyao-niterenae? nexa kawiyatyaha.

¹¹Nexa kawiyatyaha hoka inihatyakaha imiti iyomere kaxekaka enomanaha hoka ininae kawiniha aoka. Hoka ihinaeharenai kaxaisakahenahere akereta kaxaisaka hotohare hoka hatyo najikinita katolikoaretyahene aokowi.

¹²Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita 6-hena. Hoka waikohe kalore tatakoka, kamai atyo kiyere tyaona, motya imiti hotero. Kaimare hoka xotya tyaona, motya timalati. ¹³Xoresenai enokoata exoa waikohekoa, motya halohalo kate kintatyawiniti xalawatya hoka iri eholase ixoita ene. ¹⁴Enokoa maiyareheta baberane

kajihiririkisakihititere akereta. Tyairinai, tyotya iyoliroti xoaha kakikisakaheta enawenaneha aoseta. ¹⁵Kaheneharehena hoka hatyo hiyeta tyotya halitinai mairaha. Xekohasetinai, kalorexennai, kaoloxerenai, sorare xekohasenai, kinaterexennai, wakaharenai, mawakahareneharenai xoaha tekoaha tyairi koni hoka xane teroaha tyairinae nakoako, exahe sehali katyahe kakoakore tyairi ako.

¹⁶Mairaha hoka kawiyatyaha tyairi, sehalinai xoaha ana: — Xexoahena wiheno hoka xateroakisa wiso tyokitere okahakalatikoa nonitata, exahe Kalanero Mokose eharetere wihiye nonitata. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, kalikini atyo exéharene ferakene xane hikoa hoka xalaiyatya aiyasetyoahena? nexaha kawiyatyaha hamairaneha.

144.000-hare Israel Yerenai

7 ¹Hatyō najikinita nowaiya xalakakoa anjonai. Hatya tityoita kamai nihikoane maniya, hatya tityoita kamai xisoane maniya. Hatya tityoita tihalo kaokene maniya, hatya tityoita one kaokene maniya xoaha. Watyalyahita xalakakoa hoholati waikohekoarenæ, maisa xoare hohola hoholaitene maheta, maisa one kaloxere hekoti, exahe atyanæ hekoti hoholaita maheta.

²Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo. Ainakoita kamai nihikoane maniyata hoka tyoita. Enore tyaota minitere kaferoxatyakala kahekoare hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya 4-hare anjonai ana, hatyonai atyo koxaka kaxaiyatelikisaka, waikohekoa, onexa xoaha iniyalahare mokaha maheta. ³Hoka anjo nexa: — Awaira atyo xaiyalaharetya waikohekoa, onexa, atyakatenai hekoti. Ite wakaferoxatya hotohare Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai ityaolikoa hoka — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

⁴Hatyaoseta Enore wakaneharenai kaferoxatyaha ityaolinaeha hiye. Ihatyahitene hoka nasemene: 144.000-hare kaferoxatyaha, Israel hotyaliharenæ taita. ⁵Judá hotyalihare atyo 12.000-hare, Rúbem hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Gade hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. ⁶Aser hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Naftali hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Manassés hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. ⁷Simeão hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Levi hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Issacar hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. ⁸Zebulom hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. José hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare. Benjamim hotyalihare hoka 12.000-hare, eko xoaha. Ehoisakoaneha hoka 144.000-hare kaferoxatyakaha.

Haliti Hisoakere

⁹Hatyō najikinita nowaiyehena atyo, hisoakere haliti nowaiya. Hisoaka hoka maisaiya xala hare aliyakere ihatitene. Hatyo halitinai waikohekoa nihatyakatare, exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai konitarenai, kiyere, iyomere, haxako xakini iraetere konitarenai. Tityoahitaha Enore nokahakala hoko haliya, Kalanero Mokose hoko haliya hoka. Imiti iyomere akoreha taita, xoloto hana akerehare kahekoareha. ¹⁰— Wenorexa, okahakalati koa tyokitereta, Kalanero Mokose hoka iyeheta wiso iniyalahare nonitata — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatyaha.

¹¹Tyotya anjonai okahakalati hoko haliya tityoahitaha, exahe hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare inityohalitinai xoaha hoka. Hatyaoseta anjonai hakaolise

kakoa exoaha hoka meholokoaha, hatiho waikoa mokaha, awaiyityaha maheta Enore. ¹²Nexahitaha: — Ehekore! Xaixakerityati, iyateliti, waiyoliniti, ihalahaliti, xaiminisati xoaha atyo Wenorexa anere matyotenehare. Ehekore! nexaha toli.

¹³Hatyaoseta hatya inityohaliti 24-harenae konitare axa natyo: — Xalanee imiti iyomere akore tyaonita? Alyakota tyoaha? nexa nohiye. ¹⁴Hoka nomi ihiye: — Maisa nawaiyorexe. Waiyekehalakita atyo homana, kalorexe — nomi nekoaxatya. Hoka nexa nohiye:

— Exenai atyo waikohekoa tyaonahitere xowaka kalore iniyalahare kaxo-mokaka hoka tihehenahitaha haimanaeha Kalanero Mokose timalaxa kakoa hoka iyoma tyaonaha. ¹⁵Hatyohiyeta Enore nokahakalakoa haliya tyaonahitaha, exahe Enore hanako hoka hakahitaha enomana ferakoa, makiya xoaha. Hatyo okahalakati koa tyokitere ite tyaona enekonyaha hoka kaxaikoahene. ¹⁶Exe hekota atyoite maisa nakehenahititaha, oinehenahititaha. Maisaiya kamae, hatya watere hekoti kerahenahititene. ¹⁷Hiyaiya, Kalanero Mokose okahalakati nenekesene tyaonitere atyoite kaxaikohenahene. Kolatyahene ite one waiyexe maniya hoka erakisahenahenite one mananehalitiya kakoa. Enore ite tyotya enosexataliha tiriheta — nexa nohiye.

Miyanitiyehena Hiyalatyakalati Halalakaka

8 ¹Hatyaoseta Kalanero Mokose halalahitiya hiyalatyakalati, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Halakaka hoka hatyaoseta enokoa nali mema tyaonaha, xakore hoka maisa waha xini.

²Hatyaoseta nowaiya 7-hare anjonai, Enore haliya tityoita. Hatyaoseta 7-xaemahalikisakalati koneta kaxekaka enomanaha.

³Hatyaoseta hatya anjo tinihaliti ouro nomakere incenso nitini kakoare tyoa tityoa incenso keratyaka aose haliya. Kahare incenso kaxekaka enomana hoka ahohisakoatya maheta tyotya Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala kakoare. Hoka ouro nomakere keratyakalati aose keratene maheta okahalakati haliya. ⁴Enore haliya anjo tyaonitere kahekoata incenso keratyaka niye ainakoita manene Enore kaxaikone hotyali niraexala kakoare. ⁵Hatyaoseta anjo iya tinihaliti incenso nitini hoka irikati iya incenso kakeratyakitere aoseta hoka irikati moka enako hoka waikohekoa xawatene. Hoka talolore, xakoti, kahihiye, exahe waikohekoa harenae hoka tatakoa.

Koneta Xaemahalikisaka

⁶Hatyaoseta 7-hare anjonai memere tyaonaha koneta aemahalikisaha maheta. ⁷Hatyaoseta hetatiye anjo aemahalikisa koneta hoka irikati one sehalise kakoare, timalati kakoare, kaolatyoanexe exoa waikohekoa hoka keraty waikohe holinikoa. Atyakatenai, ime harenae hoka holini kera.

⁸Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikisa koneta, hatyo kakoita hinamehena. Aemahalikisa hoka motya tyairi kiriterehare kaxawatyaka one kaloxere xaiya hoka holinixa one timalaxa tyaona. ⁹Hoka holini waini onexa tyaoniterenae, exahe kanowa kalorexennai hoka holini kamawenekoaretyakaha.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita hanamehena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka kalorexe xorese exoa enokoata, motya xao-kanatyakalati kalorexe takoare. Exoa holini onexaiyanai, onesenai xoaha

heno. ¹¹ Hatyo xorese nexare atyo Tihero. Tihe hoka onexaiyanae, onesenae xoaha exoa hoka tihexa mokahene. Hiyeta hoka kahare haliti waini terehe-naherene hiyeta.

¹² Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 4-hena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka kamai, kaimare, xoresenae kakawe xomokaka hoka ferakoa hoka kamai maisa waiye aokanahenahitita. Makiya hoka nikare kaimare, xoresenai hoka maisa waiye aokanahenahititaha.

¹³ Hatyaoseta nawahakotya hoka nasema hatya aliwa eno ainakoita hoka kinatyaxa kawayatya: — Maika waikohekoa tyaoniterenai kirakoane tyao-naha hanamaki hoka “Akai, akai, akai”, nehenaha, semehenaha koneta nemahare, hanama anjonae aemahalikihena hoka — nexa.

E5-ne Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

9 ¹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Aemahalikisa koneta hoka nowaiya hatya xorese xexoane enokoata. Exoa waikohekoa hoka kaxekaka enomana toloko kalorexe jihola majiholat-yakala. ² Majiholatya toloko kalorexe hoka jimere hiko. Motya jihatyakalati kalorexe akota hikoane hoka talatya kamae. Kamae, enokoa xoaha makaliro tyaona jimere toloko akota hikoahenere hiyeta. ³ Hatyaoseta hatyo jimere konita iri toli hiko hoka waikohekoa exoa. Hoka iyateliti kaxekaka enomana hoka xakolokoa akereta xakarexeha.

⁴ Iraeha ihiyeha hoka atya, ime, xalini hare waikoa hikoitereharenai maisa aiyalaharetyahitaha maheta. Hoka Enore kaferoxatyakala kakoa maka-feroxatyakaharenae ityaolinaeha hiye taita xakaka aokaha. ⁵ Hoka maisa atyo halitinai xaisaka aokahitaha iri toli hiye, xakore hoka exewaolitikisakaha taita atyo aokaha 5-li kaimare niyahare. Ixatene kahe atyo motya xakolo-koa xatene kahe. ⁶ Hatyo iri xahenaherene 5-li kaimare nasite kasani haliti-nai waini xakorete aokowiha hoka maisa ite wainahitaha. Waini kaiserehare xakore ite aokowihitaha hoka maisaiya wainahitaha.

⁷ Hatyo irinai atyo motya kawalo memere tyaoniterehare xaisakakoati ana akerehare. Eserinae hiye seritihoko motya ouro nomakere. Itihonaiha hoka motya haliti tiho. ⁸ Esekaseha hoka motya ohiro sekase, enaikoliha hoka motya leão naikoli. ⁹ Motya kamatihera taose tyaonita itikolali hiye itiko-lali talatyakala maheta. Kataneroha hoka etanenaeha kaimahareta, motya kahare kawalonai karosa kakoa temiterehare xaisakakoati ana akereta atyo kaemahareta. ¹⁰ Kaihoreha, hoka inihoha hiye enokolaha xakolokoa akereta. Hoka haihoha kakoa xakahitaha halitinae 5-li kaimare niyahare. ¹¹ Kaxeko-hasexeha hoka wakatyahitene. Toloko hatekoakore kaxaikotyasehare anjo atyo exekohaseha. Hebraico xako atyo Abadom enxare hoka grego xako atyo Apolião enxare. Xalini hare mawenekoaretyasehare hoka nikare enxare. ¹² Nikare tyaonaha hoka hetatiye kaheneharexe koxaka jiya. Xakore hoka hekotata hinama kaheneharexe enahetaha maniya.

E6-ni Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

¹³ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aimahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 6-hena. Hatyaoseta nasema xakoti tyoitere xalakakoa tononako maniyata, ouro nomakere keratyakalati aose Enore nahalakoa tyaonitereta. ¹⁴ Hoka nexa anjo

koneta aimahalikihenera hiye: — Hamaxolahetehena 4-hare anjona olatyoare one kaloxere Eufrates haliya tyaoniterena — nexa.

¹⁵Nexa hoka maxolahanahitahene. Hatyo ferakene, hatyo kaimarene, hatyo terehokoane niyahare memere tyaonahitaha kahare halitinai aisaha maheta. ¹⁶Exowaka kawalonai, kawalohenorena hisoaka tyaonaha, 200.000.000 harenai. Nasema ixihatyakaha tahi. ¹⁷Nokaxawaiyanikisaki hoka nowaiya kawalonai, eheno tyokiterena hare. Itikolaliha talatyakala irikati akerehare xotere, sehalise safira akerehare tihore, enxofre akerehare jikere xoaha. Kawalonae seri hoka motya leão seri. Ekanasakota hikoita irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha. ¹⁸Nikare hikoia irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha ekanasakotaha hoka haliti aisaha kahare. ¹⁹Kawalonai niyater atyo ekanasakonaeha, inihonaeha xoaha hiye tyaonita. Inihoha motya owi haseri kakoare hoka tyalo-kehekoaita halitinai.

²⁰Irikati, jimere, enxofre xoaha hiye kahare haliti waini, xakore hoka makamanehenerenai maisa halakisare iniyalahare háomaneha. Heko tyoanahitaha tihanare koamaniya. Maisa halakisareha hawenane enore metalaharenae koamaniya. Hatyoharenae xakore atyo ouro, prata, kamatihera bronze, sehali harenae nomakere, atya taose nomakere. Maisa waiyakatyareha, maisa semakatyareha, maisa tonareha xakore hoka tyaonahitaha ekoamaniya. ²¹Hatyo makamanehenerenai maisa halakisareha haxaisaneha halitinai, maisa halakisareha hahaholitahareneha, maisa halakisareha ohironai hawatyaliniha, maisa halakisareha hakaiwareneha.

Anjo, Baberanese Xoaha

10 ¹Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo kinaterexe exoahena enokoata. Inima atyo kaiminiti, kaxore tyaonita eseri hiye. Itiho weroka kamai werokitere akereta. Ekasahenai hoka motya irikati takoiterehare. ²Ekahekoa baberanese omerekoare tyaonita. Exoa enokoata hoka hakiji fihi maniya moka onexa hoka hawatone maniya waikohekoa moka ³hoka kawiyatya kinatyaxa. Exako motya leão tyorera. Kawihenera najikinita 7-talolore ekoaxatene kalorexe emahaliti kakoa. ⁴Iraihenahere xowaka naxairatya naokowihena hoka nasema iraiti enokoata: — Awa atyo xalini hare haxairatya, awa atyo hiyakaihena hatya hiye exe talolore iraehehene — nexa nohiye.

⁵Hatyaoseta anjo nowaiyehenera onexa, waikohekoa tityoahenera hakahe fihi maniya eno xeta keteka. ⁶Hoka Enore heko makamanehare tyaonitere, tyomehenera enokoa, waikohe, one, tyotya tyaoniterehare enakoa nexare kaexaretya hoka nexa: — Maisa wahehetere. ⁷Miyanitiye anjo koneta aemahalikihenera xowaka ite Enore haxahekola metaharetere tyomehena, toahiya xakaitere hawakaneharenae iraiti xakaisaseharenae hiye akereta — nexa nohiye.

⁸Hatyaoseta enokoata iraehehene nokakoi iraihitiya nokakoi: — Hiyane hiyehena anjo onexa, waikohekoa xoaha tityoitere kahekoata baberanese omerekoare — nexa nohiye. ⁹Noxani hoka naxa baberanese anjo hoka nexa nohiye: — Ahá, hotohenene hoka hikanakairehenene. Hajako ite tihe hoka hikanasako ite wiya, motya maha.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta niyene anjo kahekoata hoka nokanakairini. Nokanasako wiya, motya maha. Hoka nokanakairihenerene najikinita najako tihe.

¹¹ Hatyaoseta nexaha nohiye: — Enore niraene ite hiyakaihiitiya haliti hotyalinae tahi, iyomere, kiyere harenae tahi, haxako, haxako xakini iraetere tahi, exahe kalorexena tahi — nexa anjo irae nokakoi.

Hinama Iraityatiyena

11 ¹ Hatyo najikinita kaxekaka nomani xaimenekotyakalati atyakase akerehare hoka nexaha nohiye: — Nikahena hiyane haimenekohena Iraexatyakalati Hana, keratyakalati aose xoaha. Haiyaharenai tyaonita Iraexatyakalati Hanako, awaiyityahitaha Enore. Hihatehena hatyo halitinai. ² Xakore hoka awa atyo haimenekohena wetekonae, Iraexatyakalati Hana teneno maniya henekoa tyaoniterenae. Enore maniya mawenaneharenai hotyalinai anere atyo kahalakisaka hoka 42-ri kaimare ite tohenaha wenakalati waiyexe nali — nexa nohiye. ³ — Naxikatyaita hinama haliti niraini kakoare. Imiti tataolate nimerehaite hoka xakaihenaha ite Enore niraine haliti hotyalinai ana 1.260-ki ferakene — nexa nohiye.

⁴ Exakere kaxawaiyekehalakatya hatyo hinama haliti: Hinama kate oliveira kate, hinama kase xaokanatyakalati xoaha. Tityoare tyaonita waikohekoa nihatyaka Xekohasehare nahalakoa. ⁵ Xala xamaniya kawe mokahene aokowi hoka ekanasakotahaiya hiko irikati hoka mehotyaiya hahalakoaharenai. Nikareya xala xamani iniyalahare mokahene hoka kaxaisakaiya. ⁶ Hatyo hinama haliti atyo iyateliti kakoare enokoa jihatya hoka maonene maheta Enore niraene xakaihahitere nase. Iyateliti kakoareha one timalati aikawatyaha maheta, exahe ahokakatyaha maheta waikohekoa tyaoniterenae hawarehare kahehaliti kakoa haxaokalaha ximita.

⁷ Miyatyaha ite haxakainiha iraiti hoka kirakahare toloko hatekoakoretare ite kahalakoaharehena ekakoaha hoka aisahene. ⁸ Aisahenite hoka ehareha ite hekota etolisoare tyaona kalorexe wenakalati nahota. Hatyo nali Exekohaseha kaberekotyaka atyalihose xaimaholatya hiye hoka kaxaisaka. Wenakalati nexare atyo Sodoma, Egito xoaha. (Hatyo exalitinai aimenekoita iniyalahare aose.) ⁹ Waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenaite waiyaha ekamaneha. Kiyere, iyomere harenae, haxako xakini iraetere harenae waiyaha ekamaneha hanamaki ferakene mokotexe. Maisaite halakisahitene kaxafityakaha maheta. ¹⁰ Hoka waikohekoa tyaoniterenae ite ihalahareha exe hinamahare haliti kamane hiyeta. Kanakaira akatyahaite, terakatyahaite, axikatyakoahenaha ite xalini hare maxaimanehareta. Koxaka howitihare kaiserehare mokaha halitinai nawenane hoka hatyo hiyeta ihalahareha ekamaneha kakoa.

¹¹ Xakore hoka hatyo hanamaki ferakene mokotexe najikinita ite Enore nalita xaomomati xekasekisakalati tyoa isoa ihiyeha hoka tityoahenahitaha. Tityoahenahitaha ite hoka tyotya waiyehenerenenae ite mairaha kalore. ¹² Hatyaoseta semehenaha atyo, kinatyaxa iraiti semaha enokoata: — Xisohena ali — nexa hatyo hinamahare hiye. Enahalakoaharenae wahakotitere nase hatyo hinama iraiti xakaisaseharenae enokoa xeta xaneha kaiminiti xema.

¹³ Hatyo xowaka kalore waikohe tatakoa hoka kahare hati exoa hatyo wenakalatikoa nali, exahe 7.000-hare haliti waini. Makamanehenerenai mairaha kalore hoka aexakerityaha Enore enokoa nali tyaonitere niyaterere.

¹⁴Koxaka ihinamene kaheneharexe jiya. Hoka xasemehena, ehanamene haxeroreta kaotyakehena.

E7-ni Koneta Xaimahalikisaka

¹⁵Hatyaoseta hatya anjo aemahalikihitiya koneta, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Aimahalikisa koneta hoka enokoata kinatyaxa iraitinai nehena: — Kalikini atyo iyateliti Wiyekohase ana tyaona, exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere ana tyaona waikohekoka nali, hoka Kalorexe ite tyaona menehena matyotenehare — nexaha.

¹⁶Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityo halitinai tyokahitere Enore nokahakala nahalakoa exoaha hakaolise kakoa hoka meholokoaha waikoa hatihoha kakoa hoka awaietyaha Enore hoka nexaha: ¹⁷— Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe, toahiya hisaonita, exahe kalini hoka heko hisaonita. Hiso atyo hikinaterere hoka hiyaterere ximita kalini Xekohaseti hisaonita ali waikohekoka hoka hatyo hiyeta hawaiyeta womana. ¹⁸Waikohekoka nihatyaka tyaoniterenai eharahitaha hihiye, hoka kalini atyo iniyalahare exomokakaha aose hikoa. Kalini kamatinai kaseneheta ferakene hikoahena hoka hasemehena enómaneha hoka enómaneha akereta hamohenahene. Hoka hiwakaneharenai iraiti xakaisaseharenai, exahe tyotya hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai hoka waiye ite hamohenahene. Aiminijitere Hiso, kalorexena, wakaharenae hare hoka waiyexe hiyomotene ferakene hikoa. Hoka wenati aiyalaharetiterenai mehotyakaose ferakene hikoa — nexa hatyo 24-hare inityohalitinai.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta Iraexatyakalati Hana, Enore anere enokoa tyaonitere maji-holatyoa hoka hatyoako kawaiyaka kajalise Enore xairala xaotyakiraho kakoare. Kahihiye, iraiti, talolore, harenae tyaona. Waikohekoka maniya hoka xairirikoati, exahe one isemaxa kakoare tyaona.

Ohiro, Owi Kalorexe Kakijye Xoaha

12 ¹Hatyaoseta enokoa nali kaotyaka kalore metaharexe, amairakisare. Hatyo atyo hatya ohiro. Inima atyo kamai, ikijinai katyahe kaimare. Seritihoko tyaonita eseri hiye 12-se xorese kakoare. ²Tifalo hoka xoima kaweta ihiye hoka kinatyaxa waolitita, okoi xoima tyahena hoka.

³Hatyaoseta enokoa xoalini hare metaharexe kaotyakehitiya. Nowaiya owi xotere kalorexe, kakijye. 7-seriye, ekaiyehe nihatyaka seritihoko tyaonita, exahe hoka 10-xotawa eserinai hiye. ⁴Haiho kakoa hisakoatya holini xorese-nae hoka waikoa xawatyahene. Hatyaoseta ohiro tifalo haliya xane amematyoa, kasani xoima tyahena hoka nisene aokowita.

⁵Hatyaoseta ohiro awenakisa haisani enamokose. Hatyo xoima atyoite inityohalitihena hoka tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae xekohase tyaona kamatihera kase kakoa. Xakore hoka xoima tyaona taita hoka kakolatyaka enokoa nali Enore haliya, enokahakala haliya. ⁶Hatyaoseta ohiro tekoa maharexakaharekoa. Enore koxaka memere enaheta maniya moka. Nalite kakaxaikotyaka, exahe katyaisaka hare 1.260 ferakene.

⁷Hatyaoseta xaisakakoati tyaona enokoa. Miguel hanjoxanai kakoa, xalijinihare kakoaha owi kalorexe hanjoxanae kakoa xalijiniharetere xahita.

⁸Xakore hoka owi kajiyahaotyaka hoka maisaiya aliyakere hawakanehare

anjonaē kakoa enokoa tyaohehahititaha. ⁹Hatyaoseta owi kalorexe kaxawat-yakeheta enokoata waikoahekoa xeta enanjoxanai kakoa. Hatyo atyo toa-hiyere owi kinohare. Tihanare, Ahalakohaliti xoaha nexarexe. Tyotyā haliti maoseraitere.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti kinatyaxa enokoa nali. Nita: — Kalini atyo Enore hotikisa haiyaterē hoka hakaxaikonehare hotyalinai waiyexe maniya exomokala ferakene atyo hikoa. Exahe Enore Kalorexe Aohenere tehitiya ite kalorexe tyaohehena. Hiyaiya, wihinaeharenai niraeharetyase kaxawatyaka waikohēkoa. Hatyo atyo irāeharetita ene wihinaeharenai Enore hiye fera. Ferakoa, makiya hoka maisa halakisare hairaeharera. Hoka kalini atyo kaxawatyakeheta. ¹¹Hoka wihinaeharenai jiyahaotene Kalanero Mokose timalaxa hiyeta, exahe Iraitī Waiyexe xakaihenahere hiyeta. Memere ene tyaohehena haxaisakaha naheta, wainiha maheta. ¹²Hiyeta ihalaharehena enokoa, exahe xiso xisaoniterenae enakoa. Xakore hoka waikoa, onexa tyaohehena ite hoka kirakoane tyaohehena. Hiyaiya, Tihanare exoaheta xomana xisaonitere nali hoka ehareta kalore. Waiyoreta atyo maisa wahehetare hawenane kakoa hoka — nexa.

¹³Owi kalorexe kakijiyē exoaheta waikohēkoa hoka hatyo najikinita kehehaharetyoaheta hoka xalijiniharehena hatyo ohiro xoima enamokose awenakihenere hiye. ¹⁴Xakore hoka ohiro ana kaxekaka aliwa tane ainakoa maheta hawenakala maharexakahare xeta. Nalite kakaxaikotyaka hanama terehokoane mokotexe maisa owi xoana mokitene maheta. ¹⁵Ohiro tekoahena hoka owi hakanasakota kaloxa one aihikoatya one kaloxere akere ohiro xema, one kolatya maheta ohiro. ¹⁶Xakore hoka waikohe kahinaetya ohiro. Toloko kaloakore kaotyaka hoka owi kalorexe hakanasakota one aihikoakehenere wiroloka hoka aisoakisa. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta owi kakijiyē masakare ehare ohiro hiye. Maisa xoare tyomita ohiro kakoa hoka xalijiniharehena ityaninai, ijikolaharenai xahita. Hatyonai atyo Enore niraene xema tyaohehena, exahe iraiti Jesus hotikihenere xema tyaohehena. ¹⁸Hatyaoseta owi kakijiyē xane amematyōa kaiholokoa one kaloxere kilihi.

Hinama Kirakahare Kaheneharexe

13 ¹Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya kirakahare kahenehare. Onexata atyo hikoita. 7-kaiyehe, exahe hoka 10 xotawa hoka exotawa nihatyaka seriti hoko tyaohehena. Ekaiyehenai hiye xairatyōare irāhekoatyati iniyalahare. ²Hatyo kirakahare nowaiyehenere atyo motya jini kaxairere. Ikijinai atyo motya urso kiji, ekanase atyo motya leão kanase. Hoka owi kakijiyē isa enomana haiyaterē, exahe okahakalati masakare kalorexe tyaohehena.

³Nowaiyehena atyo, hatya ekaiyehe hiye kaxoseharexe kalore hoka maisaiya aliyakere makamaneta, xakore hoka tyameheta. Tyameheta hoka hatyo hiyeta waikohēkoa tyaohehena hakaharetyoaha hoka tyaohehena kirakahare xema. ⁴Tyotyaha awaiyetyaha owi kakijiyē, ihalahareha ekakoa kirakahare ana xekohaseti haiyaterē isehenere hiyeta. Awaiyetyahitaha tehitiya kirakahare hoka nexaha: — Xalaiya hatyo akerehare? Xalaiya aisakakoa ekakoa? nexaha.

⁵Hatyaoseta kirakahare kahalakisaka irāe maheta xalini hare kaheneharexe, iniyalahare hare. Hatyaoseta iyateliti kaxekaka enomana kalorexe tyaohehena maheta 42-ri kaimare niyahare.

⁶Hatyaoseta Enore xaokaka iniyalahare iraeheha. Enexare, Enore tyaonitere nali, tyotya enokoa tyaoniterenae xaokaka iniyalahare iraeheha. ⁷Hatyaoseta iyateliti kaxekaka enomana hoka Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai xahita xalijinihare, exahe jiyahaotyahene maheta. Exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai haxako xakini iraiterenai, kiyere, iyomere harenae xekohase tyaona maheta. ⁸Tyotya halitinaite awaiyetyaha kirakahare. Hatyonae atyo toahiya Kalanero Mokose kaxaisakehenere nahitita, exahe waikohe maomakaharene xowakiya enexarenaeha maisa xairatyoare tyaonita Kalanero Mokose baberanexakoa.

⁹Hiyeta hoka xasema xaokowita hoka waiye xasemaxematya: ¹⁰Xala xamanite berexo xane maheta terota hoka berexo ite xane. Xala xamanite kesekase kakoa kaxaisaka maheta hoka kesekase kakoa terotaite kaxaisaka. Hiyeta hoka xityakekohenaيرا Enore. Maikaite heko xikinaterere ekoamaniya xisaona, exahe berexotyaha xiso, aisaha xiso xoaha hoka.

¹¹Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya hatisa kirakahare, waikoata kaotyaka. Hinama exotawa, motya kalanero mokose xotawa. Iraehena hoka exako atyo motya owi kakijiye xako, kahenehare. ¹²Hatyo kirakahare waikoata kaotyakehenere atyo hetatiye kaotyakehenere niyaterere kakoare, ehao-tita tyaonita hoka. Aiyateretyoa waikohekoa tyaoniterenai xahita, kasani halitinai awaiyetyaha kirakahare onexata hikoahenere aokita. Hatyo kirakahare kaxosexe hoka tyamexosehetehenere awaiyetyaha aokita. ¹³Hatyo kirakahare waikoatare kahare xalini hare amairakisare tyoma. Irikati enokoata exoakisa waikohekoa tyotya halitinai haotita. ¹⁴Kirakahare onexatare haoti tyomehenerenae hiyeta maoseratya tyotya halitinai. Hatyaoseta irae tyotya waikohekoa tyaoniterenae hiye hoka tyomaha kirakahare xaemenikotyaka exaiminisakahare niyahare aoka. Hatyo atyo kesekase kakoa xakore kakaxoseharetyaka hoka maisa wainita.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta kirakahare akerehare tyomaha exaimenekotyaka. Hoka iyateliti kaxekaka kirakahare waikoata kaotyakehenere ana hoka exaimenekotyaka kaomakehenere aohoma hoka iraexe tyaona, hoka maxawaiyehenerenena aisa maheta. ¹⁶Hatyaoseta kinatere hoka tyotya halitinai kakaferoxatyaka aoka ewaotyaliha ifihiniha hiye, ityaolikoa xoaha. Kaoloxerenai, maoloxaharenai, mawakahareneharenai, wakaharenai xoaha tyotya halitinai kakaferoxatyaka aoka. ¹⁷Makaferoxatyakaharenaiya maisa aliya-kere betetita, iyahitaha xoaha. Maisa Kirakahare nexare kakoare, maisa eferoxa kakoare kakaferoxatyakita hoka.

¹⁸Exe akiti atyo waiyorexe niyahare. Xawaiyoriya xihatita hoka kirakahare feroxaiya waiyekehalakita xomana, xaiyateretyoa hoka. Eferoxa atyo hatya haliti nexare, eferoxa atyo 666.

Kaiyakehetehenenerenae Tahi

14 ¹Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya Kalanero Mokose. Tityoita tyairi Sião heno, 144.000-hare haliti tyaonita ehaliya. Enexare, Enexe Enore nexare xoaha xairatyoare tyaonita ityaolinaiha koa hiye. ²Hatyaoseta nasema enokoata iraiti, motya kalorexe wamolo. Motya tehitiya one kalorexe talolola. Motya tehitiya halitinai aimahalikijita ene harpa. ³Hatyo 144.000-hare haliti Enore nokahakala haliya tyaonita, exahe hatyo 4-harenai, 24-hare

inityohalitinai xoaha haliya tyaonahitaha. Xerahitaha waitare xerati xaka. Hatyo 144.000-hare taita atyo waiyore hatyo xerati kakoa hoka maisaiya atyo aliyakere hatya waiyoreta ekakoa. Hatyonai atyo koxaka waiye maniya kaxo-mokaka halitinai konita hoka. ⁴Iniyalahare heko maomaneharenae, ohiro mawatyaliniharena hoka. Xanahitaha Kalanero Mokose xema, aliyo xamani xanehena hoka. Hatyonae hotohare atyo kaiyakeheta halitinai konita Enore ana, Kalanero Mokose ana. ⁵Maisa xoana xowaka maoseratyareha. Waiyexe kaiserehareha, maisa xoare hare iniyalahare tyomareha.

Hanama Anjonai Xakaini

⁶Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo, eno akiya ainakoita. Iraitu Waiyexe matyotenehare kakoare, xakai maheta haliti hotyalinae waikohekoa tyaoniterenae hiye, hahotyalihare, haxako xakini iraetereharenae, kiyere, iyomere harenae hiye xakai maheta. ⁷Anjo xane hoka nexa: — Ximairehena Enore, xaixakerehena enerore. Hiyaiya, Enore halitinae tyomehenere akereta xomotene ferakene hikoa. Xihalaharehena ekakoa, xawaiyehena etake waikohekoa, enokoa, one, onesenae hare tyomehenere — nexa kinatyaxa irae.

⁸Hatyaoseta hatya anjo tyoa exema hoka nehitiya: — Wenakalati Babilônia kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hatyo nali tyaoniterenai isa haolone vinhoxa tyoty haliti hotyalinae ana hoka erakisahitene, ahekakakisahitene — nexa kinatyaxa irae. (Enawenaneha iniyalahare xaokaka “oloniti vinhoxa”, nita)

⁹Hatyaoseta hatya anjo jiya hatyo hinamahare xema hoka nexa: — Xala xamani atyo ite kirakahare, exaimenekotyaka xoaha awaiyetya, exahe kakaferoxyaka ityaolikoa xamani, ewaotyali hiye xamani hoka ¹⁰Enore nolone vinho ite tera, makaolatyakahare ehahenere haxeharene nitinihare ako. Hoka kehexaiya Enore xeharene — nexa. (Enore xeharene xaokaka “Enore nolone vinhoxa”, nita). — Hoka kaxawatyakaite irikati enxofre kakoare keritere aose nali anjonai waiyexe haotita, exahe Kalanero Mokose haotitaite hoka makawatiharehaite. ¹¹Irikati ekeralisakalaha jimene ite matyotenehare ainakoahena. Nali atyo maisa kawiniti aka ferakoa, makiya xoaha kirakahare, exaimenekotyaka awaiyehenerenae ana. Exahe xala xamani enxare kakoare hakiti kakaferoxyatyakehenere ana hoka — nexa anjo kinatyaxa kawiyyatya.

¹²Xasemehena, xiso Enore wakaneharenai, xiso Enore aokitere akereta tyaoniterenae, exahe xiso tyakekoterenai Jesus: Maika xaiyateretyoa heko xisaona maheta exema maniya.

¹³Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti enokoata hoka nexa nohiye: — Exe haxairahena — nexa. — Waiye kaiserehare atyo xalanae xamani kalikinita Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai wainihena hatyakekone kakoa — nexa.

— Há, alitere aokita — nexa Isekohaliti Waiyexe. — Wainihenere najikinita atyoite kawinihenaha hahateneha nonitata. Enómanenaite maisa kamaotyanyakita — nexa.

Hananehaliti Xirikotyaka Waikohekoata

¹⁴Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, nowaiya kaiminiti iyomere hoka hatya tyokita eheno, motya haliti. Eseri hiye seritihoko ouro nomakere hoka ekahekoa kataikore ekawetyakahare tyaonita.

¹⁵ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo hikoia Iraexatyakalati Hanakota hoka kinatyaxa kawisa kaiminiti heno tyokitere ana: — Hahahenaira kataikore kakoa hoka hirikohena hananehaliti. Hiyaiya, ixirikotyaka ferakene hikoia, waikohe memere tyaonita kaximexakoatyaka maheta — nexa. ¹⁶ Nexa hoka kaiminiti heno tyokitere kataikore kakoa hahena waikohekoa hoka hananehaliti irikotyaka.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehitiya atyo hatya anjo hikoahena Iraexatyakalati énokea naliye Hanakota. Hatyo tehitiya kakataikorere ekawetyakahare.

¹⁸ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo irikati kaxaikotere hikoia keratyakalati aoseta. Hikoia hoka irae anjo kataikore kahekoare hiye: — Hiyane hahahena kataikore kakoa waikohekoa. Hiyaiya, uvalinaitya koxaka xona, hiyane hirikohe-nene — nexa ihiye kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

¹⁹ Nexa hoka anjo xane waikohekoa haka maheta kataikore kakoa. Irikotyaka uva xawanae ekate hiyeta hoka xawatyahene kakatyakalati kalorexe ako. Enore xeharene xaokaka, “Kakatyakalati kalorexe”, nita. ²⁰ Uvalinai kaxawatyakaha enako hoka kakatyaka wenakalati nonitata haware. Kakatyakalati akota kaise hoka timalati hikoia enakota hoka kahekoaxa hoka hateko-xehena, kawalo kanasakolihi akereta ehatekoxene. Hatyaoseta jiyaxa xane 300 kilometrone.

Anjonai, Exahe Miyanitiye Kahehalitinae

15 ¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya xalini hare metaharexe kalore enokoa nali, kahenehare. — Xoare naheterala — nomi moka. Nowaiya 7-hare anjonai, 7-kahehaliti kakoarenae, miyanitiyena. Hatyoharenae kakoa Enore xeharene tyotetheta.

² Hatyaoseta nowaiya one, motya balaxoko taosexa ekaolatyakahare irikati kakoa. Nowaiya tehitiya kahare halitinai, tityoahitaha hatyo onexa motya balaxoko taosexa haliya hoka aemahalikisahitaha harpa Enore isehenere enomanaha. Hatyonai atyo waikohekoa tyaonitatere xowakiya kirakahare, exahe exaimenekotyaka, eferoxa hotikijitere enexare xoaha jiyahaohenere-nai. ³ Xerahitaha Enore wakanehare Moisés xerane, exahe Kalanero Mokose xerane tehitiya. — Xekohaseti Enore, Hiso atyo maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe. Hománenae waiye kaiserehare, kalore atyo. Hiso atyo tyotya haliti hotyalinae Xekohase. Waiye kaiserehare atyo hiyahekolanae exahe hisomite-reharenae hoka. ⁴ Xalaiya maisa mairita hiso, Xekohaseti? Xalaiya maxakainihena waiyexe hitahi? Hiyaiya, Hiso taita atyo iniyalahare maomanehare hisaonita. Tyotya haliti hotyaliharenae ite tyoa awaiyetyaha Hiso. Hiyaiya, tyotya hisomehenerena atyo waiye taita, hakakoa heko kawaiyakita — nexa xerahitaha harpa aimahalikijiterenai.

⁵ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, Iraexatyakalati Hana nowaiya enokoa nali. Majiholatyoare tyaonita hoka halyako iraitiya kakoare kawaiyakita.

⁶ Hatyaoseta 7-anjonai, 7-kahehaliti kolaiterenai hikoia Iraexatyakalati Hanakota. Linho nimereha, iyoma, weroka xoaha. Ouro nomakere xalatahiyeha.

⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya 4-harenai Enore nokahakala haliya tyokiterenai konitare isa 7-tinihalitirise hatyo 7-hare anjonai ana. Tinihalitinai ako Enore tyaota minitere xeharene tyaonita. (Kahehaliti xaokaka “Enore xeharene”, nita.)

⁸ Hatyaoseta Enore werokene niyaterere ajimakotya Iraexatyakalati Hana.

7-kahehaliti 7-anjonaē kolaitere maxawatyakaharetataiya waikohekoa xeta maisa xala hare hatyoako ijoita.

Tinihalitirisenai Enore Xeharene Kakoare

16 ¹Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti kinatyaxa Iraexatyakalati Hanakota: — Xiyane xehaihana tinihalitirisenai akotare Enore xeharene kakoare waikohekoa — nexa. ²Nexa hoka hatya anjo xane ehaika tinihalitirise akore waikoa xeta hoka honotihaliti kahenehare kawero kaotyaka kirakahare feroxa kakoa kakaferoxyatyakehenerenae hiye, exahe exaimenekotyaka xema tyahenerenae hiye.

³Hatyaoseta hatya anjo xane ehaihihiya tinihalitirise akotare one kaloxerexaiya. Hoka one timalaxa tyaona, motya kamati timalaxa tyaona hoka onexaiya tyaoniterenai tyotya waini.

⁴Hatyaoseta hatya anjo xane ehaihihiya tinihalitirise akotare, hatyo kakoita hanamehena. Ehaikene tyotya onese, onexanae hoka timalaxa tyaonaha.

⁵Hatyaoseta nasemehena atyo, anjo onenai kaxaikotyasehare atyo nehena: — Ehecoreta hahekotita exe halitinai kakoa hoka exakere hamokahitene, Xekohaseti iniyalahare maomanehare. Hiso atyo toahiyere, kalikiniye xoaha.

⁶Koxaka hikoamaniya tyaoniterenai, exahe hiraene xakaisaseharenai hoka aisaha. Timalati waiyeta enomanaha hoka hatyo hiyeta hisa timalati enomanaha terahene maheta. Nikare iniyalahare tyomaha kahare hoka ehcoreta nikare hamokahitene — nexa anjo onenai kaxaikotyasehare.

⁷Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti keratyakalati aoseta, nita: — Alitere aokita, Xekohaseti Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe. Hahekohenerenae, hisomehenerenae xoaha atyo waiyexe, ehcorexe taita.

⁸Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihihiya tinihalitirise akotare kamae heno. Hatyo kakoita 4-hena. Hatyaoseta kamae masakare watya tyaona hoka keralijita halitinai. ⁹Kakeralisakaha irikati kakoa hoka iniyalahare iracha Enore, kahehaliti xekohasehare xaokaka. Maisa halakisahitaha iniyalahare haomanaha, exahe maisa aexakerityareha Enore.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihihiya tinihalitirise akoretare kirakahare nokahakalaose heno, hatyo kakoita 5-hena. Exoa enawenakala nali hoka makaliro tyaona, kawe naliyerenai hiye hoka tyalokehekoatyaha hanini-seha. ¹¹Honotihaliti tyaonitere ihiyeha, exahe kawetere ihiyeha xoaha hiyeta, kahare iniyalahare iracha Enore enokoa tyaonitere xaokaka. Xakore hoka maisa halakisareha iniyalahare haomanaha.

¹²Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehaihihiya tinihalitirise akotare one Eufates xaiya, hatyo kakoita 6-hena. Exoa exaiya hoka makala, xekohasetinai kamai nihi-koane maniyata tyoiterenae waiye imahotyoha maheta. ¹³Hatyaoseta nowaiya hanama isekohaliti ewaxirahare, motya kali. Hali hikoa owi kakijiye kanasakota, hali hikoa kirakahare onexata hikoahenere kanasakota, hali hikoa iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare kanasakota. ¹⁴Hatyonai atyo tihanare kaiserehare-nai, exahe xolani hare maomakahare, mawaiyakahare hoka tyomahitaha halitinai tyakekoahene maheta. Xaneha ite waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai xekohasenaiha ana, ahohisakoatyahene hoka Enore maxaixahityakahare niyaterexe haikoahaneheta ferakene hikoahena hoka xaisakakoati tyomaha maheta.

¹⁵ — Xasemehena, kaiwarexe akeretaite nomaxatyahakihareta notyoheta waikohekoa xeta. Xiriharira xawenane kakoa, iniyalahare ximaomanehare xisaona maheta. Waiye kaiserehare atyo xala xamani kehexaikohare tyaonita hoka haima waiye mokita hoka maisa maimahiro tonita maheta haliti hisoakere koni hoka haihareta maheta — nexa Xekohaseti Jesus.

¹⁶ Hatyaoseta hatyo hanama tihanare ahohisakoatya xekohasetinai Armagedom aokahitere nali. Hatyaose atyo hebraico kaixarera.

¹⁷ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo ehahitiya tinihalitirise akotare hoholati koni, hatyo kakoita 7-hena. Ehaikene hoka iraitihena Iraexatyakalati Hanakota, Enore nokahakala aoseta: — Wahikoa imiyanaose! nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

¹⁸ Nexa hoka kahihiyenae, iraitinae, talolorenæ, kalore xairirikoati harenæ tyaona. Tyotya haiyanæ xahehare kahenehare. ¹⁹ Hatyaoseta kalokoare wenakalati ehokoa hoka hanamakoa tyaona. Tyotya wenakalatinae, hakiti tyaoniterenæ kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Hoka Enore otya wenakalati kalokoare Babilônia hoka isa enomana haolone vinhoxa haitinihare akotare, tera enolone maheta. Exeharene nolone.

²⁰ Hatyaoseta onexa tyaonitere iyolirotinai maiyareheta, exahe tyairinai hoka maisa kawayakehitita. ²¹ Hatyaoseta one isemaxa kakoare halitinai hiye. Iyekolinai atyo kalore, halita iyeko atyo timena, 40-kilone atyo. Halitinae kahare iniyalahare iraha Enore tahi iyeko kakoare onehenere ihiyeha hiyeta, kahenehare kaiserehare hoka.

Enatyalolo Kahenehalolo

17 ¹ Hatyaoseta hatya anjo 7-hare, 7-rise tinihalitirise kakoare konitare tyoa irahena nokakoi: — Hisohena hoka enatyalolo kahenehalolo mawenekoaretyakeheta nahotikisa homana, iniyalahare enómanenai nahalakoa. Hatyo wenakalati atyo tyaonita kahare onexanai haliya. ² Haliti hotyalinai xekohasenai watyali hatyo ohiro kahaliki hoka iniyalahare tyomaha ekakoa kahare. Exahe waikohekoa tyaoniterenai teraha enolone vinhoxa hoka hekaha — nexa. (Enawenane iniyalahare xaokaka “Enolone vinhoxa”, nita.)

³ Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare kahinaetya natyo hoka anjo xane nokakoi maharexakiti. Nali wahikoa hoka nowaiya hatya ohiro. Tyokita kirakahare xotere heno. Kahare iraehekoatyati xairatyoare tyaonita ihiye. Hatyo kirakahare atyo 7-kaiyehexe, 10-xotawere. ⁴ Hatyo ohiro nima atyo xotere, tihorere xoaha, karore taita. Ouro, sehalse kaxaimanexe, pérola xoaha kakoa mokahalotyaita. Tokitere tinihalitirise ouro nomakere ako atyo kaise tyaonita kahaiharetyakere, exahe ewaxirahare taita enenatyalone hiyeta. ⁵ Ityaolikoa enxalo xairatyoare tyaonita, metahare, maisa komita waiyekehalakere. Exakerexe enxalo: “Kalorexe Babilônia, tyotya enatyalolonai nityo, exahe iniyalahare nomaseharenai nityo”.

⁶ Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, hatyo ohiro atyo hekita. Enore wakaneharenai timalaxa, exahe Jesus niraene xema tyahenerenæ hoka wainihenerenæ timalaxa tera hoka hekita. Nowaiyene hoka, — Kaxiyanira — nomi moka, nomawaiyehare kalore.

⁷ Hatyaoseta anjo axa natyo: — Xoana hoka himawaiyehareta? Nawaiyekehalakatyaite exe ohiro tahi homana, exahe kirakahare 7-kaiyehexe

10-xotawere tahi tehitiya. ⁸Exe kirakahare hiyaiyehenere atyo kafaka maniya tyaonita ene hoka kalikini atyo maisa tyaohetere. Toloko kalorexe akota ite hikoaheta hoka kamawenekoaretyakeheta. Halitinai nexare maxairatya-kahare tyaonitere hetati xowakiyata, kalikini kijiya ite Enore baberanexa-koa waiyaha kirakahare hoka hakaharetyoaha. Hatyo kirakahare tyaonita ene hoka waini. Xakore hoka haxowakaite kaotyakehetehtitiya — nexa anjo nohiye.

⁹— Exe akiti atyo waiyoliniti, irihaliniti nyahare, maisa mahowitihare waiyoretyaka xini. Waiyira hasemehena niraini. 7-kaiyehiti atyo 7-tyairinai aimenekoita. Enatyalolo nawenakala atyo 7-tyairi henose tyaonita. Exahe tehitiya hoka 7-hare xekohasetinae aimenekoita. ¹⁰5-hare atyo koxaka waini, hoka hatya atyo kalini xekohaseti tyaonita. Hatya atyo maisa kaotyakehe-nere. Kaotyakaite hoka maisa waha tyaonita. ¹¹Hatyo kirakahare kafaka maniya tyaonita ene hoka kalikini atyo maisa tyaonehetere. Xakore atyoite hoka kasehetaite hoka 7-harenai hinaite tyaona hoka ehohisakoaneha ite 8-hareha. Hoka hatyo kirakahare atyoite kamawenekoaretyakeheta.

¹²— Etake 10-xotawati hiyaitere atyo aimenekoita 10-xekohasetinai. Kali-kini atyo maisa xekohaseti tyaohenere. Hoka kirakahare ite kalorexe tyaona hoka iyateliti ite kaxekaka enomanaha hoka xekohaseti tyaohenaha kira-kahare kakoa. Xakore hoka maisaite waha xini, “uma hora” taitaite tyao-naha. ¹³Hatyo 10-hare xekohasetinai ite hakakoa ahekohenaha, haiyateraha kakoa kahinaetyaha taita kirakahare maheta. ¹⁴Aisakakoahenahaite Kala-nero Mokose kakoa hoka Kalanero Mokose ite jiyahaotyahene. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo xekohasetinai Xekohase, kalorexenai Kalorexatira xoaha atyo hoka hahinaeharenai kakoaite jiyahaotyahene. Ihinaeharenai atyo Enore aohenerenai haomana, exahe Enore aokitere akereita tyaohenerenai — nexa anjo nohiye.

¹⁵Hatyaoseta anjo nihitiya nohiye: — Onexanai hiyaiyehenere enatyalolo tyaonitere nali atyo aimenekoita waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai, tyotya haliti hotyalinai, kiyere, iyomere, haxako xakini iraeterenae xoaha. ¹⁶Etake 10-xotawati hiyaitere tehitiya atyo xekohasetinai hoka hatyonai, exahe kira-kahare xoaha ite ehareha ohiro hiye hoka tyotya ite ixiyehalo iyehenahitaha enonita hoka maimahiro halakisahene. Nisahaite enete, exahe irikati kakoa ite mawenekoaretyahene. ¹⁷Enore atyo emahiyaseha hiye exahekolaha moka, xoare xamani aokita hoka haxahekolita ahekotyaha maheta. Exahe tehitiya hoka kirakahare ana haiyateraha isaha hoka kalorexe tyaona maheta, Enore niraene aokitere akereita kaotyakene kijiya. ¹⁸Ohiro hiyaitere atyo aime-nekoita wenakalati kalorexe. Tyotya waikohekoa xekohaseti tyaoniterenae wakatitere.

Babilônia Mawenekoaretyaka

18 ¹Hatyo najikinita nowaiyehena atyo, hatya anjo exoahena enokoata, kinaterexe. Aokanatya, werokakoa moka waikohekoa hakakoare. ²Exoa hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya: — Wenakalati kalorexe Babilônia kama-wenekoaretyakeheta. Kalikini atyo tihanare, isekohaliti ewaxirahare tyao-nita enakoa, exahe xalini hare kotehala kaiyalaharexe taita tyaonita hatyo wenakalatyaose. ³Hiyaiya, isa haolone vinhoxa waikohekoa nihatyaka tyao-niterenai ana, exahe aiyatolotyoa exahitaha iniyalahare tyomaha maheta

hatyo akereta. Xekohasetinai koxaka iniyalahare tyomaha hatyo ohiro kakoa. Exahe xiyehaliti betetyaseharenai kaoloxere, kaxiyeharexe tyaonaha enawenane ewaxirahare hiyeta — nexa.

⁴Hatyaoseta nasemehitiya hatya iraiti enokoata: — Xahikoahetehena hatyo wenakalatita, nokaxaikoni harenai, waiya aliya hoka iniyalahare xisoma tyomitere akereta hoka iniyalahareya xikaxomokaka ekakoa. ⁵Hiyaiya, iniyalahare enómane atyo kahare, komita ene xane enokoa hikoa hoka Enore otyaxemaita iniyalahare enómanenaeha — nexa.

⁶— Iniyalahare tyoma kalore hoka maika hatyo nahalakoa iniyalahare kaxomokaka kalore hinamaki. Maika kakaisetyaka initinihare ako hinamaki enomana erati ijitere xomana akereta hoka tera hoka kehexene. ⁷Ahinityalo aeroretyoawi aokowita ene, kehala tyaona aokowita xoaha. Maika hatyo nahalakoa makawatihalo tyaona, kalore amaikohalo. Hiyaiya, exakere iraeta: “Natyo atyo xekohasetinero, maisa atyo nowainiyanenero xini, maisaiya xoana heko nomakawatita”, nita. ⁸Hatyo hiyetaite haferakenetaite kahehaliti, xamaikohaloti, nakiti harenaite kaoka enomana. Hatyaosetaite kakerahaotyaka irikati koni. Hiyaiya, Xekohaseti Enore emawenekoaretyasehare atyo kinatere kaiserehare — nexa anjo.

Waikohekoa Tyaoniterenae Tiyaha Ekawa

⁹Kakerahaotyakehenaite hoka jimere ite, ‘Boxó’, nexa hikoahena ihiyeta hoka xekohasetinaite waiyahene hoka amaikohareha, tiyahenahaite ekawa. Koxaka iniyalahare tyomaha ekakoa, exahe kehala tyaonaha enawenakalakoa nali hoka. ¹⁰Ekerene ite waiyaha hoka sekotaite wahakotyaha enomana, mairahitaha hakeralisakaha kakoa hoka. — Akairaki, kirakoane hisaona wenakalati Babilônia. Kalorexe, kinaterexe xoaha xakore hiso hoka haxerore hikamawenekoaretyakeheta. Haxerore, motya “uma hora” kakoa taita ene hikamawenekoaretyakeheta hománe iniyalahare hiyeta — nexahaite.

¹¹Xiyehaliti betetyasenai tehitiya ite amaikohare, tiyaha ekawa, maisa xala hare iyehetere ixiyehareha hoka. ¹²Maisa xala hare iyehitita ouro, prata, sehalse kaxaimanexe, pérola harenai enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyehitita linho waiyeharexe, imiti taose tihore, seda harenai, exahe kalanero niyali nomakere xotere. Exahe atya taose waiyeharexe, aikoliti nomakere, atya taose karore hoka maisa xala harenai iyehitita enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyehitita bronze, kamatihera, mármore harenai enonitaha. ¹³Maisa xala hare iyehitita canela, airaxero, incenso, vinhoxa, koloteniti, trigohe, trigose, harenae enonyahitaha. Maisa xala hare iyehitita kalanero, bowi, kawalo karosa kakoita, wakaharenai, halitinai inisekohare kakoita enonyahitaha hoka hatyo hiyeta amaikohareha, tiyaha kalore.

¹⁴— Tyotya xalini hare hawayetitereharenai kamawenekoaretyaka honita. Exahe tyotya xalini hare hixiyeharenae waiyexe, karore harenai hoka, maisaite xoana xowakata hikaokihititene — nexa xiyehaliti betetyaseharenai irae wenakalati xaokaka.

¹⁵Kahare xiyehaliti betetyasenae kaoloxere tyaoahenerenae hatyo wenakalati nali ite sekota tyaoahena mairahitaha iniyalahare haxomokakaha ekakoa hiyeta. Kawisaha, tiyaha ite. ¹⁶— Akairaki, kirakoane wenakalati kalorexe tyaoheta. Isoahitaha ene imiti waiyexe, linho waiyeharexe ako, imiti taose

xotere, kalanero niyali nomakere xotere harenae ako. Mokaharetyoahitaha ene ouro, sehalise kaxaimanexe, pérola harenai kakoa. ¹⁷Xakore hoka haxerore, motya “uma hora” kakoa taita meta tyotya. Xiyehaliti enoheno tyaonitere meta tyotya — nexahaite haosexa kakoa.

Tyotya kanowa kalorexe xekohasena, tonatiyena, kanowa hiye hakiterena, onexa hakiterena harenae wahakotyaha sekota. ¹⁸Hatyaoseta waiyaha jimere wenakalati kiritere hoka kawiyatyaha: — Maisa xoana xowaka exakerehare wenakalati kawaiyakere — nexaha. ¹⁹Xawatyaha waikohese haserihana heno haxamaikoharene hiyeta. — Akairaki, kirakoane kalorexe wenakalati tyaona. Kalore ene kaoloxere tyaonahitaha hoka kanowa kalorexe kakoarenae tehitia kaoloxere tyaonita ihiyetaha. Xakore hoka haxerore, motya “uma hora” kakoa taita kamawenekoaretyakeheta hoka tyotya meta ixiyehare — nexa tiyaha.

²⁰Xihalaharehena, xiso enokoa tyaoniterenai, exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai, iraiti xakaisaseharenai, iraiti kakoarenae xoaha, wenakalati mawenekoaretyakeheta hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Enore atyo mawenekoaretene iniya-lahare mohenere xiso hiyeta hoka katolikoaretya xiso.

²¹Hatyaoseta hatya anjo kinaterexe kolatya sehali kalorexe, nakairati miyohityakala akerehare hoka xawatene onexa hoka nexa: — Exakere ite wenakalati kalokoare Babilônia kaxawatyaka kinatyaxa hoka maisaiya kawaiyakehitita. ²²Maisaiya xala hare aemahalikihitita harpa, flauta, koneta, harenae hoka kase-makehitita hatyo nali. Maisaiya xiyehaliti nomaseharenae kawaiyakehitita, maisaiya nakairati mehetyakala nemahare kasemakehitita hatyo nali. ²³Maisaite exaoseta xaokanatyakalati takoare tyaohitita hatyo nali, maisaite wenakakoati tyaohitita hoka kaiyanityohenere, kaiyanenehenolo hoka ihalaharehenahititaha. Hinakoa xiyehaliti betetyasena kinatere, waiyore xoaha hoka maoseratyaha haihoxalaha kakoa waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterena — nexa.

²⁴Hatyo wenakalatikoa nali kawaiyaka iraiti xakaisaseharenai timalaxa, exahe Enore koamaniya tyaoniterenai timalaxa, exahe tyotya kaxaisakehenerenai waikohekoa timalaxa kawaiyaka Babilônia nali hoka hatyo hiyeta kamawenekoaretyakeheta.

19 ¹Hatyo najikinita nasema iraiti enokoa, motya hisoaka haliti ene iraeta: — Xaexakerehena Enore! Iyatiheta, xaexakeretyati, iyateliti xoaha atyo Wenorexa anere. ²Aliterexe, waiyexe taita atyo ahekoita hoka ehokore nikare mokita halitinai. Hiyaiya, hatyo atyo enatyalolo kahenehalore mawenekoaretya. Aiyalaharetita waikohekoarenae nawenane, exahe aijita Enore xema maniya tyaoniterena hoka — nexaha.

³Hatyaoseta kinatyaxa kawiyahenahitihaha: — Xaexakerehena Enore! Hiyaiya, kalorexe wenakalati kerehenere jimene atyo ite ainakoiyeta mene.

⁴Hatyaoseta 24-hare inityohalitina xekohasetina, 4-harenae Enore noka-hakala haliya tyaoniterena xoaha exoaha hakaolise kakoa. Meholoakoaha hoka awaiyetyaha Enore, ihalahareha hatyo okahakalatikoa tyokitere kakoa. — Há, nikare tehitia waokita. Maika Enore kakoa xihalaharehena — nexaha.

Kalanero Mokose Kaiyanityohenere Hisehare Tahi

⁵Hatyaoseta iraitihena okahakalati nalita: — Xaexakerihena wEnorexa, xiso ewakaneharenai, kalorexe, wakaharenai harenai, tyotya xiso mairitere-nenai, hoka xihalaharehena ekakoa — nexa.

⁶Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti, motya kaharexe haliti niraene, wamolo kalorexe nemahare akereta, exahe onetalolo kinaterexe akereta: — Xaexake-rehena Enore! Wenorexa atyo Xekohaseti maxaixahityakahare hoka kalini atyo kalorexe kaiserehare tyaonita, tyotya haliti hotyalinai Xekohase. ⁷Maika wihalaharehena ekakoa hoka waexakeretene, tyotya xalini hare enómane hiyeta. Hiyaiya, Kalanero Mokose exanityo aose hikoa hoka ityao-nero memere tyaonita. ⁸Kaxekaka enomana imiti miratere. Linho waiyexe werokita makaolatyoanehare isoa maheta enako. Enore kaxaikoneharenae nómane waiyexe xaokaka “Linho waiyexe”, nita.

⁹Hatyaoseta anjo nexa nohiye: — Exe haxairahena: Waiye kaiserehare atyo kakaxaekatyakehenerenai Kalanero Mokose kaiyanitohenere ana — nexa.

Anjo nehitiya: — Exenae atyo aliterexe Enore niraene.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta nexoa nokaolise kakoa, nameholokoa enomana nawaiyetene maheta xakore hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo nikare hisaona. Xoana Enoreyatya natyo hoka? Natyo atyo hihinai, exahe hihinaeharenae hinai, Jesus hotikihenere xema tyahenerenae hinai atyo natyo. Maika Enore taita xawai-yetya — nexa.

Hiyaiya, Jesus hotikihenere xema iraiti xakaisaseharenae tyaona.

Kawalo Iyomere Henore

¹¹Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, enokoa atyo totakore tyaona hoka kawalo iyomere kaotyaka hoka hatya tyokita eheno. Enexare atyo Tyakekohatiye, Aliterexe xoaha. Waiyexe taita ahekoita. Xalijiniharehena hoka kaxemerexe taita xalijinihareta. ¹²Exosenai werokita, irikati werokene akereta. Eseri hiye hoka seritihoko kahare tyaonita. Exaliti xairatyoare tyaonita ihiye hoka hawawa atyo waiyoreta ekakoa hoka hatyaterene ana atyo maisa waiyekehala-kere. ¹³Inimanase hoka timalanase. Enexare atyo Enore Niraene. ¹⁴Enokoatare sorarenai kahare xaneha exema, kawalo iyomere henorenai makere. Inimanaeha atyo linho waiyexe, iyomere taita. ¹⁵Kawalo henore kanasakota kesekase ekawetyakahare hikoita, hatyo kakoa jiyahaotita tyotya haliti hotyalinai. Kamatiherakase kakoa ite exekohaseha tyaona. Tyahakehekoatyaita kakatya maheta uvalinae kakatyakala akore. “Uvalinae kakatyakala”, nita Enore maxaexahityakahare niyaterexe xeharene xaokaka. ¹⁶Inimanase, ehose xoaha hiye xairatyoare tyaonita: “Exe atyo xekohasetinai Xekohase, exahe kalorexennai Kalorexatira.”

¹⁷Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo, eno akiya tityoita kamae tyaonitere mania hoka kinatyaxa kawiyatya kotehalanai eno akiya ainakoitereharenai ana: — Xisohena, xahohisakotyoahena hoka Enore tyaisa xiso hoka xifakatehare. ¹⁸Xisohena hoka xanisa kalorexennai nete, sorare xekohasenai nete, esorarexanai nete xoaha xanisa, exahe kawalo, kawalo henorenae, tyotya halitinae nete xoaha xanisa, wakaharenai, mawakahareneharenai, kalorexe, kiranexe xoaha nete xanisa — nexa anjo kawiyatya.

¹⁹Hatyaoseta nowaiyehena atyo, kirakahare, exahe waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai xekohasenai hasorarexanai kakoita xoaha hohisakoaha, aisakakoaha maheta kawalo heno tyokitere kakoa, esorarexanae kakoa. ²⁰Aisakakoaha hoka kirakahare kaxotokaka, exahe iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare xoaha. Hatyo atyo kirakahare xema tyaonita hoka tyoma maomakahare

kahare ehaotita halitinai tyakekoahene maheta. Halitinai tyakekoha emao-serala hoka kirakahare feroxa kakoa kakaferoxatyakaha, exahe awaiyetya-hitaha kirakahare xaimenekotyaka. Kaxotokakaha hoka hatyaoseta kaseta kaxawatyakaha irikati enxofre kakoa kiritere koni. ²¹Tyotyta esorarexanai kaxaisakaha, kesekase hikoitere kawalo iyomere henore kanasakotare kakoa. Kaxaisakaha hoka hatyaoseta kotehalanai, oloho harenae kaokaha, nisakat-yaha hoka fakatehareha.

1.000 Terehokoane

20 ¹Hatyaoseta nowaiya hatya anjo exoahena enokoata. Toloko kaloa-korexe majiholatyakala kahekoare, exahe xolatyakalati kamatihe-rahi timenere kahekoare. ²Exoa hoka toka owi kakijiye, etake toahiyere owi kinohare, Tihanare, Ahalakoahaliti xoaha nexarexe. Otokene hoka olatene 1.000 terehokoane niyahare. ³Otokene hoka xawatene toloko kaloakore hatekore ako hoka jihotene, jafixahiyatene, maisa aliyakere hikoaheta hoka maoserahitiya maheta xini waikohekoa tyaoniterenai. 1.000 terehokoane ite miyatya hoka kamaxolatyaheheta xakore hoka maisa atyoite waha xini tyaoheheta maxolatyoare.

Tyakekohatiyenae Kaseneheta

(1 Coríntios 15.12-23, 35-58; 2 Coríntios 4.14; 1 Tessalonicenses 4.13-18)

⁴Hatyaoseta nowaiya okahakalatinæ. Haiyaharenæ tyokita enakoaha hoka hatyo halitinai kalorexe tyaonaha wakatyaha maheta halitinæ. Nowaiya tehitiya halitinæ nisekohare. Jesus hotikihenere, exahe Enore niraine xakaihenahere hiyeta kaxaisakahenerenæ. Maisa atyo kirakahare koamaniya tyaonahitaha, exahe exaimenekotyaka xema hoka. Maisa tehitiya kakaferoxatyakahitaha ityaolikoa, ewaotyalihæ hiye, maisa awaiyetyahitene hoka. Hatyo halitinæ nisekoharenæ kasehetaha, hamilako isoahenahitiyaha hoka kalorexe tyaonaha haxawalita Cristo kakoa 1.000 terehokoane. ⁵Hatyo atyo hetatiye kamatinæ kaseneheta. Hoka haiyaharenæ wainitereharenai atyo maisa kasehenahititaha, heko 1.000 terehokoane miyane kijiya niyahare. ⁶Halitiya kaseheta hetati kasehetehenerenai kakoa hoka waiye kaise-rehareya, maisaiya atyo hinamaki wainihenahititaha, miyanitiye xowaka. Sacerdotenæ ite tyaonaha Enore ana, Cristo ana hoka kalorexe ite tyaohe-naha ekakoa 1.000 terehokoane.

Ahalakoahaliti Jiyahaotyaka

⁷Hatyaoseta ite miyatya 1.000 terehokoane hoka Ahalakoahaliti ite kama-xolatyaheheta exolatyakaoasetæ ⁸hoka xane ite maoserahitiya halitinai waiko-hekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai, hatyonai atyo Gogue, Magogue xoaha nali. Ahohisakoatyahene xaisakakoati tyomaha maheta. Ahohisakoatya haliti-nai hoka hisoaka tyaona, kaiholohe hisoakere one kilihæ tyaonitere akereta. ⁹Hatyaoseta exaoretyoaha waikohekoa hoka xaneha Enore kaxaikoneharenai tyaonitere nali, wenakalati Enore awaiyetitere nali hoka exahiyahokotyahene. Aisahene maheta. Xakore hoka enokoata irikati exoa hoka mawene-koaretyahene. ¹⁰Hatyaoseta maoserakahenere Tihanare kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Kirakahare, iraiti xakaisasehare metalahare

koxaka kaxawatyakehenere nali. Hatyo nalite haxawalita waolititaha menehenaha, ferakoa, makiya xoaha.

Xaxalisati Miyanitiye

(Atos 17.31-32)

¹¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya okahakalati kalore, iyomere, hoka hatya tyokita eheni. Tyoka okahakalatikoa hoka waikohe, enokoa xoaha maiyareheta enahalakoata, maisa kawaiyakihitita. ¹² Nowaiya tehitiya kamatinai. Tyotyaha kasehenahitaha, kalorexennai, kiranexennai xoaha hoka okahakalati haliya tityoahitaha. Hatyaoseta baberana kaxomerekaka. Hatya tehitiya kaxomerekaka baberane waiyexe. Hatyaoseta halitinae nómanenai kakaixaretyaka baberakoata hoka tyomehenahere akereta kaxomokakaha.

Kamatinae Atyoite Kaseheta

(João 5.25-29; Atos 24.15; 26.8)

¹³ Onexa wainihenerenai onexata kaseheta, exahe waikohekoa wainihenerenai waikohekoata kaseheta. Kamatinae nisekohare tyaonitere nali tyaoniterenae tehitiya kaseheta. Tyoty wainihenerenai kaseheta hoka xane okahakalati haliya tityoaha. Enómanenaiha kakaixaretyaka hatya, hatya xakini hoka tyomehenahere akereta kaxomokakaha. ¹⁴ Hatyaoseta kamatinai nisekohare tyaonitere akokatyahe kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Hatyo irikati kalorexe kiritere nali wainiterenai atyo wainiha miyanitiye. Hatyo kakoita hinamaki wainiha. ¹⁵ Hoka maexareharenai tyaoniterenai baberane waiyexekoa atyo kaxawatyaka irikati kalorexe kiritere koni.

Waitare Enokoa, Waitare Waikohekoa

(Hebreus 11.10; 12.22-24; Apocalipse 7.15-17)

21 ¹ Hatyaoseta nowaiya enokoa waitare, waikohekoa waitare xoaha. Hoka hetatiye enokoa, waikohekoa xoaha maiyareheta. One kalore hoka maiyareheta. ² Nowaiya tehitiya Wenakalati Waiyexe, Jerusaleém Waitare, exoita enokoata. Enore nalita atyo tyoita, waiyehare, memere tyaonita. Kaiyanenehenolo mokahalotyoitolo xane ahalakoaitere hatyaone akereta waiyehare. ³ Hatyaoseta nasema iraiti okahakalati nalita: — Kalini atyo Enore nawenatyakala halitinai koni tyaona. Enore ite tyaona enekoniha hoka ekaxaikoneharenai ite tyaonaha. Enore ite tyaohena ehaliya hoka enEnorexaha ite tyaona. ⁴ Hoka tirixosetyahene ite enose xataliha nonitata. Maisaiya wainihenahititaha, amaikoharehenahititaha, tiyahanahititaha, kawehitita ihiyeha. Hatyohare toahiyereharenai atyo kamiyane — nexa kinatyaxa kawiyatya.

⁵ Hatyaoseta okahakalatikoa tyokitere nexa: — Kalikini atyo tyoty xoalini hare waitare notyomehitiya — nexa. Hoka nexa tehitiya: — Haxairahena niraini. Hiyaiya, exe niraihenere atyo aliterexe, exahe waiye tyakekotyaka — nexa.

⁶ Hatyaoseta nehitiya: — Tyoty atyo kaomaka. Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega xoaha. Natyo atyo Hetatiye, Miyanitiye xoaha. Xala xamaniya oinita hoka nisaiya enomana one maxaimanehareta, tera maheta one menanehalitiya hikoitere hiyeta.

⁷Xala xamanite jiyahao akatya hoka exakere ite namokene: Enenorexa ite notyaona hoka hatyo atyoite nityani tyaona.

Iniyalahare Nomaseharenae Atyoite Maisa Xaneta Enore Nawenakala

(1 Coríntios 6.9-10; Gálatas 5.19-21; Efésios 5.1-7; Colossenses 3.5-6)

⁸— Hoka kaxonaseriyenae, matawatyarenai, iniyalahare awaiyetitereharenae, haliti faharenae, ohioarexena, enatyalolona, haholitaharexena, enore metalahare maniya tyaonitereharenae, maoseratyahatiyenae xoaha atyo ite kaxawatyaka irikati enxofre kakoare kiritere koni. Nikare ite hoka hatyo kakoita hinamaki wainiha.

Waitare Jerusalém

⁹Hatyaoseta 7-hare anjonai konitare, hatya anjo 7-rise tinihalitirise kahehaliti kakoare tyoa hoka irai nokakoi: — Hisohena hoka nahotikisa homana Kalanero Mokose tyaonero, exanityohenere maheta — nexa nohiye.

¹⁰Hatyaoseta Enore Nisekohare kahinaetya natyo hoka anjo kolatya natyo tyairi enoakiyere henose. Hoka hotikisa nomani Jerusalém, Wenakalati Waiyexe enokoata exoahititere, Enore nalitare, ¹¹weroka Enore werokene hiyeta. Sehalise kaxaimanexe jaspe akereta weroka, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawayiakita. ¹²Talarehoko wahahare, kalore, talahokoita wenakalati. Ixisoakalanai atyo 12 hoka 12-hare anjo kaxaikotene. Xisoakalatinai hiye 12-hare nexare xairatyoare tyaonita, 12-hare Israel hotyalinai nexare. ¹³Hanama xisoakalati kamai nihikoane maniya, nikare hanama xisoakalati one kaokene maniya, hanama xisoakalati tehitiya kamai xisoane maniya, hanama xisoakalati tehitiya tihalo kaokene maniya. ¹⁴Talarehoko katyahé 12-sehali hoka hatyoheno talarehoko kaomaka hoka hatyonai hiye Kalanero Mokose niraene kakoarenae nexare xairatyoare tyaonita.

¹⁵Anjo irahenere nokakoi atyo katyakaserere ouro nomakere, aimenekoty maheta wenakalati, talarehoko, xisoakalatinai xoaha maheta. ¹⁶Wenakalati atyo 4-tonone, enowahahare atyo hakakoa itihoako kakoa. Hatyaoseta anjo aimenekoty wenakalati hoka 2.200-quilometro. Enowahahare, itihoako, enenoakiyene xoaha atyo hakakoa. ¹⁷Hatyaoseta anjo aimenekoty talarehoko nisakone hoka 64-metrone. Halitinai aimenekotitere akereta aimenekoty.

¹⁸Talarehoko atyo sehali jaspe nomakere, hoka wenakalati atyo ouro taita, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawayiakita. ¹⁹Wenakalati talahokola katyahé tyaoniterenae atyo sehali. Hawareharexe xakini kakoa xawaiyeharetyakere. Hetatiye atyo jaspe, ihiyetare safira, ihiyetare ágata, ihiyetare esmeralda, ²⁰ihietare sardônio, ihiyetare sárdio, ihiyetare crisólito, ihiyetare berilo, ihiyetare topázio, ihiyetare crisópraso, ihiyetare jacinto, ihiyetare ametista nomakere, eko xoaha. ²¹Wenakalati jiholanai atyo 12, pérola nomakere atyo. Hatya jihore hiye atyo hatita pérola nomakere. Wenakalati nahotira atyo ouro nomakere, motya balaxoko niyomene exaihako kawayiakita.

²²Hatyo nali maisa nowaiyita Iraexatyakalati Hana. Xekohaseti Enore maxaiahityakahare niyaterexe atyo nali tyaonita Kalanero Mokose kakoa Iraexatyakalati Hana. ²³Wenakalati naliya atyo maisa xoare maheta kamai, kaimare xoaha aokanaita. Enore werokene atyo aokanakoaitene. Kalanero

Mokose atyo exaokanala. ²⁴Waikohekoa tyaoniterenaite tyaoheha exaokanala xema, exekohasenaiha ite kolahena waiyexe hawisekorenai nali xeta. ²⁵Ferakoata mene ite hoka maisaiya wenakalati xisoakalanai jhotyakitaha. Hatyo nali atyoite maisa makehitita. ²⁶Waikohekoa tyaoniterenai ite kolatya haixyahare, exahe xalini hare waiyexe hatyo wenakalati xeta.

²⁷Maisaiya xalini hare iniyalahare ijoita hatyo wenakalatikoa, aiyalaha-retene maheta. Maisaiya xalini hare ewaxirahare kahaiharetyakere, exahe maoseratyahatiye ijoita. Kaxairatyakehenerenai nexare tyaonitere Kalanero Mokose baberanexa waiyexekoa taita ite isoa hatyo wenakalati.

One Menanehalitiya

22 ¹Anjo tehitiya hotikisa nomani one iyomaxa jiyaxitere, menanehaliti nonexa. Hikoita Enore, Kalanero Mokose xoaha nokahakalanalita. ²Wenakalati nahotira nekesaho atyo one jiyaxita. Ali maniya, halakoiya maniya xoaha menanehaliti natyaxa tyaonita hoka hamijini, hamijini xoaha kalita hoka xane hikoita haterehokoane. Ehananae atyo waikohekoa nihatyaka tyaoniterenai wairatyakala. ³Maisa atyo xoare hare iniyalahare aka hatyo wenakalati nali, hoka maisaiya atyo Enore emawenekoaretyaka aokita. Enore, Kalanero Mokose xoaha nokahakalaite hatyo wenakalatikoa nali tyaona hoka enomanerenae ite awaiyetyahene. ⁴Waiyahaite itiho, enexare ite ityaolikoaha xairatyoare tyaona. ⁵Nali atyoite maisa makehitita, hoka maisaiya xoare maheta xaokanatyakalati, kamai xoaha xaokanala hoka aokahitaha. Xekohaseti Enore atyoite exaokanatyakalaha tyaoheha. Kalorexe ite tyaohehaha matyotenehare.

Jesus Tyoaneneheta

⁶Hatyaoseta anjo iraihitiya nokakoi: — Exe iraitinae atyo aliterexe, hoka waiye tyakekotyaka. Xekohaseti Enore Haisekohare ijitere iraiti xakaisaseharenai ana, kalini axikatya anjo hawakaneharenai ana, hotikisa maheta enahetaha maniya kaotyakehenere. Maisaite waha xini — nexa anjo nohiye.

⁷— Xasemehena! nexa Jesus: — Notyoheta rotaite. Waiye kaiserehare atyo exe iraiti baberanekoa tyaonitere semehenerenai hoka tyakekohenerenae — nexa.

⁸Natyo João nowaiya exahe nasema xoaha tyotya exe akiti. Nowaiyene, nasemene hoka hatyaoseta nexoa nokaolise kakoa, anjo hatyoharenai hotikihenerene nomani nahalakoa, nawaiyetene maheta.

⁹Xakore hoka nexa nohiye: — Awa atyo nikare hisaona. Hihinaehare atyo natyo, exahe hihinaeharenai hinaehare atyo natyo. Iraitu xakaisaseharenae, tyotya tyakekohenerenae iraitu exairatyakahare tyaonitere exe baberakoa hinaehare atyo natyo. Maika hawaiyetya Enore taita — nexa. ¹⁰— Awaira atyo hateroakihena exe babera iraitu kakoare. Hiyaiya, exeharenae kaotyakene okoi enaosehena. ¹¹Xala xamani iniyalahare tyomita hoka kotare iniyalahare tyoma, xala xamani kaiyaxa hoka kotare kaiyaxa. Xala xamani waiyexe hoka kotare waiyexe tyoma, xala xamani Enore aokitere akereta tyaonita hoka kotare nikare tyaona — nexa anjo nohiye.

¹²— Xasemehena! nexa Jesus: — Notyoheta rotaite. Nakolatya ite noxekani maheta xomana hoka aliyakere xamanite xisomita hoka hatyo nahalakaoite

xisomitere akereta nisa xomana — nexa. ¹³ — Natyo atyo Alfa, Ômega xoaha, Hetatiye, Miyanitiye xoaha. Tyotya xoalini hare nahitita atyo notyaonita, exahe imiyane xowakaite heko notyaonita — nexa Jesus.

¹⁴Waiye kaiserehare atyo haima tihehetehenerenae. Kanakairahaite atyali menanehaliti kate tare, exahe isoahaite xisoakalati ahota hoka xane Enore nawenakala nali kaokaha. ¹⁵Xakore hoka iniyalahare nomaseharenai, haholitaharexenai, ohiroarexenai, enatyalolonai, haliti faharenai, enore metalahare xema tyaoniterenai, exahe tyotya maoseratyaliyenai atyoite haware kaxomokaka wenakalati nonitata.

¹⁶ — Natyo Jesus atyo naxikatya anjo xiso tyakekohatiye hotyalinai ana xakai maheta exeharenae xihiye. Natyo atyo xekohaseti Davi jikolahare, natyo atyo xorese kaloliro ferakoahena aokanaitere — nexa.

¹⁷Isekohaliti Waiyexe, exahe Kalanero Mokose tyaonero xoaha nexa: — Hisohena! nexaha. Semehenerene tehitiya maika nexa: — Hisohena!

Xala xamani oinita hoka maika tyoa hoka tera one menanehalitiya maxaimanehareta.

Imiyane

¹⁸Natyo João atyo niraehena tyotya exe baberakoa naxairahenere iraiti semehenerenae hiye: Xala xamaniya exehare haiyanae akiti aexahexatya hoka Enore tehitiyaiya aexahexatya kahehaliti xairatyoare tyaonitere enomana. ¹⁹Xala xamaniya iyeheta haiya akitinae iraiti baberakoata hoka Enoreya iyeheta enatyaliya menanehaliti natyaliya hiyeta, exahe maxisoaneteneya Wenakalati Waiyexe nali. Exeharenae xairatyoare tyaonita exe baberanekea.

²⁰Exeharenae tyotya waiyehenere nexa: — Alitere ite haxeroreta notyoheta!

Nikare tehitiya naokita. Hisohetehena, Xekohaseti Jesus!

²¹Maika waiye Xekohaseti Jesus kaxaiko xityotya, xoaha taita.

Vocabulário

Enore Kalorexe Aohenere: Hetatiye Iraeti Nanekoa, iraeti xakaisaseharenai kahare iraeaha hatya kalorexe tyoanene tahi hoka xakaiha Israel yerenai iniyaneheta hahotyaliharenai enahalakoaharenai nonitata, enakaha nonitata, iniyalahare enómaneha nonitata, heko Israel hotyalinai, exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai waikohekoa tyaoniterenai xoaha xekohase enawenane tahi. Kalorexe enawenane hiyeta atyo kaotyaka maheta wenati waiyexe, ihalahaliti exahe iniyalahare xemaisatyaka xoaha maheta. Jesus atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere.

Fariseunai atyo halitinai, Israel hotyali konitarenai. Hoka hatyonai kalore ahekotyaha tyotya iraeatinai Moisés Xaotyakiraho tyaoniterenai tahi, exahe ahekotyahitaha hawenaneha, exahe hahetakomaniyereharenai xaotyakira harenai tahi. Kalore atyo waiyoreha. Tyakekoha atyo kamatinai kaseneheta tahi, exahe enokoa tyaoniterenai exahe anjonai xoaha tahi.

Haliti Ityani: kahaliki Jesus haxaokakita “Haliti Ityani” nexa, tyotya halitinai hinaihare. Kaexaretyoawi tehitiya “Enore Ityani”.

Hisehaliti **Páscoa** atyo 7-ki ferakene tyaonita. Hatyokinai ferakene Israel hotyalinai otyaxematyahitaha Enore iyehetehenere enahetakomaniyereharenai Egito nalita xowakere tahi, hatyo nali ene wakahare taita tyaonahitaha. Hatyo Hisehaliti nahitita aisahitaha kalanero mokose hoka otyaxematyaha maheta hahetakomaniyereharenai nikare tyomehenahere Egito naliye, maisa ityaninai hetatiyeharenai kaxaisakita maheta anjo mawenekoaretyare hiyeta.

Iraeti Kakoarenai atyo 12-hare halitinai xanehenerenai Jesus xema hahatene tyomehenere halitinai koni xowakere, hoka hatyonai ene atyo xakaitaha tyotya Jesus tyomitereharenai. Matias atyo kaxomokaka iraeti kakoare, Judas Iscariótes wenekoare, wainihenera najikinita. Hatyo najikinita wahehena hoka Jesus kaotyaka Saulo Tarso yere ana, Damasco naho nali. Nikare Saulo waiya tehitiya Jesus hoka haka enomana. Hoka hatyo hahenere hiyeta tehitiya iraeti kakoare kaxaokaka. Paulo nexarexe tehitiya enxare.

Iraeti Xairatyoare (Iraeti Waiyexe): Moisés xowakiyita exahe enahitita, Israel yerenai tyakaisahitaha iraeti kaxairatyakehenere iraeti xakaisaseharenai Enore nalitarenai xairahenere. Hinamatyaha atyo tyaonita: Toahiyere Iraeti atyo kaxairatyaka Jesus nawenane nahitita, hoka Waitare Iraeti atyo iraeti kakoarenai xairala, Jesus enokoa xanehetehenere najikinita.

Iraexatyakalati Hana (templo) atyo judeunai tyoma Jerusalém nali, hoka Bíblia nanekoa kakaexaretyaka “Iraexatyakalati Hana tyotya haliti hotyalinai anere”. Hatyo nali ene atyo judeunai tyakekone anere. Hoka 70 terehokoane Jesus tyaoenere najikinita atyo hatyo Iraexatyakalati Hana kamawenekoaretyaka, hoka hatyo najikinita kalikini kijiya judeunai maisa Iraexatyakalati Hana kakoare hitita. Xakore hoka hekota atyo atyahaharetyoahitaha haxowaka Iraexatyakalati Hana kakoare hawenaneha Jerusalém nali kakoa. Hatyo Iraexatyakalati Hana tyaonitere aose xakore kalikini xalinihare tyaonita hoka.

Sacerdote: Sacerdotenai atyo “Enore wakaneharenai” kakaexaretyakaha. Hatyonai atyo kaxaiko Enore anere hati, exahe xiyehaliti enako tyaoniterenai xoaha. Hoka kahare tehitiya tyomaha xalinihare Enore ana, ehateneha tehitiya exakainiha halitinai hiye Enore xaotyakira.

Hoka sacerdotenai tehitiya kahinaityahitaha halitinai. Aotyakisaha halitinai enawenaneha kakoa awaiyetyaha Enore maheta. Fetatyahitaha kirakahare Enore ana, kamaotyanyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómaneha exahe halitinai xoaha nómanenai. Enore hiye iraexatyahitaha halitinai tahi, axahitaha kahinaityati exahe waiyexe wenati.

Hoka sacerdotenai ene kaxekohasexe, “Sacerdotenai Xekohase,” nexarexe. Hetatiyehare sacerdotenai xekohase atyo Moisés naxenane Arão nexarexe. Sacerdotenai xekohase taitaiya atyo isoa Enore hanako imiti taose kakoa talatyakere ako. Hakirore isoahitaha terehokoakiti nihatyaka timalati kakoa, hotikisahene maheta Enore ana, kamaotyanyakeheta maheta iniyalahare enómane, exahe halitinai nómane xoaha maheta.

Arão atyo hetati tyaona sacerdotenai xekohase hoka hatyo hotyalinai taita sacerdotenai tyaonita. Nikare xaneta hoka Arão jikolaharenai taita sacerdotenai tyaonita ali waikohekoa, mahaiya atyo aliyakere hahotyali konitare sacerdote tyaonita, ameteniya atyo Arão jikolahare konitare hoka.

Jesus atyo maisa Arão jikolahare xini, Judá hotyali konitare atyo. Xakore hoka Jesus xanehenere enokoa xowaka atyo “Sacerdote Xekohase” kakaexaretyaka. Enore naliye hati kaxaikotyasehare, maisa atyo ali waikohekoare xini. Hatyo atyo iraeta witahi, enokoa nali exahe hatyota isoawihenere hiyeta atyo iyehitita wiso.

Saduceunai atyo halitinai, Israel hotyalinai konitarenai. Kalore waiyorehenerenai. Haiyaharenai atyo sacerdote tyaonahitaha. Hatyonai atyo maisa tyakekoreha kamati kaseneheta, exahe maisa tyakekoahitaha anjonai exahe isekohalitinai.

Toahiyereharenai: Abraão atyo tyaona 2.000 wanone Cristo nahitita. Hoka 75 wanonehena hoka Enore irae ekakoa kikisoa maheta hawaikoherata hoka waikohe hotikihenere enomana nali xeta xane maheta. Tyakeko hoka kikisoa hawaikoherata hoka xane Canaã waikohera xeta. Enore isa enomana exahe ijikolaharenai xoaha ana aokowi Canaã yerene waikohera.

Isaque atyo Abraão ityani. **Jacó** atyo Isaque ityani. Jacó nexare tehitiya atyo **Israel**. Hoka 12-hare kaisani hoka hatyo 12-hare ityaninai hiyeta 12-hotyali Israel hotyalinai kaotyaka.

Moisés atyo Jacó jikolahare. Levi hotyali konitare hoka 1.500 wanone tyaona Cristo nahitita. Hoka xekohaseti ene tyaonita hoka Israel hotyalinai nolaheta Egito nalita Canaã xeta, Enore isa aokowihenere waikohe Abraão ana nali xeta. Enore atyo isa xaotyakiyaho enomana, kakaexaretyaka tehitiya “Moisés Xaotyakiraho”. Hatyo atyo xakai Xaotyakiyaho Enore anerenai hiye.

Davi atyo Judá hotyalihare konitare jikolahare hoka Israel yerenai xekohase tyaona. Enore irae Davi hiye hoka hatya ijikolahare ite Israel yerenai xekohase tyaona hoka mamiyanehare ite xekohaseti tyaona aoka ihiye. Hatyo atyo Enore Kalorexe Aohenere. Davi atyo 1.000 wanone tyaona Cristo nahitita.

Iraeti Xakaisaseharenai atyo kahareha, Moisés xowakata Malaquias kijiya. Malaquias atyo 400 wanone Cristo nahitita. Iraeti Xakaisaseharenai ana atyo Enore hairaene isa hoka xakaihahene Israel hotyalinai hiye.

Jesus atyo Davi jikolahare, Judá hotyali konitare. Tyoa atyo iyeheta maheta Israel hotyalinai exahe maisa hatyonai taita xini hoka iyeheta maheta tehitiya tyotya halitinai, hakamane hiyeta. Waini atyo atyalihose xaimaholatyaka hiye xakore hoka Enore ekasekihetene. Kaxekasekisakehetehenere najikinita hotikisoawiheta haxaotyakiraharenai ana. Hatyaoseta 40-ki ferakene najikinita xaneheta enokoa xeta. Haxowaka ite tyoheta Israel yerenai, exahe tyotya haliti hotyalinai xoaha Xekohase tyaona maheta.

Kalikini komitehena 2.000 wanonehena wisaonita Cristo najikinita.

Wenati Aho: Enore atyo isa haxaotyakiraho Moisés ana hoka xakaini Israel hotyalinai hiye. Enore irae ihiyeha, tyaonaha maheta Enore xaotyakiraho hoka isa enomanaha Canaã yerenae waikohera ewaikoheraha maheta hoka Enore hotyalihare waiyexe tyaonaha maheta. Hoka Israel yerenae aoka. Kirakahare xaisaka fetatyaka hiyeta atyo hatyoharenae kaotyaka. Hatyo atyo Toahiyere Wenati Aho.

Hatyaoseta Israel yerenae maisa tyaohitita hatyo xaotyakiyaho. Hatyo najikinita wahakiyehena Enore isehitiya Israel yerenae, exahe hakakoarekoa waikohekoarenae ana Iraiti Waiyexe. Tyakekoha maheta Xekohaseti Jesus hoka tyaonaha exema maheta. Hoka hatyo hiyeta kamaotyanyakeheta iniyalahare enómanenae hoka tyaonaha maheta mamiyanehare Enore nawenakala maheta. Hatyo atyo **Waitare Wenati Aho.** Xekohaseti Jesus wainihenere hiyeta atyo hatyoharenae kaotyaka.

Xahohisakoatyakalati Hana (sinagoga): Hakititere judeunai tyaonitere nali tyomahitaha hati hoka hatyoako hohisakoahitaha, iraexatyahitaha, aotyakisahitaha haisaninaeha, tyaonahitaha hatyakekonehaho, exahe hawenanetereha xoaha xema. Kalikiniyata atyo judeunai xaorexe tyaonahitaha hakakoare wenakalatikoanai hoka kahare haiyanaikoa tyomahitaha hati hawenaneha akereta tyaonaha maheta.

Xaikonomanere Milihisati atyo kaotyaka Enore wakatya Abraão hoka haisaninai Ismael, exahe Isaque xoaha aikonomare milihisa aohenere

aoseta. Nikare atyo tyaonahitaha hoka hotikisahitaha hawenane Enore koa maniya. Hatyaoseta Israel hotyalinai ahekotyaha aikonomanere milihisahitere haisaninaiha 8-ki ferakene tyaoenere najikinita tahi.

Waha terehokoane najikinita Israel hotyalinai tyakekoha hatyoharenai hoka maisaiya kaxaikonomanere milihisakita hatya haliti hoka maisaiya aliyakere Enore koamaniya tyaonita aokaha. Paulo atyo maisa nikarexe xini ahekotyare. “Xaikonomanere milihisati atyo hisehaliti akereta”, nexa exaokaka. “Hoka Enore koamaniya tyaoniterehare atyo etakehare iniyalahare maomanehare, xoana exaiko nomanere milihisakahare xamani, xoana maxaiko nomanere milihisakahare”, nexa.

Leia o Novo Testamento

Janeiro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Mateus 1.1-2.12	17	Mateus 12.1-21
2	Mateus 2.13-3.6	18	Mateus 12.22-45
3	Mateus 3.7-4.11	19	Mateus 12.46-13.23
4	Mateus 4.12-25	20	Mateus 13.24-46
5	Mateus 5.1-26	21	Mateus 13.47-14.12
6	Mateus 5.27-48	22	Mateus 14.13-36
7	Mateus 6.1-24	23	Mateus 15.1-28
8	Mateus 6.25-7.14	24	Mateus 15.29-16.12
9	Mateus 7.15-29	25	Mateus 16.13-17.9
10	Mateus 8.1-17	26	Mateus 17.10-27
11	Mateus 8.18-34	27	Mateus 18.1-22
12	Mateus 9.1-17	28	Mateus 18.23-19.12
13	Mateus 9.18-38	29	Mateus 19.13-30
14	Mateus 10.1-23	30	Mateus 20.1-28
15	Mateus 10.24-11.6	31	Mateus 20.29-21.22
16	Mateus 11.7-30		

Fevereiro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Mateus 21.23-46	15	Marcos 1.1-28
2	Mateus 22.1-33	16	Marcos 1.29-2.12
3	Mateus 22.34-23.12	17	Marcos 2.13-3.6
4	Mateus 23.13-39	18	Marcos 3.7-30
5	Mateus 24.1-28	19	Marcos 3.31-4.25
6	Mateus 24.29-51	20	Marcos 4.26-5.20
7	Mateus 25.1-30	21	Marcos 5.21-43
8	Mateus 25.31-26.13	22	Marcos 6.1-29
9	Mateus 26.14-46	23	Marcos 6.30-56
10	Mateus 26.47-68	24	Marcos 7.1-23
11	Mateus 26.69-27.14	25	Marcos 7.24-8.10
12	Mateus 27.15-31	26	Marcos 8.11-9.1
13	Mateus 27.32-66	27	Marcos 9.2-29
14	Mateus 28.1-20	28	Marcos 9.30-10.12

Março

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Marcos 10.13-31	17	Lucas 2.36-52
2	Marcos 10.32-52	18	Lucas 3.1-22
3	Marcos 11.1-26	19	Lucas 3.23-38
4	Marcos 11.27-12.17	20	Lucas 4.1-30
5	Marcos 12.18-37	21	Lucas 4.31-5.11
6	Marcos 12.38-13.13	22	Lucas 5.12-28
7	Marcos 13.14-37	23	Lucas 5.29-6.11
8	Marcos 14.1-21	24	Lucas 6.12-38
9	Marcos 14.22-52	25	Lucas 6.39-7.10
10	Marcos 14.53-72	26	Lucas 7.11-35
11	Marcos 15.1-47	27	Lucas 7.36-8.3
12	Marcos 16.1-20	28	Lucas 8.4-21
13	Lucas 1.1-25	29	Lucas 8.22-39
14	Lucas 1.26-56	30	Lucas 8.40-9.6
15	Lucas 1.57-80	31	Lucas 9.7-27
16	Lucas 2.1-35		

Abril

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Lucas 9.28-50	16	Lucas 18.1-17
2	Lucas 9.51-10.12	17	Lucas 18.18-43
3	Lucas 10.13-37	18	Lucas 19.1-27
4	Lucas 10.38-11.13	19	Lucas 19.28-48
5	Lucas 11.14-36	20	Lucas 20.1-26
6	Lucas 11.37-12.7	21	Lucas 20.27-47
7	Lucas 12.8-34	22	Lucas 21.1-28
8	Lucas 12.35-59	23	Lucas 21.29-22.13
9	Lucas 13.1-21	24	Lucas 22.14-34
10	Lucas 13.22-14.6	25	Lucas 22.35-53
11	Lucas 14.7-35	26	Lucas 22.54-23.12
12	Lucas 15.1-32	27	Lucas 23.13-43
13	Lucas 16.1-18	28	Lucas 23.44-24.12
14	Lucas 16.19-17.10	29	Lucas 24.13-53
15	Lucas 17.11-37	30	João 1.1-28

Maiο

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	João 1.29-51	8	João 5.24-47
2	João 2.1-25	9	João 6.1-21
3	João 3.1-21	10	João 6.22-40
4	João 3.22-4.3	11	João 6.41-71
5	João 4.4-42	12	João 7.1-29
6	João 4.43-54	13	João 7.30-52
7	João 5.1-23	14	João 7.53-8.20

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
15	João 8.21-30
16	João 8.31-59
17	João 9.1-41
18	João 10.1-21
19	João 10.22-42
20	João 11.1-53
21	João 11.54-12.19
22	João 12.20-50
23	João 13.1-30

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
24	João 13.31-14.14
25	João 14.15-31
26	João 15.1-27
27	João 16.1-33
28	João 17.1-26
29	João 18.1-24
30	João 18.25-19.22
31	João 19.23-42

Junho

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	João 20.1-31
2	João 21.1-25
3	Atos 1.1-26
4	Atos 2.1-47
5	Atos 3.1-26
6	Atos 4.1-37
7	Atos 5.1-42
8	Atos 6.1-15
9	Atos 7.1-29
10	Atos 7.30-50
11	Atos 7.51-8.13
12	Atos 8.14-40
13	Atos 9.1-25
14	Atos 9.26-43
15	Atos 10.1-33

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
16	Atos 10.34-48
17	Atos 11.1-30
18	Atos 12.1-23
19	Atos 12.24-13.12
20	Atos 13.13-41
21	Atos 13.42-14.7
22	Atos 14.8-28
23	Atos 15.1-35
24	Atos 15.36-16.15
25	Atos 16.16-40
26	Atos 17.1-34
27	Atos 18.1-21
28	Atos 18.22-19.12
29	Atos 19.13-41
30	Atos 20.1-38

Julho

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Atos 21.1-16
2	Atos 21.17-36
3	Atos 21.37-22.16
4	Atos 22.17-23.10
5	Atos 23.11-35
6	Atos 24.1-27
7	Atos 25.1-27
8	Atos 26.1-32
9	Atos 27.1-20
10	Atos 27.21-44
11	Atos 28.1-31
12	Romanos 1.1-17
13	Romanos 1.18-32
14	Romanos 2.1-24
15	Romanos 2.25-3.8
16	Romanos 3.9-31

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
17	Romanos 4.1-12
18	Romanos 4.13-5.5
19	Romanos 5.6-21
20	Romanos 6.1-23
21	Romanos 7.1-14
22	Romanos 7.15-8.6
23	Romanos 8.7-21
24	Romanos 8.22-39
25	Romanos 9.1-21
26	Romanos 9.22-10.13
27	Romanos 10.14-11.12
28	Romanos 11.13-36
29	Romanos 12.1-21
30	Romanos 13.1-14
31	Romanos 14.1-23

Agosto

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Romanos 15.1-21	17	1 Coríntios 11.2-16
2	Romanos 15.22-16.7	18	1 Coríntios 11.17-34
3	Romanos 16.8-27	19	1 Coríntios 12.1-26
4	1 Coríntios 1.1-17	20	1 Coríntios 12.27-13.13
5	1 Coríntios 1.18-2.5	21	1 Coríntios 14.1-17
6	1 Coríntios 2.6-3.4	22	1 Coríntios 14.18-40
7	1 Coríntios 3.5-23	23	1 Coríntios 15.1-28
8	1 Coríntios 4.1-21	24	1 Coríntios 15.29-58
9	1 Coríntios 5.1-13	25	1 Coríntios 16.1-24
10	1 Coríntios 6.1-20	26	2 Coríntios 1.1-11
11	1 Coríntios 7.1-24	27	2 Coríntios 1.12-2.11
12	1 Coríntios 7.25-40	28	2 Coríntios 2.12-17
13	1 Coríntios 8.1-13	29	2 Coríntios 3.1-18
14	1 Coríntios 9.1-18	30	2 Coríntios 4.1-12
15	1 Coríntios 9.19-10.13	31	2 Coríntios 4.13-5.10
16	1 Coríntios 10.14-11.1		

Setembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	2 Coríntios 5.11-21	16	Gálatas 2.17-3.9
2	2 Coríntios 6.1-13	17	Gálatas 3.10-22
3	2 Coríntios 6.14-7.7	18	Gálatas 3.23-4.20
4	2 Coríntios 7.8-16	19	Gálatas 4.21-5.12
5	2 Coríntios 8.1-15	20	Gálatas 5.13-26
6	2 Coríntios 8.16-24	21	Gálatas 6.1-18
7	2 Coríntios 9.1-15	22	Efésios 1.1-23
8	2 Coríntios 10.1-18	23	Efésios 2.1-22
9	2 Coríntios 11.1-15	24	Efésios 3.1-21
10	2 Coríntios 11.16-33	25	Efésios 4.1-16
11	2 Coríntios 12.1-10	26	Efésios 4.17-5.2
12	2 Coríntios 12.11-21	27	Efésios 5.3-33
13	2 Coríntios 13.1-14	28	Efésios 6.1-24
14	Gálatas 1.1-24	29	Filipenses 1.1-26
15	Gálatas 2.1-16	30	Filipenses 1.27-2.18

Outubro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Filipenses 2.19-3.6	8	Colossenses 3.18-4.18
2	Filipenses 3.7-4.1	9	1 Tessalonicenses 1.1-2.9
3	Filipenses 4.2-23	10	1 Tessalonicenses 2.10-3.13
4	Colossenses 1.1-20	11	1 Tessalonicenses 4.1-5.3
5	Colossenses 1.21-2.7	12	1 Tessalonicenses 5.4-28
6	Colossenses 2.8-23	13	2 Tessalonicenses 1.1-12
7	Colossenses 3.1-17	14	2 Tessalonicenses 2.1-17

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
15	2 Tessalonicenses 3.1-18	24	2 Timóteo 2.22-3.17
16	1 Timóteo 1.1-20	25	2 Timóteo 4.1-22
17	1 Timóteo 2.1-15	26	Tito 1.1-16
18	1 Timóteo 3.1-16	27	Tito 2.1-14
19	1 Timóteo 4.1-16	28	Tito 2.15-3.15
20	1 Timóteo 5.1-25	29	Filemom 1.1-25
21	1 Timóteo 6.1-21	30	Hebreus 1.1-14
22	2 Timóteo 1.1-18	31	Hebreus 2.1-18
23	2 Timóteo 2.1-21		

Novembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	Hebreus 3.1-19	16	Hebreus 13.1-25
2	Hebreus 4.1-13	17	Tiago 1.1-18
3	Hebreus 4.14-5.14	18	Tiago 1.19-2.17
4	Hebreus 6.1-20	19	Tiago 2.18-3.18
5	Hebreus 7.1-19	20	Tiago 4.1-17
6	Hebreus 7.20-28	21	Tiago 5.1-20
7	Hebreus 8.1-13	22	1 Pedro 1.1-12
8	Hebreus 9.1-10	23	1 Pedro 1.13-2.10
9	Hebreus 9.11-28	24	1 Pedro 2.11-3.7
10	Hebreus 10.1-18	25	1 Pedro 3.8-4.6
11	Hebreus 10.19-39	26	1 Pedro 4.7-5.14
12	Hebreus 11.1-16	27	2 Pedro 1.1-21
13	Hebreus 11.17-31	28	2 Pedro 2.1-22
14	Hebreus 11.32-12.13	29	2 Pedro 3.1-18
15	Hebreus 12.14-29	30	1 João 1.1-10

Dezembro

<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>	<i>data</i>	<i>seleção</i>
1	1 João 2.1-17	17	Apocalipse 8.1-13
2	1 João 2.18-3.2	18	Apocalipse 9.1-21
3	1 João 3.3-24	19	Apocalipse 10.1-11
4	1 João 4.1-21	20	Apocalipse 11.1-19
5	1 João 5.1-21	21	Apocalipse 12.1-18
6	2 João 1.1-13	22	Apocalipse 13.1-18
7	3 João 1.1-14	23	Apocalipse 14.1-20
8	Judas 1.1-25	24	Apocalipse 15.1-8
9	Apocalipse 1.1-20	25	Apocalipse 16.1-21
10	Apocalipse 2.1-17	26	Apocalipse 17.1-18
11	Apocalipse 2.18-3.6	27	Apocalipse 18.1-24
12	Apocalipse 3.7-22	28	Apocalipse 19.1-21
13	Apocalipse 4.1-11	29	Apocalipse 20.1-15
14	Apocalipse 5.1-14	30	Apocalipse 21.1-27
15	Apocalipse 6.1-17	31	Apocalipse 22.1-21
16	Apocalipse 7.1-17		